This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1921.

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS.

Colombo:

PRINTED BY H. R. COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO, price Rs. 10.

1922.

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY

OF ILLINOIS

LIBRARY
g315.48
C33c
1921

Digitized by Google

Govt Printing Office
Colombo

13 Aug. '72
Post

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CEYLON

BLUE BOOK,

1921.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
SEP 21 1922

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CENSUS AND STATISTICS.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
SEP 21 1922

Colombo:

PRINTED BY H. R. COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

1922.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1831 to 1921	v
State of Ceylon: Abstract of the Principal Statistical Results for 1921 :—	
1, Total Area; 2, Education; 3, Paupers; 4, Public Debt	viii
5, Public Revenue; 6, Public Expenditure; 7, Foreign Commerce; 8, Navigation ..	ix
9, Mines; 10, Agricultural Statistics; 11, Manufactures	x
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A 1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns :—	
Statement of Assets and Liabilities on September 30, 1921	B 2
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1920–21 (Estimated and Actual)	B 4
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1920–21 (Estimated and Actual)	B 6
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1919–20 and 1920–21	B 7
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1919–20 and 1920–21	B 9
Recapitulation of Expenditure, 1920–21	B 10
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for Five Years ended September 30, 1921	B 11
Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments, 1920–21	B 12
Statement of Loans made by the Colony	B 13
Investments held by the Colony on September 30, 1921	B 15
Statement of Expenditure in respect of Works charged to Loan	B 15
Public Debt, 1920–21	C 1
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D 1
Public Works Expenditure	E 1
Irrigation Works Expenditure	F 1
Legislation: Laws, Proclamations, &c.	G 1
Political Franchise	H 1
Councils and Assemblies	I 1
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Population and Vital Statistics	K 1
Ecclesiastical Returns	L 1
Education	M 1
Publications, including Newspapers, Reviews, &c.	N 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O 1
Imports and Exports	P 1
Shipping	Q 1
Agriculture, Cultivated Lands, Wages, &c.	R
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	S
Grants of Land	T
Prisons and Prisoners	U
Criminal Statistics	V
Hospital Returns	W 1
Charitable, Literary, Friendly, and Scientific Institutions	X 1
Meteorological Observations, &c., during 1921	Y 1
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies	Z 1
Railways	AA 1
Tramways	BB 1
Steamship Services	CC 1
Roads	DD 1
Motor Services	EE 1
Canals	FF 1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG 1
Harbours	HH 1

Digitized by Google

3 315.48
C33c
1921

INDEX.

	PAGE
Agricultural Statistics	x
Agriculture	Q 1
Agriculture : Rate of Wages for Labour	Q 1
Appraisement Fees	A 50
Area of Ceylon	vi
Area of each Province	viii
Assets and Liabilities : Statement of	B 2
Banks	O 1
Births in Ceylon	vi
Births in each Province	K 1
Boards of Health : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 9
Canals	FF 1
Ceylon Produce exported : Value of	P 31
Charitable, Literary, and Scientific Institutions	X 1
Chain Testing	A 16
Classification of Revenue	A 36
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1920–21	B 4
Consuls	J 1
Co-operative Credit Societies in Ceylon	Z 1
Councils and Assemblies	I 1
Cranes, Charges for use of	A 15
Crops, Nature of	R 4
Criminal Statistics	V 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O 1
Customs Officers' Allowances receivable from Parties	A 46
Customs Officers : Fees receivable by	A 46
Customs Returns	P 1
Customs Tariff	A 3
Deaths in Ceylon	vi
Deaths in each Province	K 1
Diver and Diving Gear : Hire of	A 15
Dues leviable at the Port of Colombo	A 8
Dues leviable at all Ports except Colombo	A 10
Duty, Estate : Rates of	A 29
Educational Statistics (Schools, Scholars, and Expenditure)	vi, viii, M 1
Emigrants	K 1
Executive Council	I 1
Expenditure : Comparative Statement of the Actual	B 9
Expenditure : Comparative Statement of Actual and Estimated	B 6
Expenditure : Detailed Statement of	B 10
Expenditure of Ceylon	vi
Expenditure : Public	ix
Expenditure : Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans	B 15
Export Duties	A 6
Export Harbour Dues	A 10
Exports : Details of	P 1, P 31
Exports : Value of	vii, P 31
Fees for Binding Records in Courts	A 49
Fees for Certified Copies or Extracts of any Public Document	A 47
Fees for the examination of Mechanically Propelled Vehicles	A 49
Fees payable for Judicial Work	A 49
Fees payable in the Medical Department	A 45
Fees paid by Estate Proprietors, &c.	A 45
Fees paid to Port Surgeon, Colombo	A 45
Fees paid under the Births and Deaths Ordinance	A 46
Fees receivable by Government Officers	A 48
Fees under the Designs Ordinance	A 44
Fees under the Joint Stock Companies Ordinance	A 43
Fees under the Land Registration Ordinance	A 46
Fees under the Marriage Ordinance	A 46
Fees under the Petroleum Ordinance	A 48
Fees under the Registration of Business Names	A 44
Fees under the Societies Ordinance	A 43
Fees under the Trade Marks Ordinance	A 43
Fees under the Weights and Measures Ordinance	A 48
Fiscals : Fees receivable by	A 47
Fisheries	S 1
Foreign Commerce	ix
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Friendly Societies	X 4
Fumigation of Vessels	A 15
Gansabhawas : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 8
Graving Dock and Patent Slip	A 14
Gunpowder Magazine Fees	A 50
Harbour Dues	A 9
Harbours	HH 1
Headmen : Fees receivable by	A 50
Hospital and Lunatic Asylum Returns	W 1
Huwandiram : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 8
Immigrants	K 1
Import Duties	A 3
Import Harbour Dues	A 9
Imports : Details of	P 1, P 6
Imports : Value of	vii, P 1, P 6
Interest	A 37
Investments held by the Colony	B 15
Irrigation Works Expenditure	F 1
Land Cultivated and Uncultivated in each Province	R 6
Land Revenue	B 5
Land Sales	vi
Land under Cultivation in the Island	vi
Lands Granted and Sold : Return of	T 1
Legislative Council	I 1
Liabilities and Assets	B 2
Licenses for the Possession of Petroleum, &c.	A 48
Licenses (Liquor, Petroleum, &c.)	A 32, A 33
Literary Institutions	X 1
Live Stock : Number of	X, R 7
Loan Board Fees	A 50
Loans made by the Colony	B 13
Local Boards : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 4
Local Services	CC 6
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	X, S 1
Markets : Statement of Receipts and Expenditure	D 9
Marriages in Ceylon	vi
Marriages in each Province	K 1
Medical Officers : Fees for Judicial and other Work	A 45
Meteorological Observations	Y 1
Military	vi
Mines, &c.	X, S 1
Municipalities : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 1
Nautical Assessors : Fees receivable by	A 49
Navigation	ix
Oil Mills	X
Paupers	viii, K 1
Persons paying direct Taxes	K 1
Pilotage Fees	A 13
Political Franchise	H 1
Population and Vital Statistics	K 1
Population of Ceylon	V
Port Dues	A 8, A 10
Postage Rates	GG 2
Post and Telegraph Statistics	Y 1

OCT 9 '22 Ancell

503118

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Prices of Provisions	R 2
Principal Publications in 1921 ..	N 1
Prisons and Prisoners: Return of ..	U 1
Publications, including Newspapers and Reviews	N 1
Public Debt	viii, C 1
Public Works undertaken during 1919–20 ..	E 1
Railways	AA 1
Rates: Police and Local ..	A 38
Receipts and Payments during 1920–21 ..	B 12
Receivers of Wrecks: Fees receivable by ..	A 48, A 49
Registrars of Joint Stock Companies: Fees receivable by	A 43
Registrars of Marriages, Births, and Deaths: Fees receivable by	A 46
Rents, exclusive of Lands	A 31
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1921 ..	B 11
Revenue: Classification of	A 36
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Actual	B 7
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual	B 4
Revenue of Ceylon	vi, ix
Revenue of Gansabhawas	ix
Revenue of Local Boards	ix
Revenue of Municipalities	ix
Revenue of Road Committees ..	ix
Reward to Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck	A 49
Road Committees: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 7
Roads	DD 1
Royalty on Stone, Gravel, Clay, Cabook, and Block Coral	A 20
Royalty on Timber and Forest Produce ..	A 16
Sand Ballast	A 15
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies ..	Z 1
Schoolmasters: Fees receivable by ..	A 48
Schools:—	
Grant-in-aid	M 20
Unaided	M 23
Public	M 1
Schools and Number of Scholars ..	vi, viii
Secretaries, &c., of District Courts: Fees receivable by	A 47
Seizures by Customs Officers ..	A 48
Servants' Wages	R 1
Shipping	Q 1
Ships' Stores	O 69
Stamp Duties	A 21
State of Ceylon	viii
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon ..	v
Steamship Services	CC 1
Sugar Mills	X
Surveyor-General: Fees receivable by ..	A 46
Taxes	A 1
Timber: Rates of Royalty on ..	A 16
Tolls at Ferries	A 31
Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared ..	vii, Q 1
Tugs: Hire of	A 14
Wages for Labour: Rates of ..	R 1
Warehouse Rent	A 11
Water	A 15
Weights and Measures	O 2

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON,

1831 - 1921.

NOTE.

From 1889 onwards financial statistics are given in rupees. Figures in pounds sterling prior to 1874 may be converted to rupees at 2s. to the rupee, from 1874 to 1885 at 1s. 10½d. to the rupee, for 1886 and 1887 at 1s. 7d. to the rupee, and for 1888 at 1s. 4½d. to the rupee.

17-22/206

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Year.	Area in Square Miles.	Population.	Military.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Schools.		Estimated Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Land Sales.		Revenue.	Expenditure.
							Schools.	Number of Scholars.		Extent.	Amount realised, including Fees.		
									Acres.	Acres.	£	£	£
1831		959,917	..	20,993	4,754	17,998	..	..	381,059	6,154	..	420,170	346,565
1832		1,009,008	...	18,705	8,114	17,025	..	..	394,829	2,784	..	369,437	338,100
1833		1,126,808	..	21,654	8,899	22,380	..	..	456,206			437,555	331,764
1834		1,167,700	..	21,930	7,527	15,424	1,105	13,891	1,462,163			377,952	334,835
1835		1,241,825	6,227	30,200	10,284	17,486	1,159	14,551	1,637,944			371,995	323,277
1836		1,240,653	5,630	30,186	10,276	17,439	1,209	16,529	1,676,116			406,787	352,980
1837		1,256,019	5,577	24,319	9,356	15,051	1,204	16,329	1,656,271			371,994	390,706
1838		1,283,479	5,705	25,070	8,013	15,875	964	13,582	1,621,007	267,373	142,758	339,437	359,074
1839		1,368,838	5,763	23,280	9,814	14,238	1,048	16,553	700,029			372,013	383,592
1840		1,400,280	4,793	24,700	8,927	22,480	495	16,489	588,460			331,200	355,298
1841		1,365,779	4,651	25,572	8,767	23,377	529	21,631	809,984			344,465	361,326
1842		1,364,539	4,743	24,736	8,515	15,784	661	20,703	760,821			322,369	327,103
1843		1,442,062	4,654	40,666	17,793	27,396	..	..	..			383,118	325,155
1844							715	..	..	7,703	18,270	444,318	374,876
1845		Figures of 1843 are repeated					1,038	21,086	780,479	19,450	31,480	454,146	448,232
1846							1,070	20,729	1,194,726	3,590	12,103	416,404	498,205
1847		1,555,833	4,190	38,861	14,534	25,689	1,245	24,688	839,438	4,508	6,496	440,619	518,987
1848		1,478,535	4,280	37,281	15,116	21,542	1,391	21,316	673,498	2,761	4,672	414,765	431,325
1849		1,524,174	4,383	34,977	12,893	25,618	1,398	18,844	695,583	786	2,265	409,306	418,424
1850		1,588,273	4,626	33,834	14,594	22,178	1,160	17,999	722,323	2,962	2,603	415,667	390,425
1851		1,643,458	4,642	39,119	12,603	24,269	1,414	22,961	805,641	939	1,695	429,701	409,124
1852		1,713,738	4,449	42,192	16,831	25,886	1,163	21,706	671,613	1,848	2,479	411,806	412,871
1853		1,675,054	4,394	40,533	14,305	28,616	1,273	23,711	657,405	2,200	3,324	412,835	386,519
1854		1,710,124	4,282	40,858	15,186	51,082	1,579	22,114	738,348	8,209	9,927	408,041	393,268
1855		1,625,960	3,699	37,253	18,635	40,542	1,374	21,906	766,717	7,286	16,410	476,273	405,610
1856		1,697,356	3,623	41,611	14,766	30,730	1,387	23,348	771,170	11,656	22,805	504,174	457,137
1857		1,727,964	3,695	44,046	15,612	26,681	1,315	23,474	736,026	19,795	37,027	578,028	535,804
1858		1,759,528	3,840	45,826	16,440	31,113	1,183	24,722	736,026	15,752	33,425	654,961	594,333
1859		1,791,272	3,643	43,767	22,022	28,534	1,194	25,254	813,640	23,447	38,589	747,037	698,268
1860		1,876,467	3,699	50,663	22,391	37,718	1,269	28,951	927,581	33,660	51,628	767,100	705,440
1861		1,919,487	3,290	46,751	18,310	37,480	1,111	27,914	810,153	28,329	44,166	751,997	635,230
1862		2,079,881	3,138	48,602	19,518	33,652	1,237	25,408	1,567,974	25,302	45,300	759,135	626,654
1863		2,342,098	2,946	48,589	23,581	30,024	920	31,528	1,575,337	32,567	72,811	952,790	738,194
1864		2,051,109	2,981	45,713	18,542	39,997	907	29,065	1,580,078	34,122	76,567	867,728	843,292
1865		2,049,728	2,738	45,056	16,835	30,328	798	26,763	1,651,963	41,150	68,276	978,492	838,193
1866		2,088,027	2,235	48,223	18,921	39,125	698	25,147	1,397,008	45,546	72,021	962,873	917,669
1867		2,093,777	2,410	42,788	24,433	44,224	874	33,379	1,550,664	44,019	45,257	969,936	927,932
1868		2,081,395	2,467	55,058	14,346	56,138	716	26,807	1,532,710	24,492	38,514	925,266	974,950
1869		2,105,288	2,408	54,281	17,205	46,801	915	34,617	1,424,069	35,823	57,964	946,495	881,373
1870		2,128,884	2,116	63,111	17,150	40,230	978	41,490	1,526,583	29,560	57,206	1,091,606	1,026,871
1871		2,405,287	..	68,856	11,178	46,803	1,421	47,068	1,402,556	25,227	61,331	1,121,679	1,064,184
1872		2,405,287	2,617	69,573	9,605	53,337	1,302	54,650	1,419,459	19,829	69,563	1,174,698	1,062,993
1873		2,323,760	1,456	68,605	22,458	46,732	1,424	66,424	1,253,702*	21,656	103,089	1,290,918	1,176,258
1874		2,418,741	1,365	73,062	23,953	49,754	1,458	66,385	1,550,901*	32,089	100,040	1,241,558	1,110,180
1875		2,459,542	1,716	67,285	13,837	53,363	1,570	73,020	1,260,230	17,609	59,974	1,354,123	1,220,180
1876		2,556,777	1,611	73,118	13,690	59,446	1,725	73,789	1,300,445	25,632	104,959	1,375,888	1,276,930
1877	25,481	2,755,557	1,621	49,779†	17,798†	62,124†	1,696	69,436‡	..	28,543	132,245	1,596,205	1,437,266
1878		2,606,930	1,458	62,639	12,635	71,211	1,716	77,949	..	30,975	125,167	1,543,321	1,448,497
1879		2,558,488	1,256	69,226	10,394	58,018	2,095	85,868	2,345,118	26,738	67,969	1,382,688	1,376,985
1880		2,638,540	1,261	74,517	12,949	49,510	1,901	90,234	2,279,835	31,619	61,111	1,298,355	1,337,295
1881		2,763,984	1,226	74,794	12,075	75,012	2,041	97,628	2,506,399	26,818	40,749	1,283,108	1,268,743
1882		..	1,262	74,070	13,087	54,688	1,439	92,791	2,309,313	22,446	32,997	1,140,147	1,171,374
1883		..	1,252	82,240	15,834	53,680	1,934	101,531	2,083,765	25,099	31,013	1,162,179	1,145,834
1884		..	1,149	87,409	13,721	62,398	1,821	102,062	2,111,297	21,943	39,079	1,162,722	1,154,833
1885		..	1,112	79,251	10,725	81,919	3,421	105,570	2,114,071	22,085	35,795	1,186,019	1,182,300
1886		..	1,157	76,836	20,212	67,041	3,460	112,652	2,087,388	20,460	33,140	1,004,035	1,030,201
1887		..	1,338	93,223	21,409	68,496	3,635	116,853	1,972,473	17,780	23,792	1,064,133	1,053,949
1888		..	1,553	92,280	14,625	76,724	3,784	131,171	2,221,429	24,769	29,017	1,059,356	1,005,821
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1889		..	1,387	80,764	12,820	83,843	3,968	138,294	1,944,215	12,434	224,969	15,299,877	14,906,281
1890		..	1,555	95,113	15,108	68,600	4,037	146,452	1,882,655	12,713	204,880	16,228,769	15,316,224
1891		3,008,466	1,885	96,403	14,725	86,643	4,052	153,843	2,025,016	15,391	283,150	17,962,710	16,435,079
1892		..	1,933	93,233	16,683	84,937	3,872	158,458	2,077,300	16,576	410,717	18,509,187	17,762,466
1893		..	2,036	97,796	17,327	92,416	3,876	157,257	2,026,606	12,158	341,032	18,051,950	18,276,108
1894		..	1,789	104,301	22,783	87,784	3,918	163,910	2,106,982	15,461	399,371	19,485,311	20,342,899
1895		..	2,079	101,481	30,693	88,303	3,815	169,834	2,186,382	17,027	418,065	20,982,809	20,899,714
1896		..	2,253	103,854	19,679	81,898	3,872	176,658	2,077,050	14,172	413,042	21,974,573	21,237,860
1897		..	1,886	125,009	21,765	78,523	3,977	184,506	2,159,698	15,689	434,371	24,006,522	21,634,378
1898		..	2,040	131,626	24,269	90,252	4,029	185,035	2,231,948	16,279	496,550	25,138,669	22,843,852
1899		..	1,996	132,190	32,494	104,983	3,639	193,468	2,142,437	21,301	728,691	25,913,142	24,950,940
1900		..	3,269	136,051	28,192	100,873	3,924§	208,533	2,227,961	32,250	638,500	27,325,930	25,321,988
1901		3,565,954	3,587	134,252	23,736	98,813	3,980	218,731	2,247,869	19,585	456,089	26,437,102	25,896,594
1902		..	2,903	141,896	27,817	99,653	3,699	226,773	2,316,614	31,089	691,183	28,435,157	26,341,878
1903		..	1,983	148,027	23,533	96,084	3,743	238,598	2,443,506	23,931	681,454	29,423,308	26,714,828
1904		..	2,023	145,253	21,947	93,940	3,807	246,669	2,332,257	35,276	783,304	30,846,694	32,019,392
1905		..	1,352	150,785	21,188	108,160	3,888	263,233	2,596,981	34,383	1,062,346	34,395,336	29,739,899
1906		..	1,468	141,847	18,005	136,271	4,006	267,691	2,437,260	58,958	2,613,122	35,030,660	32,644,214
1907		..	997	130,403	18,981	119,377	4,054	275,492	2,449,012	41,904	1,734,138	36,573,824	32,591,521
1908		..	..	160,713	21,052	117,982	3,979	287,095	2,773,657	25,080	907,630	35,572,849	34,753,457
1909		..	..	148,891	20,121	122,970	4,072	302,638	2,871,759	28,828	991,866	39,332,861	33,882,957
1910		..	..	241,488	32,480	171,194	4,215	a336,374	2,607,815	30,673	1,273,889		
1911		4,106,350	..	156,398	21,386	143,380	4,247	b359,657	2,730,175	27,947	1,269,597	a65612637	a54701562
1912		..	..	138,303	21,733	134,383	4,335	c374,326	2,819,940	30,692	1,649,367	b47246222	b39518503
1913		..	..	162,827	24,580	120,408			2,604,110	32,832	1,714,768	c51172535	c43237056
1914		..	1,489‖	162,177	23,428	136,631	4,148	385,334	2,526,583	28,937	1,414,361	67,221,963	d69367397
1915		..	..	160,950	29,265	109,819	4,303	384,533	2,910,924	23,225	1,100,579	51,545,472	e50148001
1916		..	..	174,929	24,968	120,163	4,314	390,434	2,779,910	20,221	1,104,413	66,013,010	f56104514
1917		..	..	183,978	25,198	113,389	4,213	395,810	2,643,147	12,842	629,664	66,981,877	g64335670
1918		..	..	183,383	22,185	149,408	4,150	410,307	2,996,538	11,112	390,922	63,933,629	g64944549
1919		..	..	161,405	18,870	168,323	3,993	402,049	2,945,935	16,455	581,929	70,070,941	70,843,680
1920		..	..	163,720	21,818	132,956	4,414	399,076	3,106,100	27,343	1,180,146	81,200,418	84,883,269
1921		4,497,854	951¶	183,922	23,097	14,0749	4,323	404,430	2,829,367	15,230	687,786	70 619,061	91,767,691

* Exclusive of the estimated average of cultivated land in the District of Kegalla.
† Exclusive of the Western Province.
‡ This does not include Scholars under the Roman Catholic Mission.
§ Including Military Schools and Scholars.
‖ Figures at the Census of 1911. Of these, some have left with the contingents, but the figures are not available.
¶ Number enumerated by the Military Enumerators: A few in Kandy are included in the General Enumeration.

[*See note on*

The expenditure of each year from 1858 onwards is exclusive of the

	£		£		£		£		£
1858 ..	40,256	1864 ..	250,000	1870 ..	21,475	1876 ..	84,556	1882 ..	14,405
1859 ..	53,826	1865 ..	28,162	1871 ..	61,139	1877 ..	196,702	1883 ..	2,324
1860 ..	78,425	1866 ..	40,323	1872 ..	122,567	1878 ..	124,642	1884 ..	3,549
1861 ..	19,759	1867 ..	96,393	1873 ..	63,729	1879 ..	30,945	1885 ..	1,103
1862 ..	3,484	1868 ..	79,021	1874 ..	55,300	1880 ..	20,021	1886 ..	13,272
1863 ..	120	1869 ..	79,431	1875 ..	168,674	1881 ..	41,770	1887 ..	21,277

Digitized by Google

Total Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared.						Imports.			Exports.			Year.
From and to United Kingdom.	From and to other Countries.	Total.	British, belonging to		Foreign.	From the United Kingdom.	From other Countries.	Total.	To the United Kingdom.	To other Countries.	Total.	
			United Kingdom.	The Colonies.								
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
5,076	116,591	121,667	..	..	..	28,560	254,429	282,988	59,903	92,391	152,294	1831
9,371	130,042	139,413	..	..	..	47,792	303,432	351,224	98,527	62,062	160,589	1832
12,369	121,572	133,941	..	..	..	60,813	260,078	320,891	42,403	90,127	132,530	1833
7,098	146,412	153,510	..	..	..	71,076	301,650	372,726	76,989	68,845	145,834	1834
10,421	134,761	145,182	..	..	..	69,997	282,079	352,076	79,596	119,672	199,268	1835
14,515	125,180	139,695	..	..	..	93,258	317,909	411,167	228,501	106,018	334,519	1836
19,366	136,564	155,930	..	..	..	168,585	427,303	595,888	191,583	135,277	326,860	1837
11,734	180,225	191,959	..	..	..	101,358	446,143	547,501	177,074	115,241	292,315	1838
14,699	191,305	206,004	..	..	..	152,895	509,025	661,920	228,391	147,217	375,608	1839
13,903	193,117	207,020	..	..	..	126,794	606,719	733,513	297,146	112,801	409,947	1840
18,625	200,168	218,793	..	..	..	183,161	496,509	976,670	253,870	114,513	368,383	1841
26,791	228,228	255,019	..	..	..	206,365	588,393	794,758	339,707	123,738	463,445	1842
..	..	280,475	..	..	..	..	..	1,034,532	..	..	421,083	1843
..	..	332,081	..	..	..	..	..	1,367,504	..	..	532,367	1844
36,943	349,236	386,179	..	..	..	310,480	1,184,647	1,495,127	440,328	142,772	583,100	1845
42,956	380,414	423,370	..	..	..	302,192	1,070,510	1,372,702	399,156	280,130	679,286	1846
51,545	406,191	457,736	..	..	..	281,056	1,140,731	1,421,787	563,360	397,957	961,117	1847
51,393	382,270	433,663	..	..	..	205,050	1,030,394	1,235,444	493,167	955,734	1,448,901	1848
51,486	415,485	466,971	..	..	..	231,387	1,116,162	1,347,549	695,734	510,415	1,206,149	1849
53,561	437,101	490,662	..	..	..	266,574	1,222,104	1,488,678	729,525	517,431	1,246,956	1850
49,988	454,353	504,341	..	..	..	254,012	1,744,439	1,998,451	777,844	1,028,033	1,805,877	1851
59,890	476,927	536,817	..	..	..	246,438	1,395,731	1,642,169	704,293	646,376	1,350,669	1852
94,429	547,803	642,232	..	..	..	365,596	3,161,586	3,527,182	818,186	2,443,379	3,261,565	1853
90,252	555,714	645,966	..	..	..	417,219	2,180,107	2,597,326	962,572	1,282,716	2,245,288	1854
66,192	568,290	634,482	261,590	331,450	41,442	448,495	1,939,966	2,388,191	1,015,074	959,703	1,974,777	1855
61,988	619,083	681,071	270,560	364,857	45,654	537,934	2,176,631	2,714,565	872,179	791,433	1,663,612	1856
103,738	772,825	876,563	424,183	385,671	66,709	631,368	2,475,290	3,106,664	1,348,614	1,239,846	2,588,460	1857
119,669	796,480	916,149	468,495	369,129	78,525	868,094	2,576,795	3,444,889	1,129,553	1,199,238	2,328,791	1858
76,583	704,809	781,392	373,957	335,564	71,871	938,491	2,535,996	3,474,487	1,434,820	1,089,932	2,524,752	1859
101,021	689,228	790,249	372,942	356,083	61,224	1,043,052	2,508,187	3,551,239	1,638,994	911,592	2,550,586	1860
73,866	763,355	837,221	364,640	394,425	78,156	801,491	2,862,259	3,663,750	1,724,740	981,467	2,706,207	1861
92,911	796,081	888,992	462,295	361,566	65,131	836,319	3,406,820	4,243,139	1,703,574	790,546	2,494,120	1862
125,672	942,642	1,068,314	517,158	403,039	148,117	1,011,995	4,421,811	5,433,608	2,407,578	1,179,656	3,587,234	1863
109,839	960,556	1,070,395	513,153	427,926	129,316	1,651,587	3,875,377	5,526,964	2,015,326	1,096,942	3,112,268	1864
122,842	1,027,998	1,150,840	605,575	419,041	126,224	904,255	4,117,924	5,022,179	2,420,056	1,145,101	3,565,157	1865
115,456	1,066,869	1,182,325	578,576	454,352	149,397	1,390,686	3,570,375	4,961,061	2,385,126	1,201,327	3,586,453	1866
126,754	1,070,011	1,196,765	579,090	476,606	141,069	1,350,312	3,154,027	4,504,339	2,556,188	974,036	3,530,224	1867
163,999	1,082,615	1,246,614	656,812	414,544	175,258	1,264,470	3,138,707	4,403,177	2,793,313	993,409	3,786,722	1868
112,971	1,100,855	1,213,826	697,987	369,204	146,635	1,175,758	3,459,265	4,635,023	2,652,781	978,284	3,631,065	1869
154,963	1,268,982	1,423,945	779,777	445,565	198,603	1,531,491	3,102,806	4,634,297	2,907,146	896,585	3,803,731	1870
268,182	1,370,215	1,638,397	775,465	671,800	191,132	1,462,050	3,335,902	4,797,952	2,633,169	1,001,684	3,634,853	1871
263,369	1,552,818	1,816,187	707,550	870,147	238,490	1,489,359	3,680,165	5,169,524	2,139,690	999,370	3,139,060	1872
280,140	1,714,254	1,994,394	1,157,848	556,395	280,151	1,534,852	4,039,506	5,574,538	4,056,138	1,383,453	5,439,591	1873
287,785	1,727,373	2,015,158	1,158,294	536,146	320,718	1,498,956	3,837,163	5,336,119	2,989,237	1,405,190	4,394,427	1874
361,109	1,855,294	2,216,403	1,292,906	576,550	346,947	1,427,115	3,944,125	5,361,240	3,709,012	1,666,398	5,375,410	1875
372,097	1,952,427	2,324,524	1,444,278	557,570	322,676	1,642,021	3,920,863	5,562,884	2,979,254	1,530,341	4,509,595	1876
399,685	2,102,959	2,502,644	1,431,591	724,618	346,435	1,611,738	4,274,232	5,885,970	4,251,279	1,478,772	5,730,051	1877
361,864	2,198,138	2,560,002	1,627,989	550,161	381,852	1,267,898	3,713,019	4,980,917	3,115,059	1,323,078	4,438,137	1878
381,772	2,227,959	2,609,731	1,351,135	843,110	415,486	1,149,058	3,880,377	5,029,435	3,635,479	1,325,459	4,960,938	1879
457,029	2,449,739	2,906,768	1,901,139	563,135	442,494	1,497,139	3,516,341	5,013,480	3,250,228	1,492,386	4,742,614	1880
504,338	2,565,790	3,070,128	2,087,213	456,532	526,383	1,199,510	3,218,148	4,417,658	2,018,738	1,373,946	3,392,684	1881
637,612	2,574,822	3,212,434	2,138,853	459,123	614,458	1,189,754	3,181,211	4,370,965	2,022,832	1,388,302	3,411,134	1882
749,831	2,676,775	3,426,606	2,360,973	409,583	656,050	1,287,527	3,241,142	4,528,669	1,883,007	1,447,893	3,330,900	1883
793,858	2,716,708	3,510,566	2,526,564	420,237	563,765	1,315,345	3,496,106	4,811,451	1,852,828	1,308,434	3,161,262	1884
804,491	2,756,701	3,561,192	2,599,110	356,049	606,033	1,053,964	3,177,192	4,231,156	1,955,960	1,398,640	3,354,600	1885
883,197	3,040,284	3,923,481	2,835,655	362,018	725,808	960,481	2,828,102	3,788,583	1,592,622	1,170,278	2,762,900	1886
890,303	3,252,054	4,142,375	2,986,033	385,054	771,270	1,013,643	2,969,401	3,983,044	1,883,519	1,284,641	3,168,160	1887
983,751	3,469,667	4,453,418	3,709,738	395,543	743,680	1,135,652	2,887,941	4,023,593	1,710,347	997,243	2,707,590	1888
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,155,338	3,676,527	4,831,965	3,671,426	428,815	731,724	18,088,809	42,606,327	60,695,136	30,420,509	16,503,996	46,924,505	1889
1,157,155	3,960,747	5,117,902	3,907,489	415,661	794,752	18,507,229	44,584,710	63,091,939	33,196,676	17,930,664	51,127,340	1890
1,313,853	4,383,087	5,696,940	4,448,695	420,777	827,468	19,340,559	47,294,833	66,635,392	41,483,842	17,315,920	58,799,744	1891
1,346,493	4,444,213	5,790,706	4,495,963	438,451	856,292	17,903,181	52,784,316	70,687,497	39,960,831	22,311,093	62,271,924	1892
1,393,860	4,758,533	6,152,393	4,853,097	393,913	905,383	18,864,002	53,476,660	72,340,662	48,213,182	20,764,594	68,977,776	1893
1,396,040	4,969,813	6,365,853	5,075,351	377,196	913,306	19,166,089	58,946,983	78,113,072	53,558,074	18,469,103	72,027,176	1894
1,439,938	5,103,259	6,543,197	5,194,153	371,364	977,680	20,216,172	64,340,137	84,556,309	57,475,269	20,020,288	77,495,557	1895
1,608,615	5,471,063	7,079,678	5,596,473	422,280	1,060,925	21,277,620	66,510,465	87,788,085	55,455,785	22,502,189	77,957,774	1896
1,613,005	5,091,742	6,704,747	5,045,434	398,992	1,260,321	25,957,311	72,070,163	98,027,474	51,274,208	26,399,865	77,674,073	1897
1,448,862	5,633,779	7,082,641	5,298,358	340,518	1,443,765	26,269,887	71,623,171	97,893,058	52,530,107	32,842,515	85,372,622	1898
1,629,686	5,809,519	7,439,205	5,444,678	393,475	1,601,052	31,555,194	80,437,155	111,992,394	61,076,138	40,500,769	101,576,907	1899
1,765,394	6,722,546	8,487,940	5,889,702	207,026	2,391,212	33,703,389	88,636,368	122,339,757	56,295,524	38,666,752	94,962,276	1900
1,802,549	7,226,021	9,028,570	5,006,575	1,316,917	2,705,078	30,874,590	81,752,335	112,626,926	50,158,739	39,750,549	89,909,288	1901
1,937,033	8,018,223	9,955,256	6,739,107	208,791	3,007,358	32,697,343	76,770,922	109,468,265	53,643,256	45,759,634	99,402,890	1902
2,011,795	8,304,943	10,316,738	6,882,242	227,779	3,206,717	32,890,450	83,369,186	116,259,636	54,134,018	54,630,317	108,764,335	1903
2,106,808	9,119,791	11,226,599	8,345,113	229,543	2,651,942	26,170,461	90,312,782	116,483,243	51,344,423	52,921,503	104,265,926	1904
2,155,795	9,002,130	11,157,925	8,038,881	197,890	2,921,154	25,180,405	90,056,830	115,237,235	53,978,213	48,511,846	102,490,059	1905
2,384,997	10,914,659	13,299,656	9,156,511	207,022	3,936,133	29,818,724	93,684,197	123,502,921	54,968,258	57,548,656	112,516,914	1906
2,455,167	10,847,783	13,302,950	8,935,303	300,577	4,067,070	32,720,988	96,595,769	129,316,757	65,932,672	63,637,329	129,570,001	1907
2,546,040	11,331,101	13,877,141	9,346,109	176,340	4,354,692	34,259,049	96,032,859	130,291,908	63,887,326	66,283,080	130,170,406	1908
2,715,739	11,297,768	14,013,507	9,006,775	241,219	4,763,513	33,076,095	100,706,032	133,782,127	72,332,918	74,686,822	147,019,740	1909
2,729,438	12,308,977	15,038,445	9,592,145	163,460	5,282,840	42,874,524	121,990,179	164,864,703	80,063,196	93,654,526	173,717,722	1910
2,712,051	12,214,713	14,926,764	9,385,882	154,572	5,386,310	43,443,786	120,962,002	164,405,788	87,359,604	94,669,364	182,028,968	1911
2,774,034	12,646,108	15,420,142	10,089,422	192,257	5,138,463	50,999,044	131,000,947	181,999,991	97,756,191	101,198,711	198,954,902	1912
2,988,178	13,138,076	16,126,254	10,082,930	186,064	5,857,260	58,199,628	141,441,169	199,640,797	105,612,743	129,250,811	234,863,554	1913
2,683,929	11,588,765	14,272,694	9,211,241	191,867	4,869,586	51,504,240	125,462,916	176,967,156	115,558,829	103,815,217	219,374,046	1914
2,305,304	8,219,593	10,524,897	7,028,053	546,069	2,950,775	35,850,138	132,595,900	168,446,038	147,061,815	126,315,365	273,377,180	1915
1,737,453	7,408,583	9,146,036	6,705,748	208,681	2,231,607	47,192,076	172,838,824	220,030,900	131,718,218	165,822,937	297,541,155	1916
1,062,435	5,091,343	6,153,778	4,412,269	209,076	1,532,433	32,629,076	152,517,145	185,146,221	121,475,098	185,469,859	306,944,957	1917
518,376	6,089,189	6,607,565	4,783,606	192,092	1,631,867	28,634,467	149,102,216	177,736,683	91,026,336	122,107,498	213,133,834	1918
1,740,110	7,793,749	9,533,859	5,781,307	205,521	3,547,031	33,890,842	208,828,848	242,719,690	154,641,527	212,415,952	367,057,479	1919
1,936,471	9,936,042	11,872,513	7,494,117	161,812	4,306,584	77,460,996	283,466,183	360,927,179	123,660,470	152,634,999	276,295,469	1920
1,999,536	11 329 263	13,328,799	8,892,951	175,638	4,260,210	65,448,269	196,607,441	262,055,710	118,597,199	138,003 214	256,600,413	1921

a For 18 months from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.
b For 12 months from July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912.
c For 12 months from July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913.
d From July 1, 1913, to September 30, 1914, and inclusive of expenditure from Surplus Balances.
e For 12 months from October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1915, and inclusive of expenditure from Surplus Balances.
f For 12 months from October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916, and inclusive of expenditure from Surplus Balances and from Loan.
g Inclusive of expenditure chargeable to Loan.

page v.]
following sums charged against Surplus Funds and Balances and Loans :—

	£		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1888 ..	5,846	1893 ..	1,187,239	1899 ..	1,520	1905 ..	2,347,592	1911–12..	9,125,183
1889 ..	81,031	1894 ..	1,019,322	1900 ..	3,626,939	1906 ..	1,850,334	1912–13..	8,359,354
	Rs.	1895 ..	616,554	1901 ..	4,320,152	1907 ..	2,661,189	1913–14..	6,897,951*
1890 ..	183,285	1896 ..	37,095	1902 ..	1,700,226	1908 ..	3,069,582	1914–15..	3,480,015*
1891 ..	337,313	1897 ..	5,093	1903 ..	363,930	1909 ..	6,929,958		
1892 ..	658,430	1898 ..	1,669	1904 ..	2,259,805	1910–11..	6,989,605		

* Expenditure from loans only.

Digitized by Google

STATE OF CEYLON.

ABSTRACT of the Principal Statistical Results for 1921.

1.—*Total Area.*

	Square Miles.		Square Miles.
Western Province	1,432	North-Central Province ..	4,008$\frac{3}{4}$
Central do.	2,287$\frac{1}{2}$	Province of Uva	3,271$\frac{1}{2}$
Southern do.	2,146$\frac{1}{4}$	Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	1,892$\frac{1}{2}$
Northern do.	3,578$\frac{11}{24}$		
Eastern do.	3,848$\frac{1}{2}$	Total ..	25,481
North-Western do.	3,016		

2.—*Education.*

	1919–1920.			1920–1921.		
	Number of Schools.	Number of Scholars.	Expenditure by Government.	Number of Schools.	Number of Scholars.	Expenditure by Government.
			Rs. c.			Rs. c.
Western Province ..	1,051	143,491		1,060	151,450	
Central do. ..	638	48,060		579	46,581	
Southern do. ..	597	63,458		581	63,496	
Northern do. ..	493	49,126		479	46,518	
Eastern do. ..	239	15,962	3,807,503 54	235	15,407	4,066,838 2
North-Western do. ..	664	40,467		691	40,867	
North-Central do. ..	190	4,635		182	4,307	
Province of Uva ..	238	6,656		239	7,034	
Province of Sabaragamuwa	304	27,221		277	28,770	
Total ..	4,414	399,076	3,807,503 54	4,323	404,430	4,066,838 2

These figures (except as regards expenditure) are only approximative.

3.—*Paupers.*

[No information obtainable calculated to give a correct notion on this point, there being no "Poor law" in Ceylon. A few old persons receive from the Government a charitable allowance, varying from Re. 1 to Rs. 12·50 each a month.]

4.—*Public Debt.*

£9,835,693. 8*s.* 4*d.*, consisting of the following items :—

£217,200, being balance on amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock.

£174,000, being balance on the amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the railway between Kandy and Matale.

£641,400, being balance on the amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the railway between Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya.

£240,100, being amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the Colombo Waterworks.

£450,000, being amount raised by inscribed stock, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for the construction of the railway from Nanu-oya to Haputale and from Kalutara to Bentota.

£1,000,000, being amount raised by the sale of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for improving the Colombo harbour and constructing railways and other public works.

£1,400,000, being amount raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for Colombo harbour, railway construction, irrigation, and other public works.

£1,500,000, raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, at the rate of 3$\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. interest.

£1,000,000, raised by the issues of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, at 4 per cent. interest, for Colombo harbour, railway works, Colombo Drainage Works, Lake Development Scheme, &c.

£3,212,993. 8*s.* 4*d.*, raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921, at 6 per cent. interest, for Colombo Drainage and Waterworks, Lake Development Scheme, and Railway Extensions, &c.

And Rs. 3,000,000, consisting of the following item :—

Rs. 3,000,000, being amount raised by the issue of inscribed rupee stock, under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892.

Digitized by Google

5.—*Public Revenue.*

	1919–20. Rs.	c.	1920–21. Rs.	c.
Gross amount received	81,200,418	2	70,619,061	6
From Taxation, exclusive of taxes collected by Local Bodies	46,040,810	52	44,996,393	60
From Land Sales, Railway, and other miscellaneous receipts	35,159,607	50	25,622,667	46

Note.—This is exclusive of the amount raised and appropriated by the several Provincial Road Committees under the Road Ordinance and by the Municipalities of Colombo, Kandy, and Galle under the Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, by the several Gansabhawas under the Ordinance No. 24 of 1889, and by the Local Boards of Health and Improvement of the towns of Kalutara, Moratuwa, Negombo, Minuwangoda, Gampola, Nuwara Eliya, Matale, Nawalapitiya, Hatton-Dikoya, Matara, Jaffna, Batticaloa, Trincomalee, Kurunegala, Puttalam, Chilaw, Anuradhapura, Badulla, Bandarawela, Ratnapura, and Kegalla, under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, viz.:—

	1920. Rs.	c.	1921. Rs.	c.
Total Revenue of the Road Committees ..	1,989,380	8	1,733,402	2
Do. Municipalities ..	6,331,943	13	5,425,380	70
Do. Gansabhawas ..	587,039	44	797,401	49
Do. Local Boards ..	1,246,156	92	1,003,623	73
Total ..	10,154,519	57	8,959,807	94

6.—*Public Expenditure.*

	1919–20. Rs.	c.	1920–21. Rs.	c.
Expenditure	84,883,269	89	91,767,691	35

7.—*Foreign Commerce.**

	1920. Rs.	1921. Rs.
Real Value of Total Imports :—		
From United Kingdom	77,460,996	65,448,269
From British Colonies	201,407,503	155,415,295
From Foreign Countries	82,058,680	41,192,146
Total ..	360,927,179	262,055,710
Real Value of Total Exports :—		
To United Kingdom	123,660,470	118,597,199
To British Colonies	41,303,837	42,031,773
To Foreign Countries	111,331,162	95,971,441
Total ..	276,295,469	256,600,413
Of Ceylon Produce	257,178,888	248,120,500
Of Foreign Produce—Specie ..	7,833,286	—
Imports exported	11,283,295	8,479,913
Total ..	276,295,469	256,600,413

* Excluding value of coal for the use of steamers.

8.—*Navigation.**

	1920. Number.	Tonnage.	1921. Number.	Tonnage.
Vessels* engaged in Foreign Commerce :—				
Entered at Ports in the Island ..	2,883	5,916,914	2,911	6,643,420
Of British Vessels { United Kingdom ..	1,389	3,674,155	1,474	4,448,308
Of British Vessels { Colonial ..	867	86,737	881	91,590
Of Foreign Vessels ..	627	2,156,022	556	2,103,522
Total ..	2,883	5,916,914	2,911	6,643,420
Cleared at Ports in the Island ..	2,889	5,955,599	2,861	6,685,379
Of British Vessels { United Kingdom ..	1,406	3,729,962	1,466	4,444,643
Of British Vessels { Colonial ..	858	75,075	831	84,048
Of Foreign Vessels ..	625	2,150,562	564	2,156,688
Total ..	2,889	5,955,599	2,861	6,685,379

* Excluding warships and vessels calling to coal.

Digitized by Google

9.—*Mines.*

	1920.	1921.
Plumbago (Pits and Mines)	101 ..	26
Gem Quarries	2,168 ..	—*
Total	2,269	26

* Figures not available.

10.—*Agricultural Statistics.**

1920.

Province.	Paddy.	Other Grain.	Cacao.	Cinnamon.	Cotton.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Coconuts.	Rubber.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Western	109201	6743	—	14907	—	12218	12313	350888	95650
Central	69939	16424	27635	80	—	354402	2860	24770	53479
Southern	115517	16568	—	19290	2	22449	180	123170	9980
Northern	78625	8953	—	—	120	—	1330	28581	—
Eastern	89630	14357	—	—	—	—	1216	35672	—
North-Western ..	117811	31514	2000	140	—	200	1501	318298	10600
North-Central ..	60805	8565	—	—	—	—	285	3177	—
Uva	26320	19112	1402	—	—	67292	25	3119	15650
Sabaragamuwa ..	89195	32664	713	245	—	46084	10	58382	134772
Total ..	757043	154900	31750	34662	122	502645	19720	945057	320131†

* From Blue Book for 1920. † These figures do not include small holdings.

1921.*

Province.	Paddy.	Other Grain.	Cacao.	Cinnamon.	Cotton.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Coconuts.	Rubber.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Western	108149	11446	49	10799	—	8404	—	285929	110168
Central	70774	18689	29724	69	17	273640	3510	15999	62750
Southern	118396	32713	—	13619	75	13093	41	90011	46096
Northern	89346	9017	—	—	—	80	6636	29964	—
Eastern	103380	11588	—	—	—	—	374	16247	80
North-Western ..	145076	25270	2907	2	—	319	1767	335138	13826
North-Central ..	61910	9381	—	—	—	—	311	4178	—
Uva	28249	20071	131	5	—	73938	3	933	16647
Sabaragamuwa ..	73234	22490	418	208	—	48661	4	41602	140548
Total ..	798514	160665	33229	24702	92	418135	12646	820001	390115

* From Census of Production, 1921.

Number of Live Stock.

	1920.	1921.		1920.	1921.
Horses ..	3,210 ..	2,002	Goats ..	155,600 ..	150,000
Horned Cattle	1,599,000 ..	1,386,000	Sheep ..	57,500 ..	57,200
Swine ..	59,100 ..	46,100			

11.—*Manufactures.*

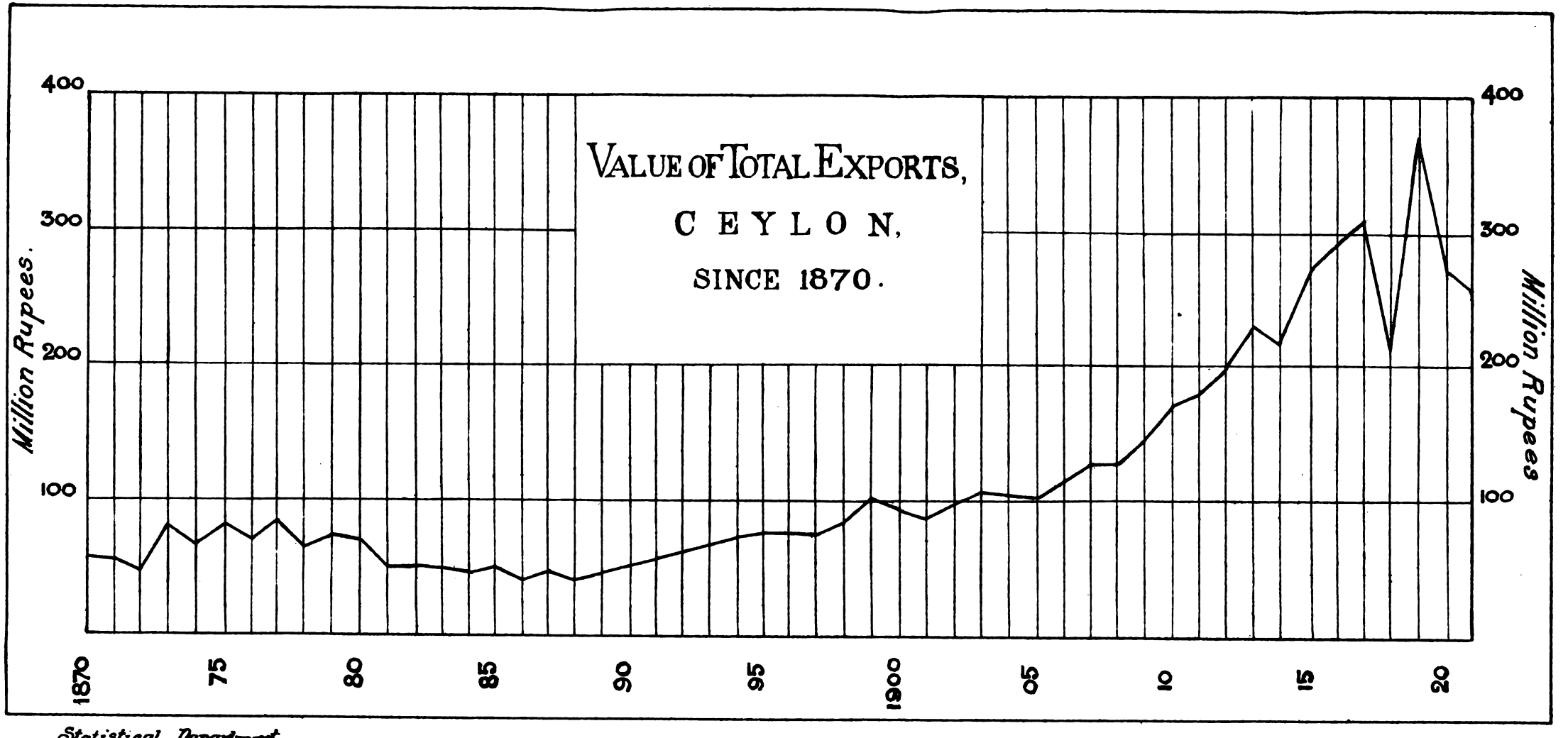
Province.	1920. Looms.	Oil Mills.	Sugar Mills.	1921. Looms.	Oil Mills.	Sugar Mills.
Western ..	9* ..	1,313 ..	— ..	8* ..	538 ..	—
Southern ..	— ..	1,154† ..	4 ..	— ..	1,051† ..	3
Northern ..	325 ..	224 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Eastern ..	1,019 ..	21 ..	— ..	1,096 ..	11 ..	—
North-Western	— ..	198 ..	— ..	4* ..	157 ..	—
Total ..	1,353	2,910	4	1,108	1,757	3

* Spinning and Weaving Mills. † Includes Citronella Distilleries.

Digitized by Google

Diagram No. 1.

(See Table on page vii.)



Statistical Department.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Administration of Intestate Estates: Fees to Secretaries or other Officers of District Courts in connection with the	A 47
Appraisement Fees	A 50
Binding Fees in District Courts ..	A 49
Births and Deaths Ordinance: Fees payable under ..	A 30
Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinance: Fees payable under ..	A 46
Business Names: Registration of ..	A 44
Chain Testing	A 16
Copying Fees	A 48
Cranes: Charges for use of ..	A 15
Customs Officers' Fees in connection with the Admeasurement of Vessels..	A 46
Customs Tariff	A 3
Deaths, Births, and Marriages Ordinance: Fees payable under ..	A 46
Deeds: Registration of ..	A 30
Designs Ordinance: Fees under ..	A 44
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of ..	A 15
Dog Registration	A 34
Domestic Servants	A 34
Duty: Export	A 6
Duty: Import	A 3
Estates and Estate Labourers: Medical Aid in connection with ..	A 44
Fiscals' Fees under the Civil Procedure Code	A 47
Fumigation of Vessels.. ..	A 15
Graving Dock Charges ..	A 14
Gunpowder Magazine Fees ..	A 50
Harbour Dues	A 9
Headmen's Fees	A 50
Import Duties	A 3
Interest	A 37
Inventions	A 35
Joint Stock Companies Ordinance: Fees under	A 43
Judicial Work: Fees for ..	A 50
Land Registration Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 46
Loan Board Fees	A 50
Local Rates	A 38
Licenses:—	
Butchers	A 30
Elephant	A 34
Explosives	A 34
Game	A 34
Gemming	A 34
Guns	A 32
Liquor	A 32
Mining	A 33
Motor Drivers	A 34
Pawnbrokers	A 35
Petroleum	A 33
Poisons	A 35
Vehicles	A 32
Marriages Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 46
Medical Aid in connection with Estates	A 44
Medical Department: Miscellaneous Fees payable in the ..	A 45
Merchant Shipping Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 47
Naturalization Ordinance: Fees under	A 44
Nautical Assessors: Fees to ..	A 49
Patent Slip Charges	A 14
Petroleum Ordinance: Fees under ..	A 48
Pilotage	A 13
Police Rates	A 38
Port Dues	A 8, A 10
Public Officers: Fees payable to—for making Copies of Documents ..	A 48
Receivers of Wrecks: Fees payable to	A 49
Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying record for transmission to the Privy Council ..	A 47
Registration:—	
Business Names	A 44
Dentists	A 34
Designs	A 44
Joint Stock Companies ..	A 43
Societies	A 43
Trade Marks	A 43
Revenue: Classification of ..	A 36
Rewards to Salvors and Finders of unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods ..	A 49
Road Tax	A 42
Sand Ballast	A 15
Schoolmasters' Fees	A 48
Seizures by Customs Officers ..	A 48
Shipping Officers: Fees payable to ..	A 47
Societies Ordinance: Fees under ..	A 43
Stamp Duty	A 21
Timber: Royalty on	A 16
Tolls	A 31
Trade Marks Ordinance: Fees under ..	A 43
Tugs: Hire of	A 14
Vessels: Customs Officers' Fees in connection with Admeasurement ..	A 46
Water	A 15
Warehouse Rent	A 11
Weights and Measures Ordinance: Fees under the	A 48

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

Fees marked thus (**A**) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (**B**) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (**C**) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

Authority: Ordinance No. 10 of 1917.

IMPORT DUTIES.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 10 of 1917 all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited (*vide* following tariff), are subject to a duty of Rs. 7·50 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof; in other words, to a duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

II.—The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows:—

(*a*) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof; or

(*b*) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

		Duty, Rs.	c.
Arms and ammunition, viz.:—			
Fowling-pieces, carbines, and rifles, single-barrelled	each	5	0
Fowling-pieces, carbines, and rifles, double-barrelled and revolving or magazine	each	10	0
Gunpowder, fine	per lb.	0	25
Gunpowder, coarse, for blasting (which is incapable of being passed through a No. 10 standard mesh)	per lb.	0	8
Pistols, single-barrelled, but not magazine	each	2	25
Pistols, double-barrelled, or magazine, or revolvers	each	4	50
Shot	per cwt.	0	75
Barley imported solely for brewing	per cwt.	0	33
Beer, ale, porter, and all other malt liquors in—			
Wood	per gallon	0	13
Bottle	per gallon	0	17
Castor oil	per cwt.	1	20
Cement	per cwt.	0	20
Chillies	per cwt.	1	25
Cloves	per cwt.	1	25
Coriander seed	per cwt.	0	75
Cotton goods (including made-up goods), for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	5	50
Cummin seed	per cwt.	2	0
Cutch	per cwt.	2	0
Dates	per cwt.	0	70
Fennel seed	per cwt.	1	25
Fish, dried or salted, roes, fins, skins, and blood, the produce of creatures living in the sea	per cwt.	0	75
Fish, Maldive (unbalakada)	per cwt.	2	0
Flour, wheat	per cwt.	1	0
Garlic	per cwt.	0	75
Ghee	per cwt.	3	0
Ginger, dry	per cwt.	1	25
Imitation precious stones, *i.e.*, artificial or reconstructed precious stones, either cut or uncut, including doublets, but not including imitation pearls and imitations in glass	per carat	100	0
Kerosine oil, defined as in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916	per gallon	0	30
Mace	per cwt.	10	0
Matches, per gross of boxes containing in each box not more than 75 matches—			
(*a*) Safety matches	per gross	0	60
(*b*) Non-safety matches	per gross	1	0
Mathe seed	per cwt.	0	60
Metals:—			
All unwrought metals, including any unwrought alloy or amalgam, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Brass: blocks, bars, rods, wire, tubes, sheets, plates, ingots, and scraps	per cwt.	3	0
Copper: blocks, bars, plates, rods, wire, tubes, sheets, ingots, and scraps	per cwt.	3	0
Iron, corrugated	per ton	7	0
Iron and steel galvanized goods of all descriptions, including tintacks	per cwt.	0	75
Iron and steel not galvanized: chains, wire, rivets, screws, nails, tacks, washers, bolts, and nuts	per cwt.	0	63
Iron or steel not galvanized: sheets, plates, joists, girders, bars, angles, tees, channels, bulbs, and pigs, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Iron, scrap, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
T and channel bars, angles, plates, sheets, and rolled joists, iron or steel, but not galvanized iron, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Steel, blister, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Steel, cast, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Tin and zinc, in cake or slab, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	2	50
Yellow metal: plates, sheets, and ingots	per cwt.	3	0
Zinc, perforated	per cwt.	3	0
Motor vehicles, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	7	50
Oil, lubricating, other than castor oil	per gallon	0	10
Onions	per cwt.	0	20
Paddy	per cwt.	0	33
Pepper, long	per cwt.	3	0
Pepper, whole	per cwt.	1	50
Perfumed spirits and bay rum	per gallon	18	75
Perfumery, including toilet soap, powder, and other scented preparations which do not contain spirits, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	10	0
Poonac	per cwt.	0	35
Potatoes	per cwt.	0	40
Rice*	per cwt.	1	0
Salt	per cwt.	3	0

* See *Gazette* Notification of May 8, 1921.

Digitized by Google

		Duty, Rs. c.
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article so that the degree or strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes's hydrometer), for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case (except in the case of arrack imported under the warrant of the Governor) shall duty be less than at the rate of Rs. 9·60 per gallon :—		
Arrack (imported under the warrant of the Governor)	per gallon	1 7
Brandy	per gallon	11 25
Geneva	per gallon	11 25
Gin	per gallon	11 25
Rum	per gallon	11 25
Whisky	per gallon	11 25
Unenumerated	per gallon	11 25
Other spirits, being sweetened or mixed so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, viz. :—		
Liquors and cordials	per gallon	14 60
Unenumerated	per gallon	14 60
Denatured in accordance with Customs Regulations, 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*.		
Soap, other than perfumed and toilet	per cwt.	0 55
Sugar — Candy and refined	per cwt.	3 0
Sugar — Unrefined and jaggery	per cwt.	0 75
Tamarind	per cwt.	0 35
Tea	per lb.	0 25
Tobacco — Cigarettes*	per lb.	4 0
Tobacco — Cigars and snuff	per lb.	3 0
Tobacco — Manufactured	per lb.	3 0
Tobacco — Unmanufactured and hooka	per lb.	1 50
Turmeric	per cwt.	0 80
Twine	per cwt.	1 55
Wheat, gram, peas dried in bulk, beans and other grain, except barley for brewing paddy and rice	per cwt.	0 50
Wine — Claret, in bottle	per gallon	1 25
Wine — Still hock, in bottle	per gallon	1 25
Wine — Ginger, in wood or bottle	per gallon	0 50
Wine — Claret, in wood	per gallon	0 50
Wine — Still hock, in wood	per gallon	0 50
Wine — Sparkling wines, in bottle	per gallon	2 50
Wine — Other wines, in bottle	per gallon	1 50
Wine — Wines in wood, except claret, still hock, and ginger	per gallon	1 0
Cartridges, fuse, dynamite, detonators, percussion caps, and fireworks, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	20 0
All other goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty or prohibited, and not comprised in the Table of Exemptions hereinafter set forth, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	7 50

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade catalogues, advertising circulars, show cards, show plates and frames, but not including name plates or sign boards	Free
Aerial tramways and component parts thereof	Free
Apparatus and drugs certified by the Colonial Secretary as having been imported for the purpose of the campaign against anchylostomiasis	Free
Animals, viz., horses being of less than Rs. 1,000 in value, mules, asses, cattle, and all other live stock	Free
Articles imported for the public use on behalf of Municipalities, Local Boards, and the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya	Free
Artificial limbs	Free
Books and maps, printed, and book covers (not including albums)	Free
Bullion, coin, precious stones the produce of Ceylon, pearl oysters, and pearls	Free
Casks (empty), cask shooks, and cask staves	Free
Castor seed poonac	Free
Chemicals and chemical apparatus certified by the Director of Education to be for educational purposes	Free
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	Free
Cotton, raw	Free
Cowries and shells (not tortoise-shell)	Free
Drums, for oil	Free
Earth and sand	Free
Exercise books used for educational purposes	Free
Filter bagging and cloth for filters	Free
Frozen or refrigerated meat	Free
Fruit (fresh, and not in any way preserved) and fresh flowers	Free
Gunnies and gunny cloth	Free
Hides and skins, raw or salted	Free
Hoop iron and hoop steel	Free
Hops for brewing purposes	Free
Instruments, scientific, surgical, or mathematical	Free
Liquid fuel, the product of petroleum, with a flashing point not under 150° F., Abel's close test	Free
Machinery, viz. :—	
Prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof, and electric accumulators; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts, but not including motor cars not used for traction	Free
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power (not being human or animal), or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts, and which are intended for :—	
(*a*) The preparing, ginning, pressing, spinning, weaving, sewing, knitting, bleaching, and dyeing of cotton, jute, hemp, silk, wool, or other fibres, and any other process intervening between the raw material and the finished product as packed ready for the market	Free
(*b*) The smelting and milling of iron and other metallic ores, and the manufacture of iron, steel, and other metals	Free
(*c*) The manufacture of leather, sugar, indigo, silk, paper, soap, gas, oil, flour, cordage, rope, and twine	Free
(*d*) The milling of rice	Free
(*e*) The preparation, manufacture, and packing of tea, coffee, raw rubber, and cacao	Free
(*f*) Printing presses	Free
(*g*) Foundries and workshops of iron and other metals	Free
(*h*) Railway workshops	Free
(*i*) The refining of petroleum and the manufacture of vegetable oils	Free
(*j*) The crushing of bones and manufacture of bricks	Free
(*k*) The manufacture of lac	Free
(*l*) Potteries and brick and tile works	Free
(*m*) Sawmills and wood-working	Free
(*n*) Mining, navigation, agriculture, and pumping	Free
(*o*) Electric traction and electric light	Free
(*p*) The manufacture of ice and for refrigerating and cold storage purposes	Free
(*q*) Steam launches used in conveyance of goods and passengers or towage of lighters	Free
(*r*) Machinery specially adapted for the curing of plumbago	Free
(*s*) Stills used for the preparation of camphor	Free
(*t*) Desiccators used for desiccating coconuts	Free
(*u*) The manufacture of rubber articles from raw rubber	Free
(*v*) Distilling alcohol	Free
(*w*) The purposes of any other manufacture or industry which the Governor in Executive Council may from time to time specify	Free

Provided that the term does not include machinery, tools, or implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, and belting of all materials for driving machinery, are included in this entry.

* See *Gazette* Notification of November 14, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Manures of all sorts, and ingredients imported solely for the manufacture of manures and certified as such by the importer	..Free
Manuscripts	..Free
Metals:—	
Lead: sheet and pig ..	..Free
Tin plates	..Free
Natural history specimens other than sporting trophies*	..Free
Paper for writing, printing, or accounting purposes, headed or plain, ruled and unruled, and envelopes	..Free
Paper for lining tea boxes ..	..Free
Passengers' baggage as defined by Customs regulations	Free
Personal effects, other than spirits and tobacco, of soldiers and sailors who were British subjects, and who lost their lives in the recent war†	..Free
Plants, trees, and seeds intended for agricultural and horticultural purposes ..	..Free
Printed labels	..Free
Printed music	..Free
Rails, rail fastenings, tie-rods, fish plates, and turntables	..Free
Rattan	..Free
Raw rubber	..Free
Raw silk	..Free
Regimental clothing, necessaries, accoutrements, and band instruments imported for the use of His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Volunteers	..Free
Rifles for the Volunteers ..	..Free
Saltpetre, refuse of, for purposes of manure only, as certified by the importer ..	..Free
Sand	..Free
Screws and nails for tea boxes ..	..Free
Seeds: for agricultural purposes only	..Free
Shoot runners and wires ..	..Free
Silk cocoons	..Free
Solder	..Free
Soldering fluid	..Free
Stones, ballast	..Free
Stones, coral	..Free
Stones, unworked	..Free
Tea lead	..Free
Tea lead foil	..Free
Timber (not prepared) ..	..Free
Uniforms, civil, naval, or military ..	..Free
Wood, metal, paper, or other material, or any combination of wood or metal, or any other material imported in shooks or in rolls, or in any form in which they may be used in making boxes for tea, rubber, or other Ceylon products	..Free
Wool, raw	..Free

Re-imported articles, that is to say—

Articles of foreign production on which import duty has previously been paid, but which have been subsequently re-imported, shall be admitted duty free upon re-importation into the Island.

Provided that—

(*a*) The Principal Collector of Customs is satisfied of the identity of the article by proof that it was registered at the Customs Office prior to exportation, or by any other proof that he may deem adequate for the purpose;

(*b*) That the ownership remains in the family of the first importer;

(*c*) That not more than two years have elapsed since the article was exported, unless such period is extended by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority: Section 1 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1892, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1896.

Note A.

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

The following articles are exempted from payment of Customs duty:—

(*a*) Articles of every description imported or supplied by sea or inland carriage or navigation for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, though not directly imported for that purpose;

(*b*) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence;

(*c*) Articles, clothing, and material for clothing, imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon;

(*d*) Articles imported, purchased, or procured for the use of any canteen of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon.

2. (1) Upon the production of a certificate from such naval or military officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty.

Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of Customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

Authority: Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

His Excellency the Governor, in exercise of the power vested in him by section 16A of the above-named Ordinance, as amended by "The Customs Duties (Amendment) Ordinance, 1909," has been pleased to revoke the two orders of February 15, 1910, published in the *Gazette* of February 18, 1910, relating to the Consular Officers of the United States of America, Austria-Hungary, Russia, Norway, Sweden, Germany, and the Netherlands, and to exempt the Consular Officers of the countries named in the schedule hereto annexed from payment of Customs duty on the goods there noted against each.

Schedule referred to.

United States of America, Mexico .., Cuba .., Argentine ..	All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers, and the baggage and personal effects of the Consular Officer, his family, and suite on their first arrival in the Colony.
Russia, Norway, Sweden, The Netherlands ..	All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers.

* See *Gazette* Notification of July 2, 1920.

† See *Gazette* Notification of July 28, 1919.

Digitized by Google

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Notification of September 30, 1915.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.
1	Cacao ..	.. lb. 100 ..	1	50

Authority: Notification of June 7, 1916.

2	Chanks (Live) (*i.e.*, live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	6	0
	Chanks (Dead) (*i.e.*, dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	3	0
	Chanks (Inferior) (*i.e.*, the "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks, of whatever size, and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference)	1,000 ..	2	0

Authority: Notification of September 30, 1915.

3	Coconut, desiccated	cwt. ..	0	70
4	Coconut, fresh	1,000 ..	2	0
5	Coconut oil	cwt. ..	0	75
6	Copra	cwt. ..	0	40

Authority: Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.

7	Elephants (not tuskers), Royalty on ..	head ..	200	0

Authority: Notification of December 16, 1909.

8	Elephants (tuskers), Royalty on* ..	head ..	300	0

Authority: Ordinance No. 21 of 1916.

9	Plumbago, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	ad v. ..	3	0

Authority: Notification of November 19, 1918.

10	Rubber	lb. 100 ..	3	0
11	Tea†	lb. 100 ..	1	50

Authority: Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by license from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and *printed or reprinted in any other country*, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin*, viz., *false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine, except by license of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

6 *Infected cattle*, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, offensive, condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use and likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8 *Ganja and bhang*, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

9 Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

10 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

11 *Parts of articles*, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect, if such article be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

12 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority: Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

13 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority: Notification dated September 24, 1901, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1907.

14 The importation of *cacao* "*plants*" from any part of the Dutch East Indian Colonies is prohibited. The Principal Collector of Customs shall destroy all cacao "plants" imported from any part of the Dutch East Indian Colonies, and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Notification dated September 12, 1908.

15 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Notification dated April 27, 1920, in Customs Pamphlet No. 6 of June, 1920.

16 (i.) No tea seed from any place in India and no coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon except at the Port of Colombo.

All tea seed from any place in India and all coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall, before passing out of the Customs, be subjected to such disinfection at the Customs Fumigatorium as may be required by the Director of Agriculture.

Husked coconuts are exempt from these regulations.

Tea seed from India, if accompanied by a certificate from a Scientific Officer, either of the Indian Tea Association or of the Imperial Department of Agriculture, to the effect that the leaf disease called Blister Blight (*Exebasidium vexans*) does not exist within a radius of 10 miles of the estate or garden on which the seed was grown, may also be exempted on application to the Principal Collector of Customs.

(ii.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onion, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section (iii.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Government Fumigatorium at Kochchikade.

(iii.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*gossypium*).

(iv.) All disinfection and fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

* Under special license from the Governor. See Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 11 (2).
† See *Gazette* Notification of September 30, 1915.

Digitized by Google

Authority: Notification of July 10, 1903, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901.

17 The importation of pepper plants into Ceylon from any part of India is prohibited. The Principal Collector of Customs shall destroy all pepper plants imported from any part of India and landed in any part of Ceylon, and no compensation shall be payable in respect of such destruction. The foregoing regulations shall not be taken to prohibit the importation from India into Ceylon of the dried seed of the pepper plant for commercial use.

Authority: Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

18 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited, except under license in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority: Notification of May 15, 1914.

19 *Horses.*—(*a*) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from oversea ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(*b*) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*c*) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (*a*) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(*d*) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(*e*) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (*a*) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*f*) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (*c*), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (*e*), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority: Notification of February 2, 1911.

(*g*) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority: Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification of May 16, 1913.

20 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption [other than denatured).

Authority: Notification of December 18, 1912.

21 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority: Notification of January 10, 1919.

22 Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs in imitation of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

Authority: Notification of March 20, 1917.

23 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported, except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

Authority: Notification of July 2, 1920.

24 Japanese shaving brushes.

Authority: Proclamation of April 8, 1921.

25 Russian rouble notes.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority: Proclamation of March 29, 1919, under Section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

1 Horns, hides, and cut horns of the spotted deer and sambur until June 30, 1922.

Authority: Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

2 Any part of any of the following birds:—Kingfishers of all species; Egret, large, white; Egret, little; Egret, plumed; Oriole, black-headed; Woodpecker, all species; Orange Minevet; Trogon; Paradise Fly-Catcher; Painted Thrush; Indian Roller (Blue Jay); Hill (Brahmin) Myna; Hornbill; Ceylonese Magpie; Red-faced Malkoa.

Authority: Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

3 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

Authority: Proclamation of April 8, 1921.

4 Russian rouble notes.

Authority: Proclamation of August 24, 1921.

5 Export prohibitions—

(*a*) Articles the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to all destinations:—

Flour, wheat.
Oils, lubricating.
Rice.
Specie, British (except sovereigns and half sovereigns).
Sugar.

(*b*) Articles the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Protectorates:—

Butter.
Cocaine.
Explosives, other than industrial explosives.
Opium.
Silver.

(*c*) Articles the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom and British Possessions and Protectorates, except British Possessions and Protectorates in the Continent of Africa, or situated within 100 nautical miles of its coast—prohibition not applying, however, to the Union of South Africa—and except British Possessions and Protectorates in the Continent of Asia as were comprised in the Turkish Empire on August 4, 1914, and except Aden:—

Ammunition.
Firearms.

Digitized by Google

PORT DUES.

Authority.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

(*a*) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.

(*b*) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port. — Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

(*c*) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

				Rs.	c.
Up to	50 tons nett	.. ..		3	0
Over	50 and up to	100 tons nett		6	0
,,	100 ,,	150 ,, ...		9	0
,,	150 ,,	200 ,, ...		12	0
,,	200 ,,	300 ,, ...		24	0
,,	300 ,,	400 ,, ...		32	0
,,	400 ,,	500 ,, ...		40	0
,,	500 ,,	700 ,, ...		55	0
,,	700 ,,	900 ,, ...		70	0
,,	900 ,,	1,100 ,, ...		85	0
,,	1,100 ,,	1,300 ,, ...		100	0
,,	1,300 ,,	1,500 ,, ...		115	0
,,	1,500 ,,	1,750 ,, ...		130	0
,,	1,750 ,,	2,000 ,, ...		145	0
,,	2,000 ,,	2,250 ,, ...		160	0
,,	2,250 ,,	2,500 ,, ...		175	0
,,	2,500 ,,	3,000 ,, ...		190	0
,,	3,000 ,,	3,500 ,, ...		205	0
,,	3,500 ,,	4,000 ,, ...		230	0
,,	4,000 ,,	4,500 ,, ...		255	0
,,	4,500 ,,	5,000 ,, ...		280	0
,,	5,000 ,,	5,500 ,, ...		310	0
,,	5,500 ,,	6,000 ,, ...		350	0
,,	6,000 ,,	6,500 ,, ...		400	0
,,	6,500 ,,	7,000 ,, ...		450	0
,,	7,000 ,,	7,500 ,, ...		500	0
,,	7,500 ,,	8,000 ,, ...		550	0
,,	8,000 ,,	8,500 ,, ...		600	0

Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 50 to be charged.

Provided that—

(1) A consolidated special rate of Rs. 150 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day shall be chargeable to vessels calling only for any one or more of the following purposes :—

(*a*) For coal;
(*b*) For water;
(*c*) For provisions;
(*d*) For orders;
(*e*) To take in or discharge mails; — Notification of November 18, 1914.
(*f*) For discharging sick persons, their attendants and families;
(*g*) To discharge or take crews;
(*h*) For going into dock;
(*i*) For repairs; and
(*j*) To discharge or ship over-carried cargo. — Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

(2) Vessels employed in the daily steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Digitized by Google

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges.

Authority.

Payment of these dues or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the scale shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 15 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

(*a*) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged; or

(*b*) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock; or

(*c*) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (*c*) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent.

The above rates to be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

(1) 12½c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
25c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.

(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment to be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.

(3) Live stock: cattle, Re. 1 per head; horses, Rs. 5 per head; sheep and goats, 20c. per head.
Live stock re-shipped within five days of landing (the day of landing and the day of re-shipment each to count as one day) to be exempt from these dues.

(4) Vessels of 300 tons and under to be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.
Vessels over 300 tons to be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.

(5) Petroleum, liquid fuel, and coal to pay 25c. a ton inwards only.

Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Imports.*)

No.	Description.	Rates. Rs. c.	
1	Bags of rice or other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles	0 4	
2	Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—		
	60 cubic feet and upwards	0 25	
	40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	0 20	
	25 do. 40 do.	0 15	Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.
	15 do. 25 do.	0 12	
	10 do. 15 do.	0 8	
	5 do. 10 do.	0 6	
	Under 5 cubic feet	0 4	
3	Barrels* or quarter-casks of liquor, malt, tar, lead shot, biscuits, &c.	0 15	
4	Butts, pipes, or puncheons	0 50	
5	Cases of beer, wines, or spirits: per dozen quarts or two dozen pints	0 4	
6	Casks or kegs of nails, rivets, oil, turpentine, paint, soda, powder, &c.	0 10	
7	Casks and crates of glassware (excluding window glass and aerated water bottles), earthenware (excluding tiles), hardware, or ironmongery	0 25	Notification of April 1, 1920.
8	Cement { Full barrels (weighing 400 lb. or over)	0 15	
	Cement { Half or quarter barrels (weighing under 400 lb.)	0 10	
9	Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	0 5	
10	Empty casks	0 10	
11	Empty citronella oil drums or drums of similar size	0 2	
12	Empty petrol drums or drums of similar size	0 2	
13	Half-pipes or hogsheads	0 25	
14	Heavy goods, such as metal (including castings), timber (rough or sawn), asphalt, per ton	0 25	Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.
15	Kerosine oil in bulk, per 1,000 gallons	2 50	
16	Manure (per ton)	0 25	
17	Motor cars, carriages, and pianos	0 50	
18	Staves (casks and pipe shooks) in bundles	0 6	
19	Other goods of like size and weight to be charged in proportion to the above rates.		

* Weighing not more than 400 lb.; if over that weight to pay as hogsheads.

Digitized by Google

Authority.

(*a*) These rates to admit of goods remaining at the wharf for a term not exceeding five days exclusive of Sundays and holidays, of which the day of receipt and the day of removal shall each count as one day. Thereafter an additional similar rate to be charged for each succeeding five days or part thereof.

(*b*) All goods brought from abroad to be re-shipped to a British or foreign port, or to be re-shipped coastwise, shall be considered as landed for transhipment or re-shipment, provided they are on landing deposited in, or within five days after landing removed to, a re-shipment warehouse.

(*c*) Such goods if re-shipped within five days after landing to be free of harbour dues.

(*d*) If not re-shipped within five days, but deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, to be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues. } Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

(*e*) If not removed from a usual landing warehouse till after five days from the date of landing, they shall pay the cumulative rate from the date of landing till such removal.

Coastwise goods brought for transhipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall only be liable to export dues.

Exemptions.

Coal and liquid fuel, military baggage, passengers' baggage when no declaration is made or entry passed, dhobies' bundles, and exports shut out and re-landed.

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Exports.*)

For Five days.

	Rs.	c.
For each leaguer, pipe, or cask of like size	0	25
Hogshead or cask of like size	0	12
Cask or barrel of coffee not weighing more than 3 cwt. gross	0	6
Cask weighing more than 3 cwt. and less than 7 cwt.	0	8
Cask weighing more than 7 cwt.	0	12
Empty casks, each	0	10
Barrel of plumbago, barrel of same size containing other articles, and empty plumbago barrel	0	7
Bale, case, or package measuring 60 cubic feet and upwards	0	25
Do. do. 40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	0	20
Do. do. 25 do. 40 do.	0	15
Do. do. 15 do. 25 do.	0	12
Do. do. 10 do. 15 do.	0	8
Do. do. 5 do. 10 do.	0	6
Smaller box or package	0	2
Bag of coffee	0	4
Bag of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or bale under 5 cubic feet	0	2
Other goods of like size or weight to be charged in proportion to these rates.		
Coir goods in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	0	4
Cocoonuts, in bags or loose, per 100	0	4
Metal and timber exported from Colombo, per ton	0	12
For each box or chest of tea, on nett weight as marked on each package :—		
For 50 lb.	0	3
From 50 lb. to 100 lb.	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or fraction thereof	0	1
All other articles not enumerated in the Tariff, per ton	0	25

Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

These rates to admit of goods remaining at the wharf for a term not exceeding five days, exclusive of Sundays and holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo worked on such Sundays and holidays on special application), the day of receipt and the day of removal each counting as one day. After the expiry of the said term, an additional similar rate to be charged for each succeeding five days or part thereof.

Exemptions.

Coal and liquid fuel, military baggage, passengers' baggage when no entry is passed, dhobies' bundles, dubashes' supplies, and exports shut out and re-landed. Stores for British or foreign men-of-war.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards, she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards are not to exceed	Rs. 50

Digitized by Google

		Authority.
Composition for Port Dues.		
Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island are allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, per ton	50 cents	
Exemptions.		
On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons ..	Free	Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons burthen ..	Free	
Ships of 250 tons and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons..	Free	
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar	Free	
All ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service entering or leaving that port	Free	Notification of May 9, 1917.

WAREHOUSE RENT.

No.	I. Description.	Rate. Rs. c.
1 ..	Bags of rice and other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles	0 4
2 ..	Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—	
	60 cubic feet and upwards..	0 25
	40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	0 20
	25 do. 40 do.	0 15
	15 do. 25 do.	0 12
	10 do. 15 do.	0 8
	5 do. 10 do.	0 6
	Under 5 cubic feet	0 4
3 ..	Barrels* or quarter-casks of liquor, malt, tar, lead shot, biscuits, &c. ..	0 15
4 ..	Butts, pipes, or puncheons	0 50
5 ..	Cases of beer, wines, or spirits : per dozen quarts of two dozen pints ..	0 4
6 ..	Casks or kegs of nails, rivets, oil, turpentine, paint, soda, powder, &c. ..	0 10
7 ..	Casks and crates of glassware (excluding window glass and aerated water bottles), earthenware (excluding tiles), hardware, or ironmongery ..	0 25
8 ..	Cement { Full barrels (weighing 400 lb. or over)	0 15
	{ Half or quarter barrels (weighing under 400 lb.)	0 10
9 ..	Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	0 5
10 ..	Empty casks	0 10
11 ..	Empty citronella oil drums or drums of similar size	0 25
12 ..	Empty petrol drums or drums of similar size	0 4
13 ..	Half pipes or hogsheads†	0 25
14 ..	Heavy goods, such as metal (including castings), timber (rough or sawn), asphalt, per ton	0 25
15 ..	Kerosine oil in bulk, per 1,000 gallons	2 50
16 ..	Manure (per ton)	0 50
17 ..	Motor cars, carriages, and pianos	0 50
18 ..	Staves (casks and pipe shooks) in bundles	0 6
19 ..	Other goods of like size and weight to be charged in proportion to the above rates.	

Explanations.—(i.) Goods may remain in the said warehouse or place of deposit on payment of the said rates for any time not exceeding three clear days from the date of landing, after which, as provided by section 2 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1910, such goods shall be liable to double rent for every period of twenty-four hours during such time as they may remain in the warehouse thereafter. In computing the said period of three clear days, Sundays and Customs holidays shall not be taken into account, but in ascertaining the period for which any goods are liable to double rent, account shall be taken of Sundays and Customs holidays and a fractional part of a period of twenty-four hours shall count as a full period of twenty-four hours.

(ii.) All goods which are within five days from the date of landing (of which days the day of landing and the day of re-shipment shall each count as one) either (*a*) lodged within the re-shipment warehouse provided by the Government or (*b*) re-shipped, shall be free of warehouse rent. If not so re-shipped or lodged within the re-shipment warehouse within five days after landing, rent from the date of landing will be charged as on import cargo until date of such re-shipment or removal. Provided that all goods lodged in the re-shipment warehouse shall be liable to a single rate for every period of five days or portion of five days from the date of landing (including day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays.

* Weighing not more than 400 lb. ; if over that weight to pay as hogsheads.
† Casks under 70 gallons pay as half-pipes or hogsheads.

Digitized by Google

(iii.) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production and manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recovered for goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for duty-paid goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

(iv.) Chanks are exempted from warehouse rent. Cargoes of coral stones are exempted from double rent.

(v.) His Excellency the Governor may by special order in each case remit any portion of the above rent, under circumstances of an exceptional nature to be stated in such order, for any goods on which such rent is leviable or has been paid; provided that no application for such remission shall be entertained unless it shall have been received within six months from the date on which such rent became payable.

II.—Bonded Warehouse Rent.

The following rates will be charged on all goods warehoused in the bonded warehouses. Rent will commence on the day the goods are deposited therein, and a week's rent will be charged on all fractions of a week :—

		Cents.
For each butt, pipe, or puncheon	For a week	50
Half-pipe or hogshead	do.	25
Barrel or quarter-cask	do.	15
Octave	do.	10
Crate, cask, or case of hardware, earthenware, or ironmongery	do.	25
For each bale, case, or package measuring—		
60 cubic feet and upwards	do.	30
40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	do.	25
25 do. 40 do.	do.	20
15 do. 25 do.	do.	15
10 do. 15 do.	do.	10
5 do. 10 do.	do.	7
For each smaller box or package	do.	5
For each bag of sugar	do.	4
Iron, or other heavy goods in burk, per ton	do.	25
Beer, wine, or spirits, per dozen quarts	do.	1

III.—Export Warehouse Rent.

The following rates will be charged on all goods brought for shipment. Such goods will be allowed three clear days free of rent, and rent will not be charged until the fifth day, on and after which they will become liable to the payment of a daily rent.

Explanation.—Sundays and holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo worked on such days on special application.

All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed will be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three clear days from the date of re-landing, after which they will become liable to the payment of a daily rent.

Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm flag :—

			Cents.
1.	For each leaguer, pipe, or cask of like size	For a day	25
2.	For each hogshead or cask of like size	do.	12
3.	For each cask or barrel of coffee not weighing more than 3 cwt. gross	do.	6
4.	For each cask or barrel of coffee weighing more than 3 cwt. and less than 7 cwt.	do.	8
5.	For each cask or barrel of coffee weighing more than 7 cwt.	do.	12
6.	For each barrel of plumbago	do.	7
7.	**For each bale, case, or package measuring—**		
	60 cubic feet and upwards	do.	25
	40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	do.	20
	25 do. 40 do.	do.	15
	15 do. 25 do.	do.	12
	10 do. 15 do.	do.	8
	5 do. 10 do.	do.	6
8.	For each smaller box or package	do.	2
9.	For each bag of coffee	do.	4
10.	Coir goods in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	do.	4
11.	Coir in pressed iron-bound bales, per measurement.		
12.	Other goods of like size or weight to be charged in proportion to the above rates.		
13.	All other goods not enumerated in the Tariff, per ton	do.	25

Digitized by Google

IV.—Passenger Jetty Storage Rent.

1. All passengers' baggage, other than that landed by the owner and cleared immediately, shall be landed at the passengers' jetty and placed in the baggage room, and will be subject to the following charges:—

	Cents.
Packages under 8 cubic feet, each	10
Packages over 8 cubic feet, each	15
Barrel or cask	15
Bicycle	15

Other goods of like size to be charged in proportion to these rates.

2. Packages containing dutiable goods on which harbour dues and warehouse rent are recovered will not be liable to these charges.

3. All such packages not cleared, stored, or re-shipped by 4 P.M. of the day following landing, exclusive of Sundays and holidays, will be deposited in the strong room and be subject to a charge of 50 cents each per week or fraction of a week, the day of deposit and the day of removal each counting as one day.

4. If the passenger so prefers, any package may be deposited in the strong room immediately on being landed, when it will be subject only to the charge of 50 cents per week.

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

1. All vessels entering the port of Colombo shall pay pilotage at the following rates, which shall cover them both inwards and outwards:—

	Rs.		Rs.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil	Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	80
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	15	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	85
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	20	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	90
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	95
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	30	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	100
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	35	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	105
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	40	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	110
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	45	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	115
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	120
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	55	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	125
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	60	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	130
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	65	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	135
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	70	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	140
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	145
		Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	150

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 5 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

N.B.—In all cases when the Pilot boards the vessel after 6 P.M. and before 6 A.M. an additional fee of Rs. 20 per vessel is payable.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, and December 29, 1915.

Provided that in the case of vessels calling only for coal and water, the charge for pilotage shall be included in the special consolidated charge of Rs. 150 made under Schedule D to the Customs Ordinance.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by that of July 20, 1909, and December 29, 1915.

2. No vessels, whether sailing or steam, except a native craft, shall come into or leave the harbour without a pilot in the service of Government being on board.

Galle.—All vessels entering or leaving the port of Galle shall pay pilotage according to the following scale, whether they make a signal for a pilot or not:—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Vessels of 600 tons and upwards	30 0	100 tons and under 200	11 25
400 and under 600	22 50	Under 100	7 50
200 and under 400	15 0	Native vessels under 200	Free

Proclamation of December 1, 1904.

Amended Port Rule, Galle.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—

One anchor and cable per day or part of a day	Rs. 5
Laying down and lifting the anchor	Rs. 10

Proclamation of August 11, 1897.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

Proclamation of September 11, 1884.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

HIRE OF TUGS.

Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson."	Rs.	
1. For ordinary berthing and unberthing	No charge	Notification of July 22, 1918.
2. For towage, or standing by to order, but not actually assisting, per each and every hour or part thereof	40	
3. For any similar work, for each and every hour or part thereof ..	40	
4. For any special work: a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject, in case of dispute, to the final order of the Port Commission.		
5. Overtime to officers and crew for detention beyond working hours, in addition to any of the above charges, for each and every hour or part thereof	15	
6. For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) inside the harbour, per day of twenty-four hours or part thereof, when the tug is used for more than twenty-four hours* ..	1,000	
7. For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) outside the harbour, per day of twenty-four hours or part thereof, when the tug is used for more than twenty-four hours* ..	1,875	
8. Other Charges: Water at the rate of Rs. 2·50 per ton.		

Conditions.—The tug should be insured by the person chartering the vessel for £35,000, and policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged should be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

	Rs.	
(*a*) For the use of the Graving Dock:—		Notification of May 15, 1919.
For the first twenty-four hours:—		
Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,000	
For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	5	
From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	50	
From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	75	
(*b*) Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights	300	
(*c*) Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock:—		
(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50	
(2) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours	50	
(3) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours per hour or part thereof ..	5	
(4) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100	
(5) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less	50	
(*d*) For the use of the Guide Pier:—		
For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking, ½ cent per ton.		
Note.—Charges (*a*) and (*d*) have been increased by 33⅓ per cent. as from and after January 1, 1918. After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charges (*c*) (3) or (4), as the case may be.		
Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the Dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.		
All damage to cables, lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.		
Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.		Notification of March 26, 1912.
A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..	2	
For each additional day or part thereof	250	
Minimum charge	250	
B.—For sailing vessels not exceeding 250 tons nett register, for a day or part thereof	100	
Minimum charge	200	
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem	100	
Minimum charge	300	
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel	500	

* These charges commence from the time the tug ceases to be available from ordinary harbour duty, and continue until the tug is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

Digitized by Google

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES.

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where situated.	Charges.
E 1	Electric ; Fixed	4 tons	King's Jetty, East side	4 cents per lift
E 2	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 3	Do.	4 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty, West side	4 do.
E 4	Do.	2 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty, East side	2 do.
E 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 6	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, East side	2 do.
E 7	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 8	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	2 do.
E 9	Electric ; Travelling	30 cwt.	Delft Warehouse, quay wall	2 do.
E 10	Do.	30 cwt.	do.	2 do.
E 11	Electric ; Fixed	3 tons	Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago Warehouse), quay wall	3 do.
E 12	Do.	2½ tons	Between Melbourne and Sydney Jetties	2 do.
S 18	Steam ; Travelling	2½ tons	Pettah Warehouses, Railway siding	4 do.
H 1	Hand	2 tons	Between King's Jetty and Prince of Wales's Jetty	Free
H 2	Do.	2 tons	Between Prince of Wales's Jetty and Sydney Jetty	do.
H 3	Do.	2 tons	Pettah Warehouses, quay wall	do.
H 4	Do.	2 tons	On Sydney Jetty	do.
H 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 8	Do.	2 tons	On Delft Warehouse Jetty	do.
H 9	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 10	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, East side	do.
H 11	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 12	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, next Main street bridge	do.
H 13	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	do.
H 14	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 15	Do.	5 tons	Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago)	do.
H 20	Elephant ; Hand	10 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty	Rs. 3 per lift. If ordered and not used, a charge of Rs. 2
H 21	Hand Derrick	10 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.

Cranes available for special purposes.

Steam ; Block Loading Titan	35 tons	Block Jetty	Rs. 25 per lift, or Rs. 2 per ton or fraction of a ton
Steam ; Jib Crane	35 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.
Steam ; Derrick Crane	10 tons	Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift, or Rs. 50 per diem

Notes.—(1) Overtime rates are 33⅓ per cent. in excess of the above charges.
(2) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge may be made.

HIRE OF DIVER AND DIVING GEAR.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear :—	Rs.
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	50
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	75
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday	75
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	15
Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies will be charged for with extra 50 per cent. over departmental rate.	
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per hour	10

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs. c.
Per hour	12 50
Extra for each additional hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours	2 50
Each shift of hose	10 0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours :—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M. ; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

WATER.

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6·50 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs. c.
Per cubic yard	3 0

Digitized by Google

CHAIN TESTING.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 fee for each test of chain over ¾ in. diameter.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chain of smaller dimension made in any one day.

TIMBER.

(A) *Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.*

SPECIAL CLASS.

Diospyros.

N.B.—No species of Diospyros may be sold under the authority of a permit. The written sanction of the Conservator of Forests is required.

CLASS I.

Rate per cubic foot, Rs. 2.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buruta (Satinwood) ..	Mutirai	Chloroxylon Swietenia
Mahogany	— ..	Swietenia macrophylla
Nedun	— ..	Pericopsis Mooniana

CLASS II.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1·50.

Kos (Jak)	Pila	Artocarpus integrifolia
Hal-milla (Trinco Wood) ..	Chavandalai ..	Berrya Ammonilla
Tekka (Teak)	Tekku	Tectona grandis

CLASS III.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.

Hulan-hik	Aglai or Kaloti ..	Chickrassia tabularis
Milla	Kaddamanakku ..	Vitex altissima
Na	Naka	Mesua ferrea

CLASS IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Aralu	Kadukkai	Terminalia Chebula
Del, Bedi-del	— ..	Artocarpus nobilis
Gan-mi	— ..	Bassia fulva
Kina (hill country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum Walkerii
Kohomba (Margosa) ..	Vempu	Azadirachta indica
Mi	Illupai	Bassia longifolia
Muna-mal	Makil, Mukalai, Vilvapattiri	Mimusops Elengi
Palu	Palai	Mimusops hexandra
Siyambala (Tamarind) ..	Puli	Tamarindus indica
Ubberiya	— ..	Carallia calycina
Wana-mi	— ..	Bassia neriifolia
Wewarana	Ranai, Yavaranai ..	Alseodaphne semicarpifolia

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

CLASS V.

Rate per cubic foot, 60 cents.

Dun	— ..	Doona zeylanica, D. gardneri
Sapu (village), Hapu ..	Champakam, Vakula, or Konanky	Michelia Champaca
— ..	Uyil	Albizzia amara

CLASS VI.

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Black Wattle (exotic) ..	— ..	Acacia Melanoxylon
Bu-hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus hispidus
Dambu, Damba ..	Nir-naval	Eugenia gardneri
Dambu, Damba (hill country) ..	— ..	Eugenia assimilis
Domba, Tel-domba ..	Punnai, Dommakottai ..	Calophyllum Inophyllum
Dombakina	— ..	Calophyllum spectabile
Dorana	— ..	Dipterocarpus glandulosus
Etuna	Chomuntiri	Heritiera littoralis
Gammalu	Venkai	Pterocarpus marsupium
Hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus zeylanicus
Kina (low-country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum tomentosum
Kina (Uva country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum cuneifolium
Kosbada, Landittan ..	— ..	Litsea tomentosum
Kumbuk	Marutu	Terminalia glabra
Neralu, Piyari	Perun-piyari ..	Elæodendron glaucum
Pehimbiya	Athalangi	Filicium decipiens
Suriya (Tulip Tree) ..	Kavarachu, Puvarachu ..	Thespesia populnea
Suriya-mara, Huriyi ..	Ponnaimurankai ..	Albizzia odoratissima
Tal	Panai	Brassus flabelliformis
Tawenna	— ..	Palaquium petiolare
— ..	Tumpalai	Vatica obscura

Digitized by Google

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
	Class VI.—*contd.*		
	Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.		
Wa, Aramana..	Vakai ..	Cassia siamea	
Wal-sapu (Wal-buruta)	—	Michelia nilagirica	
Walu-kina ..	—	Calophyllum bracteatum	
Yakahalu ..	—	Doona trapezifolia	
	Class VII.		
	Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.		
Dawu ..	Vekkalai ..	Anogeissus latifolia	
Ehela ..	Tirukkontai, Kavani	Cassia fistula	
Gal-siyambala..	Kaddu-puli..	Dialium ovoideum	
Liyan, Liyangu ..	—	Homalium zeylanicum	
Hik ..	Odi ..	Odina Wodier	
Kiri-kon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku	Walsura Piscidia	
Kolon ..	Manchalkadampa	Adina cordifolia	
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Kula, Puvu..	Schleichera trijuga	
Lunu-midella..	Malaivempu	Melia dubia	
Madan, Maha-dan ..	Naval, Perunaval	Eugenia Jambolana	
Maha-andara, Katu-andara ..	Vel-vel, Velam	Acacia leucophlœa	
Mendora ..	—	Vatica Roxburghiana	
Mihiriya, Kihiriya, Kirihembiliya ..	—	Palaquium grande	
Mihiriya (hill country) ..	—	Gordonia zeylanica	
Na-mendora ..	—	Sunaptea scabriuscula	
Panaka, Piyari ..	Cheru-piyari	Pluerostylia Wightii	
Pana-karawu, Gal-karanda, Pandaru (Ceylon Boxwood)..	Vatchkuran, Yerkoli	Canthium didymum	
Ratu-mihiriya ..	—	Adinandra lasiopetala	
Wal-jambu ..	—	Eugenia aquea	
	Class VIII.		
	Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.		
Ahu ..	Manchawanna	Morinda tinctoria	
Alu-bo ..	—	Eugenia sylvestris	
Bata-damba, Kobo-mal ..	—	Eugenia operculata	
Beli ..	Vilvam ..	Ægle Marmelos	
Dawata ..	—	Carallia integerrima	
Diya-na ..	—	Mesua Thwaitesii	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Diya-para ..	—	Wormia triquetra	
Et-amba, Wal-amba ..	Kadduma ..	Mangifera zeylanica	
Eucalyptus (sp.) ..	—	Eucalypti	
Gal-mora, Bulu-mora ..	—	Pometia eximia	
Goda-kirilla ..	Ayil, Velayil, Kanchia	Holoptelia integrifolia	
Goda-para ..	—	Dillenia retusa	
Gonapana, Ela-gokatu ..	Kokkottai ..	Garcinia spicata	
Grevillea (sp.)..	—	—	
Kahata ..	Kachaddai ..	Careya arborea	
Magul-karanda ..	Punku ..	Pongamia glabra	
Miwenna ..	Uluvintai ..	Polyalthea Korinti	
Molpedda, Kiri-warala ..	—	Isonandra lanceolata	
Rata-tiya, Pena-mihiriya ..	—	Ternstrœmia japonica	
Talan ..	—	Litsea Gardneri	
Toona ..	—	Cedrela serrata	
	Class IX.		
	Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.		
Aridda ..	—	Campnosperma zeylanicum	
Beraliya (Yakahalu in S. P.) ..	—	Doona cordifolia	
Dik-wenna ..	Vidpani ..	Pityranthe verrucosa	
Diwul ..	Mayladik kuruntu	Feronia elephantum	
Gal-mendora ..	Attukaddupuli	Cynometra ramiflora	
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka	—	Garcinia Morella	
Guru-kina, Hin-kina ..	Chirupunnai	Calophyllum Burmanni	
Hal ..	—	Vateria acuminata	
Hal-mendora ..	—	Vatica affinis	
Hedawaka, Hedoka ..	—	Chætocarpus castanocarpus	
Helamba ..	—	Stephegyne tubulosa	
Do. ..	Chelampi, Nirkadampa	Stephegyne parviflora	
Ingini ..	Tetta ..	Strychnos potalorum	
Kana-gona ..	—	Artocarpus Lakoocha	
Karawu ..	—	Phyllanthus indicus	
Keta-kala ..	Mul-venkai ..	Bridelia retusa	
Kudu-dawula, Dawul-kurundu	—	Litsea zeylanica	
Kudu-kurundu ..	—	Cinnamomum litseæfolium	
Madol ..	—	Garcinia echinocarpa	
Maha-debara ..	Ilantai ..	Zizyphus jujuba	
Mara ..	Kona, Valkari	Albizzia Lebbek	

Digitized by Google

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Class IX.—*contd.*			
Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.			
Meni-damba	— ..	Eugenia microcarpa	
Muruta	— ..	Lagerstrœmia Flos-reginæ	
Pat-kala	— ..	Bridelia Moonii	
Penela	Panalai, Neykkoddan ..	Sapindus emarginatus	
Pini-beraliya	— ..	Doona ovalifolia	
Rat-beraliya	— ..	Hopea jucunda	
Tammanna	Tampanai	Mischodon zeylanicus	
Tembiliya	Kaya, Venkalikaya ..	Eugenia bracteata	
Tiniya	— ..	Doona congestiflora	
Uru-honda, Uru-kanu ..	— ..	Lasianthera apicalis	
Weli-penna, Weli-piyana ..	— ..	Anisophyllea zeylanica	
— ..	Udaivel, Kaludai ..	Acacia eburnea	
Class X.			
Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.			
Beriya	— ..	Lumnitzera racemosa	
Bombu, Wal-bombu ..	— ..	Symplocos spicata	
Bora-daminiya ..	Taviddai	Grewia polygama	
Bulu	Tanti	Terminalia belerica	
Daminiya	Chaddachchi ..	Grewia tiliœfolia	
Dunu-madala	Padri	Stereospermum chelonioides	
Elbedda	— ..	Meliosma simplicifolia	
Embul-bakmi	Vellaikadampa ..	Anthocephalus cadamba	
Hanapalanda	— ..	Terminalia parvifolia	
Hingul	— ..	Amoora Rohituka	
Honda-beraliya ..	— ..	Doona macrophylla	
Imbul, Pulun-imbul ..	— ..	Ereodendron anfractuosum	
Kankumbala, Eta-hirilla ..	— ..	Turpinia pomifera	
Kara	Karai	Canthium parviflorum	
Katu-kenda	— ..	Scolopia acuminata	
Kirikon	Kanna-kompu ..	Aglaia Roxburghiana	
Kitul	Tippilipana	Caryota uresa	
Kokatiya	— ..	Garcinia terpnophylla	
Lunu-warana	Navala, Navilankai ..	Cratæva Roxburghii	
Maha-kuretiya ..	— ..	Eugenia lissophylla	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Mediya	— ..	Hunteria corymbosa	
Mendora	— ..	Hopea cordifolia	
Mora, Rasa-mora ..	Nurai	Nephelium Longana	
Punu-kera	— ..	Eugenia Neesiana	
Ratu-wa	Vakai	Cassia marginata	
Tumpat-kurundu ..	— ..	Limonia alata	
— ..	Vella	Diplospora Dalzellii	
Wal-munamal ..	— ..	Gironniera reticulata	
Class XI.			
Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.			
Akmediya	— ..	Gironniera subæqualis	
Badulla	— ..	Semecarpus coriacea	
Bombi, Bomi	Elumpurukki ..	Litsea chinensis	
Bu-nuga	— ..	Ficus mysorensis	
Bu-seru	Kolukkutti	Premna tomentosa	
Gal-weralu	— ..	Elæocarpus subvillosus	
Kekala, Ipotta ..	— ..	Cyathocalyx zeylanicus	
Kuretiya, Hin-kuretiya, Gal-pinibaru	— ..	Memecylon rostratum	
Maha-bulu-mora ..	— ..	Canarium brunneum	
Maha-midi	Pachumullai ..	Premna latifolia	
Maha-nuga (Banyan) ..	Al	Ficus benghalensis	
Makulu	Makal	Hydnocarpus venenata	
Malaboda	Palmanikam ..	Myristica laurifolia	
— ..	Malaiparutti ..	Sterculia colorata	
Maran Maranda ..	Marungi	Eugenia spicata	
Mas-mora	— ..	Adenanthera bicolor	
Midi	Eru-maimullai ..	Premna serratifolia	
— ..	Mul-makil	Sideroxylon tomentosum	
Nava	— ..	Sterculia balanghas	
Nebedda	Kaddu-nochchi, Nir-nochchi	Vitex leucoxylon	
Nuga, Kosgona ..	— ..	Ficus altissima	
Palatu	— ..	Hernandia peltata	
Telambu	— ..	Sterculia fœtida	
Wal-mora	Kuma	Gleniea zeylanica	
Wal-waraka	Kakkaipalai ..	Casearia esculenta	
Wel-aralu	— ..	Ficus tomentosa	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class XII.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

(A) Rates of Royalty to be levied on Minor Forest Produce of Species other than those in the scheduled Classes I. to VIII.

	Rs. c.		
Poles—			
Class I. (over 12 in. and up to 18 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 25 ft. and up to 30 ft. in length	0 35	..	per pole
(2) Over 18 ft. and up to 25 ft. in length	0 30	..	,,
(3) Up to 18 ft. in length	0 20	..	,,
Class II. (over 9 in. and up to 12 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 15 ft. in length	7 50	..	per 100
(2) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
Class III. (over 4 in. and up to 9 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
Class IV. (up to 4 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Tammanna, up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
(2) Common timber, up to 15 ft. in length ..	5 0	..	per 1,000
Alampal (brushwood for fences, &c.)	0 30	..	per cart load
Fuel—			
Firewood	0 60	..	per cubic yard
Charcoal	1 0	..	per stack of 22·5 cubic feet
(*Note.*—(S) Sinhalese, (T) Tamil.)			
Seeds—			
Aralu (S), Kaddukai (T)—Terminalia Chebula ..	10 0	..	per ton
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T)—Terminalia belerica ..	10 0	..	,,
Domba (S), Punnai (T)—Calophyllum Inophyllum ..	2 0	..	per bushel
Goda-kaduru (S), Kanchurankottai (T)—Strychnos nux vomica	10 0	..	per ton
Kina (S)—Calophyllum tomentosum	2 0	..	per bushel
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T)—Azadirachta indica (Margosa)	0 50	..	,,
Wana-potu, Kokun (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	50 0	..	,,
Kon (S), Kula (T)—Schleichera trijuga	2 0	..	,,
Madol (S)—Guttifera echinocarpa	0 25	..	,,
Mi (S), Illupai (T)—Bassia longifolia	0 50	..	,,
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	0 50	..	,,
Dunmella (S), Paipudal (T)—Trichosanthes cucumerina	2 50	..	per cwt.
Other seeds	0 50	..	per bushel
Resins—			
Dun (S)—Doona zeylanica	0 25	..	per lb.
Hal (S)—Vateria acuminata	0 25	..	,,
Yakahalu (S)—Doona cordifolia	0 25	..	,,
Fruits—			
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T)—Wood Apple (Feronia elephantum)	0 25	..	per 100
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T)—Sonneratia acida ..	0 20	..	,,
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T)—Nepheilum Longana ..	0 50	..	per bushel
Barks—			
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora mucronata ..	0 50	..	per cwt.
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora candelaria (Mangrove)			
Kokun, Wana-potu (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	28 0	..	,,
Ranawara (S), Avarai Ponnavaram (T)—Cassia auriculata	1 0	..	,,
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T)—Ventilago maderaspatana	1 0	..	,,
Other barks	0 25	..	,,
Leaves—			
Agal-adara (S), Adhatodai (T)—Adhatoda vasica ..	2 50	..	per boat load or
	0 30	..	per cart load
Batakola (S), (bamboo)—Ochlandra stridura ..	0 5	..	per pingo load
Berukola (S)—Agrostistachys longifolia	0 5	..	,,
Binkohomba (S)—Munronia pumila	2 50	..	,,
Ferns	2 0	..	per 100 bundles 2 ft. in girth
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T)—Murraya Kœnigii ..	0 25	..	per pingo load
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T)—Croton aromaticus ..	0 10	..	,,
Kota dimbula (S)—Ficus hispidiya	0 15	..	,,

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.			Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Leaves—*contd.*				
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load	
Marapasi (T)—(Orchilla weed)—Rocella Montaguei ..	0 75	..	per cwt.	
Migon-karapinchi (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T)—Clausena indica	2 0	..	per ton or boat load	
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T)—Pavetta indica ..	2 0	..	per ton	
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T)—Cassia auriculata ..	2 50	..	per boat load or	
	0 30	..	per cart load	
Ratu-wa (S), Vagai (T)—Cassia marginata ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load	
Illuk, ramba, mana, lemon grass	2 0	..	per 1,000 bundles of 2 ft. girth	
Bamboos (bata)	0 50	..	per 1,000	
Bamboos (medium)	6 0	..	,,	
Bamboos (yellow), or Una-li (S)	6 0	..	per 100	
Bamboos (giant)	0 30	..	each	
Canes (large)	15 0	..	per 1,000 of 15 ft. length	
Canes (medium)	10 0	..	,,	
Canes (small)	5 0	..	,,	
Jungle creepers	0 10	..	per pingo load	
Rambuk Saccharam Arundinaceum	5 0	..	per 1,000 sticks of 15 ft. length	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Nellu sticks	1 0	..	per 50 head loads	
Wadakaha (Acorus calamis)	1 0	..	per cwt.	
Coral, kokkai kallu (finger coral)	0 10	..	per bushel	
Stone, gravel, clay, cabook, block coral	0 25	..	per cart load	
Bricks and tiles (made in Crown land)	0 50	..	per 1,000	
Limestone	0 25	..	per ton or cart load	
Sand	0 10	..	,,	

(B) Rates, per Cubic Foot, of Royalty to be levied on Dead Timber.

There will be four girth classes of dead timber, as follows :—

Class of Timber.	Girth Class. I. 6 ft. in Girth and over.	II. 4½ and below 6 ft. in Girth.	III. 3 and below 4½ ft. in Girth.	IV. Below 3 ft. in Girth.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
I.	1 50 ..	1 50 ..	1 50 ..	0 75
II. and III.	0 80 ..	0 80 ..	0 50 ..	0 20
IV.	0 50 ..	0 40 ..	0 30 ..	0 15
V.	0 40 ..	0 30 ..	0 20 ..	0 10
VI.	0 25 ..	0 20 ..	0 10 ..	0 5
VII.	0 20 ..	0 15 ..	0 10 ..	0 5
VIII., IX., X., and XI. ..	0 15 ..	0 10 ..	0 5 ..	0 5

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things.

	Duty. Rs. c.
1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession	0 6
2 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II.	1 0
3 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

4 (*a*) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument ..	0 50

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

(*b*) Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property	10 0

5 AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	7 50
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6 APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will	15 0

7 APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects, movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	0 75
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	1 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	2 50
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8 (1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary ..	100 0
(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary ..	10 0

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT.—*See* Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 6
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
Exemptions.	
All cheques drawn by army accountants for Imperial services.	
All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.	
14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set	0 25
15 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0
(*b*) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50
(*c*) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0
(*d*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of	75 0
(*e*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained ..	125 0
(*f*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current:	
If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit ..	75 0
But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.	
When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.	
(*g*) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act ..	10 0
(*h*) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid	10 0
(*i*) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty	10 0
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.	
Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.	
Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.	
Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.	
Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.	
(*j*) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (*b*) for the same amount.	
16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy	0 6
17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof ..	0 6
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.	
Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—*See* Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	..	1 0
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	..	2 0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	..	4 0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	..	6 0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	..	8 0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	..	10 0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	..	15 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	8 0

(*b*) Conveyance or transfer of any property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	..	0 50
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	..	1 0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	..	2 0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	..	3 0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	..	4 0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	..	5 0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	5 0

(*b 1*) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*c*) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce a *vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(*d*) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees .. 10 0

(*d 1*) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)); and
In any other case Rs. 10.

(*e*) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:—

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for, Re. 1.

23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.

Explanation.—The term "debenture" includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—*See* Affidavit.

25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will	15 0

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation	10 0
27. DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—	
(*a*) If of equal value	1 0

(*b*) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from stamp duty	10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees ..	0 6

30 (*a*) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*b*) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
(*c*) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
31 (*a*) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.	
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2·50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.	
All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.	
32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps ..	2 0
33 LEASE, surrender of:	
(1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.	
(2) In any other case	10 0
34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting ..	0 6
35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever	5 0
Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney	2 50
Exemption.	
Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.	
36 LETTERS OF *Venia ætatis*	100 0
37 LETTER OF LICENSE from creditor to debtor ..	10 0
38 MORTGAGE.—*See* Bond.	
39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule	1 0
40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of	10 0
41 POLICY OF INSURANCE:	
In the case of sea insurance	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire ..	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.	
43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000..	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	5 0
44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire ..	20 0
45 PROTEST of any other kind	2 50
46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—*See* Letter or Power of Attorney.	
47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards ..	0 6
Exemptions.	
Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.	
Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.	
Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.	
Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.	
Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.	
Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Colony.	
48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (15 (*b*)) for the amount of the loan secured.	
49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates ..	0 50

Digitized by Google

Exemptions.

(*a*) New share certificates issued upon a subdivision or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.

(*b*) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.

50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel .. .. Duty. Rs. c. 0 6

51 TRANSFER or assignment (*a*) of bond, mortgage, lease, or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.

(*b*) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (*b*)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.

Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (*b*)).

51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge, Rs. 10.

52 WARRANT to act as a notary public .. 50 0

Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.

Part II.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 1,500 & under.	Rs. 2,000 & under.	Rs. 2,500 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 7,500 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE SUPREME COURT.										
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council—Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under the appeal (Privy Council Ordinance, 1909)—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule *nisi* or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of *mandamus quo warranto procedendo*, and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp. —Translation of any exhibit.—Summons. — Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Rs. 300 & under.	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
In Civil Proceedings.							
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree.—Notice of trial.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.	1 80	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5. Rs. c. 1 50	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	4 80	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0	
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	0 90	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30	
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.							

Claim Proceedings.

	Duty. Rs. c.
Claim to property seized or objection	1 20

Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.

Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.	In cases under Rs. 50, 60c.; in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1·20

No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Exhibits.

	Duty. Rs. c.
Provided that every exhibit or translation thereof in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of 12 cents in the District Courts and Courts of Requests.	

Claim Proceedings.

Claim or objection to property seized	0 60
Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.	

Miscellaneous.

(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—

(*a*) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ; and

(*b*) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.

(ii.) In the case of a sale by and other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.

(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.

(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.

(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.

No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof. — Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.

And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.

Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.

Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.

Every application under chapter XLI. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of	12 0

Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0	

All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.

All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.

Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.

Exemptions.

All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.

All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."

Provided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.

IN THE POLICE COURTS.

Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0 30	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge ..	0 18	

Provided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.

Provided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpœnas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpœnas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpœnas to be issued, without stamps.

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1. Under Rs. 2,500.	Class 2. Rs. 2,500 and under Rs. 5,000.	Class 3. Rs. 5,000 to and including Rs. 10,000.	Class 4. Above Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition or application.—Every notice citation or supplemental citation.—Every decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, interlocutory order, and decree absolute and all other decrees and each and every copy thereof.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters *ad colligenda*.—Inventory.—Final account.—Bond.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	6 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 3, Re. 1·20
Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	Free	2 40	4 80	30 cents

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Provided that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before July 1, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted, and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.		
In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be its value as determined under "The Estate Duty Ordinance, No. 8 of 1919."		
Provided that every exhibit in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of	0 12	
Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule, and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate.	3 0	

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	0 42	
,, 500 ,, ...	0 60	
,, 1,000 ,, ...	0 90	
,, 5,000 ,, ...	1 20	
,, 10,000 ,, ...	1 80	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
,, over Rs. 10,000	2 40	

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors.—Ordinance No. 12 of 1848:		
Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island ..	250 0	
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	50 0	
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island:		
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards ..	30 0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	15 0	
Cattle, licenses to shoot, under Ordinance No. 9 of 1876, section 14 ..	2 50	
Insolvent Estates.—Ordinance No. 7 of 1853:		
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30 0	
Every declaration of insolvency	1 0	
Every summons to debtor	1 0	
Every bond with sureties	2 0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1 0	
Every proof of claim	1 0	
Every account or report by assignee	2 50	
Every petition of appeal	2 50	
Proctors.—*See* Advocates.		

Rates of Estate Duty.

Where the Value of the Estate						Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of Rs.		
Exceeds Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed Rs.	7,500	..	1			
Do. Rs.	7,500	do.	Rs.	15,000	..	2		
Do. Rs.	15,000	do.	Rs.	75,000	..	3		
Do. Rs.	75,000	do.	Rs.	150,000	..	4		
Do. Rs.	150,000	do.	Rs.	300,000	..	5		
Do. Rs.	300,000	do.	Rs.	600,000	..	6		
Do. Rs.	600,000	do.	Rs.	900,000	..	7		
Do. Rs.	900,000	do.	Rs.	1,200,000	..	8		
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do.	Rs.	1,500,000	..	9		
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do.	Rs.	2,500,000	..	10		Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do.	Rs.	3,000,000	..	11		
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do.	Rs.	3,750,000	..	12		
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do.	Rs.	4,500,000	..	13		
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do.	Rs.	5,250,000	..	14		
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do.	Rs.	6,000,000	..	15		
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do.	Rs.	7,500,000	..	16		
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do.	Rs.	9,000,000	..	17		
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do.	Rs.	12,000,000	..	18		
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do.	Rs.	15,000,000	..	19		
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..		..	20		

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Births and Deaths.—Ordinance No. 1 of 1895:			
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0	25	Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1	0	
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5	0	
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10	0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration) ..	1	0	
Do. 21 (after two years)	5	0	
Do. 37	1	0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0	25*	
Application for search or copy of register	0	50*	
Boats.—Ordinance No. 4 of 1900, section 4:			
License for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal	3	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.
——— Ordinance No. 6 of 1865, section 23:			
License for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire	3	0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.
License to act as tindal of such boat	3	0	
——— Ordinance No. 30 of 1908:			
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches ..	21	0	Ordinance No. 30 of 1908.
Do. do. do. other vessels ..	10	50	
Butchers.—Ordinance No. 9 of 1893, section 9:			
License to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0	Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
License to slaughter cattle, section 14	0	25	
	Duty. Rs.	c.	
1.—Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—			Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
Where the amount for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000	2	0	
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000	5	0	
2.—Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition, where the value of every land partitioned and divided does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree; for each land so partitioned and divided a duty of ..	5	0	
Where the value of every land appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, and the total value does not exceed Rs. 100 ..	1	0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250 ..	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000	7	50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000 ..	10	0	
3.—Caveat for every land affected thereby	12	50	
4.—Every instrument of *any kind whatsoever* not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from registration duty	12	50	
Provided that nothing in this item contained shall render liable to duty under this Ordinance by writing or bill of sale requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871, or any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or lease, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property, or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property.			
5.—Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration	6	0	
6.—Every *lis pendens* affecting land or other immovable property for an action:			Ordinance No. 29 of 1917.
Instituted in a District Court	5	0	
Do. Court of Requests	2	0	
Do. Village Tribunal	0	50	
7.—Every application, copy, or extract	1	0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1891.
8.—Every application by a notary under section 35	0	50	
Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.			
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year ..	0	50	
Every additional year or part thereof	0	50	
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register or a Fiscal's Seizure Register:†			
with respect to one land	0	35	
Every additional land	0	15	
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Addresses of puisne incumbrances, C. P. C., 643	1	0	
4.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property ..	1	0	
5.—Every certificate of registration issued	1	0	
6.—For every folio or fractional part of a folio of 120 words	0	50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
7.—For each copy of a title deed plan on tracing cloth	1	0	
8.—For each copy of a title deed plan on drawing paper	3	0	

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this stamp duty.

† An additional fee of 25 cents is payable under Ordinance No. 2 of 1889 in respect of search of a Fiscal's Seizure Register.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
8 (1).—Articles of apprenticeship relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a Notary or Apothecary	100	0	
52.—Warrant to act as a Notary Public	50	0	Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.
Proviso—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.			
Certificate of Ownership :			
For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200) ..	0	50	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Certificate of incumbrance or interest	1	0	
Application copy or extract	1	0	
Notaries—Annual Certificate	10	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.			
Powers of Attorney :			
For the registration of any power of attorney	2	50	
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For every application to inspect the records	1	0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney ..	1	0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0	25	

RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LANDS.

TOLLS.

*Tolls at Ferries.**			Rs.	c.	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, driver and passengers included ..	with two wheels ..		0	50	Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 and the amending Ordinances Nos. 21 of 1905 and 14 of 1907.
	with four wheels ..		0	60	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..			0	60	
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..			0	10	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..			0	30	
Every additional ox attached thereto			0	10	
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..			0	20	
Every ox carrying a load			0	10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox			0	30	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen			0	50	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto			0	10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox			0	10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen ..			0	15	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto			0	10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants			1	0	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants			0	50	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant			0	70	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant			0	30	
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food			0	30	
Every elephant not carrying a load			0	20	
Every motor car			0	60	
Every motor cycle			0	20	
Every mechanical tractor with trailer	loaded ..		1	25	
	unloaded ..		0	25	
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means ..	loaded ..		1	25	
	unloaded ..		0	25	
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig			0	1	
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road			0	10	
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above			0	40	
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinricksha			0	10	
Every foot-passenger crossing ferries, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle ..			0	2	

Tolls on Canals.				
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length ..	loaded	1	50	
	unloaded	0	75	
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length	loaded	2	50	
	unloaded	1	25	
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and collah	loaded	0	60	
	unloaded	0	30	
Every additional canoe supporting a platform		0	10	
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers		0	30	
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded		0	15	
Raft or catamaram, 30 by 10 ft. and under	loaded	1	0	
	unloaded	0	50	
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft. ..	loaded	0	50	
	unloaded	0	25	
For every additional foot over 50 ft.	loaded	0	20	
	unloaded	0	10	

* The Governor in Executive Council can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
For every additional foot of breadth over 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded ..	0	50	Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 and the amending Ordinances Nos. 21 of 1905 and 14 of 1907.
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity	2	50	
For every boat not enumerated above	0	50	

LICENSES.*

License for bottling foreign liquor	Rs. 50 yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Wholesale license for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises ..	Rs. 150 yearly	
Retail license for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 100 to Rs. 1,000 yearly as determined by the Government Agent	
Tavern license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by Government Agent yearly	
License for the sale of beer and porter only ..	Rs. 30 yearly	
License for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses	Rs. 100 to Rs. 500 yearly at the discretion of the Government Agent	
Bar license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by the Government Agent	
Bar license for the sale of foreign liquor in approved places of public entertainment to be consumed on the premises	do.	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train	do.	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals	Rs. 200 to Rs. 400 assessed at the discretion of the Government Agent	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses ..	Fee assessed by the Government Agent	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club	do.	
Occasional license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Fee assessed by the Government Agent, not exceeding Rs. 100 for each occasion	
License granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor	Rs. 10 yearly	
License for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons duly authorized in that behalf	do.	
License for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	do.	
Special license not included in any of the above ..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner	
License to establish and work a brewery ..	Rs. 50 yearly	
License for distillation of arrack	do.	
License to deal in arrack by wholesale	Rs. 100 yearly	
License to sell arrack by retail	Arrack rents sold by tender	
License to sell toddy by retail	Toddy rents sold by auction	

	Rs.	c.		
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses . ..	15	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Do. cart do. 2 bullocks	5	0	do.	
Do. cart do. 1 bullock	3	0	do.	
Do. jinricksha	5	0	do.	
For every locomotive or tram car Re. 1 for each passenger.				
For every other coach Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.				
License to establish a butchery	5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
Licenses to possess—†				Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun‡	1	0	do.	
Double-barrel do.	2	0	do.	
Non-automatic pistol	2	50	do.	
Single-barrel breech-loading gun				
Air gun				
Double-barrel breech-loading gun	5	0	do.	
Rifle	5	0	do.	
Revolver or pistol	10	0	do.	

* Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, and to Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.

† The licenses should be renewed annually.

‡ Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellassa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sitteremapalata, Kongolla, Bintenna, and Wellawaya, in the Province of Uva; and (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Eraur and Koralai pattus: Kadraveli, Vakarai, Pannichenkerni, Karaimunai, Katchilaveli, Nasivantivu, Palttalai, Vakaneri, Kanathanai, Perilaveli, Vettilaipoddaimadu, Lavanai, Avaddiaveli, Meyangola, Vaddipoddaimadu, Rugam, Sokampi, and Kinnayadi, (3) Manmunai North pattu: Ichantivu, Navatkadu, Mangikaddu, Chalambakkeni, Karaiveddi, Vilavaddavan, Makilavaddavan, Naripultotam, Sinnatotam, Kalkudah, Illupadichenai, Kottiapulai, Kandian-aru, Thalankudah, Puthukudyiruppu, Kirankulam, and Unnichchai; (4) Eruvil Porativu pattus: the whole pattus; (5) Karavaku pattu: the whole pattu; (6) Sammantural pattu: all villages, except Sammanturai; (7) Akkarai pattu: villages of Akkarai pattu Vanam; (8) Panawa pattu: Hulanuge, Bakmittyawa, Mirahala, Morana, and Lahugalla; (9) Koddiyar pattu: Illakandai, Madapukalai, Malaimuntal, Nanthaltural, Upporai, and Valaitotam; (10) Kaddukkulam West: Adampane, Bakkinekadawa, Panguragaswewa, Kimpulpityawa, and Haragawe, in the Eastern Province; and to 25 cents within the villages of Ilandamadu, Yakure, and Kalukele in the district of Tamankaduwa, in the North-Central Province. (Notification of January 5, 1921.)

Note.—Most of the above licenses are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
License to manufacture guns	30	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
License to keep or expose for sale a gun	20	0	do.	
License to repair	5	0	do.	
Licenses for explosives—*see* page A 34.				
License under 4th section of "The Nuisances Ordinance, 1862" ..	20	0		Ordinance No. 15 of 1862.
License to shoot at or kill an elephant, for residents	100	0		Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
Do. do. for non-residents ..	300	0		
License to capture an elephant	200	0		
Do. a tusker elephant	500	0		
License to shoot at or kill a buffalo, for residents	20	0		
Do. do. for non-residents	75	0		
License to capture a buffalo	2	0		
License to kill game, for residents	5	0	yearly	
Do. for non-residents	45	0	do.	
License to sell poisons	5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
License to sell cocaine by wholesale	5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Do. do. retail	10	0	do.	
Professional license to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.	Free		to be renewed every year	
Mining declaration	1	0		Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.
Gemmer's license	1	0	yearly	Ordinances Nos. 5 of 1890 and 10 of 1894.
Licenses for the storage of petroleum .. from Rs. 2·50 and upwards no fee exceeding Rs. 500 for any one store, yearly.				Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notification of Sept. 24, 1900.
Licenses for the transport of petroleum .. from 50c. to Rs. 25 yearly.				
License to slaughter an animal	0	25	yearly	Ordinance No. 9 of 1893
License to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0	do.	
Registration of a motor car or motor lorry	10	0		Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Registration of a motor cycle	2	50		
Registration of a transferred motor car or motor lorry continued ..	5	0		
Registration of a transferred motor cycle continued	1	0		
License to drive a motor car or motor lorry	5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916 and Proclamation of Dec. 14, 1916.
License to ride a motor cycle	2	50	do.	
Registration of hunting packs	100	0	each hunting season	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Branding and re-branding of cattle	0	15	each	Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.
Certificate of exemption of cattle from communal brand ..	1	0	do.	
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists ..	2	0	do.	
Cars not exceeding 5 cwt. unloaded	10	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Cars exceeding 5 cwt. and not exceeding 10 cwt. unloaded ..	20	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 10 cwt. and not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded ..	30	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded ..	35	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded ..	40	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded ..	50	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded ..	75	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded ..	100	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 45 cwt. unloaded ..	150	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 45 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded ..	200	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 50 cwt.	250	0	do.	
When let for hire double the above rates.				
Motor bicycles or tricycles, with or without side cars or trailers ..	10	0	do.	
Mechanically-propelled vehicles for the conveyance of goods:—				
Each tractor, with or without a load, and whether let for hire or not, the same rate as for motor cars of corresponding weight.				
Each trailer	15	0	do.	
Not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded	15	0	do.	
Exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded ..	20	0	do.	
Exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded ..	25	0	do.	
Exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded ..	30	0	do.	
Exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded ..	35	0	do.	
Exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded ..	40	0	do.	
Exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded ..	50	0	do.	
Exceeding 50 cwt. and not exceeding 60 cwt. unloaded ..	60	0	do.	
Exceeding 60 cwt. and not exceeding 70 cwt. unloaded ..	70	0	do.	
Exceeding 70 cwt. and not exceeding 80 cwt. unloaded ..	80	0	do.	
Exceeding 80 cwt. and not exceeding 90 cwt. unloaded ..	90	0	do.	
Exceeding 90 cwt. and not exceeding 100 cwt. unloaded ..	100	0	do.	
Exceeding 100 cwt.	150	0	do.	
Each trailer ⅔ the above rates.				

Note.—Most of the above licenses are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916	5	0 yearly	Notification of July 7, 1919.
Registration fee on a dog .. .. 25c. to Re.	1·50	do.	Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.
Registration fee on a male dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	2	50	Ordinance No. 21 of 1921.*
Registration fee on a female dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	5	0	
Registration fee on a dog in Nuwara Eliya town	5	0	Ordinance No. 3 of 1920.
Carriages, Carts, &c. :—			
1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically-propelled—			
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15	0	
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5	0	
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3	0	
For every jinricksha	5	0	
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.			
2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.			
3.—For mechanically-propelled vehicles used wholly or mainly for the conveyance of passengers other than the vehicles mentioned in the item numbered 2 in this schedule.—*See* above.			Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
4.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor in Executive Council may fix by by-law.			
For motor vehicles driver's license	5	0	
For assigning to a manufacturer or dealer in motor cars a general identification mark	10	0	
For riding a motor cycle (annually)	2	50	
For issuing a duplicate of a license to drive a motor car or cycle ..	1	0	
Certificate of ownership : For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29	0	50	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29	1	0	
Application, copy, or extract	1	0	
Companies.—Ordinance No. 4 of 1861, section 13:			
Memorandum of association	50	0	
Articles of association	10	0	
Dentists.—Registration of dentist	5	0	Ordinance No. 3 of 1915.
Domestic Servants.—Ordinance No. 28 of 1871, section 21 :			
Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—			
By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0	25	
By master on engaging a new servant	0	25	
By intending servant on provisional registration	0	25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0	25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0	25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register ..	1	0	
Elephants.—*See* Game.			
Entailed Property.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1876, sections 5 and 11 :			
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10	0	
Explosives:			
License for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives ..	10	0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
License to store explosives	2	50	
Annual renewal	0	50	
Registration of premises for retail sale	0	50	
Annual renewal	0	50	
License for sale of explosives	5	0	
Annual renewal	1	0	
Firearms.—*See* page A 32.			
Game.—Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 5:			
License to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents)	100	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
Do. do. (for non-residents)	300	0	
License to capture an elephant	200	0	
Do. tusker elephant	500	0	
License to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	20	0	
Do. do. (for non-residents)	75	0	
License to capture a buffalo	2	0	
License to kill game (for residents)	5	0	
Do. (for non-residents)	45	0	
License to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea: Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.			
Gemmer's License.—Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1894 :			
Each license to gem	1	0	

* Maximum for a male dog was Rs. 5; maximum for a female dog was Rs. 7·50.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Inventions.—Ordinance No. 15 of 1906:			
For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification, not exceeding	50	0	
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50	0	
On filing complete specification after provisional specification	50	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50	0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	25	0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25	0	
On every patent—			
(*a*) Before the expiration of four years from its date	50	0	
(*b*) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date	50	0	
(*c*) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date	50	0	
(*d*) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date	50	0	
(*e*) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date	50	0	
(*f*) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date	100	0	
(*g*) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date	150	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
(*h*) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date	200	0	
(*i*) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date	200	0	
(*j*) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date	200	0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.			
On filing every amended or substituted specification	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25	0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	25	0	
On every summons to witness	1	0	
On hearing every opposed application	60	0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension	200	0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration	20	0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words	0	25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	1	0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, license, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	20	0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c.	30	0	
On every search, including inspection	2	0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio	0	50	
For every matter or thing not provided for	1	0	
Marriages.—Ordinance No. 19 of 1907:			
Notice of marriage under section 24 (3)	10	0	
Do. do. 24 (4)	30	0	
Do. do. 24 (6)	10	0	
Declaration for special license under section 28 (3)	30	0	
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30	10	0	
Application for license under section 36 (2)	50	0	
Certified copy or extract of register	0	25	
Application for search or copy of register	0	50	
Certificate of marriage under section 5	0	25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.
Matrimonial Rights.—Ordinance No. 15 of 1876:			
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12	10	0	
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10	0	
Notary.—Ordinance No. 1 of 1907, section 25:			
Annual certificate	10	0	
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.			
Pawnbroker's license	20	0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.
Poisons.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1901:			
License to sell poisons	5	0	
Surveyor's license.—Ordinance No. 15 of 1889, section 5:			
For the issue and renewal of each annual license	2	50	

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFICATION OF REVENUE.

1.—Customs.

Import and export duties and the Government moieties of Customs fines and forfeitures, and of the proceeds of the sale of under-valued goods are brought to account under this head. For details see pages A 3 to A 7 of this volume.

2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, and Lighthouse Dues.

These consist of the revenues of Colombo Harbour, viz., Harbour Dues, Pilotage, use of Patent Slip, Port Commission, share of Railway Traffic, Revenue of Oil Installations, Warehouse Rent (single and double), Rent of Reclamation Ground, Rent of Barge Repairing Basin, Fees for use of Harbour Tugs, Commission on Salved Coal, Graving Dock Dues, and other sundry harbour collections, and collections at outports for Pilotage, Port Dues, Boats and Moorings, and Warehouse Rent. For details see pages A 8 to A 16 of this volume.

3.—Excise, License, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.

Excise.

Salt.—The salt revenue is a Government monopoly.

The proceeds of all salt sold in the manufacturing districts in the Northern, Eastern, North-Western, and Southern Provinces under the Ordinance No. 6 of 1890 are brought to account, also salt sold at the Government salt stores in Galle and Haputale. By Ordinance No. 5 of 1909 the importation of salt into this Island is allowed on payment of a duty of Rs. 3 the cwt.

Arrack, Rum, and Toddy.—The exclusive privileges of retailing (*a*) arrack, (*b*) fermented toddy are regulated under Ordinance No. 8 of 1912. In fifteen out of the nineteen arrack rent areas the rents are sold by the area, in three of the other four areas the rents are sold tavern by tavern under the contract supply system, in the remaining area all the taverns are sold together under the contract supply system.

The toddy rents are sold tavern by tavern.

Fees on Excise Licenses.—Fees on wholesale dealers' licenses, distillery licenses, all foreign liquor licenses, and cocaine licenses are recoverable in stamps and are brought to account under licenses, sub-head "Stamp Duties."

Licenses.

* Stamp duty on professional and trading licenses is also included under this head, and fees for registration of motor cars, and for drivers' licenses recovered under the by-laws under Ordinance No. 4 of 1916, and the fees charged for licenses issued by the Governor for the establishment of factories for the manufacture of explosives, including firearms, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1902. Fees for licenses to carry petroleum come under this head.

Licenses to dig Plumbago.—Licenses are issued to prospect for plumbago in land sold by the Crown with a reservation of mining rights. These licenses are in force for one year, and a royalty of $\frac{1}{10}$th of the plumbago or the value of the mining rights is assessed, and they are sold to the owner of the land at this valuation should he desire to purchase them.

Tolls.

This head embraces the amount for which the Government farms out the privilege of collecting the toll leviable at the different ferries and canals under the Ordinance No. 3 of 1896.

Stamps.

Proceeds of stamps for various revenue services are included under this head, and also composition duty on bank cheques and share certificates, and estate duty collected under Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.

Fines and Forfeitures.†

This head includes the amount of fines levied and the proceeds of articles confiscated to the use of the Crown by orders of the Courts of Judicature, as also occasionally sums realized by the seizure of crops grown on Crown lands without permission, and fines inflicted by court of law for forest offences under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907. Fines on road tax defaulters under Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861, 31 of 1884, 18 of 1885, and 10 of 1900. Fines of 6 per centum on arrears of instalments of arrack rents are brought to account under "Arrack, Rum, and Toddy."

Rates.

Police rates.

4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payment for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.

Under this head are brought to account receipts accruing from the sale of Government publications and from advertisements inserted in the *Gazette*; the fees paid by the pupils of the various Government schools, according to the rates established by the Education Department; value of stationery and school books sold; sums realized by the sale of articles manufactured by prisoners; stoppages made quarterly on account of the dieting, &c., of patients in the hospitals; hospitals and dispensary receipts, fees for survey of Crown lands recovered from purchasers under the Minute of May 14, 1875; collections of the general cemeteries, &c.; recoveries under the Irrigation Ordinance, No. 45 of 1917, and recoveries made under sections 9 (*d*), 10, and 28 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 (Medical Wants); fees for bills of health; contribution by the Municipality on account of the Colombo Water Supply; sale of drugs; storage of gunpowder; proceeds of the sale of books and forms under "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Contributions by families to the subsistence of lunatics are brought to account under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 1 of 1873.

---

* Under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887 the Stamp Duties on certificates, &c., of Proctors and Advocates have been transferred to the Municipalities and to Local Boards of Health and Improvement.

† Under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887 some of the fines levied by orders of the Courts of Judicature within towns have been transferred to the Municipalities.

Digitized by Google

Pioneer pension stoppages; police within Municipalities; earnings of Post Office Savings Bank; maintenance of prisoners; title deed fees; cost of audit; cattle branding fees; dog registration fees; fees under Inventions Ordinance; dairy receipts; opium sales; and sundries.

5.—Post and Telegraph.

From November, 1912, the postage and revenue stamps are used for various revenue services, including the postal and telegraph services. The receipts are brought to account under head of Stamps. Commission on money orders, telephone receipts, transit and conveyance of foreign mails, and other postal collections are accounted for under this head.

6.—Government Railway.

Under this head are brought to account all sums received on account of fares of passengers and charges for conveyance of goods, &c.

7.—Interest.

On public funds invested; on suitors' funds and intestate estates; on loans to corporations; and on bank balances. Interest at 9 per cent. per annum on arrears of revenue is brought to account under the same head as the revenue on which the arrears accrued.

8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.

Under this head are brought to account over-payments in previous years recovered, and several other items which cannot conveniently be classified under other heads, such as proceeds of sale of old stores, &c. Unclaimed deposits, profits on new coins, insurance of the Ceylon Defence Force horses, abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards pension to widows and orphans and gain on exchange are also brought to account under this head.

9.—Land Revenue.

Rent of Government buildings, rent of gardens, rent of other lands, such as Crown lands leased, lease of lands for mining purposes, crops on Crown lands, produce of botanical gardens, royalty on plumbago, &c., miscellaneous land revenue.

Revenues of the Forest Department.

By the sale of timber from the Government Forests.—Recognized by the Ordinance No. 16 of 1907. Sale of forest produce, confiscated timber, compensation for forest, offences &c.

Land Revenue.

Royalty on Cabook Stones, &c.—A payment of Rs. 3·75 is levied on every 1,000 cabook stones cut from the Government pits in the Districts of Colombo and Negombo; of 50c. per 100 cubic feet of sandstone quarried between Hendala and Pamunugama.

10.—Land Sales.

Under this head are included the receipts from the sale of Crown lands under the Land Sales Regulation, interest on arrears of purchase amounts of lands, the half-improved value of lands recovered under the provisions of Ordinance No. 12 of 1840; cost of boundary marks, premia on leases and sale of mining rights.

INTEREST.

On all Debts due to Government	..	9 per cent. per annum.
On Suitors' Moneys and Intestate Estates	..	One-third of the Interest collected by the Loan Board.
On Local Investments ..	..	Fixed deposits, 3 to 4½ per cent.; current deposits, 2½ per cent.
On Estate Duty under Ordinance No. 8 of 1919..		4 per cent. per annum from the expiration of one year of the death of the deceased.

Digitized by Google

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

1 Name of Place.	2 PoliceRate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.
WESTERN PROVINCE.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Colombo	Consolidated	Ord. No. 10 of 1910	20	—	—	—
Kalutara South ..	4¼	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Kalutara North ..	4¼	do	5	do.	—	—
Negombo	5	December 18, 1844 August 14, 1846 April 20, 1881	5	—	—	—
Panadure	3¾	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 September 20, 1886	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	4	April 12, 1900	—	—
Moratuwa ..	1½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 9 of 1871	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Dehiwala	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Karagampitiya ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Nedimala	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila East ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila West ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Pepiliyana ..	5	Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Sedawatta	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Avissawella ..	1	—	5	do.	5	Gazette of June 1, 1917
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Padukka	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Hanwella	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Gampaha	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Ja-ela	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Peliyagoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Veyangoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kochchikade ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Piliyandara	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Mirigama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Mount Lavinia ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kirillapone - Nugegoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Waga	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kosgama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kelaniya	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Wattala-Mabola ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Cotta	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Welikada-Nawala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Siduwa	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Diwulapitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Homagama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Horana	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Alutgama	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—
Beruwala	—	do.	6	do.	—	—
Tebuwana	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Neboda	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Agalawatta ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Wadduwa	—	—	5	do.	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy	8 (Police and light)	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	5	Ord. No. 6 1910
Gampola	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 January 8, 1874 December 14, 1877 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 7, 1900 November 19, 1900	3	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, June 19, 1905
Matale	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 December 29, 1854 December 29, 1859 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 August 6, 1885 March 8, 1890 Notification dated May 16, 1913	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, October 27, 1905, and Notification of November 12, 1905	—	—

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Nawalapitiya ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 December 31, 1863 December 4, 1869 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 14, 1885 December 5, 1898	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 20, 1918	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, December 12, 1904, and Notification of December 17, 1908
Nuwara Eliya ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 8, 1866 January 30, 1891 December 22, 1896 December 29, 1896 November 25, 1898 December 19, 1898 November 29, 1905	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908	5	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908
Pussellawa	7½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 January 1, 1864 December 4, 1869 February 2, 1871 June 3, 1881	4*	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 Proclamation of November 29, 1900	—	...
Hatton and Dikoya ..	4½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 August 23, 1888 December 17, 1888 December 30, 1896 March 10, 1898 May 5, 1903 June 2, 1903	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 November 2, 1901 July 25, 1902	—	...
Agrapatana ..	B	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1874	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 April 7, 1919	—	...
Belgravia	B	December 8, 1888	—	—	—	...
Craigie Lea	B	December 6, 1878	—	—	—	...
Deltota	B	July 5, 1877	—	—	—	...
Dikoya (Norwood) ..	B	July 28, 1871 December 31, 1874 December 23, 1875 October 5, 1888 July 4, 1901	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	...
Ginigathena ..	B	March 20, 1900	—	—	—	...
Maskeliya	B	March 23, 1876	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	...
Maturata	B	June 23, 1904	—	—	—	...
Pundaluoya ..	B	November 11, 1875	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	...
Ragala	B	March 23, 1870	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	...
Suriyagahapalata ..	B	March 23, 1870	—	—	—	...
Uda Pussellawa ..	B	September 8, 1880 February 8, 1888	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	...
Watawala	B	December 14, 1886 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	...
Udispattu	B	July 27, 1883	—	—	—	...
Galagedara	G	December 31, 1863	—	—	—	...
Panwila	G	do.	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1916	—	...
Urugala	G	do.	—	—	—	...
Bogawantalawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 January 25, 1919	—	...
Dambulla	—	—	4	do.	—	...
Dimbula	—	—	4	do.	—	...
Kadugannawa ..	—	—	6	October 17, 1893	—	...
Kandapola	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	...

B = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

* 6 per cent. for the third and fourth quarters.

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Kotagala	—	—	4	November 29, 1900	—	—
Lindula	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	—	4	September 22, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900
Padiyapelella ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Rattota	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Talawakele	—	—	4	December 7, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900
Tillicoultry	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Wattegama ..	—	—	4	do.	6	Sec. 9 (2) (b) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Teldeniya	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	—	—
Mailapitiya	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Galaha	—	—	6	January, 1910	6	January 25, 1919
Huluganga	—	—	6	November 19, 1918	—	—
Ulapane	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 1, 1921	—	—
Palapatwala ..	—	—	4	Notification dated December 8, 1910	—	—
Madawala ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Kawudupelella ..	—	—	4	Notification dated April 25, 1910	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Galle	8½*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	3½* (Lighting)	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	6*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910, and Sec. 4 of Ord. No. 18 of 1891 as regards the Fort
Matara	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, and 7 of 1880	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 14, 1916	—	—
Weligama	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Dondra ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Ambalangoda ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	4	November 11, 1900	—	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Tangalla	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—
Beliatta	—	—	5	do.	—	—
				do.	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE						
Jaffna	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of March 12, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of March 9, 1917	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1899	—	—
Valuvettitturai ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1899	—	—
Mannar	—	—	4	June 9, 1898	6	Section 9 (2) (b) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Mullaittivu	—	—	4	July 9, 1899	—	Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Kayts	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 8, 1906	—	—
Viddattaltivu ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 20, 1906	—	—
Erukkalampiddi ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 26, 1905	—	—
Pesalai	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 19, 1906	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1868 September 8, 1869	L. B. 4 B. H. 4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 Ord. No. 18 of 1892	6	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898
Trincomalee ..	2½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1855 February 11, 1885 December 16, 1894	5	Ords. Nos. 13 of 1898 and 2 of 1901	—	—

* These rates are levied within police limits. Outside police limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
North-Western Province.						
Kurunegala ..	3½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 October 1, 1859 January 21, 1869 April 20, 1883 December 31, 1888 March 17, 1905	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1880, 13 of 1898 January 23, 1903	—	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898
Puttalam	—	—	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of February 28, 1914	—	—
Chilaw	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1866, 13 of 1898 March 3, 1905	—	
Madampe	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and December 28, 1917, Proclamation of February 7, 1894	—	—
Kalpitiya	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 3, 1902	—	—
Nattandiya.. ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 9, 1911	—	—
Marawila	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 6, 1914	—	—
Udappu	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1914	—	—
North-Central Province.						
Anuradhapura ..	6	Proclamation of August 2, 1910	4	Proclamation of December 18, 1903	Re. 1 (irrigation interest)	Ordinance No. 16 of 1906
Province of Uva.						
Badulla	3½	Proclamation of October 21, 1881	4½	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	2½	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898
Bandarawela ..	2½	July 5, 1918	4	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	6	do.
Welimada ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
Haputale	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of September 24, 1900	—	—
Passara	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 17, 1900	6	Sec. 3 of Ord. No. 12 of 1913
Koslanda	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 3, 1900	1	do.
Lunugala	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1907	1	do
Haldummulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 11, 1908	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.						
Ratnapura	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of April 12, 1914	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Rakwana	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 August 18, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of October 10, 1893	—	—
Balangoda	2	do.	6	October 14, 1894	—	—
Kuruwita	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamations of August 6, 1914, and February 24, 1915	—	—
Dumbara ..	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 15, 1917	—	—
Opanake ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation April 10, 1918 92	—	—
Welandura ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 18 of and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 26, 1915	—	—

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health, Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Kahawatta ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 17, 1915	—	—
Dela	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kegalla	3¼	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of May 29, 1917	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Dehiowita	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 May 7, 1901	—	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Rambukkana ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 20, 1914	—	—

Specification of Taxes, Duties &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Thoroughfares Ordinance.—Every male, with certain exceptions, between the ages of 18 and 55 years is required, under the Ordinances 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884, to labour on the public roads for six days in each year, or to commute for his labour at the following rates, viz. :—

Re. 1·50 in the Western Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the towns of Colombo and Negombo.)	By Proclamation of January 25, 1868, Ordinance No. 7 of 1876, and Notifications of January 30, 1885, and September 21, 1886.
Minuwangoda.	By Notification of September 16, 1910.
Moratuwa.	November 30, 1915.
Small towns, Colombo District. } Rs. 2.	November 23, 1915.
Re. 1·50 for the Central Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kandy.)	By Proclamation of July 23, 1866.
Gampola, Nawalapitiya, and Hatton-Dikoya	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.
Wattegama, Pussellawa, Norwood, Bogawantalawa, Maskeliya, Kadugannawa, Teldeniya, Mailapitiya, Galaha, Huluganga, and Ulapane.	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Matale)	Notification of September 13, 1916.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Nuwara Eliya)	By Section 18 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.
Re. 1·50 in the Northern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Jaffna.)	By Proclamation of March 28, 1912 (Jaffna District). Notification of February 9, 1917. By Proclamations of March 15, 1911 (Mannar District), and October 3, 1911 (Mullaittivu District).
Re. 1·50 in the Southern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Galle.)	By Proclamations of December 4, 1871, and December 30, 1913.
Re. 1·50 in the Eastern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Trincomalee.)	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875. Notification of December 3, 1917.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Western Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kurunegala.)	By Proclamation of May 2, 1868, Ordinance No. 7 of 1876, and Notifications of November 28, 1884, and September 14, 1889.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Central Province	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875.
Re. 1·50 for the Province of Uva, except in the towns of Badulla, Bandarawela, Haputale, Passara, Koslanda, Lunugala, Welimada, and Haldummulla, where the rate is Rs. 2.	Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.
Re. 1·50 in the Province of Sabaragamuwa, except in the villages situated in Kolonna korale and Kandewel and Tambagam pattus of the Atakalan korale of the Ratnapura District, where the rate is Re. 1, and within the Local Board limits Rs. 2 (Ratnapura and Kegalla).	

The sums accruing from this source are applied to local purposes, and are not brought to account as revenue.

A portion not exceeding two-thirds of the labour and commutation (less two-thirds of the necessary expenditure incurred in carrying out the provisions of the Ordinance) is available for the upkeep of the principal roads and resthouses; the remainder is employed by the District Committees in making, repairing, &c., minor roads.

Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889. A tax similar to that levied under the Thoroughfares Ordinance or labour not to exceed 10 days.

Digitized by Google

Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (B) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (C) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned.

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Fees under "The Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, 1861."			
Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company	50	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company	10	0	
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	50	0	
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	2	50	
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	2	50	
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association	2	50	
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies	2	50	
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	0	50	
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or any less quantity	0	36	
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	2	50	
For registering any document under section 111	5	0	
Fees under "The Societies Ordinance, 1891."			
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society ..	10	0	Ordinance No. 16 of 1891.
For the acknowledgment or registry of every amendment of the rules of the same	5	0	
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5	0	
For every direction to transfer stock	10	0	
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by the Registrar	10	0	
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10	0	
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.			
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by the Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar.. ..	1	0	
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society ..	0	50	
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0	50	
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).			
Fees under "The Trade Marks Ordinance, 1888."			
On application to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	2	50	Ordinance No. 14 of 1888.
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class ..	10	0	
For registering a series of trade marks, for every additional representation after the first, in each class	2	50	
For entering notice of opposition, for each trade mark, whether in one or more classes	10	0	
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in case of assignment or transmission, the first mark	10	0	
For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time ..	1	0	
For certificate of refusal to register a trade mark under section 20 ..	10	0	
For certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first	5	0	
For the continuance of mark at the expiration of 14 years	10	0	
Additional fee when fee is paid within three months after expiration of 14 years.	5	0	
Additional fee for restoration of trade mark when removed for non-payment of fee	10	0	
For altering address on the register, for every mark	2	50	
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration thereon not otherwise charged	5	0	
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark	2	50	
On request to the Registrar-General to correct a clerical error	2	50	
For certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings	5	0	
For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration in foreign countries	2	50	
For copy of notification of registration	1	0	
Settling a special case by Registrar-General	20	0	
For inspecting register, for every quarter of an hour	0	50	
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50	
For office copy of documents, for every hundred words (but never less than 50 cents)	0	25	
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	0	50	
For certificate of the Registrar-General under section 36	2	50	
In cases where a trade mark requires a greater space than two inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for each additional inch or part of an inch.	1	0	

Note.—Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury direct for the public use. The rest of these fees are recovered by means of stamps.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Fees under "The Designs Ordinance, 1904."			
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14	7	50	Ordinance No. 7 of 1904.
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0	50	
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	15	0	
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	2	50	
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose	5	0	
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).			
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour ..	0	50	
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).			
On request to correct clerical error	2	50	
On request to enter new address	2	50	
For office copy, every 100 words	0	25	
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed..	0	50	

Note.—The term "set" to include any number of articles ordinarily on sale together, irrespective of the varieties of size and arrangement in which the particular design may be shown on each separate article.

Fees under "The Registration of Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918."			
On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12) ..	5	0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1918.
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration) ..	2	50	
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	2	50	
On an application for inspection of documents of any *one* firm or person under section 16 of the Ordinance	1	0	
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	2	0	
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy or extract	0	50	
On every petition of appeal to the Governor in Executive Council from the decision of a Registrar	15	0	

Fees under "The Naturalization (Fees) Ordinance, No. 5 of 1916."

The fees given in schedule A hereto shall be imposed in the manner shown therein. Provided that, of the fee of Rs. 100 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, a sum of Rs. 10 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate, and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining sum of Rs. 90 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

The fees in all cases shall be paid by stamps.

Schedule A. The matter in which the fee may be taken—	Amount of the Fee. Rs.	c.	
(1) The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ..	2	50	Notification of February 17, 1921.
(2) The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof..	100	0	
(3) Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	1	25	
(4) Administering the oath of allegiance			
(5) The registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality	5	0	
(6) Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ..	5	0	

(A) *Fees payable under Clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered.*

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days' stay in hospital.

Digitized by Google

(B) *Miscellaneous Fees payable in the Medical Department.*

For boarding vessels in Colombo, 6 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 21. For boarding vessels at ports in Ceylon elsewhere than Colombo, 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. Rs. 5; 9 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 10·50.

A fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable by the Police Department for removing the brain of dogs alleged to be rabid. (Sanctioned by Colonial Secretary's letter No. 130 of March 13, 1911, to the Inspector-General of Police.)

A fee of Rs. 5 per day is payable to the Medical Officer, Nuwara Eliya, by paying patients at the Baker Ward.

Fees Payable to Port Surgeon, Colombo.

Rs. 5 and upwards for attendance on private patients in ships in harbour, according to arrangements made with captain of vessel.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 21 for quarterly examination of water boats and issue of certificates, according to number of boats examined.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 31·50 for daily examination of crew in quarantine hulk, according to the number of days and number of persons examined.

Vaccination, Re. 1 per head for crew, not exceeding Rs. 2·50 per head for passengers.

Rs. 5 for personal certificates of health and vaccination with thumb print.

(Sanctioned by Chairman, Plague Committee's letter No. 1,688 of October 18, 1920, to the Principal Civil Medical Officer.)

Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3 when performing vaccination at private houses. Of this amount, Re. 1 is paid over to revenue on account of lymph used.

(B) *Fees to be paid by Estate Proprietors, Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*

(Notification of July 31, 1916.)

1. By Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates for medical attendance and for medicines dispensed at dispensaries :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 10·50 for the first visit, and Rs. 7·50 for subsequent visits (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 125, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 15.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Rs. 3·75.

2. By Assistant Superintendents :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : First visit, Rs. 7·50 ; subsequent visits, Rs. 5·25 (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 75, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 10.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2·50.

2½. If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1 and 2 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for first visit, and Rs. 2 for each subsequent visit (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 20, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph if at the patient's own residence.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3. By clerks, conductors, teamakers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 15.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 3, or free at the dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3½. If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rule 3 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 2 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 10.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of the lymph if at patient's own place of residence, otherwise free at dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

Note.—The scale of fees for Medical Officers includes transport, but in the case of Visiting Apothecaries mileage should be paid at the rate of 20 cents per mile each way, if transport is not found by the patient.

Digitized by Google

(B) ***Fees payable to Registrars under the Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances.***

(1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of April 21, 1897, and January 6, 1914).

To whom paid.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar ..	For registering a birth, death, or stillbirth ..	0 50	.. Government
	For visiting a dead body	0 50	.. do.
Registrar ..	For registering a birth or death	0 25	.. do.
Police Officer or Village Headman ..	For giving information to the Registrar of a birth or death	0 10	.. do.
Registrar ..	For issuing a certified copy of register ..	0 50	.. Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months.. ..	0 25	.. do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year ..	0 50	.. do.
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0 50	.. do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1) ..	0 50	.. do.

(B) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).

Registrar ..	Entering a notice of marriage at his office ..	0 50	.. Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place ..	2 50*	.. do.
	Issuing certificate for marriage	0 50	.. do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	0 50	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office ..	1 50	.. Parties to marriage
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	5 0*	.. do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	20 0*	.. do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

Registrar ..	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less ..	0 50	.. Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year ..	0 50	.. do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry	0 50	.. do.

(B) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.

Registrar ..	For inspection of books with the Registrar ..	0 12½	.. Applicant
Do. ..	For issuing certified copy of an entry ..	0 25	.. do.
Do. ..	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	0 50	.. Government
Do. ..	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20 ..	0 50	.. Parties
Government ..	For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage ..	0 25	.. Applicant

(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.

Registrar or Officiating Levvai ..	For every marriage registered (section 15) ..	1 50	.. Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counter-foil certificates (section 16)	0 10	.. Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16) ..	0 25	.. do.

(A) Fees under the Land Registration Ordinance No. 4 of 1889 :—

	Rs. c.
For the examination by the Surveyor-General for testing the competency of an applicant for a license to practise as a surveyor (section 16) ..	20 0

(C) Fees which CUSTOMS OFFICERS are authorized to receive for the admeasurement of vessels under a Minute of Government dated August 12, 1837 :—

	Rs. c.
For every vessel from 15 and not exceeding 50 tons	1 87½
For every vessel from 50 to 100 tons	2 50
For every vessel from 100 to 200 tons	3 0
For every vessel above 200 tons	3 75

in lieu of travelling charges and every other allowance.

* And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place.

Digitized by Google

(C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, No. 3 of 1888":—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship. Rs. c.	Of a Coastwise Ship. Rs. c.
For certificate as Master	20 0 ..	10 0
For certificate as Mate	10 0 ..	5 0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15) ..		2 50

FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1863 TO SHIPPING OFFICERS.

Table A.

(C) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3 0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20 0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7 0	From 700 to 800 tons ..	22 50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10 0	From 800 to 900 tons ..	25 0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12 50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27 50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15 0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30 0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17 50		

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand Rs. 2·50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.
3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.
One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(A) Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them { of movable property, three per cent. / of immovable property, two per cent.

For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be .....

under Rs.	30 ..	Re. 0·50
exceeding	30 ..	1·0
	100 ..	1·50
	200 ..	2·50
	500 ..	3·75, no more.

(C) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—

	Rs. c.
Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of	105 0
Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios ..	157 50
For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of	10 50

Amounts payable in respect of translating, transmitting the record :—

For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—

For every folio	0 37½
With a minimum charge of	5 0

For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—

For every folio	0 20
With a minimum charge of	10 0

For examining the record when printed :—

For every folio	0 7½
With a minimum charge of	5 0

For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.

Digitized by Google

(C) Fees which PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864 :—

	Rs.	c.	
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0	37½	for every folio of 120 words, or
	1	0	for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and
	3	0	for each copy on drawing paper.

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

SCHOOLMASTERS and others are entitled to deduct 5 per cent. from the amount collected by them for school fees.

SEIZURES BY CUSTOMS OFFICERS.

(C) One moiety to the Colonial Treasurer for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

(C) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Minicoy Lights.

(A) FEES UNDER "THE PETROLEUM ORDINANCE, 1887."

For Sampling and Testing.	Rs.	c.
For every sample tested, a fee of	25	0

The following fees are to be charged for licenses to possess or transport petroleum :—

Licenses for the Possession of Petroleum.

(*a*) If for a period of one year—

	Rs.	c.
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2	50
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75	0
For every additional 10,000 gallons	25	0

Provided that in the case of inert petroleum, commonly known as liquid fuel, a fee of Rs. 500 shall cover a quantity of 500,000 gallons, and any quantity in excess thereof shall be paid for at the rate of Rs. 10 per 10,000 gallons.

(*b*) If for a period less than one year, a proportionate fraction of the fees specified above.

Licenses for the Transport of Petroleum.	Rs.	c.
When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons ..	0	50
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1	0
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5	0
Licenses for conveyance and transport of petroleum in bulk in carts per cart ..	25	0

Licenses for *carts* specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 20..

Licenses for the *transport* of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 5.

Licenses for the possession of petroleum are to be in force from date of issue to December 31 next ensuing.

Licenses for the transport of petroleum otherwise than in bulk are to be in force for a period not exceeding two months from the date of the grant of the license.

The same fee to be charged for the renewal of a license as for a new license. (Notifications dated September 24, 1900, October 21, 1911, and December 12, 1918.)

FEES UNDER THE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ORDINANCE.

A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures. (Proclamation, April 2, 1879.)

Digitized by Google

(C) Fees under Ordinance No. 5 of 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

	Rs. c.
Fees to Nautical Assessors.	
For every day so employed .. .. and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.	10 50*
Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.	
(*a*) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding .. .. .. But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.	10 50
(*b*) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10 50
(*c*) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—	
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under	1 0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional	0 25
(*d*) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof ; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500 ; and	
(*e*) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.†	
(*f*) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service	15 0
(*g*) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.	

Rewards to Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers (vide *Minute of February 6, 1862*).

Upon the nett value of property of Rs. 25 or under	$\frac{2}{3}$
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and under Rs. 50	$\frac{1}{2}$
When of Rs. 50 and above	$\frac{1}{3}$

(B) Fees for the Examination of Mechanically-propelled Vehicles under Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.

	Rs. c.
(*a*) For the examination of one vehicle for a license, and furnishing a certificate ..	10 0
(*b*) For the re-examination of the same vehicle and report thereon	5 0
(*c*) For the examination of a vehicle already licensed and report thereon	5 0

Fees for Binding Records in Courts. (Notification dated September 16, 1904.)

(C) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts will, from October 1, 1904, be levied according to the annexed scale :—

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, and for each appeal.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

---

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day, to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for subsequent days (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

† Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

Digitized by Google

(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE FOR JUDICIAL WORK. (Notification dated November 19, 1898.)

	Rs.	c.
I.—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he be not the same officer who attended the deceased at his death or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died	10	50
II.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon ..	21	0
III.—In addition to the above fees, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to travelling expenses at the rates in General Orders, except when he is in receipt of a commuted travelling allowance.		
IV.—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines, or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10	50
V.—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon, or giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10	50
VI.—For the examination of all cases of injury as shall be sent to the Medical Officers by Magistrates or Justices of the Peace for examination and report, and all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt ..	5	0
VII.—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity	10	50*

Under Rules I., IV., V., and VI., for examination at an inquest where there are more than one subject, for analysis of several substances, &c., and for examination of more than one injured person in one case, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to only one fee.

(C) Fees payable to NATIVE HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Arrack and Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit, 25 cents.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Under 5 acres	0	50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10	0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2	50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20	0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5	0			

(C) Fees to which HEADMEN are entitled for reporting on application for licenses to distill arrack: Rs. 5 per application.

GUNPOWDER MAGAZINE FEES.

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for six months or less.—Notification of February 15, 1889.

APPRAISEMENT.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000. and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 10.

(C) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

LOAN BOARD FEES.

The fee to be paid for Crown Counsel's opinion by applicants for loans shall be Rs. 21 as an ordinary rule, but in the event of there being an exceptionally large number of deeds to examine, it shall be within the power and discretion of the Commissioners to recover and pay a sum not exceeding in any case Rs. 52·50. (The fee is credited to General Revenue of the Colony.)

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest, and collectors of Police rates 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest, and collectors of Police rates 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest : 5 per cent.

(C) Fee payable to LAND CLERK for writing out certificate of quiet possession : 50 cents.

(C) Fees for branding cattle : For each head of cattle, 10 cents.

---

* This fee is not payable to the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

17-22/241

Digitized by Google

A.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE

LIABILITIES.		Amount.	Total.
Deposits.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund		9,640,578 31	
Public Service Mutual Guarantee Association		13,511 40	
Public Service Mutual Provident Association		8,947 66	
Branch Roads Assessment Account		27,462 76	
Land Settlement Account		55,862 63	
Ceylon Savings Bank Account		2,369 91	
Local Loans and Development Fund		45,499 18	
Prize Court Account (Registrar, Supreme Court)		482,633 41½	
Prize Court Account (Marshal)		320,822 5	
Passage Account		56,995 4	
Pilots' Night Fees Account		120 0	
Treasurer { Suitors	Rs. 383,507·97½	} 5,019,306 82¼	
Treasurer { Miscellaneous ..	Rs. 793,959·00½		
Treasurer { Security Deposits ..	Rs. 3,841,839·84		
Local Kachcheries		3,781,804 82½	
			19,455,914 0¼
Drafts Unpaid.			
Treasury and Local Kachcheries		154,256 80	
Family Remittances		557 77	
			154,814 57
Due to Governments and Agencies.			
Government of India		1,880,753 62	
Federated Malay States Government		26,302 77	
Agents, Bombay		4,305 31	
Agents, Calcutta		2,599 40	
			1,913,961 10
Ceylon 5 per cent. War Loan (due to Subscribers)		—	66,150 0
Sinking Fund (Local Loans)		—	338,730 64
Sinking Fund (Loan to Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works) ..		—	1,338,668 42
Sinking Fund (Loan to Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks) ..		—	273,709 43
Public Works Loan Account		833,256 82	} 8,186,744 82
Public Works Loan Exchange Account		7,353,488 0	
Surplus		—	11,516,350 92¾
Total ..		—	43,245,043 91

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1921.

ASSETS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cash.		
Treasurer	5,222,354 23	
Government Agents and their Assistants	1,983,347 40	
Crown Agents' Current Account	75,515 58	
Do. Deposit Account	1,480,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras (Fixed Deposits)	6,000,000 0	
National Bank (Fixed Deposits)	750,000 0	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank (Fixed Deposits) ..	250,000 0	
Chartered Bank (Fixed Deposits)	1,250,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras (Current Account)	46,626 24	
		17,057,843 45
Investments.		
Ceylon 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock	782,848 94	
British 5 per cent. War Loan	1,425 0	
		784,273 94
Temporary Loans to Crown Agents	—	7,000,000 0
Loans to Local Bodies.		
Kandy Industrial School	11,695 38	
Kandy Municipal Council	105,402 98	
Galle Municipal Council	266,705 37	
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya	179,617 54	
Board of Health, Central Province	26,786 0	
Do. Province of Sabaragamuwa	8,300 0	
Do. Province of Uva	4,000 0	
Do. Ambalangoda	6,000 0	
Do. Talawakele	12,500 0	
Do. Passara	8,800 0	
Local Board, Badulla	42,745 84	
Do. Bandarawela	59,112 5	
Do. Gampola	26,840 0	
Do. Hatton	14,900 0	
Do. Kegalla	16,000 0	
Do. Matale	13,050 0	
Do. Nawalapitiya	16,179 6	
Do. Puttalam	25,250 0	
Do. Trincomalee	24,500 0	
Do. Moratuwa	35,000 0	
Sanitary Board, Kandy	4,000 0	
Do. Matara District	20,000 0	
Do. Galle	8,000 0	
		935,384 22
Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan (No. 2 Account) ..	—	103,041 82
Due by Governments and Agencies.		
Straits Government	—	4,543 57
Advances.		
Public Officers	225,774 43	
Heads of Departments	1,636,767 90	
Postmaster-General's Account	183,387 92	
		2,045,930 25
Remittances in Transit to Local Kachcheries	—	24,613 8
Value of Stores in Hand	—	9,209,453 7
Local Loans Sinking Fund Investment Account	—	338,730 64
Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan Sinking Fund Investment Account	—	1,329,796 50
Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Loan Sinking Fund Investment Account	—	267,812 22
Trustees, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Sinking Fund Account	—	1,137 50
Trustees, Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Sinking Fund Account ..	—	600 0
New Currency Account	—	295,817 20
Rice Account No. 2	—	1,163 80
Wrecks Account	—	398 32
Security Deposits and Investment Account	—	3,841,839 84
Suspense Account	—	2,664 49
Total ..	—	43,245,043 91

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 27, 1922.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

B.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR 1920-21 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1920-21.	Actual Revenue, 1920-21.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
1.—CUSTOMS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Import Duties	14,250,000 0	16,926,662 56	2,676,662 56*	—
Export Duties	7,187,000 0	6,015,409 80	—	1,171,590 20†
Sundries	15,000 0	61,109 8	46,109 8	—
	21,452,000 0	23,003,181 44	2,722,771 64	1,171,590 20
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	2,000,000 0	1,695,717 59	—	304,282 41‡
Warehouse Rent	600,000 0	552,777 54	—	47,222 46‡
Other Rents	320,000 0	330,875 71	10,875 71	—
Pilotage	110,000 0	124,015 0	14,015 0	—
Railway Traffic	60,000 0	35,816 2	—	24,183 98‡
Other Harbour Collections	200,000 0	229,297 49	29,297 49	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	60,000 0	68,521 7	8,521 7	—
	3,350,000 0	3,037,020 42	62,709 27	375,688 85
3.—LICENSES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
Salt	1,800,000 0	1,979,836 46	179,836 46	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	10,181,000 0	9,266,924 77	—	914,075 23
Sundries, Licenses	25,000 0	42,047 23	17,047 23	—
Sundries, Excise	5,000 0	55 37	—	4,944 63
Tolls	60,000 0	64,992 79	4,992 79	—
Stamp Duties	8,500,000 0	7,267,801 31	—	1,232,198 69§
Composition Duty on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	150,000 0	171,420 36	21,420 36	—
Fines and Forfeitures	275,000 0	315,792 30	40,792 30	—
Police Rates	140,000 0	163,113 45	23,113 45	—
	21,136,000 0	19,271,984 4	287,202 59	2,151,218 55
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Cattle Branding Fees	16,000 0	33,350 8	17,350 8	—
Contribution towards Cost of Audit ..	16,000 0	19,574 51	3,574 51	—
Contribution towards Rubber Research ..	6,000 0	5,762 57	—	237 43
Drugs and Medical Requisites, Sale of ..	1,500 0	9,841 94	8,341 94	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	140,000 0	198,386 60	58,386 60‖	—
Cost of Drugs sold to Estates under the Medical Wants Ordinance	5,000 0	6,164 24	1,164 24	—
Irrigation Works, Recoveries on ..	10,000 0	12,041 48	2,041 48	—
Medical Aid Dues { Export Duties ..	700,000 0	927,262 7	227,262 7	—
Medical Aid Dues { Maintenance and Visits ..	200,000 0	198,750 64	—	1,249 36
Opium Sales	750,000 0	691,284 91	—	58,715 9¶
Police within Municipalities	50,000 0	62,282 91	12,282 91	—
Post Office Savings Bank earnings ..	35,000 0	36,039 40	1,039 40	—
Prison Labour and Maintenance of Prisoners ..	12,000 0	12,543 93	543 93	—
School Fees, School Books, and Stationery ..	100,000 0	161,040 44	61,040 44	—
Survey Fees	15,000 0	13,454 77	—	1,545 23
Water Supply, Colombo	100,000 0	100,000 0	—	—
Sundries	450,000 0	428,643 29	—	21,356 71
	2,606,500 0	2,916,423 78	393,027 60	83,103 82
5.—POST AND TELEGRAPHS.				
Commission on Money Orders ..	505,000 0	72,086 60	—	432,913 40
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	70,000 0	46,562 48	—	23,437 52
Telephone Receipts	375,000 0	421,861 28	46,861 28	—
Other Collections	250,000 0	276,253 39	26,253 39	—
	1,200,000 0	816,763 75	73,114 67	456,350 92

* Duty on rice being raised from 50 cents to Re. 1 per cwt.
† Depression of rubber industry.
‡ Exports being less than anticipated.
§ Decrease in sales of postage stamps. Time allowed for payment of estate duties.
‖ Increased hospital rates.
¶ Reduction of opium consumption.

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1920–21.	Actual Revenue, 1920–21.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
£	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
6.—Government Railway.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	18,000,000 0	17,031,773 14	—	968,226 86
7.—Interest.				
On Public Funds invested	280,000 0	212,464 41	—	67,535 59*
On Bank Balances	600,000 0	138,001 84	—	461,998 16†
On Suitors' Funds and Intestate Estates ..	45,000 0	53,620 29	8,620 29	—
On Loans to Corporations	600,000 0	569,559 73	—	30,440 27‡
	1,525,000 0	973,646 27	8,620 29	559,974 2
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	50,000 0	66,644 27	16,644 27	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans..	280,000 0	335,761 49	55,761 49§	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	1,500 0	1,088 75	—	411 25
Sundries	1,600,000 0	976,674 27	—	623,325 73‖
Profit on Sale of Paddy	—	20,425 0	20,425 0	—
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	—	243,297 59	243,297 59¶	—
	1,931,500 0	1,643,891 37	336,128 35	623,736 98
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings ..	320,000 0	463,833 66	143,833 66**	—
Rent of Lands	200,000 0	178,236 64	—	21,763 36
Miscellaneous Land Revenues ..	40,000 0	31,973 56	—	8,026 44
Receipts, Forest Department ..	375,000 0	379,296 16	4,296 16	—
	935,000 0	1,053,340 2	148,129 82	29,789 80
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	72,136,000 0	69,748,024 23	—	—
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	900,000 0	871,036 83	—	28,963 17
Total Revenue ..	73,036,000 0	70,619,061 6	4,031,704 23	6,448,643 17
			Deduct Increase ..	4,031,704 23
			Nett Decrease ..	2,416,938 94

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 27, 1922.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

* Interest left with a fixed deposit, of which the period was extended.
† Less cash balances at the disposal of Government.
‡ Interest due by Colombo Municipal Council not credited until October, 1921.
§ Increase of contributors under the Ordinance.
‖ No gain on exchange.
¶ New subhead of revenue.
** Increased rent from granaries.

Digitized by Google

B.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR 1920–21 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1920–21.		Actual Expenditure, 1920–21.		Excess.		Saving.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1. His Excellency the Governor ..	186,881	0	227,081	84	40,200	84*a*	—	
2. Civil Service	1,536,185	0	1,414,389	72	—		121,795	28*b*
3. Clerical Service	1,987,790	0	1,920,544	65	—		67,245	35
4. Secretariat	48,859	0	68,070	63	19,211	63	—	
4*a*. Secretariat: Printing Branch ..	436,366	0	593,297	1	156,931	1	—	
5. Controller of Revenue	6,523	0	8,414	30	1,891	30	—	
6. Treasury	49,539	0	48,727	33	—		811	67
6*a*. Treasury: Loan Board ..	2,695	0	3,004	68	309	68	—	
6*b*. Treasury: Stamp Office ..	1,978	0	4,549	59	2,571	59	—	
7. Audit Office	68,875	0	77,228	66	8,353	66	—	
8. Provincial Administration ..	982,925	0	1,057,426	76	74,501	76	—	
8*a*. Local Government Board ..	—		3,490	91	3,490	91	—	
9. Land Settlement Department ..	104,407	0	100,967	37	—		3,439	63
10. Survey Department	2,399,862	0	2,217,323	77	—		182,538	23*c*
11. Government Stores	176,650	0	217,342	96	40,692	96	—	
12. Immigration and Quarantine ..	190,191	0	170,231	5	—		19,959	95
13. Customs	334,789	0	312,131	9	—		22,657	91
14. Excise Department	368,254	0	396,529	79	28,275	79	—	
15. Post Office and Telegraphs ..	3,499,516	0	3,530,099	33	30,583	33	—	
16. Forest Department	546,295	0	533,681	30	—		12,613	70
17. Colombo Port Commission ..	3,260,492	0	3,485,454	52	224,962	52*d*	—	
18. Ports other than Colombo ..	60,031	0	46,566	78	—		13,464	22
19. Legal Departments:—								
Supreme Court	162,797	0	200,774	20	37,977	20	—	
Attorney-General	117,335	0	141,710	95	24,375	95	—	
Solicitor-General	18,602	0	17,821	12	—		780	88
District Courts	107,667	0	96,832	74	—		10,834	26
Courts of Requests and Police Courts..	45,650	0	58,399	78	12,749	78	—	
Registrar-General's Department ..	163,808	0	174,824	44	11,016	44	—	
Fiscals	232,118	0	305,622	62	73,504	62	—	
20. Police	2,024,461	0	1,950,475	23	—		73,985	77
21. Prisons	820,197	0	940,775	61	120,578	61	—	
22. Medical Department	5,104,657	0	5,463,695	4	359,038	4	—	
22*a*. Medical College	67,452	0	59,920	22	—		7,531	78
22*b*. Institute of Medical Research ..	15,600	0	9,682	25	—		5,917	75
23. Education	4,248,249	0	4,066,838	2	—		181,410	98*e*
24. Department of Agriculture ..	487,305	0	450,031	15	—		37,273	85*e*
24*a*. Food Production Department ..	487,304	0	153,025	22	—		334,278	78*f*
25. Colombo Museum	49,138	0	44,992	0	—		4,146	0
25*a*. Fisheries	95,510	0	78,224	48	—		17,285	52
26. Archæological Department ..	54,581	0	53,697	70	—		883	30
27. Veterinary Department ..	97,801	0	108,190	90	10,389	90	—	
28. Government Analyst	37,434	0	33,403	27	—		4,030	73
29. Mineral Survey	34,416	0	36,822	89	2,406	89	—	
30. Inspector of Mines	18,602	0	13,784	14	—		4,817	86
31. Inspector of Factories.. ..	7,275	0	7,670	45	395	45	—	
32. Registrar of Patents	5,280	0	5,260	90	—		19	10
33. Ecclesiastical	1,610	0	1,651	46	41	46	—	
34. Railway Department	12,169,183	0	12,231,369	51	62,186	51	—	
35. Railway Extraordinary Works ..	2,643,165	0	2,592,034	49	—		51,130	51*e*
36. Irrigation Department ..	535,581	0	500,859	27	—		34,721	73
37. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	227,800	0	255,264	90	27,464	90	—	
38. Irrigation Extraordinary ..	304,091	0	323,567	49	19,476	49	—	
39. Public Works Department ..	1,114,322	0	1,070,609	77	—		43,712	23
40. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	6,364,627	0	5,556,456	38	—		808,170	62*e*
41. Public Works Extraordinary ..	6,782,178	0	4,938,179	43	—		1,843,998	57*e*
42. Military Expenditure	2,327,649	0	2,053,062	72	—		274,586	28
43. Public Debt	3,763,506	0	3,749,436	79	—		14,069	21
44. Pensions	1,879,000	0	1,978,117	83	99,117	83	—	
45. Exchange	18,600	0	6,745,025	89	6,726,425	89	—	
46. Miscellaneous Services	13,296,024	0	18,863,026	6	5,567,002	6*g*	—	
Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	82,179,678	0*	91,767,691	35	13,786,125	0	4,198,111	65
				Less Decrease ..	4,198,111	65		
				Nett Increase ..	9,588,013	35		

a Purchase of new horses for Bodyguard and salary of Officer Administering the Government during the absence of the Governor.
b Conversion of salaries of sterling officers on leave at Rs. 10 = £1.
c Reduced expenditure on "Landmarks."
d Part payment for new dredger "Sir William Matthews."
e Retrenchment.
f Department closed down in April, 1921.
g Loss on rice transactions; additional grant to Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works.

* Figures according to Supply Bill. Reduced Estimates amount to Rs. 78,751,113.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 27, 1922.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

C.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR 1919-20 AND 1920-21.

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue, 1919-20.	Actual Revenue, 1920-21.	Increase.*	Decrease.*
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—Customs.				
Import Duties	15,508,809 19	16,926,662 56	1,417,853 37	—
Export Duties	6,944,300 20	6,015,409 80	—	928,890 40
Sundries	53,922 43	61,109 8	7,186 65	—
	22,507,031 82	23,003,181 44	1,425,040 2	928,890 40
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and Other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	1,929,814 21	1,695,717 59	—	234,096 62
Warehouse Rent	613,925 33	552,777 54	—	61,147 79
Other Rents	323,462 93	330,875 71	7,412 78	—
Pilotage	116,700 0	124,015 0	7,315 0	—
Railway Traffic	50,995 75	35,816 2	—	15,179 73
Other Harbour Collections	203,442 83	229,297 49	25,854 66	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	58,527 86	68,521 7	9,993 21	—
	3,296,868 91	3,037,020 42	50,575 65	310,424 14
3.—Licenses, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	1,964,803 29	1,979,836 46	15,033 17	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	9,549,325 15	9,266,924 77	—	282,400 38
Sundries, Licenses	40,156 57	42,047 23	1,890 66	—
Sundries, Excise	45 20	55 37	10 17	—
Tolls	64,154 47	64,992 79	838 32	—
Stamp Duties	8,275,742 79	7,267,801 31	—	1,007,941 48
Composition Duty on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	185,562 67	171,420 36	—	14,142 31
Fines and Forfeitures	300,244 22	315,792 30	15,548 8	—
Police Rates	157,119 65	163,113 45	5,993 80	—
	20,537,154 1	19,271,984 4	39,314 20	1,304,484 17
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	22,628 38	33,350 8	10,721 70	—
Contribution towards Cost of Audit	19,853 85	19,574 51	—	279 34
Contribution towards Rubber Research	—	5,762 57	5,762 57	—
Drugs and Medical Requisites, Sale of	4,052 29	9,841 94	5,789 65	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts	181,347 17	198,386 60	17,039 43	—
Cost of Drugs sold to Estates under the Medical Wants Ordinance	5,868 62	6,164 24	295 62	—
Irrigation Works, Recoveries on	49,188 69	12,041 48	—	37,147 21
Medical Aid Dues { Export Duties	616,645 65	927,262 7	310,616 42	—
Medical Aid Dues { Maintenance and Visits	220,663 74	198,750 64	—	21,913 10
Opium Sales	745,395 45	691,284 91	—	54,110 54
Police within Municipalities	62,673 7	62,282 91	—	390 16
Post Office Savings Bank earnings	32,780 37	36,039 40	3,259 3	—
Prison Labour and Maintenance of Prisoners	12,676 74	12,543 93	—	132 81
School Fees, School Books, and Stationery	139,239 7	161,040 44	21,801 37	—
Survey Fees	16,864 55	13,454 77	—	3,409 78
Water Supply, Colombo	100,000 0	100,000 0	—	—
Sundries	464,934 55	428,643 29	—	36,291 26
	2,694,812 19	2,916,423 78	375,285 79	153,674 20
5.—Post and Telegraph.				
Commission on Money Orders	587,844 19	72,086 60	—	515,757 59
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails	68,666 70	46,562 48	—	22,104 22
Telephone Receipts	367,727 54	421,861 28	54,133 74	—
Other Collections	220,480 49	276,253 39	55,772 90	—
	1,244,718 92	816,763 75	109,906 64	537,861 81

* For cause of increase or decrease, see footnotes in Statement B.

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Actual Revenue, 1919–20.	Actual Revenue, 1920–21.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
6.—Government Railway.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	17,546,511 46	17,031,773 14	—	514,738 32
7.—Interest.				
On Public Funds invested	464,479 1	212,464 41	—	252,014 60
On Bank Balances	685,190 23	138,001 84	—	547,188 39
On Suitors' Funds and Intestate Estates ..	53,244 19	53,620 29	376 10	—
On Loans to Corporations	573,799 45	569,559 73	—	4,239 72
	1,776,712 88	973,646 27	376 10	803,442 71
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	403,808 51	66,644 27	—	337,164 24
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	304,949 26	335,761 49	30,812 23	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	1,123 0	1,088 75	—	34 25
Sundries	8,234,895 7	976,674 27	—	7,258,220 80
Profit on New Coins	600,000 0	—	—	600,000 0
Profit on Sale of Paddy	65,000 0	20,425 0	—	44,575 0
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	—	243,297 59	243,297 59	—
	9,609,775 84	1,643,891 37	274,109 82	8,239,994 29
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings.. ..	379,586 68	463,833 66	84,246 98	—
Rent of Lands	219,787 87	178,236 64	—	41,551 23
Miscellaneous Land Revenues	39,477 99	31,973 56	—	7,504 43
Receipts, Forest Department	437,468 37	379,296 16	—	58,172 21
	1,076,320 91	1,053,340 2	84,246 98	107,227 87
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	80,289,906 94	69,748,024 23	2,358,855 20	12,900,737 91
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	910,511 8	871,036 83	—	39,474 25
Total Revenue ..	81,200,418 2	70,619,061 6	2,358,855 20	12,940,212 16
			Deduct Increase ..	2,358,855 20
			Nett Decrease ..	10,581,356 96

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 27, 1922.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

C.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR 1919–20 AND 1920–21.

	Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1919–20.	Expenditure, 1920–21.	Increase.*	Decrease.*
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	199,815 55	227,081 84	27,266 29	—
2.	Civil Service	1,434,247 46	1,414,389 72	—	19,857 74
3.	Clerical Service	1,872,232 67	1,920,544 65	48,311 98	—
4.	Secretariat	53,622 72	68,070 63	14,447 91	—
4*a*.	Secretariat: Printing Branch	567,511 17	593,297 1	25,785 84	—
5.	Controller of Revenue	7,993 22	8,414 30	421 8	—
6.	Treasury	53,933 89	48,727 33	—	5,206 56
6*a*.	Treasury: Loan Board	2,910 41	3,004 68	94 27	—
6*b*.	Treasury: Stamp Office	—	4,549 59	4,549 59	—
7.	Audit Office	77,194 61	77,228 66	34 5	—
8.	Provincial Administration	1,109,877 60	1,057,426 76	—	52,450 84
8*a*.	Local Government Board	—	3,490 91	3,490 91	—
9.	Land Settlement Department	90,216 93	100,967 37	10,750 44	—
10.	Survey Department	2,095,677 31	2,217,323 77	121,646 46	—
11.	Government Stores	208,139 13	217,342 96	9,203 83	—
12.	Immigration and Quarantine	208,329 20	170,231 5	—	38,098 15
13.	Customs Department	291,447 81	312,131 9	20,683 28	—
14.	Excise Department	375,162 73	396,529 79	21,367 6	—
15.	Post Office and Telegraphs	3,298,958 38	3,530,099 33	231,140 95	—
16.	Forest Department	437,866 41	533,681 30	95,814 89	—
17.	Colombo Port Commission	4,016,318 20	3,485,454 52	—	530,863 68
18.	Ports other than Colombo	147,839 67	46,566 78	—	101,272 89
19.	Legal Departments :—				
	Supreme Court	189,265 31	200,774 20	11,508 89	—
	Attorney-General	129,295 12	141,710 95	12,415 83	—
	Solicitor-General	18,686 69	17,821 12	—	865 57
	District Courts	99,227 9	96,832 74	—	2,394 35
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	59,028 39	58,399 78	—	628 61
	Registrar-General's Department ..	175,309 52	174,824 44	—	485 8
	Fiscals	285,397 9	305,622 62	20,225 53	—
20.	Police	2,071,746 6	1,950,475 23	—	121,270 83
21.	Prisons	911,715 51	940,775 61	29,060 10	—
22.	Medical Department	5,286,768 56	5,463,695 4	176,926 48	—
22*a*.	Medical College	63,220 51	59,920 22	—	3,300 29
22*b*.	Institute of Medical Research	600 0	9,682 25	9,082 25	—
23.	Education Department	3,392,745 67	4,066,838 2	674,092 35	—
24.	Department of Agriculture	377,913 68	450,031 15	72,117 47	—
24*a*.	Food Production Department	42,999 86	153,025 22	110,025 36	—
25.	Colombo Museum	63,696 11	44,992 0	—	18,704 11
25*a*.	Fisheries	—	78,224 48	78,224 48	—
26.	Archæological Department	60,500 64	53,697 70	—	6,802 94
27.	Veterinary Department	111,376 56	108,190 90	—	3,185 66
28.	Government Analyst	36,816 70	33,403 27	—	3,413 43
29.	Mineral Survey	42,548 60	36,822 89	—	5,725 71
30.	Inspector of Mines	16,969 0	13,784 14	—	3,184 86
31.	Inspector of Factories	7,278 24	7,670 45	392 21	—
32.	Registrar of Patents	4,975 59	5,260 90	285 31	—
33.	Ecclesiastical	1,568 14	1,651 46	83 32	—
34.	Railway Department	11,804,345 50	12,231,369 51	427,024 1	—
35.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	4,604,011 88	2,592,034 49	—	2,011,977 39
36.	Irrigation Department	412,218 77	500,859 27	88,640 50	—
37.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	224,182 15	255,264 90	31,082 75	—
38.	Irrigation Extraordinary	295,338 98	323,567 49	28,228 51	—
39.	Public Works Department	1,007,453 14	1,070,609 77	63,156 63	—
40.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	5,552,530 97	5,556,456 38	3,925 41	—
41.	Public Works Extraordinary	5,880,961 62	4,938,179 43	—	942,782 19
42.	Military Expenditure	2,176,039 98	2,053,062 72	—	122,977 26
43.	Public Debt	5,418,850 90	3,749,436 79	—	1,669,414 11
44.	Pensions	1,929,343 76	1,978,117 83	48,774 7	—
45.	Exchange	378,522 12	6,745 025 89	6,366,503 77	—
46.	Miscellaneous Services	15,200,526 41	18,863,026 6	3,662,499 65	—
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue ..	84,883,269 89	91.767,691 35	12,549,283 71	5,664,862 25
			Deduct Decrease ..	5,664,862 25	
			Nett Increase ..	6.884,421 46	

* See footnotes in Statement B.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 27, 1922.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

D.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES), 1920–21.

	Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	146,344 74	80,737 10	227,081 84
2.	Civil Service	1,414,389 72	—	1,414,389 72
3.	Clerical Service	1,920,544 65	—	1,920,544 65
4.	Secretariat	37,505 68	30,564 95	68,070 63
4*a*.	Secretariat : Printing Branch ..	98,926 59	494,370 42	593,297 1
5.	Controller of Revenue	6,980 71	1,433 59	8,414 30
6.	Treasury	45,197 60	3,529 73	48,727 33
6*a*.	Treasury : Loan Board	2,922 86	81 82	3,004 68
6*b*.	Treasury : Stamp Office	4,480 71	68 88	4,549 59
7.	Audit Office	54,311 12	22,917 54	77,228 66
8.	Provincial Administration	464,633 10	592,793 66	1,057,426 76
8*a*.	Local Government Board	2,835 0	655 91	3,490 91
9.	Land Settlement Department	48,490 77	52,476 60	100,967 37
10.	Survey Department	1,200,312 30	1,017,011 47	2,217,323 77
11.	Government Stores	29,005 29	188,337 67	217,342 96
12.	Immigration and Quarantine	86,064 3	84,167 2	170,231 5
13.	Customs Department	235,831 98	26,299 11	312,131 9
14.	Excise Department	207,748 0	188,781 79	396,529 79
15.	Post Office and Telegraphs	1,999,036 21	1,531,063 12	3,530,099 33
16.	Forest Department	214,869 71	318,811 59	533,681 30
17.	Colombo Port Commission	530,219 52	2,955,235 0	3,485,454 52
18.	Ports other than Colombo	26,249 61	20,317 17	46,566 78
19.	Legal Departments:—			
	Supreme Court	160,152 82	40,621 38	200,774 20
	Attorney-General	106,678 98	35,031 97	141,710 95
	Solicitor-General	17,796 92	24 20	17,821 12
	District Courts	68,203 10	28,629 64	96,832 74
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	15,336 59	43,063 19	58,399 78
	Registrar-General's Department ..	156,782 25	18,042 19	174,824 44
	Fiscals	80,191 62	225,431 0	305,622 62
20.	Police	1,367,143 10	583,332 13	1,950,475 23
21.	Prisons	186,349 76	754,425 85	940,775 61
22.	Medical Department	1,885,422 1	3,578,273 3	5,463,695 4
22*a*.	Medical College	55,358 96	4,561 26	59,920 22
22*b*.	Institute of Medical Research	7,244 87	2,437 38	9,682 25
23.	Education Department	991,424 29	3,075,413 73	4,066,838 2
24.	Department of Agriculture	256,191 5	193,840 10	450,031 15
24*a*	Food Production Department	17,970 13	135,055 9	153,025 22
25.	Colombo Museum	26,990 76	18,001 24	44,992 0
25*a*.	Fisheries	35,997 16	42,227 32	78,224 48
26.	Archæological Department	16,764 94	36,932 76	53,697 70
27.	Veterinary Department	43,608 73	64,582 17	108,190 90
28.	Government Analyst	25,747 76	7,655 51	33,403 27
29.	Mineral Survey	8,363 64	28,459 25	36,822 89
30.	Inspector of Mines	11,356 44	2,427 70	13,784 14
31.	Inspector of Factories	5,250 0	2,420 45	7,670 45
32.	Registrar of Patents	5,254 70	6 20	5,260 90
33.	Ecclesiastical	1,651 46	—	1,651 46
34.	Railway Department	5,326,420 77	6,904,948 74	12,231,369 51
35.	Railway Extraordinary Works	—	—	2,592,034 49
36.	Irrigation Department	320,916 29	179,942 98	500,859 27
37	Irrigation Annually Recurrent	—	—	255,264 90
38.	Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	323,567 49
39.	Public Works Department	862,144 38	208,465 39	1,070,609 77
40.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	—	—	5,556,456 38
41.	Public Works Extraordinary	—	—	4,938,179 43
42.	Military Expenditure	—	—	2,053,062 72
43.	Public Debt	—	—	3,749,436 79
44.	Pensions	—	—	1,978,117 83
45.	Exchange	—	—	6,745,025 89
46.	Miscellaneous Services	—	—	18,863,026 6
		20,889,613 38	23,823,905 99	91,767,691 35

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 27, 1922.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

E.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1921.

	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.	1920–21.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue	66,981,877 38	63,933,628 65	70,070,941 80	81,200,418 2	70,619,061 6
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances	64,335,670 29*	64,944,548 82*	70,843,680 57*	84,883,269 89*	91,767,691 35

* Includes expenditure on works chargeable to Loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, which was voted under the respective Departments, as the whole Loan provided for by the Ordinance was not raised.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 27, 1922.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

F.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1920–21.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on October 1, 1920 :—		
Treasurer : Cash in hand	11,204,941 59	
Government Agents and their Assistants	1,755,370 23	
Crown Agents : Current Account	19,638 12	
Do. Deposit Account	45,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	6,000,000 0	
Mercantile Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	750,000 0	
National Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	750,000 0	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Fixed Deposit Account ..	250,000 0	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	1,250,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Current Account	1,308,283 19	
		23,333,233 13
Heads of Revenue.		
1. Customs..	23,003,181 44	
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	3,037,020 42	
3. Licenses, Excise, &c.	19,271,984 4	
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	2,916,423 78	
5. Post and Telegraphs	816,763 75	
6. Government Railway	17,031,773 14	
7. Interest	973,646 27	
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	1,643,891 37	
9. Land Revenue	1,053,340 2	
10. Land Sales	871,036 83	
		70,619,061 6
Loans		3,239 0
Advances		182,010,678 39
Deposits		85,470,967 25
Drafts and Remittances		63,458,688 88
		424,895,867 71

PAYMENTS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Heads of Expenditure.		
1. Personal Emoluments	20,889,613 38	
2. Other Charges	23,823,905 99	
3. Railway Extraordinary Works	2,592,034 49	
4. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	255,264 90	
5. Irrigation Extraordinary	323,567 49	
6. Public Works Annually Recurrent	5,556,456 38	
7. Public Works Extraordinary	4,938,179 43	
8. Military Expenditure	2,053,062 72	
9. Public Debt	3,749,436 79	
10. Pensions	1,978,117 83	
11. Exchange	6,745,025 89	
12. Miscellaneous Services	18,863,026 6	
		91,767,691 35
Advances	—	174,205,723 79
Deposits	—	78,339,899 7
Drafts and Remittances	—	63,524,710 5
Balance on September 30, 1921 :—		
Treasurer : Cash in hand	5,222,354 23	
Government Agents and their Assistants	1,983,347 40	
Crown Agents : Current Account	75,515 58	
Do. Deposit Account	1,480,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Fixed Deposit Account ..	6,000,000 0	
National Bank of India, Fixed Deposit Account	750,000 0	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Fixed Deposit Account ..	250,000 0	
Chartered Bank, Fixed Deposit Account	1,250,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, Current Account	46,626 24	
		17,057,843 45
		424,895,867 71

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 27, 1922.

W. W WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

G.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Under what Authority.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1921.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1921.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
		Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Local Board, Puttalam, Waterworks ..	The Governor in Executive Council under Ord. 27 of 1890	7,000 0	3½	Aug., 1892 ..	—	5,250 0	1924	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Puttalam, various Works ..	Do. ..	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	20,000 0	1936	do.*
Local Board, Trincomalee, various Works ..	Do. ..	18,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	16,500 0	1929	do.*
Local Board, Hatton, various Works ..	Do. ..	18,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,900 0	1925	do.*
Local Board, Gampola, various Works ..	Do. ..	31,200 0	3½	do. ..	—	26,840 0	1926	do.*
Local Board, Badulla, various Works ..	Do. ..	28,484 0	3½	do. ..	—	22,745 84	1925	do.*
Local Board, Bandarawela, Waterworks ..	Do. ..	53,112 5	3½	Dec., 1906 ..	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Local Board, Nawalapitiya, various Works ..	Do. Ord. 13 of 1898	23,400 0	3½	Various dates	—	16,179 6	1922	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Sanitary purposes ..	Do. Ord. 7 of 1887	41,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	37,840 82	1930	Municipal rates and taxes*
Municipal Council, Kandy, various Works ..	Do. do. ...	119,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	105,402 98	1928	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Waterworks ..	Do. Ords. 2 of 1890 and 18 of 1891	70,000 0	4	Sept., 1890 ..	41,135 45	28,864 55	1932	Water-rate
Kandy Industrial School	The Governor in Executive Council	10,000 0	4	Dec., 1894 ..	6,304 62	3,695 38	1934	—
Board of Health, Talawakele, Waterworks ..	Do. Ord. 11 of 1900	12,500 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	12,500 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks ..	Do. ..	14,286 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,286 0	1935	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks ..	Do. ..	5,000 0	3½	Oct., 1906 ..	—	5,000 0	1936	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks ..	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 601 of July 19, 1907	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907 ..	—	7,500 0	1937	—*
Local Board, Matale, Drainage Scheme ..	Do. 939 of Dec. 23, 1907	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907 ..	—	13,050 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains ..	Do. 30 of Oct. 24, 1907	4,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	4,000 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various Works ..	The Governor in Executive Council under Ord. 11 of 1900	4,500 0	3½	Various dates	—	4,500 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, various Works	Do. Ord. 20 of 1896	170,943 69	3½	do. ..	—	154,617 54	1939	Board of Improvement revenue†
Board of Health, Ambalangoda	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 23/64 of January 12, 1909, to Govt. Agent, S.P.	6,000 0	4½	Jan., 1909 ..	—	6,000 0	1938	—*
Local Board, Kegalla, Markets	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 34 of Jan. 29, 1908	8,000 0	4½	Feb., 1908 ..	—	8,000 0	1937	Local Board revenue*
Kandy Industrial School	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 651 of January 27, 1909, to Secretary	8,000 0	4	Jan., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1928	—‡
Local Board, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c. ..	Do. 677 of Nov. 15, 1909	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1939	Local Board revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c.	Do. 544 of Aug. 29, 1910	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910 ..	—	25,000 0	1940	Board of Improvement revenue*

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund. † 1 per cent. Sinking Fund. ‡ 4 per cent. Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

G.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY—*contd.*

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Under what Authority.	Original Loan. Amount. Rs. c.	Rate of Interest. Per Cent.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1921. Rs. c.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1921. Rs. c.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c. ..	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 667 of Aug. 18, 1906	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906 ..	—	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Local Board, Moratuwa, Market, &c. ..	Do. 528 of Aug. 16, 1911	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911	—	35,000 0	1941	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, New Town Hall ..	Do. 615 of Sept. 27, 1911	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911 ..	—	15,000 0	1941	do.*
Local Board, Kegalla, Market	Do. 719 of Nov. 8, 1911..	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c. ..	Do. 629 of Oct. 2, 1911..	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market ..	Do. 43 of Jan. 30, 1912..	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply ..	—	200,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	200,000 0	1955	Municipal revenue†
Local Board, Bandarawela, Meters ..	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 325 of Nov. 13, 1912, to Govt. Agent, Uva	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913 ..	—	6,000 0	1942	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	Do. 8 of Sept. 14, 1912, and No. 9 of Nov., 1912, to Chairman, Local Board, Badulla	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913 ..	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c. ..	Do. 260 of July 21, 1914, to Govt. Agent, S.P.	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva	Do. 93 of Mar. 15, 1913, to Govt. Agent, Uva, and No. 807 of Oct. 21, 1913, to Treasurer	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914..	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*
Municipal Council, Colombo, Drainage Works Loan No.	Do. 153 of Dec. 12, 1919, to Chairman, Municipal Council, and Mayor of Colombo	129,498 29	5	Various dates	—	103,041 82	—	Municipal revenue

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund.

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 27, 1922.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

H.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1921.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value, Sterling Investments.	Face Value, Rupee Investments.	Purchase Price in Rupees of both Sterling and Rupee Investments.	Total Purchase Price.
	£. s. d.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Government Cash Balances.				
By Ceylon Government 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock ..	—	760,640 0	782,848 94	
„ British 5 per cent. War Loan	150 0 0	—	1,425 0	
				784,273 94
Currency Reserve.				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Colonial Stock, &c. ..	782,551 3 0	—	7,286,215 92	
„ Do. India 3½ per cent. Stock ..	96,000 14 7	—	860,124 0	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock.. ..	—	15,292,180 0	14,361,135 94	
				22,507,475 86
Currency Depreciation Fund.				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, Colonial Stock, and National War Bonds ..	526,631 10 7	—	4,872,979 46	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	546,520 0	519,193 95	
„ Government of India 6 per cent. Bonds ..	—	371,100 0	371,100 0	
				5,763,273 41
Ceylon Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund.				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, and National War Bonds	24,571 8 4	—	230,550 8	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	664,900 0	837,903 76	
				1,068,453 84
Sinking Fund on Local Loans.				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, and National War Bonds	8,140 12 10	—	104,058 82	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	183,500 0	229,833 83	
				333,892 65
Sinking Fund on Loans to Colombo Municipal Council (Drainage Works).				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, and National War Bonds	66,961 16 6	—	915,808 17	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	337,500 0	413,988 33	
				1,329,796 50
Sinking Fund on Loans to Colombo Municipal Council (Water Supply).				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, and National War Bonds	15,762 8 4	—	223,208 55	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	39,300 0	44,603 67	
				267,812 22

Note.—For investments in redemption of the Public Debt, see pages C 1 to C 4.

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 27, 1922.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

I.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGED TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,000,000).

Amount authorized.	Particulars.			Expenditure to September 30, 1921.
Rs.				Rs. c.
—	*Proceeds of the moiety of the Loan floated under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 during 1920–21:*	*Rs. c.*		
	£3,000,000 at 97 ..	*29,100,000 0*	*(Rs. 10 to the £1)*	
—	*Proceeds of Loan raised to defray the expenses of floating the above portion of the Loan of £6,000,000—£212,993. 8s. 4d.*..	*2,108,619 79*	*do.*	
		31,208,619 79		
—	*Add Gain on Exchange* ..	*7,353,488 0*		
	Total Proceeds ..	*38,562,107 79*		
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Public Loan Funds:—			
—	Expenses of raising the Loan			1,211,135 4
14,200,000	Repayment to the cash balances of the Colony for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks			14,072,980 0
1,720,000	Colombo Lake Development			798,470 23
2,600,000	Kolonnawa Oil Depôt			2,432,917 69
2,410,000	Colombo Stations Extensions			546,347 14
710,000	Harbour Rail Connection			525,268 52
5,320,000	Duplication of the Ceylon Government Railway, Main Line			209,092 12
3,580,000	Badulla Railway Extension			1,989,727 63
5,150,000	Puttalam Railway Extension			1,380,960 38
9,500,000	Batticaloa, Maho, and Trincomalee Light Railway			7,208,438 2
14,810,000	Other Works of Development:—			
	Survey of Matara-Hambantota Railway			26 20
				30,375,362 97

The difference between the total proceeds and the total expenditure, *i.e.*, Rs. 8,186,744·82, appears as a liability on the balance sheet under "Public Works Loan Account" and "Public Works Loan Exchange Account."

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 27, 1922.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

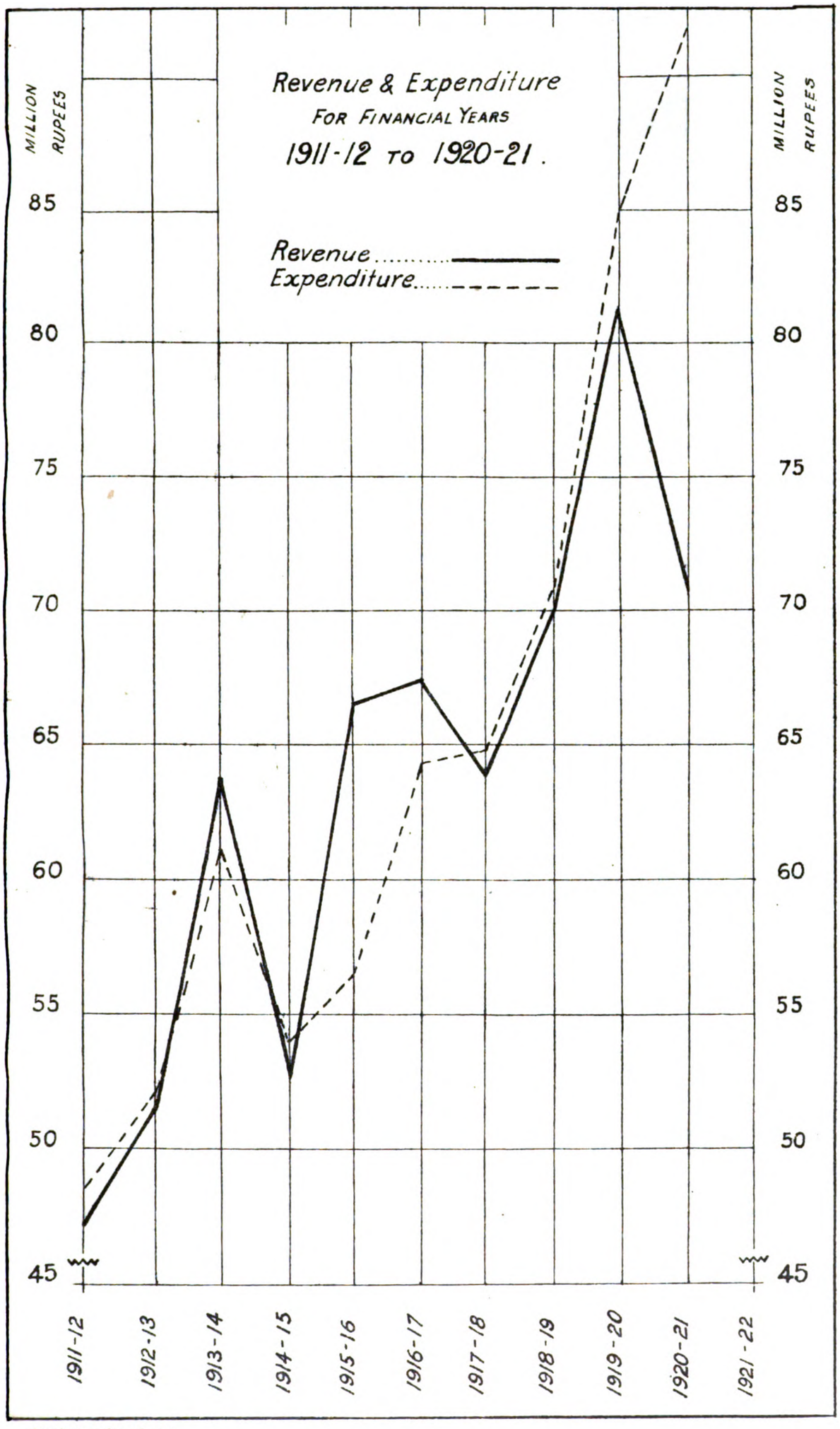
Total **Revenue** *and* **Expenditure** *of the Colony since the Financial Year 1911–12.* (*See Diagram No. 2.*)

Year.	Revenue. Rs.	c.	Expenditure. Rs.	c.
1911–12	47,246,222	5	48,643,687	39
1912–13	51,172,535	41	51,596,410	54
1913–14*	63,757,271	38	61,012,278	80
1914–15	52,532,067	89	53,578,015	83
1915–16	66,574,263	64	56,104,514	76
1916–17	67,369,957	82	64,335,670	29
1917–18	63,933,628	65	64,944,548	82
1918–19	70,070,941	80	70,843,680	57
1919–20	81,200,418	2	84,883,269	89
1920–21	70,619,061	6	91,767,691	35

* The financial year 1913–14 is from July, 1913, to September, 1914 (15 months). The figures are proportionate for 12 months.

Digitized by Google

Diagram No. 2.



Statistical Department.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT, 1920-21.

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of Year under review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund and Enactments by which it is made.	Total Amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
£	£	£			£			
460,000	242,800	Debentures 13,200 Inscribed Stock 204,000	Sundry Inscribed Stock and Debenture holders	4½ p. c. do. 4 p. c. do.	100,000 December, 1876 100,000 February, 1878 200,000 November, 1883 60,000 August, 1885 460,000 For improvement of the Colombo Harbour	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, and 3 of 1885	—	The sum of £460,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, and 3 of 1885: Debentures .. £256,000 Inscribed Stock .. £204,000 *a* £460,000*
275,000	101,000	Debentures 28,700 Inscribed Stock 145,300	Do. Do.	do. do.	January, 1880 For construction of Railway, Kandy to Matale	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877 and 19 of 1884	—	The sum of £275,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877 and 19 of 1884: Debentures ... £129,700 Inscribed Stock .. £145,300 *b* £275,000*
1,000,000	358,600	Debentures 103,200 Inscribed Stock 538,200	Do. Do.	do. do.	425,000 January, 1880 575,000 July, 1881 1,000,000 For construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nanu-oya, Nanu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota-	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878 and 19 of 1884	—	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878 and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £461,800 Inscribed Stock .. £538,200 *c* £1,000,000*
331,000	90,900	Debentures 51,500 Inscribed Stock 188,600	Do. Do.	do. do.	291,000 November, 1883 40,000 August, 1885 331,000 For construction of the Colombo Waterworks	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, and 19 of 1884	—	The sum of £331,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £142,400 Inscribed Stock .. £188,600 *d* £331,000*
2,066,000	793,300‡	Carried forward 1,272,700					£. s. d. Debentures 372,171 10 0† Inscribed Stock 374,270 17 5§	

* Date of final settlement: February 15, 1934.

† Contribution towards redemption of debentures .. — .. £. s. d. 372,171 10 0

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Interest on drawn bonds	442,867 6 11	
Dividends and interest	5,423 0 4	448,290 7 3
		820,461 17 3
Less Crown Agents' Commission, incidental charges, and amount in deposit in the London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, &c.	—	.. 28,731 8 9
		791,730 8 6

	Face Value. £	Purchase Price. £. s. d.
‡ Debentures redeemed ..	793,300 ..	791,730 8 6

§ This sum represents the total amount paid into Sinking Fund in respect of £1,076,100 4 per cent. stock composed of items *a*, *b*, *c*, and *d*.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of Year under review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactments by which it is made.	Total Amount paid into Sinking Fund.	Remarks.
£	£	£					£	
2,066,000	793,300	Brought forward 1,272,700						
450,000	—	450,000	Sundry Inscribed Stock holders	3 p. c.	May, 1890 For construction of Railway, Nanu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888		The sum of £450,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888.*
1,000,000	—	1,000,000	Do.	do.	April and November, 1894 For improving Colombo Harbour, Construction of Railways, and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893	597,000	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £388,804 Harbour Works ..£597,492 Waterworks ..£ 13,704 £1,000,000*
1,400,000	—	1,400,000	Do.	do.	January to April, 1902 For Colombo Harbour, Railway Construction, Irrigation, and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900		The sum of £1,400,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £528,134 Harbour Works ..£767,590 Irrigation ..£ 78,668 Waterworks ..£ 25,608 £1,400,000*
1,500,000	—	1,500,000	Do.	3½ p. c.	December, 1909, to April, 1910 For construction of certain Public Works and for other purposes	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	127,500	The sum of £1,500,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £750,706 Duplication of Water Main .. £ 58,185 Irrigation .. £ 64,334 Colombo Lake Development .. £ 3,297 Karaiur Reclamation £ 1,200 Colombo Drainage Works £ 34,694 Colombo Harbour Works £587584 £1,500,000†

Digitized by Google

1,000,000	—	1,000,000	Do.	4 p. c.	April to July, 1914 For construction of certain Public Works and for other purposes	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	40,000	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £564,410 Motor Traction as Feeders to Railway £ 3,285 Colombo Harbour Works .. £139,864 Irrigation .. £ 44,008 Colombo Lake Development ... £190,115 Karaiur Reclamation £ 6,217 Colombo Drainage Works .. £ 52,101 £1,000,000‡
3,212,993/8/4	..	3,212,993/8/4	Do.	6 p. c.	June, 1921 For repayment to the General Balance of the Colony of advances to Colombo Municipal Council, construction of Railways, and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	..	The sum of £3,212,993 8*s.* 4*d.* is the amount raised by the first issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921, and apportioned as per schedule attached to the Ordinance.§
10,628,993/8/4	793,300	9,835,693/8/4						
Local Loans:—								
Rs. 3,000,000	—	Rs. 3,000,000	Do.	4 p. c.	Rs. 1,000,000 October, 1892 1,000,000 July, 1893 1,000,000 February and March, 1894 For construction of Railways and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	Rs. c. 750,000 0	The sum of Rs. 3,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Rupee Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction .. Rs. 2,466,556 Harbour Works Rs. 533,444 Rs. 3,000,000‖

* Date of final settlement: May 1, 1940.
† Date of final settlement: December 15, 1959.
‡ Date of final settlement: April 15, 1959.
§ Date of final settlement: July 1, 1951.
‖ Date of final settlement: 1944.

Digitized by Google

MEMORANDUM.

	£.	s.	d.
Total amount of Loans raised by the Crown Agents	10,628,993	8	4
Total amount repaid up to September 30, 1921	793,300	0	0
Balance outstanding at the end of September, 1921	9,835,693	8	4
Particulars of Balance.			
Debentures unredeemed	196,600	0	0*a*
Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock	1,076,100	0	0*b*
Inscribed Stock issued under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	450,000	0	0*c*
Do. do. 17 of 1893	1,000,000	0	0*c*
Do. do. 14 of 1900	1,400,000	0	0*c*
Do. do. 6 of 1909 (1st instalment)	1,500,000	0	0*d*
Do. do. 6 of 1909 (2nd instalment)	1,000,000	0	0*e*
Do. do. 6 of 1921 (1st instalment)	3,212,993	8	4*f*
	9,835,693	8	4

	Rs.	c.
Total amount of Local Loans raised by Inscribed Stock issued under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	3,000,000	0*g*

a The annual appropriations in respect of Debenture Sinking Fund are applied in payment of principal of Debentures drawn and redeemed and of charges incidental to the annual drawings. The balance with the Crown Agents and in deposit with the London County Westminster and Parr's Bank on September 30, 1921 £20,924 5*s.* 4*d.*

b Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1921 £773,486 19*s.* 0*d.*

c Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1921 £1,197,378 16*s.* 6*d.*

d Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1921 £190,185 1*s.* 0*d.*

e Sinking Fund invested in British and Colonial Securities—stock held on September 30, 1921 £57,797 7*s.* 2*d.*

In deposit with the London County Westminster and Parr's Bank in respect of items *b*, *c*, *d*, and *e* on September 30, 1921 £8,658 13*s.* 7*d.*

f Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1921 —

g Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1921 (sterling securities £24,571. 8*s.* 4*d.* at 2*s.* plus Indian War Loan Rs. 664,900) Rs. 910,614·17

Amount in the hands of the Colonial Treasurer (Rs. 2,500), plus the equivalent at 2*s.* to the rupee of the amount in deposit with the London County Westminster and Parr's Bank (£1,835. 2*s.* 10*d.*) on September 30, 1921 Rs. 20,851·42

Summary of Public Debt on September 30, 1921.

Loans.	£.	s.	d.	Rs.	c.
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Waterworks Loan, 4 per cent. and 4½ per cent. Debentures (Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 8 and 12 of 1877, 9 of 1878, 7 of 1879, and 3 and 4 of 1885)	196,600	0	0	1,966,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Waterworks Loan, converted into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 19 of 1884)	1,076,100	0	0	10,761,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, Waterworks, and Irrigation Loan, 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1888, 17 of 1893, and 14 of 1900)	2,850,000	0	0	28,500,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, Waterworks, and other Public Works Loan, 3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 1st instalment)	1,500,000	0	0	15,000,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Drainage Works Loan, 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 2nd instalment)	1,000,000	0	0	10,000,000	0
Repayment to the General Balance of the Colony of advances made to Colombo Municipality, construction of Railway, and other Public Works Loan (Ordinance No. 6 of 1921, 1st instalment)	3,212,993	8	4	32,129,934	17
	9,835,693	8	4	98,356,934	17
Loans raised locally.					
Railway and Harbour Works Loan, 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892)	—			3,000,000	0
				101,356,934	17

Sinking Fund.	Face Value. £. s. d.	Purchase Price. £. s. d.	Equivalent. Rs. c.
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock	773,486 19 0	719,386 10 9	7,193,865 37
Invested for redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock	1,197,378 16 6	1,074,706 12 5	10,747,066 21
Invested for redemption of 3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 1st instalment)	190,185 1 0	153,658 17 3	1,536,588 62
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 2nd instalment)	57,797 7 2	44,088 9 3	440,884 63
Amount in deposit with the London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, and in the hands of the Crown Agents	—	31,418 1 9	314,180 88
		2,023,258 11 5	20,232,585 71
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Rupee Inscribed Stock :—			
Sterling stock	24,571 8 4	23,055 0 2	1,068,453 84
Rupee stock	Rs. 664,900·00	Rs. 837,903·76	
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer	—	—	2,500 0
			21,303,539 55

General Treasury,
Colombo, February 27, 1922.

W. W. WOODS,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If Rates, state Amount and on what Class of Property (Movable or Immovable).	Amount of Assessment, whether on Annual or Capital Value of Property.	Amount of Revenue from Rates and Taxes.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.* (For Particulars see pages D 2 and D 3.)	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors Voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Municipality, &c., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.				
M. C., Colombo	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	As defined in section 75 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	Consolidated assessment rate, Rs. 2,849,261·06, levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; road (commuted) tax under section 49 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1861; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses; sale of water for shipping and trades; license fees for dangerous and offensive trades; miscellaneous revenue.	20 per cent. on annual value.	3,154,192 1	4,851,833 41	4,264,152 11	The Council has to meet the following liabilities:— (1) Annuities, Rs. 100,000 a year up to 1924, on account of Waterworks constructed by Government and given over to the Council; and Rs. 8,000 a year up to 1945 on account of Victoria Bridge constructed by Government. (2) Loans: (*a*) Rs. 11,072.980 at 3½ per cent. interest on account of Colombo Drainage Works; (*b*) Rs. 3,000,000 at 4 per cent. interest on account construction of water main from Labugama, pending the raising of a loan of Rs. 3,000,000 by Government on behalf of the Council. The sinking funds to end of 1920 amounted to— (*a*) Rs. 1,186,501·93; (*b*) Rs. 234,834·37.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 13,147.	The triennial elections took place in November and December, 1920. There were 8 Wards in which no election took place. In the remaining two Wards there were contests:— Wellawatta Ward: Number of voters on Register, 1,558; number of votes registered, 1,237. Kotahena Ward: Number of voters on Register, 1,594; number of votes registered, 1,008.	Mr. T. Reid, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—The Hon. Mr. Arthur Alvis; the Hon. Dr. G. J. Rutherford; W. C. S. Ingles; Harold Creasy; W. Philps; B. F. Khan; Lieut.-Col. S. Boylan Smith, D.S.O., O.B.E.; Major A. W. de Wilton; and J. S. Collett. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*—C. P. Dias; the Hon. Mr. N. H. M. Abdul Cader; the Hon. Mr. H. L. de Mel, C.B.E.; Dr. E. V. Ratnam; Dr. W. P. Rodrigo; A. E. de Silva; E. W. Jayawardene; R. L. Pereira, C. H. Z. Fernando; and T. H. Tatham.
M. C., Kandy	do.	do.	do. assessment rate, Rs. 117,592·51.	13 per cent. on the annual value of immovable property.	114,941 1	320,494 1	343,644 71	Rs. c. 105,402 98	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 858.	Ward No. 5: Number voted, 110.	The Hon. Mr. C. S. Vaughan, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Dr. C. E. de Vos, Dr. G. P. Hay, and P. M. Bingham. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*—G. E. de Silva, J. C. Ratwatte, Dr. J. W. S. Attygalle, L. H. S. Peiris, and A. Vallipuram.
M. C., Galle	do.	do.	do. assessment rate, Rs. 103,251·39; and petroleum and liquor licenses, judicial fines, rents, &c.	17½ per cent. on annual value of property within police limits, and a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. on the annual value of property outside police limits but within the Municipal limits.	129,715 39	253,053 28	231,957 51	245,175 37	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 521.	The last contested election was held in 1914 for Ward No. 3, Galupiadda, when 53 electors voted.	Mr. F. Bartlett, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Dr. C. B. Lourensz, D. I. Durham, Hadji M. Macan Markar, and E. W. Cade. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 10.*—D. G. Gunawardene, C. E. de Vos, Don William Subesinghe, G. E. Abeywardena, and J. E. Perera.

Digitized by Google

* Particulars of Debt.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1921.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid. The amount set aside and accumulated in sinking funds are—	Balance due on December 31, 1921.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
M. C., Colombo	11,072,980 0	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	14,072,980 0	1,186,501 93	14,072,980 0*
	3,000,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do.		234,834 37	
M. C., Kandy	90,699 39	do.	3½ per cent.	Between June 28 and December 15, 1898, for acquisition of land above reservoir.	A portion of water-rate. Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	103,000 0	12,300 61	90,699 39†
	14,703 59	do.	3½ per cent.	November 14, 1899, for improvement of town drainage.	A portion of rates and taxes. Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	16,300 0	1,596 41	14,703 59‡
M. C., Galle	30,014 27	do.	4 per cent.	September 12, 1890, and March 31, 1892, for construction of waterworks.	Water-rate of 6 per cent. levied by Ordinance No. 18 of 1891.	70,000 0	42,308 16	27,691 84
	37,840 82	do.	3½ per cent.	January 31, 1899, and August 23, 1900, March 11 and November 5, 1901, for sanitary improvements.	Mortgage of stamp fees on licenses on carts, boats, and coaches; fees and stamp duties under Licensing Ordinances, 1873 and 1897, and No. 7 of 1882, section 263.	41,000 0	16,222 7	37,840 82§
	181,642 71	do.	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1906, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	20,357 29	179,642 71
Local Board of Health and Improvement, Badulla	45,424 92	do.	3½ per cent.	January, 1890, for construction of public market.	No special provision.	8,480 0		
			3½ per cent.	May, 1894, for construction of waterworks.	do.	15,200 0	20,905 8	9,274 92
			3½ per cent.	November, 1895, for construction of waterworks.	do.	4,000 0		
			3½ per cent.	May 1897, for construction of waterworks.	do.	2,500 0		
			4½ per cent.	October, 1911, for construction of Town Hall.	do.	15,000 0	3,000 0	12,000 0
			4 per cent.	January, 1913, for construction of infectious diseases hospital.	do.	5,000 0	850 0	4,150 0
			5 per cent.	February, 1920, for construction of waterworks.	do.	2,400 0	2,400 0	—
			5 per cent.	May, 1921, improvement of the water supply.	do.	20,000 0	—	20,000 0
Do. Puttalam	16,159 97	do.	3½ per cent.	August 5, 1892, for repairs to the waterworks and for the construction of the infectious diseases hospital.	do.	7,000 0	11,441 27	15,558 73
			3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage and Nedunkulam tank bund.	do.	20,000 0		
Do. Batticaloa	1,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	December, 1920, for erection of boutiques.	General revenue under Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1898, 1901, and 1905.	1,000 0	100 0	900 0
Do. Trincomalee	16,500 0	do.	3½ per cent.	April 13, 1894, for improving the town drainage and opening new roads in the Fishers' quarters.	do.	3,000 0	1,500 0	16,500 0
			—	April 10, 1895, for improvements to Fishers' quarters.	do.	3,000 0		
			—	1904, for construction of public market.	do.	12,000 0		
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	December 3, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	do.	8,000 0	—	8,000 0
Do. Matara	16,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 30, 1918, for erection of latrines.	Rates and taxes under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	20,000 0	6,000 0	14,000 0
Do. Nawalapitiya	4,647 42	do.	3½ per cent.	February 10, 1899, for improvement of water supply.	Sinking fund 2 per cent.	13,400 0	19,473 32	3,926 68
	4,000 0	do.	3½ per cent.	June 10, 1900, for construction of drainage.	do.	10,000 0		
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya	116,868 92	do.	—	January 3, 1919, for filling up of swamp.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	5,000 0	1,500 0	3,500 0
			These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs.154,617·54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894, and September 23, 1896, for construction of market.	Annual amount paid for sinking fund, Rs. 2,280·84,; for interest, Rs. 5,411·62. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	14,000 0	56,355 61	114,588 8
				November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks.		6,000 0		
				April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library.		78,061 13		
				January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park.		9,000 0		
				October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks.		10,000 0		
				1904 and 1905, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms.		13,982 56		
						36,000 0		
						4,000 0		
	20,000 0	do	4½ per cent.	1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	Annual interest, Rs. 1,125; sinking fund, Rs. 500.	25,000 0	5,500 0	19,500 0
	1,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	1915, for improvements to waterworks.	Six annual instalments of Rs. 1,000 each; interest, Rs. 40.	6,000 0	6,000 0	—
	28,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 5, 1920, for quarters, model dwellings, cooly lines, bathing places, &c.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 2,850 each, under section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; annual interest, Rs. 1,425.	28,500 0	2,850 0	25,650 0

Digitized by Google

Board of Improvement, Hatton-Dikoya	7,404 0	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	May 5, 1902, for construction of drains.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent.	6,500 0	11,064 50	6,925 50
	477 50	do.	3½ per cent.	January 30, 1904, for construction of markets.	do.	11,500 0		
			4½ per cent.	July 15, 1913, for construction of recreation ground.	Repayable by eight annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	4,000 0	4,000 0	—
Do. Gampola	14,414 40	do.	3½ per cent.	July 2, 1901, for construction of public markets.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent.	6,200 0	17,562 20	13,637 80
			3½ per cent.	January 25, 1904, for construction of waterworks.	do.	25,000 0		
Do. Matale	9,632 69	do.	3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	do.	13,050 0	3,678 31	9,371 69
			5 per cent.	May, 1921, Waterworks Scheme.	Sinking fund, Rs. 3,133·34.	47,000 0	—	47,000 0
Do. Bandarawela	60,642 28	do.	3½ per cent.	December, 1906, January, 1908, and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent.	53,112 5	14,632 1	38,480 4
			4½ per cent.	January, 1913, for ditto.	do.	6,000 0	1,020 0	4,980 0
			5 per cent.	September, 1920, for ditto.	do.	17,000 0	2,000 0	15,000 0
Do. Kegalla	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	February 24, 1908, for construction of markets.	Payment of 2 per cent. as sinking fund.	8,000 0	2,204 59	5,795 41
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	November, 1911, for completing market.	do.	8,000 0	1,600 0	6,400 0
Do. Moratuwa	29,400 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, infectious diseases hospital, general cemetery, &c.	Sinking fund of Rs. 700 a year; interest, Rs. 1,575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	7,000 0	28,000 0
			5 per cent.	December, 1921, Town Hall.	Fifteen instalments of interest and sinking fund of Rs.2,916·66.	25,000 0	—	25,000 0

* But sinking funds amounting to Rs. 1,421,336·30 (*vide* column 8) have been accumulated.
† This debt was fixed at Rs. 90,699·39 in 1905. The accumulated sinking funds amount to Rs. 41,982·52.
‡ This debt was fixed at Rs. 14,703·59 in 1905. The accumulated sinking funds amount to Rs. 6,637·88.
§ This debt was fixed at Rs. 37,840·82 in 1905.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If Rates, state Amount and on what Class of Property (Movable or Immovable).	Amount of Assessment, and whether on Annual or Capital Value of Property.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Western Province.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.			
Kalutara ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in section 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property at 5 per cent. Rs. 10,437·39	5 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	24,414 39	48,476 23	59,590 73	23,750 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 829.	Kalutara Local Board town, 485 electors.	The Hon. Mr. E. B. Alexander, Government Agent of the Western Province, is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer for the several Local Boards established in the towns of the Western Province, but the resident Assistant Government Agent, under the directions of the Government Agent, exercises all the powers conferred upon the Government Agent by the Ordinance. *Official Members.*—T. A. Hodson (for 8½ months) and B. G. de Glanville (for 3½ months), Assistant Government Agent, Kalutara, Chairman; W. R. W. Morgan, District Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. F. R. Alles, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—O. G. D'Alwis, C. P. Wijeratne, and Dr. B. D. H. Philip.
Moratuwa ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 19,563·82	do.	35,398 32	93,025 80	96,869 85	53,000 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 1,787.	Rawatawatta, 483 electors.	*Official Members.*—Dr. J. C. Cooke, Provincial Surgeon, and J. M. de Mel, J.P., U.P.M. *Unofficial Members.*—G. M. Silva (from January, 1921, to September, 1921), and C. S. A. Perera (from October to December, 1921), Dr. K. J. de Silva, and Dr. H. I. Fernando.
Negombo ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 16,953·81	do.	30,157 56	99,168 61	109,701 0	25,000 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 1,526.	Wards Nos. 2, 3, and 4 were contested, and 695 electors out of 864 on the lists voted.	*Official Members.*—The Hon. Mr. E. B. Alexander, Chairman; C. Herft, District Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. C. S. Rutnam, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. H. Pereira, J. X. Fernando, and D. L. E. Amarasinghe.
Minuwangoda ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 1,300·00	do.	2,051 51	9,874 89	6,585 7	—	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 112.	No contested elections.	*Official Members.*—A. L. Mills and C. G. Jayawardena. *Unofficial Members.*—J. E. Seneviratne, D. M. P. R. Senanayake, and T. S. Goonewardene.
Central Province.											
Gampola ..	Ord. No. 7 of 1876.	do.	do. Rs. 9,630·62	4 per cent. on the annual value of immovable property.	14,099 53	26,090 98	26,866 96	26,840 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 410.	do.	The Government Agent for the Central Province is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Local Boards in the Central Province. *Official Members.*—P. M. Battle, District Engineer; Dr. L. de la Harpe, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—E. G. Jonklaas, the Hon. Mr. T. B. Panabokke, and Dr. D. S. de Simon.
Nuwara Eliya ..	Ord. No. 20 of 1896.	As defined by sections 29 to 89.	Taxes, rates, rents, fees, &c., levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1896. Assessment tax on immovable property. Rs. 36,164·95	6 per cent. on the annual value of immovable property.	54,884 30	133,933 12*	106,869 15	159,738 8	The Ordinance under which the Board is established does not provide for election of members.		*Official Members.*—C. S. Vaughan, Government Agent, Central Province, Chairman; E.T. Dyson, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya, Executive Officer; Dr. L. A. Prins, Medical Officer; A. H. F. Clarke, Provincial Engineer. *Unofficial Members.*—Dr. V. Muttumani, F. G. Saunder, and Keith Rollo. Both official and unofficial members are nominated by His Excellency the Governor.

Digitized by Google

Matale ..	Ord. No. 7 of 1876.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value of immovable property. Rs. 7,889·41	4 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	15,017 91	94,414 91	44,645 49	56,371 69	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 686.	Matale Local Board, 447 voted.	*Official Members.*—C. Harrison-Jones, Assistant Government Agent, Matale, Chairman; C. H. Linnell, District Engineer; Dr. A. A. M. Weraperumal, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—C. Ariyanayagam, M. Y. Salley, and A. H. D. A. de Silva.
Nawalapitiya ..	do.	do.	do. —	do.	11,258 83	26,639 97	25,388 82	7,426 68	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 318.	236.	*Official Members.*—W. L. Kindersley (from January to April) and C. S. Vaughan (from May to December); H. N. Worth, District Engineer; Dr. P. H. Perera, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. A. F. Atapattu (from January to March) and D. M. de Silva (from April to December), F. J. Fernando, and H. O. Lebbe.
Hatton-Dikoya ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 5,406·20	do.	9,285 50	21,410 87	21,466 83	6,935 50	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 276.	Hatton, 205.	*Official Members.*—The Government Agent for the Central Province; J. C. Cooper, District Engineer; Dr. C. E. van Rooyen, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—H. Tambirajah, T. C. van Rooyen, and Rev. A. S. Beaty.
Southern Province.											
Matara ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	do.	do. Rs. 10,702·71	5 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	21,512 21	53,396 63	48,132 57	14,000 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 852.	Western Ward, 136.	F. Bartlett, Government Agent for the Southern Province, is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Board. *Official Members.*—J.D. Brown, Assistant Government Agent, Matara, Chairman; F. G. Stevens, District Engineer; and Dr. E. W. Scharenguivel, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—D. Samaraweera, G. P. Keuneman, and Dr. V. D. Gunaratne.
Northern Province.											
Jaffna ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 20,953·11	do.	42,329 89	77,518 24	84,111 80	—	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 1,622.	Central Ward, 380. Western Ward, 152.	*Official Members.*—B. Constantine, Government Agent; A. N. Robertson, Provincial Engineer, Northern Province; Dr. E. P. Aserappa, Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province. *Unofficial Members.*—C. Arulampalam, R. R. Nalliah, and M. Asaipillai.
Eastern Province.											
Batticaloa ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 8,092·23	do.	13,300 67	31,046 10	30,676 80	900 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 578.	Puliyantivu division, 252 electors.	C. V. Brayne, Government Agent for the Eastern Province, is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Local Boards established in the towns of the Eastern Province. *Official Members.*—H. L. Groocock, Provincial Engineer, Eastern Province; Dr. R. F. La Brooy, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—S. F. Nagapper, J. T. Tamby Rajah, and L. F. Tissaveresinghe.
Trincomalee ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 6,269·61	do.	12,923 44	31,410 36	29,083 69	24,500 0	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 326.	111.	*Official Members.*—R. M. M. Worsley, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee, Chairman; J. L. Longbottom, District Engineer; Dr. E. S. Brohier, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—N. Swaminathapillai, S. Visuwalingam, and M. Subramaniam.
North-Western Province.											
Kurunegala ..	Proc. of Dec. 15, 1879.	do.	do. Rs. 38,345·04	do.	41,073 54	32,567 35	62,647 91	—	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No.13 of 1898. (*b*) 870.	449	C. R. Cumberland (from January to April) and F. G. Tyrrell (from May to December), Government Agent for the North-Western Province, is *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Boards in the North-Western Province. *Official Members.*—W. J. Thornhill and Dr. A. Kalenberg (from January to October) and Dr. G. A. Rode (from November to December). *Unofficial Members.*—F. N. Daniels, W. A. C. de Silva, and P. Tambirajah.

* Includes Rs. 33,445·72, balance brought forward from preceding year.

Digitized by Google

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If Rates, state Amount and on what Class of Property (Movable or Immovable).	Amount of Assessment, and whether on Annual or Capital Value of Property.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.	(a) Qualifications of Electors, and (b) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.			
Puttalam ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in the town, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property. Rs. 7,421·72	—	13,848 72	32,981 72	26,430 44	15,558 73	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) —	No contest.	*Official Members.*—W. K. H. Campbell, Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam, Chairman; J. A. Varey, District Engineer; Dr. S. L. Navaratnam, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—W. S. Strong, A. E. Abeyakoon, and W. A. Muttutumaru.
Chilaw ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 8,530·16	5 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	17,195 33	44,116 45	32,559 77	—	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 527.	354.	*Official Members.*—C. Coomaraswamy, District Judge, Chairman; A. S. Baker, District Engineer; H. Cooray, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—T. M. Fernando, J.P., U.P.M., J. L. Fernando, and N. A. Dharmaratne.
North-Central Province.											
Anuradhapura ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 4,186·28	4 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	15,609 94	39,256 94	40,224 81	—	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) —	—	*Official Members.*—F. G. Tyrrell (from January to May) and A. W. Seymour (from June to December), Government Agent, North-Central Province, Chairman; D. K. McMinn (January to February) and F. W. Sproule (from March to December), Provincial Engineer; Dr. T. Ohlmus, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—M. M. Katu Bawa, V. Ramasamy, and D. L. C. Jinadasa.
Province of Uva.											
Badulla ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 11,681·51	4½ per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	17,874 34	35,466 78	41,923 46	45,424 92	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 510.	120.	*Official Members.*—The Government Agent of the Province of Uva, Chairman and Treasurer; R. G. Carte, Provincial Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. R. G. Jayatilleke, Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva. *Unofficial Members.*—The Hon. Mr. D. H. Kotalawala, P. Packir Saibo, and Mudaliyar A. J. Jainu Deen.
Bandarawela ..	do.	do.	do. Rs. 10,747·83	4 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	13,013 33	20,799 76	24,902 4	58,460 4	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 219.	71.	*Official Members.*—The Government Agent of the Province of Uva; O. T. Nettelton, W. Fyffe, and J. A. Moraes, District Engineers; Dr. C. L. A. de Silva, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—M. J. Peries, D. D. Abayasekere, and K. B. Kaduruganuwa.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.											
Ratnapura ..	do.	Under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898 and by-laws. The maintenance of public health in the towns, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour, or in money in commutation of such labour; and assessment tax on immovable property. Rs. 8,526·22	5 per cent. on annual value of immovable property.	15,944 78	39,096 97	34,298 61	—	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 530.	Local Board town, 376.	*Official Members.*—The Hon. Mr. H. W. Codrington, Government Agent, Chairman; A. Rothwell, Provincial Engineer; A. Rajasingham, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—D. E. Jayatilleke, A. H. E. Molamure, and T. Wellaoppilai.
Kegalla ..	do.	dc.	do Rs. 3,006·38	do.	7,456 54	12,931 5	10,920 68	12,195 41	(a) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (b) 233.	151.	*Official Members.*—A. W. Seymour (from January to April), W. L. Murphy (from May to October), A. P. Boone (for November), and G. S. Wodeman (for December), Assistant Government Agent; H. K. de Kretser (from January to April), M. Jeffrey (from May to October), and H. E. de Kretser (from November to December), District Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. Hinton de Silva, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—A. A. Wickramasinghe, K. B. Nugapitiya, and W. O. Hergt.

Digitized by Google

ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

Road Committee.	Balance on December 31, 1920.	Receipts from Taxation.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation.*	Total.	Expenditure.	Balance on December 31, 1921.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
WESTERN PROVINCE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Provincial Road Committee ..	53,438 95	27,520 0	140,694 52	194,133 47	182,151 74	11,981 73
District Road Committee, Colombo ..	19,432 73	195,312 0	249,846 45	269,279 18	254,514 34	14,764 84
Do. Kalutara ..	40,279 86	86,610 0	110,582 80	150,862 66	135,889 20	14,973 46
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	1,892 93	51,381 75	107,564 26	109,457 19	108,422 7	1,035 12
District Road Committee, Kandy ..	1,754 68	71,395 0	96,920 93	98,675 61	93,147 71	5,527 90
Do. Matale ..	148 63	27,993 50	49,651 38	49,800 1	44,306 25	5,493 76
Do. Nuwara Eliya ..	776 19	21,660 0	26,112 30	26,888 49	22,437 35	4,451 14
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	18,272 15	69,404 0	132,351 46	150,623 61	142,795 10	7,828 51
District Road Committee, Galle ..	15,907 65	78,687 0	97,367 99	113,275 64	103,993 7	9,282 57
Do. Matara ..	7,662 59	60,228 0	90,440 24	98,102 83	85,337 23	12,765 60
Do. Hambantota ..	14,670 15	39,117 0	48,080 61	62,750 76	44,708 51	18,042 25
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	10,634 23	56,085 87	70,309 40	80,943 63	72,766 28	8,177 35
District Road Committee, Jaffna ..	3,858 43	91,891 50	101,570 64	105,429 7	98,764 34	6,664 73
Do. Mannar ..	9,769 5	7,861 50	12,723 87	22,492 92	16,492 85	6,000 7
Do. Mullaittivu ..	4,237 86	7,508 10	9,820 12	14,057 98	9,329 55	4,728 43
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	9,240 62	20,163 50	37,555 85	46,796 47	38,071 5	8,725 42
District Road Committee, Batticaloa ..	2,330 63	37,797 0	43,131 40	45,462 3	40,538 9	4,923 94
Do. Trincomalee ..	9,243 6t	9,673 50	15,545 70	24,789 36	20,602 43	4,186 93
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	12,303 89	51,968 25	92,590 72	104,894 61	91,937 71	12,956 90
District Road Committee, Kurunegala ..	41,862 87	129,640 0	141,704 7	183,566 94	151,015 48	32,551 46
Do. Puttalam ..	4,821 74	10,686 0	18,397 16	23,218 90	17,611 78	5,607 12
Do. Chilaw ..	22,601 59	31,045 50	55,001 33	77,602 92	56,999 4	20,603 88
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	5,146 99	12,993 7	19,431 93	24,578 92	24,064 97	513 95
District Road Committee, Nuwarakalawiya	10,159 12	33,478 50	45,594 87	55,753 99	40,539 5	15 214 94
Do. Tamankaduwa..	3,417 72	3,059 0	3,399 50	6,817 22	1,344 91	5,472 31
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	10,304 67	47,030 21	61,022 18	71,326 85	59,804 99	11,521 86
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	26,920 44	54,951 0	68,151 74	95,072 18	66,252 83	28,819 35
District Road Committee, Ratnapura ..	6,235 74	47,676 0	50,470 36	56,706 10	51,934 60	4,771 50
Do. Kegalla ..	9,895 96	73,752 0	81,835 68	91,731 64	84,665 47	7,066 17

* The figures for Provincial Road Committees include amounts received from the District Road Committees on account of two-thirds commutation for principal roads, resthouses, &c. The total of the items for the District Road Committees in column 3, viz., Rs. 1,112,101·31, shows the road tax collections by the Road Committees in the Island outside Municipalities, Local Boards, and Sanitary Boards.

Digitized by Google

GANSABHAWAS.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889.

Revenue.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province :—			Western Province :—		
Colombo	147,394 18		Colombo	108,958 65	
Kalutara	77,285 59		Kalutara	69,785 34	
		224,679 77			178,743 99
Central Province :—			Central Province :—		
Kandy	43,523 62		Kandy	31,985 31	
Matale	31,242 88		Matale	24,502 10	
Nuwara Eliya	26,465 8		Nuwara Eliya	21,034 84	
		101,231 58			77,522 25
Southern Province :—			Southern Province :—		
Galle	41,160 55		Galle	37,118 39	
Hambantota	22,634 1		Hambantota	22,456 16	
Matara	43,218 27		Matara	41,284 5	
		107,012 83			100,858 60
Northern Province :—			Northern Province :—		
Jaffna	19,071 49		Jaffna	19,379 33	
Mannar	126 50		Mannar	101 53	
Mullaittivu	2,503 50		Mullaittivu	2,127 46	
		21,701 49			21,608 32
Eastern Province :—			Eastern Province :—		
Batticaloa	10,219 40		Batticaloa	9,761 64	
Trincomalee	7,633 61		Trincomalee	5,852 70	
		17,853 1			15,614 34
North-Western Province :—			North-Western Province :—		
Kurunegala	89,937 57		Kurunegala	42,417 51	
Puttalam and Chilaw	43,131 0		Puttalam and Chilaw	34,633 67	
		133,068 57			77,051 18
North-Central Province	—	63,334 14	North-Central Province	—	21,641 83
Province of Uva	—	25,434 90	Province of Uva	—	20,752 14
Province of Sabaragamuwa :—			Province of Sabaragamuwa :—		
Ratnapura	48,651 32		Ratnapura	28,485 8	
Kegalla	54,433 88		Kegalla	53,486 3	
		103,085 20			81,971 11
Total ..		797,401 49	Total ..		595,763 76

HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees.

	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Southern Province :—			Southern Province :—		
Galle	8,423 25		Galle	7,019 35	
Hambantota	—		Hambantota	—	
Matara	44,314 29		Matara	52,406 17	
		52,737 54			59,425 52

Digitized by Google

MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1921.

Jaffna District.

Receipts.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1921 ..	—	17,837 71
Rent of markets	12,109 9	
Proceeds of sale of trees and other miscellaneous sources ..	112 70	
		12,221 79
Total ..		30,059 50

Expenses.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Pay of market-keepers, sweepers, and watchers	823 50	
Improvements and repairs to markets	8,214 31	
Miscellaneous services ..	280 28	
		9,318 9
Balance on December 31, 1921 ..	—	20,741 41
Total ..		30,059 50

Mullaittivu District.

Receipts.	Total. Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1921	571 23
Receipts in 1921	137 13
Total ..	708 36

Expenses.	Total. Rs. c.
Payments	170 5
Balance on December 31, 1921 ..	538 31
Total ..	708 36

BOARDS OF HEALTH.

	Balances, 1920. Rs. c.	Receipts during the Year. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Western Province :—			
Avissawella ..	8,289 47	11,383 4	13,566 68
Puwakpitiya ..	883 61	5,658 49	5,105 99
Padukka ..	6,456 56	3,049 61	9,373 33
Hanwella ..	1,920 34	1,495 4	1,895 85
Gampaha ..	10,822 4	16,771 48	18,973 75
Ja-ela ..	13,331 86	8,026 40	19,033 9
Peliyagoda ..	16,741 64	9,568 56	22,705 26
Veyangoda ..	11,398 27	10,117 81	17,877 42
Pugoda ..	3,242 36	977 87	2,199 89
Kochchikade ..	4,481 12	9,743 71	12,410 46
Piliyandara ..	1,843 58	11,074 19	10,208 5
Mirigama ..	7,230 98	3,423 0	7,821 32
Mount Lavinia ..	91,796 54	125,354 19	161,650 95
Kirillapone-Nugegoda ..	16,851 51	26,300 14	37,850 91
Egoda Kolonnawa	4,089 0	10,817 85	12,621 88
Waga ..	55 48	1,390 23	1,435 28
Kosgama ..	1,633 57	1,577 65	690 78
Kelaniya ..	77 24	4,370 43	3,456 93
Homagama ..	1,113 37	4,136 13	3,552 9
Kandana ..	6,605 24	24,860 72	8,538 68
Wattala-Mabola ..	3,180 83	7,524 39	6,003 68
Cotta ..	2,116 31	6,858 8	8,105 7
Welikada-Nawala	3,474 84	11,689 34	10,094 35
Siduwa ..	2,086 77	2,485 53	1,500 53
Diwulapitiya ..	531 75	1,805 21	1,891 25
Panadure ..	68,672 42	41,381 9	30,203 11
Horana ..	10,545 68	8,310 4	10,934 46
Alutgama ..	3,068 26	7,998 64	9,772 56
Beruwala ..	7,480 9	7,973 9	10,824 4
Wadduwa ..	10,946 51	7,692 79	15,904 61
Tebuwana ..	1,054 29	2,452 46	1,914 1
Neboda ..	1,720 68	2,658 22	2,506 13
Agalawatta ..	251 16	1,817 74	1,343 71
Total ..	323,993 37	400,743 16	481,966 10

	Balances, 1920. Rs. c.	Receipts during the Year. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Central Province :—			
Wattegama ..	6,849 5	4,195 6	4,982 81
Pussellawa ..	2,461 24	3,972 35	3,261 57
Norwood ..	3,549 15	1,871 8	1,956 96
Bogawantalawa ..	173 88	1,670 25	1,397 82
Maskeliya ..	1,225 25	6,342 83*	2,231 92
Kadugannawa ..	979 43	4,815 64	3,340 25
Teldeniya ..	1,343 77	1,919 26	2,565 25
Mailapitiya ..	548 62	798 76	502 88
Galaha ..	1,262 59	1,513 10	2,210 68
Huluganga ..	711 89	594 72	883 66
Ulapane ..	1,139 9	776 24	775 64
Panwila ..	—	718 52	527 75
Dambulla ..	427 97	555 42	778 73
Rattota ..	3,251 47	3,037 26	5,624 58
Madawala ..	208 45	654 76	767 25
Kawdupelella ..	828 47	751 4	971 4
Palapatwela ..	284 65	1,089 10	1,312 39
Nanu-oya ..	7,600 45	3,549 35	6,096 31
Talawakele ..	15,621 6	10,980 18	8,812 65
Dimbula ..	1,280 50	770 44	1,274 28
Lindula ..	89 61	566 42	647 74
Agrapatana ..	90 72	788 75	874 85
Tillicoultry ..	2,668 4	1,354 81	693 12
Kotagala ..	526 46	487 76	593 93
Punduloya ..	3,204 49	1,180 10	530 56
Kandapola ..	451 48	907 53	890 11
Ragala ..	2,272 26	1,372 57	1,937 92
Padiyapelella ..	1,137 3	696 51	749 67
Hanguranketa ..	439 77	556 52	394 55
Total ..	60,626 84	58,486 33	57,586 87

* Includes loans received from the Local Loans and Development Fund.

Digitized by Google

	Balances, 1920. Rs. c.	Receipts during the Year. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Southern Province :—			
Ambalangoda ..	6,852 84	11,463 76	11,612 59
Dodanduwa ..	527 29	5,173 93	5,028 72
Hikkaduwa ..	1,769 29	3,219 33	3,799 70
Weligama ..	252 50	15,965 7	15,757 18
Dondra ..	108 12	5,779 41	5,702 86
Hambantota ..	1,725 8	9,953 39	11,225 22
Tangalla ..	6,905 33	8,718 90	9,544 41
Beliatta ..	3,099 85	4,846 1	3,583 35
Total ..	21,240 30	65,119 80	66,254 3
Northern Province :—			
Point Pedro ..	5,146 91	5,517 87	8,788 64
Valvedditturai ..	4,059 16	3,521 66	3,569 35
Kayts ..	2,323 7	2,673 5	3,746 79
Mannar ..	2,667 82*	5,306 46	6,828 74
Erukkalampiddi .	1,187 6	2,354 4	2,144 27
Pesalai ..	1,622 60	882 77	968 22
Viddattaltivu ..	2,141 38	998 63	1,599 42
Talaimannar ..	7,815 45†	1,433 20	6,677 27
Mullaittivu ..	1,911 32	2,174 73	2,299 48
Total ..	28,874 77	24,862 41	36,622 18
Eastern Province :—			
Kalmunai ..	5,262 10	7,768 65	7,506 84
Kattankudiyirippu	950 52	7,360 13	7,351 55
Eravur ..	1,761 44	6,373 13	5,327 56
Sammanturai ..	536 40	3,245 50	3,261 94
Total ..	8,510 46	24,747 41	23,447 89

	Balances, 1920. Rs. c.	Receipts during the Year. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
North-Western Province :—			
Madampe ...	17,161 31	10,908 4	14,262 6
Marawila ..	23 56	1,974 1	1,944 28
Nattandiya ..	3,031 56	4,313 44	4,579 17
Udappu ..	440 21	2,084 15	2,336 13
Kalpitiya ..	1,391 2	5,074 40	3,867 98
Kuliyapitiya ..	2,781 86	3,174 27	3,169 14
Polgahawela ..	2,071 82	3,462 87	2,287 36
Total ..	26,901 34	30,991 18	32,446 12
North-Central Province :—			
Nil.			
Province of Uva :—			
Haputale ..	22,299 74	4,821 71	3,544 35
Passara ..	3,841 55	3,443 40	5,934 76
Koslanda ..	1,252 2	1,126 42	2,153 66
Lunugala ..	2,348 70	2,621 80‡	1,175 93
Haldummulla ..	219 23	849 94	752 72
Welimada ..	1,225 39	738 51	479 48
Total ..	31,186 63	13,601 78	14,040 90
Province of Sabaragamuwa :—			
Balangoda ..	324 85	4,456 14	4,018 54
Rakwana ..	516 39	3,606 3	3,179 53
Kuruwita ..	828 31	670 20	1,026 45
Kendangamuwa .	252 89	1,598 43	1,447 94
Pelmadulla ..	161 61	771 18	1,000 30
Welandura ..	156 6	520 52	502 89
Dela ..	978 36	771 54	652 62
Kahawatta ..	358 65	925 93	711 25
Dumbara ..	948 6	1,361 78	1,518 47
Opanake ..	857 51	556 54	554 17
Yatiyantota ..	1,426 48	3,834 9	4,368 28
Dehiowita ..	4,117 76	3,616 77	4,403 47
Rambukkana ..	5,265 9	9,941 74	8,357 89
Total ..	16,192 2	32,630 89	31,741 80

* This does not include water-rate collections, which were credited to Government revenue.
† This includes Government grant and Railway contributions, &c.
‡ Includes a loan of Rs. 1,000 from the Local Loans and Development Fund, and Rs. 50 security deposited by contractors.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1920–1921.

Note.—The *small* figures denote provision and expenditure under Private Contributions.

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	WESTERN PROVINCE.								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D 1	Approach roads to public buildings in the Fort, Colombo ..	Repairing	600 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	558 2	
D 2	Do. public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo..	do.	3,300 0			do.	do.	3,180 30	
D 3	Do. railway stations, Main Line ..	do.	785 0			do.	do.	730 83	
D 4	Do. railway stations, Sea Coast Line ..	do.	1,200 0			1921—Feb.	do.	1,117 84	
D 5	Cotta road	do.	14,450 0			1920—Nov.	do.	13,570 52	
D 6	Chatham street extension	do.	4,330 0			do.	do.	3,706 12	
D 7	Dematagoda to Wellampitiya	do.	4,100 0			do.	do.	3,849 19	
D 8	Grandpass to 34th mile, Kandy road ..	do.	92,050 0			do.	do.	86,213 44	
D 9	Do. 8th mile, Toppu road ..	do.	31,300 0			do.	do.	29,327 31	
D 10	Do. 28th mile, Avissawella road ..	do.	53,400 0			do.	do.	50,032 57	
D 11	Kelaniya to Biyagama	do.	10,625 0			do.	do.	9,973 96	
D 12	Urugodawatta road	do.	13,450 0			do.	do.	12,638 10	
D 13	Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya	do.	18,800 0			do.	do.	16,351 65	
D 14	5¼ to 9th mile, Galle road	do.	21,050 0			do.	do.	19,238 61	
D 15	Labugama road	do.	14,200 0			do.	do.	12,717 55	
D 16	Pasyala to Attanagalla road	do.	3,900 0			do.	do.	3,492 51	
D 17	Kosgama-Pugoda road	do.	3,300 0			December	do.	3,100 10	
D 18	Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley Line ..	do.	500 0			1921—July	do.	459 34	
D 19	Henaratgoda-Yakkala-Radawana road ..	do.	1,530 0			1920—Dec.	do.	1,434 43	
D 20	Ratmalana-Attidiya road	do.	1,330 0			1921—Jan.	do.	1,229 26	
D 21	Mahara Prison road	do.	365 0			March.	do.	299 0	
D 22	Welisara to Ragama	do.	4,800 0			1920—Nov.	do.	4,510 10	
D 23	Ragama station road	do.	785 0			1921—Feb.	do.	726 84	
D 24	9th mile to 24th mile, Galle road ..	do.	38,500 0			1920—Nov.	do.	36,159 47	
D 25	Panadure to Nambapana	do.	45,300 0			do.	do.	42,482 42	
D 26	Hanwella-Nambapana	do.	24,000 0			do.	do.	22,510 16	
D 27	Padukka-Bope	do.	4,800 0			do.	do.	4,500 30	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 28	Mipe-Millawa	Repairing	7,200 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	6,761 84	
D 29	Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road	do.	4,800 0			do.	do.	4,497 82	
D 30	Horana to Anguruwatota ferry	do.	5,740 0			do.	do.	5,389 17	
D 31	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast Line	do.	2,175 0			December	do.	2,043 22	
D 32	Do. railway stations and goods sheds, Kelani Valley Line	do.	100 0			do.	do.	83 20	
D 33	Do. public buildings, Panadure district ..	do.	760 0			November	do.	711 0	
D 34	Kallawellawa-Bellapitiya road from 31st milepost to Kalu-ganga	do.	2,100 0			1921—Jan.	do.	1,969 62	
D 35	Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama	do.	31,300 0			1920—Nov.	do.	29,181 52	
D 36	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Kalutara District	do.	3,600 0			do.	do.	3,290 74	
D 37	25th mile, Galle road to Bentota	do.	35,700 0			do.	do.	32,921 88	
D 38	Katukurunda to Neboda	do.	18,000 0			do.	do.	16,823 6	
D 39	Road to Beruwala Customs	do.	1,200 0			December	do.	1,070 4	
D 40	Neboda hospital road	do.	1,800 0			1921—Jan.	do.	1,666 30	
D 41	Horawela-Polawatta	do.	9,460 0			1920—Nov.	do.	8,542 94	
D 42	Approach roads to public buildings, Kalutara District ..	do.	1,200 0			December	do.	961 24	
D 43	Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya	do.	64,000 0			November	do.	59,329 9	
D 44	Tebuwana-Anguruwatota	do.	3,500 0			do.	do.	3,245 75	
D 45	Etanamada-Jawatta	do.	730 0			do.	do.	623 80	
D 46	Agalawatta-Badureliya	do.	8,800 0			do.	do.	8,221 63	
D 47	Approach road to Henaratgoda railway station and goods shed	do.	600 0			do.	do.	397 45	
D 48	9th mile, Negombo road to Toppu	do.	73,350 0			do.	do.	68,024 94	
D 49	Giriulla to Pasyala	do.	19,200 0			do.	do.	17,820 71	
D 50	Ja-ela to Kotadeniya	do.	36,000 0			do.	do.	29,627 47	
D 51	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda	do.	9,700 0			do.	do.	8,342 60	
D 52	Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola	do.	21,800 0			do.	do.	17,225 37	
D 53	Negombo to Giriulla	do.	42,800 0			do.	do.	36,760 76	
D 54	Veyangoda to Negombo	do.	14,500 0			do.	do.	13,502 61	
D 55	Approach roads to public buildings, Negombo District ..	do.	1,800 0			do.	do.	1,214 53	
D 56	Do. railway stations, Negombo District ..	do.	2,425 0			do.	do.	1,527 51	
D 57	Demagaha-Nilpanagoda road	do.	730 0			1921—Feb.	do.	174 36	
D 58	Coprahandiya road	do.	1,200 0			do.	do.	892 9	
D 59	Madampella quarry road	do.	965 0			September	do.	681 40	
D 60	Walbotale-Keenadeniya road	do.	2,870 0			1920—Nov.	do.	2,599 12	
D 61	Batagama quarry road	do.	1,250 0			December	do.	812 89	
D 62	Yakadamulla quarry road	do.	480 0			1921—Sept.	do.	339 18	

Digitized by Google

D 83	Hiripitiya quarry road	Repairing	315	0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—June	Finished	260 89	
D 604	Approach roads to public buildings in the Fort, Colombo ..	do.	600	0			1920—Dec.	do.	563 72	
D 605	Do. public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo..	do.	3,300	0			do.	do.	2,361 98	
									774,573 38	
	3.—Maintenance of Inland Navigation.									
D 420	Colombo to Bolgoda	Repairing	3,500	0			1920—Nov.	Finished	3,206 67	
D 421	Kirillapone canal	do.	600	0			do.	do.	208 83	
D 422	Colombo lake	do.	6,000	0			do.	do.	5,636 13	
D 423	Bolgoda to Galpotta	do.	2,500	0			do.	do.	2,360 24	
D 424	Talpitiya flood outlet	do.	500	0			1921—April	do.	471 7	
D 425	Ja-ela canal	do.	500	0			January	do.	472 5	
D 426	Old Hendala canal	do.	1,500	0			1920—Nov.	do.	1,414 10	
D 427	Negombo to Kammal	do.	3,600	0			do.	do.	3,269 46	
D 428	Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	7,000	0			do.	do.	6,523 36	
D 429	Dredging Negombo canal	do.	10,000	0			do.	do.	8,973 58	
									32,535 49	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.									
D 436	Maintenance of Mahara jail	Repairing	6,000	0			1921—Feb.	Finished	4,349 2	
295/19-20	Making and supplying bins for horse food for the mounted orderlies' stables	Constrng.	650	0			1920—Nov.	do.	600 0	
24/20-21	Repairs to Queen's House, Colombo	Repairing	500	0			do.	do.	404 80	
172/20-21	Improvements to Queen's House, Colombo	Constrng.	1,200	0			1921—April	do.	1,191 55	
219/20-21	Do. do.	do.	1,180	0			May	do.	1,110 38	
243/20-21	Repairs to Queen's House, Colombo	Repairing	750	0			June	do.	689 40	
245/20-21	Improvements to Queen's House, Colombo	Constrng.	1,140	0			do.	do.	1,140 0	
267/20-21	Do. do.	do.	500	0			September	do.	456 87	
271/20-21	Repairs to Queen's House, Colombo	Repairing	216	0			do.	do.	184 17	
275/20-21	Improvements to screen, Queen's House, Colombo ..	Constrng.	45	0			do.	do.	45 0	
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	75,601	0			1920—Nov.	do.	75,451 73	
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings (Factory Engineer)	do.	1,000	0			do.	do.	3,689 34	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	13,300	0			do.	do.	13,068 58	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	38,000	0			do.	do.	37,817 13	
215/20-21	Electric fans, Queen's House, Colombo	do.	725	0			do.	Unfinished	—	370 72
									140,197 97	370 72
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.									
70/20-21	Special repairs to police barracks, Slave Island ..	Repairing	4,500	0			1921—May	Finished	4,409 18	
127/20-21	Do. District Judge's quarters, Negombo ..	do.	7,000	0			July	do.	6,523 1	
232/20-21	Repairs to Forest Ranger's quarters, Waga	do.	7,500	0			do.	Unfinished	—	2,653 33
									10,932 19	2,653 33
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.									
D 437	Annual painting of Kelani bridge	Repairing	3,100	0			1920—Nov.	Finished	3,088 18	
D 551	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 ft. in length in Western Province	do.	16,600	0			do.	do.	14,593 47	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 767	Maintenance of Victoria and Angulana bridges .	Repairing	1,238 0			1921—June	Finished	1,237 0	
D 773	Urgent repairs to bridge No. 1, Pamunugama canal ..	do.	200 0			May	do.	181 35	
D14/19-20	Repairs to Toppu bridge	do.	6,800 0			1920—Nov.	do.	5,269 77*a*	
D 520	Maintenance of Digarolla bridge	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,069 79	
D485/19-20	For repairs to Victoria bridge	do.	2,288 0			do.	do.	1,314 5*b*	
								26,753 61	
	7.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D 439	Working the Factory, including fuel	Repairing	52,000 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	50,701 86	
D 446	Electric current, public departments	Constrng.	95,000 0			do.	do.	94,186 94	
D 462	Maintenance of Manning Market	Repairing	10,000 0			do.	do.	2,384 33	
D 463	Do. Chalmers Granaries	do.	4,400 0			do.	do.	4,399 79	
D 465	Do. the bund of the Kelani river	do.	1,000 0			1921—Jan.	do.	799 12	
D 479	Preliminary operation in connection with the prevention and mitigation of floods	do.	1,500 0			November	do.	1,432 74	
D 481	Fencing round garden No. 11, De Saram place, Colombo ..	Constrng.	680 0			December	do.	663 75	
D 524	Cutting sand bank at the mouth of the Kelani river ..	do.	400 0			November	do.	399 84	
D 552	Flood damages, Kelani-ganga	Repairing	180 0			1920—Nov.	do.	177 50	
D 553	Improving Uggalboda Quarry road	Constrng.	1,000 0			December	do.	993 10	
D 565	Surveys in connection with proposed works	do.	100 0			November	do.	96 51	
D 745	Repairing bridge on Medamulla cemetery road ..	Repairing	120 0			1921—Sept.	do.	119 70	
D 751	Preliminary investigations at Panadure and Moratuwa water supply	do.	1,100 0			April	do.	750 86	
D 766	Maintenance of Talpitiya flood outlet	do.	300 0			May	do.	299 55	
D 768	Surveys required for bridge over Kalu-ganga	do.	200 0			do.	do.	199 85	
D 770	Filling water-hole in Trairing College premises ..	do.	375 0			June	do.	340 0	
D 793	Surveys in connection with proposed new works, Colombo ..	do.	100 0			do.	do.	60 27	
D 819	Taking levels 17th to 25th mile, Anguruwatota-Alutgama road..	do.	575 0			August	Unfinished	—	173 25
D 823	Taking borings at Bolgoda bridge	do.	700 0			September	Finished	694 0	
D 825	Clearing jungle and pegging out boundary of new site for Ragama jail	do.	100 0			do.	do.	40 40	
D 1009/19-20	Taking borings near metal quarry, Mahara	do.	1,200 0			1920—Nov.	do.	426 25*c*	
D 1026/19-20	Levelling near Infectious Diseases Hospital site, Angoda ..	do.	500 0			do.	do.	440 66*d*	
D 1031/19-20	Taking contour levels of site for new jail at Ragama ..	do.	275 0			do.	do.	81 36*e*	
D557/18-19	Fixing permanent boundary stones, Colombo-Galle road ..	Constrng.	200 0			1921—Aug.	do.	22 71*f*	
108/20-21	Timber drying shed and sawing stage at the Government Factory	do.	2,950 0			February	Unfinished	—	2,542 62
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo ..	do.	60,000 0			do.	Finished	79,334 71	
—	Clearing the Kalu-ganga, Kuda-ganga, &c., for navigation ..	do.	—			do.	do.	3,771 1	

Digitized by Google

—	Maintenance of St. Peter's Church	Repairing	1,500 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Oct.	Finished	1,500 0	
—	Payment of defaulters' balances	—	500 0			December	do.	79 79	
—	Minor repairs to Wolfendahl Church, Colombo ..	Repairing	200 0			1921—Sept.	do.	200 0	
								244,596 60	2,715 87
	Public Works Extraordinary.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D 595	Improvements to powder magazine, Negombo ..	Constrng.	190 0			1921—April	Finished	109 15	
196/17–18	New Lunatic Asylum, Angoda	do.	1240000 0			1915—Oct.	Unfinished	—	220,729 76*g*
229/17–18	Science block, University College	do.	227,000 0			1918—Aug.	do.	—	56,970 87*h*
124/18–19	New Government dairy at Narahenpita	do.	125,000 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	50,434 33*i*	
162/18–19	New Royal College	do.	500,000 0			do.	Unfinished	—	168,320 52*j*
131/19–20	Bridges and roads, passenger jetty, road from Church street and York street to Leyden Bastion road	do.	95,600 0			December	Finished	2,4 30*k*	
2/20–21	Establishment of examination branch, Education Department..	do.	7,680 0			1920—Nov.	do.	7,519 40	
276/19–20	New Secretariat, Council Chamber, and Government offices ..	do.	100,000 0			do.	do.	19,514 18*l*	
35/20–21	Cooly lines, Panadure district	do.	5,550 0			December	do.	5,544 6	
51/20–21	Cooly lines, Kalutara District	do.	5,850 0			1921—Jan.	do.	5,647 46	
116/20–21	New Police Training School, Bambalapitiya	do.	50,000 0			March	Unfinished	—	48,987 98
182/20–21	Magazine for storage of detonators at Welikada ..	do.	28,400 0			May	do.	—	23,153 99
218/20–21	Buildings for the additional district at Veyangoda ..	do.	36,000 0			July	do.	—	18,996 49
222/20–21	Cooly lines, Kandy road	do.	2,970 0			June	Finished	2,686 91	
223/20–21	Cooly lines, Cotta road	do.	3,130 0			July	do.	3,059 30	
241/20–21	Dispensary at Kalatuwane	do.	9,250 0			August	Unfinished	—	2,886 58
248/20–21	International Seafarers' clinic	do.	1,790 0			do.	Finished	1,788 19	9,132 73
249/20–21	Erection of saw mill, &c., at Welikada jail	do.	10,070 0			June	Unfinished	—	11,695 44
251/20–21	New chapel for the religious nursing sisters, General Hospital, Colombo	do.	30,000 0			August	do.	—	9,165 86
253/20–21	Married quarters for constables at Mahara	do.	14,000 0			September	do.	—	
254/20–21	Police barracks at the Royal College site	do.	30,000 0			August	Finished	29,150 45	
—	Erection of grain sheds	do.	39,911 0			1919—Nov.	do.	28,109 42	
—	New Infectious Diseases Hospital, Colombo	do.	40,000 0			1921—June	do.	29,819 66	
—	Grant in aid of Soldiers' Home, Colombo	do.	—			July	do.	3,802 83	
—	Additional stove accommodation for telegraph stores ..	do.	1,375 0			—	—	1,375 0	
								190,977 64	570,040 22
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D 472	Improvements to Surveyor-General's Office	Constrng	75 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	73 38	
D 474	Alterations to the Court of Requests, Colombo ..	do.	75 0			do.	do.	60 0	
D 475	Improvements to bungalow C 59	do.	15 0			do.	do.	15 0	
D 476	Do. Government distillery, Kalutara ..	do.	1,500 0			do.	do.	1,205 83	
D 478	Do. General Hospital	do.	75 0			do.	do.	65 43	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,018·07.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,243·95.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 386·76.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 30·15.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 86·40.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 145·42.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 603,618·42.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 171,153·90.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 73,385·85.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 44,019·12.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 64,460·09.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,748·81.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings* —contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 484	Repairs to the Secretariat, Colombo	Repairing	40 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	32 0	
D 489	Electric fan and light in the Colombo Museum ..	Constrng.	275 0			do.	do.	273 74	
D 490	Improvements to the Colonial Secretary's Office ..	do.	490 0			do.	do.	437 85	
D 491	Do. De Soysa Lying-in Home	do.	240 0			do.	do.	149 2	
D 492	Electric fans and light in Government Stores.. ..	do.	210 23			December	do.	210 13	
D 493	Electric fan in the Telephone Exchange	do.	22 0			do.	do.	22 0	
D 495	Improvements to Government bungalow B 106 ..	do.	260 0			November	do.	197 40	
D 505	Do. the Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta ..	do.	440 0			December	do.	143 25	
D 512	Do. Principal Civil Medical Officer's Office ..	do.	135 0			do.	do.	106 38	
D 515	Repairs to Lunatic Asylum, Jawatta	do.	900 0			do.	do.	897 90	
D 522	Improvements to European Police Sergeants' married quarters	do.	320 0			do.	do.	266 0	
D 523	Electric light, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Maradana ..	do.	29 67			1921—Jan.	do.	28 42	
D 529	Securing steel cabinet at Central Telegraph Office to existing support	do.	3 50			1920—Nov.	do.	3 0	
D 532	Improvements to General Post Office	do.	290 0			December	do.	289 40	
D 533	Do. Kotahena police station	do.	255 0			do.	do.	207 70	
D 535	Do. Central Telegraph Office	do.	221 65			1921—June	do.	219 88	
D 538	Do. Kachcheri, Colombo	do.	7 50			1920—Dec.	do.	7 31	
D 547	Electric light, mail room, General Post Office, Colombo ..	do.	35 0			1921—Feb.	do.	34 99	
D 548	Do. Accountant's Office, General Post Office, Colombo	do.	95 27			March	do.	93 90	
D 555	Improvements to bungalow C 60	do.	15 0			1920—Dec.	do.	12 50	
D 556	Do. Technical Schools	do.	25 0			do.	do.	25 0	
D 558	Do. the Wireless Station	do.	40 0			do.	do.	36 0	
D 563	Do. water supply, Government bungalow A 2 ..	do.	310 0			1921—Jan.	do.	201 25	
D 574	Electric light, Colpetty Police Station	do.	28 0			March	do.	27 72	
D 577	Improvements to Registrar-General's Office, Colombo ..	do.	140 0			1920—Dec.	do.	126 32	
D 586	Do. kitchen, Skinner ward	do.	70 0			1921—Jan.	do.	60 96	
D 590	Walling in safe, Ambepussa Post Office	do.	35 0			do.	do.	30 0	
D 600	Improvements to Ceylon Government Artillery Headquarters .	do.	1,050 0			do.	do.	1,046 97	
D 603	Do. General Post Office	do.	24 0			do.	do.	22 50	
D 608	Electric fan to Colonial Secretary's Office	do.	175 0			do.	do.	172 4	
D 612	Do. do.	do.	235 0			March	do.	232 54	
D 617	Improvements to General Post Office	do.	50 0			February	do.	50 0	
D 618	Do. Kotahena police station	do.	425 0			do.	do.	418 27	
D 619	Electric lights, Colpetty and Cinnamon Gardens Police Stations	do.	97 18			March	do.	95 61	
D 625	Improvements to Negombo Post Office buildings ..	do.	190 0			do.	do.	189 50	
D 627	Do. European Police Sergeants' quarters, Colombo	do.	675 0			do.	do.	640 0	
D 640	Do. the Audit Office	do.	70 0			June	do.	64 0	

Digitized by Google

D 642	Electric lights, Registrar-General's Office	Constrng.	699 60	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—April	Finished	698 74
D 644	Improvements to Master Attendant's quarters ..	do.	60 0			March	do.	44 9
D 645	Do. the District Court, Negombo ..	do.	100 0			April	do.	96 0
D 646	Do. Home for Vagrants	do.	120 0			March	do.	105 8
D 648	Do. Technical Schools	do.	250 0			February	do.	234 54
D 651	Do. Government bungalow C 68 ..	do.	20 0			do.	do.	20 0
D 652	Electric light and fan, Principal Civil Medical Officer's Office ..	do.	256 45			March	do.	255 82
D 654	Alterations to the Government dispensary	do.	200 0			May	do.	153 80
D 655	Improvements to the Registrar-General's Office ..	do.	16 0			March	do.	11 62
D 658	For electric lights in students' latrines, Technical Schools ..	do.	132 30			do.	do.	132 28
D 659	Do. in recordroom, Technical Schools ..	do.	32 83			do.	do.	31 18
D 661	Improvements to the Ceylon Defence Force Headquarters ..	do.	1,030 0			do.	do.	1,028 40
D 665	Do. District Court, Colombo	do.	75 0			February	do.	75 0
N 670	Do. General Post Office	do.	110 0			March	do.	86 35
D 677	Electric fans, Training College, Colombo	do.	480 0			May	do.	477 29
D 682	Improvements to the Colonial Secretary's Office, Colombo ..	do.	160 0			March	do.	157 58
D 683	Electric fan, Labour Bureau Office	do.	80 0			August	do.	80 0
D 684	Improvements to Fort police station	do.	200 0			March	do.	200 0
D 685	Sunshade to new window, Panadure police station ..	do.	50 0			do.	do.	50 0
D 686	Electric light, European Police Sergeants' mess, Fort ..	do.	30 0			May	do.	29 60
D 690	Improvements to the cooly lines, Training College ..	do.	700 0			April	do.	607 20
D 695	Alterations to Telegraph and Telephone Offices, Colombo ..	do.	30 0			February	do.	28 89
D 704	Improvements to Apothecary's Quarters, Negombo ..	do.	70 0			September	do.	28 0
D 708	Do. Jail Officers' Quarters, Slave Island ..	do.	1,400 0			April	do.	1,327 51
D 716	Do. Neboda hospital	do.	40 0			August	do.	37 15
D 718	Do. the General Hospital	do.	506 0			April	do.	487 57
D 719	Electric fan, recordroom, Audit Office	do.	190 0			June	do.	186 83
D 752	Improvements to Post Office, Cinnamon Gardens ..	do.	80 0			do.	do.	75 0
D 758	Do. General Post Office	do.	275 0			May	do.	266 94
D 759	Do. do.	do.	75 0			do.	do.	72 52
D 761	Electric lights, Central Telegraph Office	do.	109 35			do.	do.	108 42
D 762	Improvements to General Post Office	do.	215 0			do.	do.	204 12
D 765	Electric lights, Sanitary Office, Colombo	do.	125 0			do.	do.	124 29
D 774	Altering position of fan, General Post Office	do.	11 0			July	do.	11 0
D 777	Improvements to latrines, Watupitiwala hospital ..	do.	275 0			September	do.	179 42
D 778	Do. latrines, Moratuwa, Panadure, and Ingiriya hospitals	do.	1,300 0			July	do.	1,294 46
D 791	Do. latrines at the Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	do.	128 0			June	do.	127 84
D 797	Do. European Police Sergeants' mess, Fort ..	do.	8 0			do.	do.	7 50
D 805	Do. Government vernacular school, Maradana ..	do.	335 0			do.	do.	333 37
D 808	Electric portable hand lamp, General Post Office ..	do.	45 0			July	do.	43 29
D 809	Electric bells, European Police Sergeants' quarters, Colombo ..	do.	260 0			do.	do.	259 95
D 810	Improvements, Police Sergeants' quarters, Colombo ..	do.	75 0			August	do.	68 75
D 812	Alterations to Assistant Superintendent of Police quarters, Kalutara	do.	50 0			do.	do.	50 0
D 813	Improvements to Pettah police station	do.	60 0			July	do.	54 0
D 818	Cast iron bath, European Police Sergeants' married quarters, Colombo	do.	225 0			August	do.	207 50

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 824	Additional accommodation, power room, Central Telegraph Office	Constrng.	790 0			1921—Sept.	Finished	623 84	
D 827	Ceiling fan, Colonial Secretary's Office	do.	286 0			September	do.	285 5	
D 838	Altering position of lamp, General Post Office.. ..	do.	17 50			do.	do.	16 60*a*	
D 839	Fan, officer's bungalow, Wireless Station	do.	20 0			do.	do.	20 0	
D 844	Improvements to Ceylon Defence Force Headquarters ..	do.	110 0			do.	do.	109 61	
D874/19-20	Electric light, Colonial Secretary's Office	do.	30 0			March	do.	16 50	
D1047/19-20	Electric light and fans, Training College	do.	472 0			1920—Nov.	do.	471 45	
D1043/19-20	Shifting electric light in the Central Telegraph Office ..	Repairing	20 0			December	do.	20 0	
110/18-19	Improvements to Technical Schools	Constrng.	16,100 0			1919—Mar.	do.	320 33*b*	
6/19-20	Additions, General Hospital, Colombo	do.	35,600 0			December	do.	1,596 31*c*	
82/19-20	Drainage of public buildings, Colombo	do.	75,000 0			1920—May	Unfinished	—	14,054 35*d*
99/19-20	Conversion of old Land Registry, Negombo, into a Post Office ..	do.	9,600 0			January	Finished	321 15*e*	
107/19-20	Drainage to Training College	do.	35,000 0			1919—Nov.	do.	20,172 17*f*	
145/19-20	Drainage to science block, Royal College	do.	24,500 0			1920—April	do.	7,100 47*g*	
219/19-20	Improvements to Ceylon Engineer Volunteer Headquarters, Colombo	do.	1,400 0			do.	do.	515 32*h*	
231/19-20	Improvements to the Treasury	do.	4,000 0			1921—Aug.	do.	40 0*i*	
239/19-20	New transit room, Colombo Observatory	do.	5,700 0			March	do.	652 18*j*	
265/19-20	Additions, General Hospital, Colombo	do.	2,500 0			1920—Nov.	do.	291 83*k*	
150/19-20	Drainage to Temple Trees	do.	20,000 0			April	do.	2 36*l*	
271/19-20	Hot water supply, Temple Trees	do.	2,200 0			August	do.	30 10*m*	
32/19-20	Additions and improvements to the Government explosives magazine, Colombo	do.	5,971 86			1919—Nov.	do.	—	
6/20-21	Improvements, Food Controller's Office, Chalmers Granaries ..	do	950 0			1920—Nov.	do.	949 33	
7/20-21	Improvements to Supreme Court, Colombo	do.	5,000 0			December	do.	4,887 62	
21/20-21	Do. Regina Walawwa	do.	11,280 0			November	do.	11,276 36	
74/20-21	Drainage to Pasteur Institute and Apothecary's quarters, Colombo	do.	5,300 0			1921—Mar.	do.	5,299 24	
75/20-21	Drainage to Medical Superintendent's quarters, Lunatic Asylum, Colombo	do.	5,200 0			January	do.	5,184 8	
86/20-21	Boundary wall and fence, Moratuwa Hospital.. ..	do.	3,230 0			April	do.	3,162 31	
89/20-21	Improvements to the gas installation at the Lunatic Asylum, Colombo	do.	1,700 0			1920—Dec.	do.	1,663 0	
90/20-21	Alterations and additions to the Council Chamber ..	do.	38,300 0			do.	Unfinished	—	38,099 29
101/20-21	Improvements, branch hospital, Borella	do.	3,000 0			1921—Mar.	Finished	2,939 82	
112/20-21	Additions, Surveyor-General's Office	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,665 88	
120/20-21	Latrine, District Court, Negombo	do.	1,800 0			September	do.	1,570 4	
161/20-21	Improvements to the model distillery at Kalutara ..	do.	16,500 0			March	do.	16,357 90	

Digitized by Google

193/20–21	Improving water supply, Training College, Colombo ..	Constrng.	3,000	0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—June	Finished	2,998 41	
203/20–21	Improvements, Colonial Secretary's Office	do.	1,910	0			March	do.	1,894 11	
207/20–21	Additional room, Central Telegraph Office	do.	1,600	0			June	do.	1,404 85	
224/20–21	Partitions, Chalmers Granaries	do.	19,639	0			May	Unfinished	—	18,945 57
236/20–21	Drainage to quarters of the Inspector-General of Prisons and the Assistant Superintendent, Convict Establishment	do.	18,500	0			July	do.	—	15,492 56
260/20–21	Improvements to College House	do.	1,500	0			do.	Finished	1,365 69	
269/20–21	Provision of shelves, Civil Medical Stores	do.	6,300	0			September	do.	5,944 60	
278/19–20	Improvements to Colombo Museum	do.	2,400	0			1920—Nov.	do.	123 0*n*	
238/20–21	Drainage to cookery school and matron's lavatory, Training College	do.	3,000	0			do.	do.	2,579 43	
D468/20-21	Improvements to Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Office..	do.	45	0			do.	do.	44 50	
									122,565 42	86,591 77
	3.—*Bridges.*									
D 820	Widening two bridges on Nagoda-Matugama road ..	Repairing	2,800	0			1921—Sept.	Finished	2,538 37	
130/15–16	Digarolla bridge	Constrng.	735,000	0			1915—Oct.	Unfinished	—	91,547 45*o*
179/19–20	Reconstructing Badalgama bridge, Negombo-Giriulla road ..	do.	53,000	0			1920—Nov.	do.	—	34,816 57*p*
250/20–21	Strengthening bridge on Etanamada-Jawatta road ..	do.	3,500	0			1921—July	Finished	3,189 28	
									5,727 65	126,364 2
	4.—*Miscellaneous.*									
D 536	Latrines for Public Works Department coolies, Kalutara District	Constrng.	240	0			1921—Jan.	Finished	240 0	
D 539	Flood damages, Kalutara District	Repairing	1,050	0			do.	do.	464 35	
D 583	Do. do.	do.	1,300	0			do.	do.	1,004 32	
D 698	Side drains at Kochchikade	Constrng.	500	0			September	do.	485 41	
D 699	Do. Veyangoda	do.	500	0			do.	do.	478 43	
D 700	Do. Ja-ela	do.	500	0			do.	do.	490 32	
D 701	Do. Divulapitiya	do.	500	0			do.	do.	487 94	
D 702	Do. Puwakpitiya	do.	500	0			August	do.	465 0	
D 703	Do. Hanwella	do.	500	0			March	do.	479 78	
D 715	Flood damages, Horana-Alutgama road	do.	1,400	0			do.	do.	1,243 17	
D 789	Public Works Department latrines at Neboda	do.	394	0			August	do.	364 72	
D 828	Latrines to cooly lines, Negombo District	do.	280	0			September	do.	280 0	
198/19–20	Retaining wall, Kirillapone canal	do.	1,650	0			1920—Nov.	do.	864 28*q*	
188	Drainage, Horana bazaar	do.	1,400	0			1921—April	do.	1,397 91	
52/17/18	Measures for prevention of erosion of the sea at Negombo ..	do.	16,000	0			1917—Oct.	Unfinished	—	877 72*r*
192/19–20	Improvements of Crown land at junction of Cambridge place, Guildford crescent, and Thurstan road	do.	22,000	0			1920—Nov.	Finished	6,456 86*s*	
217/19–20	Flood damages, Panadure district	Repairing	16,700	0			December	do.	8,450 93*t*	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 10·30.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,753·52.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 33,851·96.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 56,535·46.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,271·17.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,124·57.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,398·58.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 599·66.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,176·66.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,832·18.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,171·70.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,535·15.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,055·08.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,935·72.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 536,980·01.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,236·45.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,566·15.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,924·08.
s Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,540·85.
t Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,034·28.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	4.—*Miscellaneous*—contd.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
267/19–20	Flood damages, Colombo-Avissawella road	Repairing	1,800 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	1,296 11*a*	
269/19–20	New machinery, Government Factory	Constrng.	50,000 0			1920—Sept.	do.	10,243 86*b*	
87/20–21	Repairs to bund along Kelani-ganga	Repairing	5,000 0			1921—April	do.	4,743 2	
96/20–21	Repairing retaining wall, Kirillapone canal	do.	1,800 0			1920—Dec.	do.	1,799 73	
258/20–21	Flood damages, Colombo District	do.	3,200 0			1921—July	do.	2,853 40	
277/20–21	New machinery, Government Factory	Constrng.	33,056 0			May	Unfinished	—	29,230 47
—	Acquisition of land for metal quarry, Ragama ..	do.	11,000 0			July	Finished	8,161 99	
—	Acquisition of land, Regent street	do.	36,105 50			May	do.	36,105 50	
								98,797 3	30,108 19
	5.—*New Roads.*								
88/17–18	New road, Padukka	Constrng.	28,500 0			1918—Feb.	Finished	3,502 29*c*	
139/19–20	Completion of Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road	do.	103,000 0			1920—Jan.	Unfinished	—	39,597 69*d*
								3,502 29	39,597 69
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
D 840	Improving dangerous corner, Panadure-Nambapana road ..	Repairing	600 0			1921—Sept.	Finished	600 0	
55/17–18	Widening Nagoda-Matugama road	do.	88,000 0			1918—Jan.	Unfinished	—	17,430 68*e*
191/17–18	Extension to Kalawellawa road	Constrng.	78,505 0			May	do.	—	5,931 43*f*
58/19–20	Deviation of Kandy road at Peliyagoda	do.	93,000 0			1919—Nov.	do.	—	25,741 60*g*
59/19–20	Improving dangerous corners, Panadure-Nambapana road .	Repairing	5,955 0			do.	Finished	650 95*h*	
72/19–20	Widening road through Wellampitiya bazaar .. .	do.	4,300 0			do.	do.	1,320 28*i*	
90/19–20	Improving Horana-Talagalla road	do.	101,500 0			1920—Feb.	Unfinished	—	29,580 13*j*
124/19–20	Widening Dematagoda-Wellampitiya road	Constrng.	2,100 0			January	Finished	1,129 27*k*	
168/19–20	Widening approach road, railway station, Negombo ..	do.	9,200 0			April	do.	85 0*l*	
252/19–20	Improving level crossing, Beach road, Panadure ..	do.	2,400 0			December	do.	295 97*m*	
23/1920–21	Improving Agalawatta-Badureliya road	do.	266,000 0			November	Unfinished	—	24,592 12
41/1920–21	Improvements, Colombo-Avissawella road	do.	61,000 0			do.	do.	—	19,789 51
44/1920–21	Widening and deviating Mount Lavinia South Railway approach road	do.	7,000 0			1921—April	do.	—	4,862 49
59/1920–21	Improving dangerous corner at Nalluruwa	do.	4,045 0			August	Finished	3,948 51	
118/20–21	Retaining wall, Giriulla-Pasyala road	do.	4,000 0			March	do.	3,940 80	
119/20–21	Retaining wall, Negombo-Giriulla road	do.	4,500 0			April	do.	4,454 54	
200/20–21	Improving Udugodawatta road	do.	15,000 0			March	do.	11,843 72	
256/20–21	Improving approach road to dairy farm, Ambepussa ..	do.	7,000 0			August	Unfinished	—	1,933 39
—	Widening Colombo-Galle road	do.	7,000 0			April	Finished	7,928 40	
								36,197 44	129,861 35

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

D	64	Approach roads to public buildings, Kandy District ..	Repairing	1,035 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	968 56	
D	65	Approach roads to railway stations, Kandy District ..	do.	4,200 0			do.	do.	3,947 8	
D	66	Ampitiya road	do.	7,200 0			do.	do.	6,767 90	
D	67	Kandy Haragama-Kurunduoya road	do.	50,500 0			do.	do.	47,450 36	
D	68	Katugastota to Queen's Hotel	do.	8,400 0			do.	do.	7,894 1	
D	69	Peradeniya to Lewella ferry	do.	13,350 0			do.	do.	12,548 55	
D	70	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road	do.	48,100 0			do.	do.	45,196 22	
D	71	Getambe ferry road	do.	1,460 0			do.	do.	1,344 3	
D	72	Maturata-Padiyapelella road	do.	625 0			December	do.	552 35	
D	73	Dumbara Valley approach road	do.	7,200 0			November	do.	6,767 29	
D	74	Padiyapelella and Ellamulla road	do.	4,522 50			do.	do.	1,879 0	
									1,945 51	
D	75	Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella	do.	6,600 0			do.	do.	6,196 43	
D	76	Approach roads to public buildings, Katugastota, Katugastota district	do.	275 0			December	do.	258 4	
D	77	Approach roads to Katugastota station	do.	185 0			1921—May	do.	172 85	
D	78	Katugastota to Madulkele	do.	27,900 0			1920—Nov.	do.	26,216 25	
D	79	Madawela to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap	do.	21,100 0			do.	do.	19,830 21	
D	80	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar	do.	8,900 0			do.	do.	8,365 39	
D	81	Madulkele to Hulu-ganga bridge	do.	4,800 0			do.	do.	4,510 4	
D	82	Oonanagala to Madulkele	do.	240 0			do.	do.	224 81	
D	83	Nugatenna-Bintenna road	do.	5,000 0			do.	do.	4,699 26	
D	84	Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga	do.	555 0			do.	do.	468 6	
				550 0					484 7	
D	85	Madulkele to Habaragala	do.	1,772 55			do.	do.	1,468 91	
				1,755 0					1,510 36	
D	86	Hulu-ganga bridge to the end of Bambara-ela ..	do.	1,772 55			do.	do.	1,467 36	
				1,755 0					1,524 19	
D	87	Nugatenna gap to Deanstone	do.	1,676 60			do.	do.	1,366 20	
				1,660 0					1,427 14	
D	88	Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate	do.	1,656 40			do.	do.	1,367 38	
				1,640 0					1,403 57	
D	89	Katugastota to Palapatwela	do.	35,000 0			do.	do.	32,898 87	
D	90	Matale to Rattota	do.	12,200 0			do.	do.	11,462 41	
D	91	Ukuwela road	do.	2,300 0			do.	do.	2,150 88	
D	92	Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela railway station	do.	6,000 0			do.	do.	5,639 93	
D	93	Approach roads to public buildings, Matale District ..	do.	210 0			do.	do.	197 20	
D	94	Iriyagama to Aladeniya	do.	4,825 0			do.	do.	4,494 9	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 469·56.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 32,693·63.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,712·46.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 39,963·79.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 63,601·62.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 72,410·74.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 33,996·28.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,285.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,952·31.
j Previous expenditure, Rs 26,876·36.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 916·91.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,107·97.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,780·97.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 95	Kadugannawa to Peradeniya	Repairing	8,680 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	7,923 81	
D 96	Katugastota to Galagedara	do.	14,500 0			do.	do.	13,572 93	
D 97	Approach roads to railway station and goods shed, Matale ..	do.	480 0			do.	do.	438 95	
D 98	Wattegama to Ukuwela	do.	7,300 0			do.	do.	6,845 32	
D 99	From junction of Hunasgiriya to Iriyagastenna ..	do.	4,850 0			do.	do.	4,558 98	
D 100	Dotale road	do.	5,628 0			do.	do.	2,396 93	
								2,477 29	
D 101	Kadugannawa to Alagalla	do.	3,708 45			do.	do.	1,567 6	
								1,634 21	
D 102	Palapatwela to Habarana	do.	45,600 0			do.	do.	42,857 82	
D 103	Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya	do.	6,600 0			do.	do.	6,203 20	
D 104	Kalawewa to Galawela	do.	1,800 0			do.	do.	1,689 24	
D 105	Naula to Elahera	do.	6,000 0			do.	do.	5,639 1	
D 106	Palapatwela to Galawela	do.	20,400 0			do.	do.	19,158 33	
D 107	Approach roads to public buildings, Nalanda district ..	do.	65 0			1921—May	do.	61 0	
D 108	Sigiriya road	do.	4,200 0			1920—Nov.	do.	3,947 98	
D 109	North road to Mahawela road	do.	785 0			1921—Jan.	do.	731 86	
D 110	Galahenwatta to Yatawatta	do.	3,492 37			1920—Nov.	do.	1,468 80	
								1,526 65	
—	Kadugannawa-Paranapitiya road	do.	—			do.	do.	1,000 0	
								402,764 13	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of Police and Hospital buildings	Repairing	19,410 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	19,350 11	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	2,280 0			do.	do.	2,250 99	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	6,887 50			do.	do.	6,468 19	
72/20–21	Special repairs, King's Pavilion, Kandy	do.	2,745 0			December	do.	2,484 96	
168/20–21	Maintenance of the King's Pavilion, Kandy	do.	1,250 0			November	do.	1,186 77	
D 582	Temporary accommodation, Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	do.	2,800 0			1921—March	do.	2,645 82	
								34,386 84	
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*								
D 623	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length on main roads, Central Province (North)	Repairing	7,450 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	6,925 90	
D 626	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length on branch roads, Katugastota district	do.	703 50			do.	do.	280 68	
								283 48	
								7,490 6	

Digitized by Google

	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 594	Culvert, Palapatwela-Habarana road	Constrng.	430 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Mar.	Finished	427 60	
D 814	Taking measurements of military buildings, Kandy ..	—	20 0			July	do.	19 45	
D 842	Rebuilding culvert No. 5, Ukuwela road	Constrng.	200 0			September	do.	193 97	
								641 02	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
156/19–20	Quarters for three clerks, Experiment Station, Peradeniya ..	Constrng.	20,000 0			1920—Dec.	Finished	10,985 21*a*	
165/19–20	Cooly lines at Nalanda	do.	3,900 0			do.	do.	1,487 72*b*	
16/20–21	Office and stores for Telegraph and Telephone Engineering Staff, Kandy	do.	2,150 0			do.	do.	2,097 5	
93/20–21	Cooly lines and overseer's quarters, Matale District ..	do.	4,100 0			April	do.	4,099 1	
100/20–21	Powder magazine, Nalanda	do.	1,750 0			1921—Mar.	do.	1,549 58	
154/20–21	Cooly lines, Katugastota district	do.	4,000 0			June	do.	3,992 35	
162/20–21	Water supply to Peradeniya	do.	72,000 0			May	Unfinished	—	9,906 93
205/20–21	Entomological Laboratory, Peradeniya	do.	25,000 0			do.	do.	—	16,908 26
212/20–21	Accommodation for three officers and building of main administration block, Peradeniya	do.	119,000 0			July	do.	—	21,546 72
221/20–21	Dispensary at Elkaduwa	do.	13,800 0			do.	do.	—	6,576 84
—	Batumulla dispensary	do.	2,904 0			—	Finished	1,119 93*c*	
—	Acquisition of land for quarters, &c., for research, Agricultural Department, Peradeniya	do.	70,000 0			September	do.	76,700 0	
								102,030 85	54,938 75
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D 467	Fencing Mount Airy premises, Kandy	Constrng.	850 0			1921—Feb.	Finished	1,253 47	
D 470	Motor garage for the Forest Department, Kandy ..	do.	1,400 0			do.	do.	1,377 37	
D 487	Store, District Medical Officer's quarters, Deltota ..	do.	150 0			do.	do.	147 50	
D 502	Wire fencing the premises of Nalanda dispensary ..	do.	250 0			do.	do.	331 21	
D 503	Water supply to the outdoor dispensary, Kandy ..	do.	145 0			April	do.	173 53	
D 504	Hot water tank and improving kitchen ventilation, Kandy hospital	do.	1,050 0			June	do.	1,048 10	
D 527	Improvements to Post Office, Teldeniya	do.	160 0			March	do.	151 78	
D 568	Improvements to nurses' quarters, Maturata hospital ..	do.	425 0			January	do.	400 36	
D 569	Improvements to latrines, Maturata hospital	do.	505 0			April	do.	504 42	
D 572	Water supply, Matale hospital	do.	150 0			February	do.	110 57	
D 579	Alterations, Matale Post Office	do.	320 0			March	do.	314 39	
D 585	Additions and improvements to Rangala dispensary ..	do.	160 0			February	do.	158 30	
D 589	Walling in iron safe, Kandy hospital	do.	65 0			March	do.	40 0	
D 615	Madulkele hospital water supply	do.	1,500 0			do.	do.	1,197 48	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,890·86. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,399·56. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,784·07.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings*—contd.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
D 631	Additions to Peradeniya Post Office	Constrng.	450 0			1921—March	Finished	362 60	
D 639	Improvements to wall at Kadugannwa school.. ..	do.	75 0			April	do.	60 79	
D 641	Alterations, District Court, Kandy	do.	355 0			June	do.	346 7	
D 692	Improvements to the Director's quarters, Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya	do.	800 0			May	do.	791 98	
D 706	Stove for Manager's bungalow, Experiment Station, Peradeniya	do.	150 0			June	do.	150 0	
D 707	Additions, police barracks, Kandy	do.	1,450 0			do.	do.	1,441 66	
D 754	Improvements, kitchen wall, Kandy hospital	do.	100 0			July	do.	92 42	
D 764	Do. hospital latrines, Madulkele	do.	600 0			June	do.	561 72	
D 780	Do. hospital latrines, Kandy and Mulhalkele ..	do.	1,438 0			September	do.	1,432 96	
D 781	Do. hospital latrines, Deltota	do.	162 0			do.	do.	159 71	
D 787	Electric fan, Kandy Post Office	do.	245 75			July	do.	244 97	
D 821	Improvements to stables, Kandy police station ..	do.	5 0			August	do.	5 0	
D 837	Do. District Court, Kandy	do.	670 0			September	do.	658 33	
D 841	Repairs to stables at military barracks, Kandy ..	Repairing	250 0			do.	do.	172 75	
D 845	Alterations to outhouses attached to Director's gardens, Peradeniya	do.	200 0			do.	do.	200 0	
D916/17-18	Clearing site for burial ground, Dolosbage hospital ..	do.	200 0			August	do.	300 0	
D916/19-20	Improvements to police barracks, Kandy	Constrng.	1,050 0			1920—Nov.	do.	90 18*a*	
215/19-20	Additional accommodation, Matale Kachcheri ..	do.	23,500 0			do.	do.	13,341 15*b*	
255/19-20	Female ward, Deltota hospital	do.	4,100 0			do.	do.	1,977 7*c*	
291/19-20	Improvements to District Court, Kandy	do.	3,000 0			do.	do.	2,378 66*d*	
8/20-21	Extension of and improvements to the Agricultaral School, Peradeniya	do.	66,900 0			do.	Unfinished	—	64,368 75
150/20-21	Additions, Kandy hospital	do.	61,640 0			1921—April	do.	—	27,536 65
156/20-21	Additions, Matale hospital	do.	16.000 0			May	do.	—	13,266 40
184/20-21	Latrines, Kandy police station	do.	6,200 0			April	Finished	6,031 12	
190/20-21	Apothecary's quarters, Mulhalkele hospital	do.	6,550 0			July	Unfinished	—	2,840 28
202/20-21	Permanent latrines, Experiment Station, Peradeniya ..	do.	5,400 0			June	Finished	5,291 9	
211/20-21	Additions, Deltota hospital	do.	3,360 0			July	do.	3,289 43	
								46,588 14	108,012 8
	3.—*Bridges.*								
85	The reconstruction of the Hulu-ganga bridge on the Huluganga-Bambaraela road	Constrng.	5,563 58 5,324 0			1921—March	Finished	5,233 68 5,257 23	
								10,490 91	

Digitized by Google

	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 482	Flood damages, Katugastota-Madulkele road	Repairing	550 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	549 60	
D 567	Do. Madawela-Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap road..	do.	1,600 0			December	do.	1,598 12	
D 578	Do. Matale District	do.	400 0			do.	do.	386 91	
D 602	Do. Teldeniya-Duckwari road	do.	900 0			do.	do.	897 4	
D 705	Side drains at Teldeniya	Constrng.	860 63			1921—April	do.	423 29	
D 747	Flood damages, 25th mile, Madawela-Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap road	Repairing	1,000 0			1920—Dec.	do.	797 29	
D 798	Do. Teldeniya-Duckwari Bazaar road ..	do.	370 0			1921—July	do.	366 6	
D 806	Do. Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	do.	350 0			do.	do.	349 22	
D866/19-20	Storm damages, Teldeniya-Duckwari road	do.	1,100 0			1920—May	do.	34 86	
209	Flood damages, Padiyapelella and Ellamulla road ..	do.	1,614 37			1921—April	do.	1,571 20	
			1,575 0					1,610 48	
257	Bridge, 12th mile, Dotale road	Constrng.	5,125 0			June	Unfinished	—	3,517 75
			5,000 0						3,605 69
D 733	Side drains at Kaduganawa	do.	165 0			do.	Finished	133 7	
198	Side drains on main roads, Mandandawela, Matale ..	do.	2,000 0			May	do.	1,954 82	
39/1920-21	Flood damages, Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	Repairing	4,200 0			1920—Nov.	do.	4,199 99	
55/1920-21	Do. Peradeniya-Lewella Ferry road ..	do.	1,870 0			1921—March	do.	1,866 35	
129/20-21	Do. Peradeniya-Deltota, Rikiligasgoda road ..	do.	6,800 0			January	do.	6,946 6	
137/20-21	Do. Matale District	do.	1,900 0			do.	do.	1,870 14	
141/20-21	Do. Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road ..	do.	1,600 0			February	do.	1,581 90	
D 575	Do. Katugastota-Madulkele road	do.	1,100 0			January	do.	1,095 41	
—	Purchase of a bungalow at Kandy	—	—			August	do.	25,821 91	
								54,053 72	7,123 44
	6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
13/19-20	Improving North road to Mahawela	Constrng.	1,850 0			1920—Feb.	Unfinished	—	1,849 78
263/19-20	Improvements to Naula-Elahera road	do.	5,000 0			November	do.	—	3,956 27
								—	5,806 5
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 111	Approach roads to public buildings, Pussellawa district ..	Repairing	285 0			1921—Feb.	Finished	267 12	
D 112	Do railway stations, Gampola and Ulapane ..	do.	835 0			January	do.	784 02	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 887·95. b Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,114·16. c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,077. d Previous expenditure, Rs. 620·91.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 113	Peradeniya to Gampola	Repairing	7,720 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	7,252 85	
D 114	Gampola to Pussellawa	do.	21,700 0			do.	do.	20,375 24	
D 115	Gampola to Nawalapitiya	do.	13,500 0			do.	do.	12,675 63	
D 116	Pussellawa to Ramboda	do.	8,400 0			do.	do.	7,889 66	
D 117	Tawalantenna to Watagoda	do.	14,400 0			do.	do.	13,533 64	
D 118	Approach road to goods station, Gampola	do.	185 0			1921—Jan.	do.	171 82	
D 119	Gampola-Lantern Hill road	do.	1,565 0			1920—Nov.	do.	1,464 80	
D 120	Pupuressa road	do.	10,854 0			do.	do.	4,322 98	
								4,571 84	
D 121	Ulapane-Riverside road	do.	3,537 60			do.	do.	1,368 84	
								1,443 86	
D 122	Ambawela road	do.	5,725 0			do.	do.	5,372 96	
D 123	Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths	do.	960 0			do.	do.	901 80	
D 124	Approach road to public buildings, Nuwara Eliya District ..	do.	2,700 0			do.	do.	2,373 4	
D 125	Approach roads to railway stations, Nuwara Eliya District	do.	620 0			1921—Jan.	do.	581 5	
D 126	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Nanu-oya to Nuwara Eliya) ..	do.	6,500 0			1920—Nov.	do.	6,104 57	
D 127	Lake and Moon Plains road	do.	4,100 0			do.	do.	3,830 79	
D 128	Ramboda to Wilson's Bungalow	do.	26,600 0			do.	do.	24,987 66	
D 129	Rappahannock bridle path	do.	100 0			do.	do.	93 50	
D 130	Uda Pussellawa road	do.	23,900 0			do.	do.	22,453 42	
D 131	Town roads	do.	3,175 0			do.	do.	2,953 44	
D 132	Forest service road, Kandapola	do.	1,460 0			do.	do.	1,366 44	
D 133	Hospital junction to brewery, Nuwara Eliya	do.	52 0			1921—Sept.	do.	23 80	
D 134	Brookside-High Forest road	do.	7,400 0			do.	do.	6,951 82	
D 135	Lady McCallum's drive	do.	3,025 0			do.	do.	2,805 47	
D 136	High Forest-Bramley road	do.	3,045 33			do.	do.	1,395 35	
								1,424 39	
D 137	St. Margarets-Kirklees road	do.	8,844 0			do.	do.	3,755 34	
								3,943 70	
D 138	Craighead to Somerset	do.	3,235 0			1920—Nov.	do.	3,040 59	
D 139	Craigie Lea to Lindula	do.	19,900 0			do.	do.	18,609 65	
D 140	Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea	do.	19,500 0			do.	do.	18,322 25	
D 141	Doloshage road	do.	14,700 0			do.	do.	13,774 54	
D 142	Dimbula-Dikoya junction (Dimbula junction to Hatton) ..	do.	6,150 0			do.	do.	5,777 11	
D 143	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Lindula to Nanu-oya) ..	do.	10,850 0			do.	do.	10,183 29	
D 144	Tispane road	do.	1,930 0			do.	do.	1,813 81	

Digitized by Google

D 145	Approach roads to public buildings, Dimbula district ..	Repairing	300 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	228 25
D 146	Do. railway stations, Dimbula district ..	do.	260 0			December	do.	244 30
D 147	Horton Plains-Agras bridle path	do.	600 0			1921—Feb.	do.	560 50
D 148	Approach roads to goods shed, Nawalapitiya	do.	420 0			January	do.	394 69
D 149	Talawakele-Watagoda road	do.	4,700 0			1920—Nov.	do.	4,416 71
D 150	Road to Thornfield estate	do.	130 0			1921—Jan.	do.	130 0
D 151	Lindula to Preston junction	do.	27,000 0			1920—Nov.	do.	25,256 69
D 152	Preston junction to end of Agra road	do.	8,833 24			do.	do.	4,031 21
								4,166 17
D 153	Railway gorge road	do.	1,589 91			December	do.	735 82
								749 18
D 154	Walaha road	do.	1,002 6			November	do.	447 59
								470 61
D 155	Glenlyon-Preston road	do.	1,532 0			do.	do.	681 58
								720 59
D 156	Approach roads to public buildings, Dikoya district ..	do.	600 0			1921—March	do.	564 0
D 157	Do. railway stations, Dikoya district ..	do.	364 0			1920—Nov.	do.	342 13
D 158	Carolina road	do.	1,100 0			do.	do.	1,033 89
D 159	Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction ..	do.	18,300 0			do.	do.	17,192 74
D 160	Dimbula-Dikoya junction road	do.	3,130 0			do.	do.	2,941 13
D 161	Ginigathena to boundary of Province	do.	7,825 0			do.	do.	7,354 54
D 162	Strathdon-Fruithill road	do.	2,400 0			do.	do.	2,255 46
D 163	Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge	do.	13,500 0			do.	do.	12,685 97
D 164	Glenugie-Upcot road	do.	1,330 0			do.	do.	1,249 47
D 165	Bathford Valley road	do.	4,738 57			do.	do.	1,924 54
								2,008 61
D 166	Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion	do.	10,251 50			do.	do.	4,160 9
								4,391 78
D 167	Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray	do.	16,816 16			do.	do.	6,833 69
								7,157 27
D 168	Do. Maskeliya to Cruden	do.	3,120 52			do.	do.	1,267 41
								1,340 70
D 169	Do. Brownlow to Luccombe	do.	2,219 4			do.	do.	900 97
								957 90
D 170	Norton-Carolina road	do.	6,009 90			do.	do.	2,438 20
								2,553 68
D 171	Norwood-Upcot road	do.	9,592 72			do.	do.	3,897 43
								4,113 91
D 172	Wanarajah road	do.	3,397 90			do.	do.	1,379 91
								1,435 88
D 173	Annfield road	do.	2,080 35			do.	do.	844 40
								895 39
D 562	Repairs to Lawson's street, Nuwara Eliya	do.	700 0			December	do.	656 15
—	Galaha to Pupuressa	do.	—			—	—	1,400 0
								378,373 21

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
222/19-20	Maintenance of Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	Repairing	600 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	38 0*a*	
139/20-21	Renewing flagstaff at Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	250 0			1921—April	do.	249 7	
225/20-21	Tool and storeroom, Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	Constrng.	250 0			July	do.	237 43	
240/20-21	A latrine for servants at staff quarters, Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya	do.	360 0			June	do.	340 59	
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	10,295 0			1920—Nov.	do.	10,275 8	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	2,340 0			do.	do.	2,327 14	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	7,125 0			do.	do.	8,946 98	
40	Do. Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	1,898 32	
								24,312 61	
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
22/20-21	Special repairs to District Medical Officer's quarters, Gampola..	Repairing	800 0			1921—Feb.	Finished	782 34	
54/20-21	Do. Public Works Department clerk's quarters, Nuwara Eliya	do.	750 0			April	do.	734 77	
								1,517 11	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 606	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet on main roads, Central Province (South)	Repairing	4,558 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	4,283 38	
D 607	Do. bridges over 50 feet in length, &c. ..	do.	1,890 90			do.	do.	790 99	
								805 39	
								5,879 76	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 456	Maintenance of telephone connection, Dikoya ..	Repairing	240 0			1921—Jan.	Finished	240 0	
D 458	Dredging of Nuwara Eliya lake	do.	8,625 0			1920—Nov.	do.	8,191 90	
D 679	Survey of building sites at Nuwara Eliya	do.	1,000 0			1921—May.	Unfinished	—	590 95
D 694	Taking surveys on proposed works, Nuwara Eliya District ..	do.	350 0			February	Finished	349 77	
D 785	Maintenance of telephone connection, Ramboda hospital ..	do.	150 0			April	do.	150 0	
D 790	Survey of road for building sites, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	410 0			June	Unfinished	—	247 50
D 843	Survey of proposed deviation between 1 and ¼ mile, Norwood-Upcot road	do.	65 0			September	Finished	65 0	
D 846	Maintenance of telephone connection, Ramboda hospital ..	do.	14 75			do.	do.	14 75	

Digitized by Google

D 725	Clearing quarries, Norwood-Moray road	Repairing	392 6			1921—April	Finished	379 46	
			382 50					383 25	
272/19-20	Fence at Yalta bridge	do.	3,000 0			1920—Dec.	do.	1,910 4*b*	
D 455	Maintenance of telephone connections, Dimbula ..	do.	175 0			1921—Feb.	do.	155 24	
D445/20-21	Running expenses of Nuwara Eliya hydro-electric plant ..	do.	10,700 0			1920—Nov.	do.	10,686 74	
								22,526 15	838 45
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*								
147/19-20	Quarters for Assistant Veterinary Surgeon, Nuwara Eliya ..	Constrng.	20,000 0			1920—Nov.	Unfinished	—	9,709 50*c*
9/20-21	Powder magazine, Norwood	do.	1,700 0			February	Finished	1,699 89	
52/20-21	Cooly lines, Gampola-Nawalapitiya road	do.	3,400 0			1921—Jan.	do.	3,392 75	
67/20-21	Cooly lines, Dikoya district	do.	3,500 0			February	do.	3,498 32	
117/20-21	Post Office at Kotmale	do.	12,100 0			April	Unfinished	—	7,086 97
126/20-21	Police station and barracks, Ginigathena	do.	35,000 0			March	do.	—	31,241 86
130/20-21	Quarters for clerks, Nuwara Eliya	do.	37,000 0			February	Finished	35,839 91	
180/20-21	Cooly lines, Dolosbage road	do.	1,750 0			April	do.	1,749 92	
233/20-21	Quarters for Public Works Department clerk, Dikoya ..	do.	8,000 0			June	Unfinished	—	7,019 82
238/20-21	Cooly lines, Nuwara Eliya Firewood Depôt	do.	6,700 0			August	do.	—	4,848 8
—	Dispensary at Nildandahena	do.	12,500 0			—	Finished	7,245 62	
242/20-21	Removal and re-erection of cattle slaughter-house and building exposure shed, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	7,228 0			September	Unfinished	—	1,117 96
								53,426 41	61,024 19
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*								
D 513	Stove, apothecary's quarters, Dimbula hospital ..	Constrng.	150 0			1920—Dec.	Finished	145 0	
D 561	Improvements to Pattipola circuit bungalow ..	do.	220 0			1921—Jan.	do.	219 67	
D 581	Additions to Ramboda hospital	do.	560 0			March	do.	608 0	
D 643	Electric lights, Assistant Provincial Registrar's Office, Nuwara Eliya	do.	98 0			July	do.	98 0	
D 664	Latrines, Assistant Provincial Registrar's Office, Nuwara Eliya .	do.	290 0			March	do.	288 22	
D 666	Latrines, Public Works Department Office, Dimbula ..	do.	350 0			do.	do.	314 62	
D 688	Improvements to Hatton police station ..	do.	125 0			do.	do.	125 0	
D 711	Improvements, Lindula hospital	do.	325 0			July	do.	324 42	
D 740	Improvements to Nanu-oya dispensary	do.	490 0			do.	do.	488 84	
D 750	Do. Baker Ward, Nuwara Eliya hospital ..	do.	360 0			May	do.	359 48	
D 756	Electric lights, Nuwara Eliya hospital	do.	538 0			do.	do.	535 69	
D 772	Improving water supply, Dimbula hospital	do.	900 0			do.	do.	899 65	
D 783	Improvements to hospital latrines, Nawalapitiya and Nuwara Eliya	do.	830 0			do.	do.	826 9	
D 784	Do. hospital latrines, Dolosbage and Lindula ..	do.	425 0			September	do.	423 75	
D 811	Do. kitchen, Gampola hospital	do.	650 0			August	do.	629 84	
D 835	Renewing existing floor of District Medical Assistant's quarters, Lindula hospital	Repairing	350 0			September	do.	323 2	

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.

The Revenues of the Colony.

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 560·60. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,088·97. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,072·02.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D919/19-20	Electric lights, Nuwara Eliya Kachcheri	Constrng.	650 0			1920—Dec.	Finished	56 55 *a*	
D1040/19-20	Improvements to Forest Office, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	405 0			November	do.	77 0 *b*	
148/19-20	Do. Nawalapitiya hospital	do.	16,500 0			do.	do.	5 535 26 *c*	
32/20-21	Motor garage for Uda Pussellawa hospital	do.	1,900 0			1921—Jan.	do.	1,899 23	
104/20-21	Additions, Ramboda hospital	do.	20,500 0			March	Unfinished	—	14,457 45
157/20-21	New water supply, Pussellawa hospital	do.	4,000 0			June	Finished	4,136 28	
185/20-21	Improvements to Public Works Department clerk's and overseer's quarters, Nuwara Eliya	do.	4,000 0			April	do.	3,880 9	
D 488	Electric light, Nuwara Eliya Post Office	do.	30 0			July	do.	29 47	
								22,223 17	14,457 45
	3.—Bridges.								
D 802	Repairs to Laxapana bridge	Repairing	562 37			1921—May	Finished	271 72	
								283 94	
123/19-20	Reconstructing, Gampola bridge	Constrng.	661,000 0			1920—Jan.	Unfinished	—	244,584 23 *d*
183/19-20	Blackpool bridge, Nanuoya-Nuwara Eliya road ..	do.	50,900 0			February	Finished	6,714 51 *e*	
								7,270 17	244,584 23
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 483	Flood damages, Dikoya district	Repairing	1,240 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	1,239 21	
D 526	Hydro-electric scheme, Nuwara Eliya District ..	do.	315 0			do.	do.	313 90	
D 564	Flood damages, Pupuressa road	do.	587 25			December	do.	289 28	
								296 52	
D 620	Do. Pussellawa-Ramboda road	do.	1,000 0			1921—Jan.	do.	999 79	
D 632	Storm damages, Carolina road	do.	260 0			March	do.	260 0	
D 794	Do. Campion road	do.	739 0			May	do.	364 19	
								373 30	
D 822	Do. Norton-Carolina road	do.	638 6			July	do.	620 26	
			622 50					635 76	
D 829	Repairs to wing wall, Strathdon bridge, Hatton ..	do.	750 0			September	do.	748 40	
D 836	Flood damages, Tawalamtenna-Watagoda road ..	do.	260 0			do.	do.	248 80	
D943/19-20	Storm damages, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road ..	do.	740 0			1920—Nov.	do.	124 39 *f*	
D1033/19-20	Flood damages, 33rd mile, Pussellawa-Ramboda road ..	do.	1,000 0			do.	do.	647 63 *g*	
D 744	Do. St. Margaret's-Kirklees road	do.	92 25			1921—Mar.	do.	73 30	
			90 0					75 13	

Digitized by Google

68	Flood damages, Ulapane-Riverside road	Repairing	948 12	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Jan.	Finished	920 32		
			925 0					943 32		
247	Do. Norwood-Upcot road	do.	881 50			June	do.	859 36		
			860 0					880 85		
199/19–20	Side drains in bazaars in main road, Nuwara Eliya ..	Constrng.	1,770 0			January	do.	127 48*h*		
D 732	Do. at Pussellawa	do.	362 50			May	do.	347 83		
228	Do. at Gampola	do.	1,060 50			August	do.	983 86		
140/19–20	Improvements, Nuwara Eliya electric power plant ..	do.	67,500 0			1920—Jan.	Unfinished	—	30,775 5*i*	
210/19–20	Do. Nawalapitiya town	do.	68,000 0			November	do.	—	14,994 64*j*	
294/19–20	Flood damages, Peradeniya-Gampola road	Repairing	4,600 0			do.	Finished	4,599 27		
40/20–21	Maintenance of Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	—		
53/20–21	Flood damages, Pussellawa district	do.	3,200 0			December	do.	3,176 77		
62/20–21	Do. Nawalapitiya-Craigie Lea road ..	do.	2,200 0			November	do.	2,189 21		
69/20–21	Bridge, Gampola-Nawalapitiya road	Constrng.	5,700 0			1921—Feb.	Unfinished	—	4,403 70	
92/20–21	Flood damages, Pussellawa-Ramboda road	Repairing	2,800 0			January	Finished	2,785 46		
153/20–21	Retaining wall at Talawakele-Watagoda road.. .	Constrng.	72,000 0			November	Unfinished	—	62,929 67	
199/20–21	Flood damages, Pussellawa district	Repairing	7,500 0			April	do.	—	6,928 63	
208/20–21	Do. Nuwara Eliya District	do.	4,700 0			March	do.	—	4,253 60	
210/20–21	Do. Dikoya district	do.	1,700 0			April	Finished	1,699 63		
227/20–21	Deviation of road at 42½ mile, Ramboda-Wilson's Bungalow road	Constrng.	3,400 0			May	Unfinished	—	819 38	
265/20–21	Flood damages, Dikoya district	Repairing	4,083 0			July	Finished	4,082 20		
—	Improvements to the town of Nawalapitiya	—	—			—	—	786 30		
								31,691 72	125,104 67	
	5.—*New Roads.*									
57/20–21	Ragalla-Kurunduoya road	Constrng.	10,000 0			1920—Nov.	Unfinished	—	9,899 61	
204/20–21	Approach road to steam roller shed, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	3,100 0			1921—April	Finished	3,065 43		
								3,065 43	9,899 61	
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*									
26/19–20	Raising junction of Lantern Hill and Nawalapitiya roads in Gampola	Constrng.	67,400 0			1919—Nov.	Unfinished	—	26,371 63*k*	
89/19–20	Improving Gampola-Pussellawa road	do.	10,000 0			1920—Jan.	do.	—	491 50*l*	
25/20–21	Improving dangerous corners, Lindula-Preston junction road	do.	38,000 0			November	do.	—	18,619 30	
71/20–21	Do. Gampola-Pussellawa road..	do.	10,000 0			1921—Feb.	Finished	9,892 23		
102/20–21	Do. Gampola-Nawalapitiya road	do.	25,000 0			January	Unfinished	—	14,628 95	
138/20–21	Improvements, Tispane road	do.	2,250 0			March	do.	—	2,209 75	
								9,892 23	62,321 13	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 602·51.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 300·58.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,851·69.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 90,514·17.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 42,701·63.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 615·38.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 263.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,326·11.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 24.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,410·48.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,859·01.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,778·94.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 174	Bentota to Goiyapana	Repairing	81,600 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	76,650 1	
D 175	Dodanduwa to Baddegama	do.	6,250 0			do.	do.	5,872 14	
D 176	Galle to Udugama	do.	26,000 0			do.	do.	24,398 89	
D 177	Galle to Akuressa	do.	23,900 0			do.	do.	22,415 29	
D 178	Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala	do.	2,750 0			do.	do.	2,581 36	
D 179	Kahawa to Batapola	do.	5,650 0			do.	do.	5,284 63	
D 180	Roads within the Municipality of Galle	do.	19,900 0			do.	do.	18,664 0	
D 181	Railway approach roads, Galle District	do.	730 0			do.	do.	545 38	
D 182	Approach roads to public buildings, Galle District ..	do.	730 0			do.	do.	670 57	
D 183	Do. goods shed, Ambalangoda ..	do.	420 0			1921—June	do.	371 82	
D 184	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	12,300 0			1920—Nov.	do.	11,483 53	
D 185	Dikwella to Beliatta	do.	9,300 0			—	do.	8,740 8	
D 186	Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	58,200 0			—	do.	54,635 5	
D 187	Hakmana to Tangalla	do.	10,200 0			—	do.	9,583 90	
D 188	Matara to Hakmana	do.	15,000 0			—	do.	14,058 1	
D 189	Matara new entrance road	do.	1,350 0			1920—Dec.	do.	1,261 51	
D 190	Railway approach roads, Matara District	do.	640 0			November	do.	549 85	
D 191	Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road ..	do.	60,500 0			do.	do.	56,842 81	
D 192	Approach roads to public buildings, Matara District ..	do.	130 0			do.	do.	121 52	
D 193	Weligama-Telijjawela road	do.	10,100 0			do.	do.	9,451 74	
D 194	Deniyaya to Hayes	do.	11,332 52			do.	do.	5,099 33	
								5,369 89	
D 195	Approach roads to public buildings, Hambantota District ..	do.	70 0			1921—Feb.	do.	40 24	
D 196	Hambantota to Tanamalwila	do.	41,650 0			1920—Nov.	do.	36,826 86	
D 197	Lewaya road	do.	4,800 0			do.	do.	3,854 96	
D 198	Tangalla to Hambantota	do.	50,800 0			do.	do.	46,576 85	
D 199	Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota ..	do.	8,400 0			do.	do.	6,781 13	
D 200	Weligata to Bundala	do.	6,500 0			do.	do.	3,826 20	
D 201	Wirawila to Kirinda *via* Tissamaharama	do.	12,500 0			do.	do.	11,046 80	
D 202	Jail road, Tangalla	do.	100 0			do.	do.	48 60	
D 203	Circular road, Tangalla	do.	600 0			do.	do.	538 37	
								444,191 32	

Digitized by Google

	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
D 573	Maintenance of jetties and cranes, Southern Province ..	Repairing	6,650 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	5,894 43	
D 743	Do. Hambantota jetty	do.	1,700 0			1921—April	do.	1,390 33	
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works exclusive of police and hospital buildings	do.	17,625 0			1920—Nov.	do.	16,941 42	
—	Do. police stations and buildings ..	do.	3,277 50			do.	do.	2,577 0	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	7,191 50			do.	do.	6,903 56	
								33,706 74	
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
17/15–16	Special repairs to District Court, Galle	Repairing	740 0			1915—Oct.	Finished	178 10*a*	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 438	Annual painting, Bentota bridge ..	Repairing	2,600 0			1920—Dec.	Finished	1,735 89	
D 735	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length in Southern Province	do.	14,000 0			November	do.	12,285 7	
206/20–21	Special repairs to Pol-oya bridge	do.	2,875 0			1921—April	do.	2,719 50	
								16,740 46	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 454	Maintenance of rampart walls, Galle Fort	Repairing	2,000 0			1920—Dec.	Finished	1,857 37	
D 534	Taking levels, &c., for Tangalla water supply ..	do.	160 0			November	do.	156 88	
D 584	Maintenance of groynes at Matara	do.	2,000 0			—	—	—	
D 621	Taking levels, &c., Kettapolla-Omatta road	do.	175 0			1921—Jan.	do.	33 75	
D 671	Sinking hare holes, &c., Tangalla water supply ..	do.	275 0			February	do.	272 13	
D 696	Repairs to ferryboat at Halpatota	do.	550 0			June	do.	545 49	
D 697	Surveying sites for extension of Mahamodera hospital, Galle ..	do.	80 0			February	do.	33 30	
D 712	Preliminary works in connection with Hambantota water supply	do.	50 0			April	do.	22 75	
D 720	Tangalla water supply	do.	500 0			March	do.	499 86	
D 726	Do.	do.	475 0			do.	do.	474 91	
D 738	Do.	do.	180 0			—	—	—	
D 749	Investigations in connection with Matara water supply .	do.	300 0			1921—April	do.	195 58	
1046/19–20	Preliminary investigations in connection with Hambantota water supply	do.	113 62			1920—Nov.	do.	113 37	
—	Grant in aid of minor roads	—	—			—	—	2,000 0	
D 816	Sinking borings, Tangalla water supply	Repairing	400 0			1921—July	—	313 15	
								6,518 54	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D 596	Improvements to Public Works Department magazines, Matara	Constrng.	430 0			1921—Feb.	Finished	373 10	
D 597	Do. powder magazines, Hambantota ..	do.	450 0			March	do.	424 80	
160/16–17	Hospital for Udugama	do.	137,000 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	113,073 51*b*

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 70,701·87.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,233·20.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	1.—*New Works and Buildings*—contd.								
11/17-18	Hospital at Elpitiya	Constrng.	141,850 0			1918—Oct.	Unfinished	—	32,855 19*a*
129/17-18	Quarters for apothecary, Balapitiya hospital	do.	10,770 0			March	do.	—	6,675 36*b*
162/19-20	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines, 51st mile, Akuressa-Wihara-hena road	do.	6,000 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	4,451 26*c*	
229/19-20	Quarters for three clerks at Hambantota	do.	22,500 0			do.	do.	14,642 5*d*	
61/20-21	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines, Hambantota ..	do.	4,636 0			1921—April	do.	4,370 31	
								24,261 52	152,604 6
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*								
D 473	Building drain at the Residency, Matara	Constrng.	250 0			1920—Dec.	Finished	249 32	
D 499	Additions to apothecary's office and dispensary, Hambantota hospital	do.	870 0			1921—Mar.	Unfinished	—	635 87
D 500	Improving the light of the operating room, Matara hospital ..	do.	330 0			do.	Finished	311 31	
D 501	Providing a front gate to outdoor dispensary, Galle ..	do.	70 0			1920—Dec.	do.	69 15	
D 519	Do. wooden screen to nurse's quarters, Matara hospital	do.	44 0			do.	do.	44 0	
D 521	Improvements to Galle hospital	do.	436 0			1921—April	do.	433 46	
D 681	Do. police storekeeper's quarters, Galle ..	do.	70 0			March	do.	66 96	
D 709	Improvements, Tangalla jail	do.	600 0			August	do.	597 32	
D 792	Improvements to hospital latrines, Matara	do.	550 0			July	do.	344 88	
D 801	Do. hospital latrines, Hambantota and Tangalla..	do.	225 0			September	do.	140 42	
D 804	Alterations to garage, Kachcheri, Galle	do.	260 0			June	do.	258 48	
29/20-21	Record presses, District Court, Galle	Repairing	3,500 0			March	Finished	3,423 60	
146/20-21	Additions, Deniyaya hospital	Constrng.	26,300 0			August	Unfinished	—	4,369 43
237/20-21	Improvements to hospital latrines, Galle District ..	do.	1,700 0			July	Finished	1,357 98	
								7,296 88	5,005 30
	3.—*Bridges.*								
149/16-17	Renewing Pol-oya bridge, Galle District	Repairing	117,000 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	34,420 37*e*
23/19-20	Rebuilding bridge, Galle-Akuressa road	Constrng.	27,300 0			1919—Nov.	do.	—	9,378 21*f*
209/19-20	Widening bridge over Kepu-ela, Galle	Repairing	33,700 0			1920—Nov.	do.	—	17,516 38*g*
63/19-20	Dodanduwa bridge	Constrng.	25,544 25			do.	Finished	755 72*h*	
220/19-20	Rebuilding bridge 12th mile, Weligatta-Bundala road ..	do.	7,500 0			1921—May	Unfinished	—	4,976 9
264/19-20	Renewing Tudawa bridge, Matara-Hakmana road ..	Repairing	4,000 0			August	do.	—	3,321 88
								755 72	69,612 93

Digitized by Google

	4.—*Miscellaneous.*									
D 795	Repairing culvert, 15¼ mile, Galle-Udugama road ..	Repairing	425 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Aug.	Finished	418 81		
D 807	Flood damages, Hikkaduwa-Gonapinuwala road ..	do.	800 0			July	do.	789 8		
730/13–14	Drainage, Dodanduwa bazaar..	Constrng.	17,500 0			1920—Dec.	do.	1,746 72*i*		
141/19–20	Constructing surface drains, Kadeweediya bazaar, Matara ..	do.	4,000 0			November	do.	1,891 52*j*		
D 737	Side drains at Hikkaduwa bazaar	do.	500 0			1921—June	do.	498 10		
33/17–18	Coast protection, Goiyapana-Tangalla road	do.	5,000 0			1919—Mar.	do.	3,526 55*k*		
50/19–20	Water collecting tank, Hambantota District	do.	7,000 0			November	do.	1,566 62*l*		
88/20–21	Construction of protecting groynes at Matara along Seabeach road	do.	4,750 0			1921—Jan.	do.	4,547 87		
114/20–21	Flood damages, Matara-Wiharahena road	Repairing	4,200 0			do.	do.	4,197 70		
125/20–21	Water supply, Hambantota	Constrng.	9,180 0			1920—Feb.	Unfinished	—		8,343 81
160/20–21	Coast protection, Bentota-Goiyapana road	do.	20,000 0			November	Finished	19,123 18		
164/20–21	Coast protection, Matara town	do.	10,000 0			do.	do.	9,593 95		
246/20–21	Rebuilding bridge, Akurella-Bentota-Goiyapana road ..	do.	8,900 0			1921—June	Unfinished	—		5,470 73
								47,900 10		13,814 54
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*									
583/13–14	Improvements, Wirawila-Kirinda road *viâ* Tissamaharama ..	Constrng.	36,000 0			1919—Jan.	Unfinished	—		2,967 30*m*
586/13–14	Improvements to roads, 139th mile, Tangalla-Hambantota to Liyangahatota ..	do.	65,900 0			1913—Oct.	do.	—		1,496 46*n*
32/16–17	Improvements, Galle-Bentota road	do.	33,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	—		2,531 58*o*
34/16–17	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	235,000 0			do.	do.	—		51,164 27*p*
38/17–18	Improving Weligama-Telijjawila road	do.	103,000 0			1917—Dec.	do.	—		23,570 36*q*
46/19–20	Widening Goiyapana-Tangalla road	do.	8,400 0			1920—Jan.	Finished	3,991 70*r*		
73/20–21	Metalling approach roads to metal quarries, Hambantota District	Repairing	5,000 0			1921—Mar.	do.	2,299 0		
163/20–21	Widening Galle-Udugama road	Constrng.	14,400 0			1920—Nov.	do.	14,120 70		
179/20–21	Widening Bentota-Goiyapana road	do.	10,000 0			1921—Nov.	do.	9,605 85		
266/20–21	Deviation of 60th mile, Colombo-Galle road	—	37,900 0			August	Unfinished	—		11,919 92
—	Grant to District Road Committee, Matara, for maintenance of minor roads	—	2,150 0			June	Finished	2,150 0		
—	Naimana ferry road	—	500 0			September	do.	500 0		
—	Angulugaha-Katukurunda road	—	875 0			do.	do.	875 0		
								33,542 25		93,649 89

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,494·66.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,553.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,436·42.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,046·29.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 67,428·47.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,277·47.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,730·59.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,736·47.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,242·08.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,303·89.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 761·72.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,811·65.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,317·66.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,319·78.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 30,416·37.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 149·794·91.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 46,237·94.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,399·81.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 204	Jaffna to Karativu	Repairing	9,400 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	8,808 72	
D 205	Jaffna to Kankesanturai	do.	10,250 0			do.	do.	9,548 8	
D 206	Jaffna to Point Pedro	do.	14,400 0			do.	do.	13,450 26	
D 207	Jaffna to Kaitadi	do.	5,530 0			do.	do.	5,105 80	
D 208	Manipay to Kaitadi	do.	3,650 0			do.	do.	3,400 63	
D 209	Punnalai road	do.	8,100 0			do.	do.	7,573 16	
D 210	Pannaiturai to Kayts	do.	8,150 0			do.	do.	7,617 42	
D 211	Point Pedro to Punnalai	do.	6,750 0			do.	do.	6,333 12	
D 212	Vallai to Valluvedditturai	do.	1,200 0			December	do.	1,126 26	
D 213	Valukkai-aru to Velanai	do.	1,900 0			November	do.	1,525 26	
D 214	Approach roads to public buildings, Jaffna District ..	do.	730 0			1921—Jan.	do.	578 36	
D 215	Do. railway station, Jaffna District	do.	550 0			1920—Dec.	do.	513 65	
D 216	Jaffna-Pallai road	do.	3,900 0			November	do.	3,611 39	
D 217	Tellipalai-Batticotta road	do.	2,400 0			December	do.	2,196 83	
D 218	Approach roads to goods and passenger station, Jaffna ..	do.	420 0			do.	do.	393 9	
D 219	Chankanai to Vallai	do.	7,825 0			November	do.	7,186 23	
D 220	Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads	do.	550 0			do.	do.	468 75	
D 221	Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads ..	do.	1,200 0			do.	do.	863 15	
D 222	Coast road to Colombo	do.	3,425 0			do.	do.	3,176 15	
D 223	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	do.	5,200 0			do.	do.	4,810 49	
D 224	Kaitadi to Mankulam	do.	44,400 0			do.	do.	40,243 24	
D 225	Point Pedro to Kodikamam	do.	6,850 0			do.	do.	6,430 49	
D 226	Puttur to Kodikamam	do.	2,600 0			do.	do.	2,419 44	
D 227	Approach roads to railway station and goods shed, Pallai district	do.	550 0			do.	do.	365 85	
D 228	Pallai-Champian pattu road	do.	3,950 0			do.	do.	3,596 74	
D 229	Paranthan-Karachchi road	do.	6,600 0			do.	do.	5,656 58	
D 230	Approach roads to public buildings, Pallai district ..	do.	210 0			1921—Jan.	do.	161 70	
D 231	Pandichuddam-Kandavalai road	do.	1,100 0			1920—Nov.	do.	955 59	
D 232	Central road to Mullaittivu	do.	21,700 0			do.	do.	17,049 33	
D 233	Mankulam to Galkandamadu	do.	36,000 0			do.	do.	29,820 93	
D 234	Mullaittivu to Central road	do.	10,900 0			do.	do.	9,638 6	
D 235	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam	do.	12,000 0			do.	do.	11,267 19	
D 236	Vavuniya towards Horowapotana	do.	1,460 0			do.	do.	1,315 78	

Digitized by Google

D 237	Approach roads to public buildings, Vavuniya District ..	Repairing	200 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	186 87
D 238	Do. railway station, Vavuniya District ..	do.	315 0			do.	do.	286 48
D 239	Do. public buildings, Mannar District ..	do.	570 0			do.	do.	521 84
D 240	Coast road to Colombo	do.	15,500 0			do.	do.	13,463 89
D 241	Yakawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road	do.	46,750 0			do.	do.	40,223 38
D 242	Road from Mannar railway station	do.	2,100 0			do.	do.	1,859 3
D 243	Puliyadi-irakkam to Madhu	do.	2,400 0			do.	do.	1,889 46
D 244	Mannar market to new road, South Bar	do.	365 0			1921—Feb.	do.	333 70
D 245	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Mannar District	do.	350 0			1920—Dec.	do.	205 5
								276,177 42
	3.—Maintenance of Inland Navigation.							
D 430	Boat channel, Jaffna lake	Repairing	4,450 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	4,159 91
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.							
D 609	Maintenance of Customs wharf, jetties, and cranes, Northern Province	Repairing	2,050 0			1921—Feb.	Finished	2,277 48
83/20–21	Do. King's House, Jaffna	do.	640 0			do.	—	570 42
194/20–21	New store to King's House, Jaffna	Constrng.	200 0			March	—	160 0
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	do.	17,285 0			1920—Nov.	—	15,974 5
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	Repairing	1,957 0			do.	—	1,618 77
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	8,822 50			do.	—	8,381 42
								28,982 14
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.							
D 611	Erecting pandal, Forest Ranger's quarters, Murunkan ..	Constrng.	35 0			1921—Mar.	Finished	30 0
171/19–20	Special repairs to circuit bungalow, Olumadu ..	Repairing	6,000 0			1920—Nov.	do.	1,466 10a
14/20–21	Office for the Forest Ranger, Vavuniya	Constrng.	2,500 0			December	do.	2,186 18
42/20–21	Kitchen and servants' room, Forest Ranger's quarters, Murunkan	do.	1,800 0			1921—March	do.	1,204 19
135/20–21	Special repairs to jail building, Jaffna	Repairing	7,687 0			April	do.	6,840 79
								11,727 26
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.							
D 580	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length in Northern Province	Repairing	4,950 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	3,965 44

a Previous expenditure Rs. 4,555·78.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 451	Maintenance of waterworks at Talaimannar	Repairing	3,500 0		The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	3,090 80	
D 452	Do. Mannar waterworks	do.	4,500 0			do.	do.	4,128 84	
D 453	Do. Fort, Northern Province	do.	1,570 0			December	do.	1,383 31	
D 460	Do. and minor improvements to buildings and works at Talaimannar	do.	26,000 0			Novembe	do.	24,668 16	
D 461	Cost of working water sewage scheme, &c., Mandapam ..	do.	27,000 0			do.	do.	25,506 17	
D 525	Surveying and taking borings at Colombothurai proposed jetty..	do.	50 0			December	do.	24 0	
D 541	Maintenance of ferryboats at Kayts	do.	800 0			1921—Feb.	do.	778 28	
D 542	Do. ferryboats at Pannai	do.	400 0			September	do.	395 0	
D 543	Do. ferryboats at Mannar District ..	do.	2,200 0			1920—Dec.	do.	1,826 29	
D 554	Opening the boat at Chundikkulam	Constrng.	200 0			do	do.	192 0	
D 571	Filling in two disused wells in "The Residency," Jaffna ..	do.	300 0			1921—Jan.	do.	297 78	
D589/19-20	Repairs to ferryboats, Mannar District	Repairing	1,652 0			March	do.	102 0*a*	
77/18-19	Surveying and marking drainage channels in the Jaffna peninsula	—	13,000 0			1919—Jan.	Unfinished	—	4,130 37*b*
29/19-20	Survey of Paranthan-Puneryn road	—	2,450 0			December	Finished	472 88*c*	
293/19-20	Installing an oil engine at Talaimannar waterworks ..	Constrng.	3 150 0			1920—Sept.	do.	2,317 0*d*	
213/20-21	Improving 171st mile, Kaitadi-Mankulam road ..	do.	2,000 0			1921—April	Unfinished	—	1,809 27
235/20-21	New boat for the Mannar ferry	do.	5,852 0			June	do.	—	5,328 50
								65,182 51	11,268 14
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D 598	Improvements to powder magazine, Mannar	Constrng.	480 0			1921—May	Finished	386 56	
D 599	Do. powder magazine, Vavuniya ..	do.	330 0			April	do.	323 16	
100/19-20	Experiment station and agricultural school, Jaffna ..	do.	18,831 0			July	Unfinished	—	11,809 75
132/19-20	Cooly lines, Pallai district	do.	5,736 0			do.	do.	—	919 9
194/19-20	New Customs buildings at Talaimannar	do.	39,675 0			1920—Nov.	do.	—	42,152 22
33/20-21	Overseer's quarters, 3rd mile, Coast road to Colombo ..	do.	2,800 0			1921—July	do.	—	1,196 25
34/20-21	Overseers' quarters, 119th mile, Mankulam-Galkandamadu road	do.	3,200 0			April	do.	—	1,549 89
128/20-21	Hospital at Kilinochchi	do.	14,000 0			May	Finished	12,103 71	
158/20-21	Quarters for attendants, Mantota hospital	do.	3,250 0			August	Unfinished	—	2,539 12
175/20-21	Dispensary and quarters for apothecary, Elephant Pass ..	do.	10,000 0			May	do.	—	7,669 22
176/20-21	Dispensary at Punakari	do.	10,750 0			July	do.	—	2,877 97
119/19-20	Government Technical Schools, Jaffna	do.	61,220 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	40,171 27	
								52,984 70	70,713 51

Digitized by Google

2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*

D 486	Building an additional room to apothecary's quarters, Mantota hospital	Constrng.	1,100 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Feb.	Unfinished	—	971 93
D 511	Improvements to quarters of Assistant Conservator of Forests, Jaffna	do.	245 0			do.	Finished	194 69	
D 527	Walling in iron safe, District Engineer's Office, Jaffna ..	do.	50 0			March	do.	48 30	
D 637	Improvements to Kachcheri, Jaffna	do.	60 0			do.	do.	50 0	
D 653	Do. Viddattaltivu dispensary ..	do.	45 0			do.	do.	37 27	
D 672	Alterations and improvements to quarters of Assistant Superintendent of Police, Jaffna	do.	1,450 0			April	do.	1,444 47	
D 674	Improvements to court-house, Mannar	do.	840 0			July	do.	754 1	
D 748	Improvements, Mankulam dispensary	do.	375 0			do.	do.	131 90	
D 755	Temporary waiting shed, Viddattaltivu dispensary ..	do.	120 0			June	do.	118 60	
D 760	Drains, post office, Mannar	do.	550 0			July	do.	532 24	
D 776	Improvements to latrines, Jaffna hospital	do.	630 0			August	do.	571 73	
D 782	Do. Jaffna hospital kitchen	do.	300 0			do.	do.	259 37	
D1028/19–20	Do. Jaffna hospital	do.	970 0			1920—Nov.	do.	300 0*e*	
D1030/19–20	Do. Mantota hospital	do.	350 0			December	do.	124 98*f*	
155/20–21	Police mortuary, Jaffna	do.	1,700 0			1921—July	do.	1,567 18	
								6,134 74	971 93

3.—*Bridges.*

161/19–20	Bridge on 18th mile, Mullaittivu to Central road	Constrng.	6,500 0			1920—April	Finished	1,766 42*g*	

4.—*Miscellaneous.*

D 817	Constructing dwarf walls to ends of wards Nos. 1 to 8 ..	Constrng.	900 0			1921—Sept.	Finished	517 72	
D1041/19–20	Barbed wire fence round Ceylon Labour Commissioner's Office, Mandapam	do.	350 0			February	do.	176 35	
D1029/19–20	Improvements, Superintendent's Office and Medical Officer's bungalow, Mandapam	do.	320 0			April	do.	295 79	
103/15–16	Immigrant cooly camp, Mandapam	do.	1,500,000 0			1915—Oct.	Unfinished	—	51,300 52*h*
118/16–17	Additions, Mandapam camp	do.	48,300 0			1921—Mar.	Finished	532 92*i*	
41/19–20	Latrines for Public Works Department cooly lines in the Northern Province	do.	3,080 0			November	do.	875 11*j*	
65/19–20	Cooly and segregation wards, Mandapam camp ..	do.	128,000 0			do.	Unfinished	—	50,588 6*k*
42/19–20	Attendants' quarters for smallpox hospital, Mandapam camp..	do.	3,500 0			do.	Finished	719 21*l*	
83/19–20	Additions to Registration Office, Mandapam camp ..	do.	750 0			do.	do.	151 8*m*	
241/19–20	Water supply, quarantine camp, Mandapam	do.	57,600 0			do.	Unfinished	—	17,443 86*n*
292/19–20	Extension of fresh water supply, Mandapam camp ..	do.	35,100 0			do.	do.	—	29,202 32*o*
34/19–20	Karaiur reclamation, Jaffna	do.	9,000 0			do.	Finished	2,501 6*p*	
82/20–21	Do.	do.	10,000 0			1920—Nov.	do.	8,801 98	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,547·06.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,713·81.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,574·62.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 100.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 669·90.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 178·20.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,046·44.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,443,819·16.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 33,619·42.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,605·78.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 46,084·45.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,512·48.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 435·56.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,510·47.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,764·81.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,965·41.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	4.—*Miscellaneous*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
133/20–21	Flood damages, Mannar District	Repairing	3,300 0			1921—Feb.	Finished	2,796 27	
134/20–21	Do. Central road to Mullaittivu (new trace) ..	do.	2,300 0			January	do.	2,045 94	
147/20–21	Repairing flood damages, Jaffna District	do.	15,000 0			February	do.	14,693 30	
149/20–21	Flood damages, Pallai district	do.	10,000 0			do.	do.	9,999 69	
152/20–21	Bridge at Elephant Pass	Constrng.	8,500 0			do.	do.	6,995 16	
195/20/21	Additions to Mandapam camp	do.	5,575 0			June	do.	3,650 6	
214/20–21	Flood discharge channel, 173rd mile, Kaitadi-Mankulam road..	do.	2,450 0			May	do.	2,435 70	
263/20–21	Railway siding at Mandapam	do.	9,868 0			July	do.	9,868 0	
270/20–21	Building compound walls of eight buildings, Mandapam camp.	do.	2,620 0			September	do.	1,174 3	
272/20–21	Repairing sluices and clearing silt, Jaffna moat ..	Repairing	500 0			do.	do.	457 1	
—	To meet expenditure on works connected with the administration of Talaimannar	—	6,000 0			do.	do.	5,999 89	
D531/19-20	Improvements to Superintendent's bungalow, Mandapam camp	Constrng.	354 60			1920—Nov.	do.	47 69	
D 633	Cutting channel, 171st mile, Kaitadi-Mankulam road ..	do.	1,500 0			1921—Feb.	do.	1,498 92	
								76,232 88	148,534 76
	5.—*New Roads.*								
37/11–12	Talladi-Pappamoddai road	Constrng.	73,940 0			1918—May	Unfinished	—	8,550 71*a*
217/20–21	Road from Paranthan station to Puneryn	do.	5,000 0			1921—June	do.	—	3,284 10
									11,834 81
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
102/09	Metalling, Vavuniya-Parayanalankulam road	Constrng.	39,000 0			1909—Oct.	Unfinished	—	1,979 32*b*
57/19–20	Improvements, Kaitadi-Mankulam road	do.	3,000 0			1919—Dec.	Finished	1,482 74*c*	
148/20–21	Improvements, Chavakachcheri-Karaveddi road ..	do.	9,800 0			1921—July	Unfinished	—	4,948 50
187/20–21	Raising 185th mile, Kaitadi-Mankulam road	do.	2,450 0			May	do.	—	1,382 50
201/20–21	Improvements to Mullaittivu road	do.	10,000 0			June	do.	—	3,033 83
								1,482 74	11,344 15
	EASTERN PROVINCE.								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D 246	Coast road north, Batticaloa District	Repairing	39,750 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	35,666 81	
D 247	Kalkudah road	do.	3,025 0			do.	do.	2,613 89	
D 248	Maduru-oya to Eravur	do.	71,450 0			do.	do.	66,710 47	

Digitized by Google

D 249	Punkuduveli road	Repairing	310 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Feb.	Finished	251 7
D 250	Road from the resthouse to the bar, Batticaloa ..	do.	3,650 0			1920—Nov.	do.	1,470 31
D 251	Kalkudah-Vallaichenai road	do.	2,200 0			do.	do.	2,063 80
D 252	Approach roads to public buildings, Batticaloa District ..	do.	600 0			do.	do.	332 82
D 253	Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road	do.	6,320 0			do.	do.	5,925 28
D 254	Arasadi to Malkampuddi	do.	2,085 0			do.	do.	1,937 87
D 255	Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road	do.	240 0			do.	do.	225 51
D 256	Coast road south	do.	69,300 0			do.	do.	64,956 7
D 257	Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	do.	6,050 0			do.	do.	5,676 54
D 258	Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road	do.	4,275 0			do.	do.	3,996 87
D 259	Pottuvil-Muppane road	do.	13,500 0			do.	do.	12,636 29
D 260	Kalmunai-Sea View road	do.	420 0			1921—Jan.	do.	393 8
D 261	Approach roads to public buildings, Kalmunai District ..	do.	185 0			do.	do.	173 0
D 262	South Coast road deviation	do.	3,235 0			1920—Nov.	do.	3,019 29
D 263	Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road	do.	15,800 0			do.	do.	14,793 57
D 264	Gravets road, Trincomalee	do.	2,200 0			do.	do.	2,020 5
D 265	Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli	do.	835 0			do.	do.	690 37
D 266	Trincomalee to Kituluttu	do.	27,250 0			do.	do.	25,554 46
D 267	Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura	do.	21,150 0			do.	do.	19,862 97
D 268	Coast road to Toppur	do.	1,200 0			do.	do.	429 2
D 269	Approach roads to public buildings, Trincomalee District ..	do.	510 0			1921—Jan.	do.	452 99
D 270	Trincomalee to Kuchchaveli	do.	14,500 0			1920—Nov.	do.	14,544 28
D 271	Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay	do.	260 0			do.	do.	227 19
								286,623 87
	3.—Maintenance of Inland Navigation.							
D 431	Dredging Batticaloa lake	Repairing	8,500 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	7,860 30
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.							
D 559	Maintenance of Customs wharf, jetties, and cranes, Eastern Province	Repairing	1,750 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	1,075 36
D 714	Special repairs to Kalkudah jetty ..	do.	2,850 0			1921—April	do.	2,162 95
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	do.	19,950 0			1920—Nov.	do.	18,856 90
—	Do. police stations and buildings ..	do.	760 0			do.	do.	755 37
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	4,750 0			do.	do.	3,897 52
								26,748 10
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.							
152/19–20	Office for range quarters, Valaichenai	Constrng.	1,860 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	885 20*d*
60/20–21	Special repairs to Customs jetty, Trincomalee	Repairing	3,500 0			1921—Jan.	do.	1,824 33
								2,709 53

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 39,823·39. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs. 33,696·29. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,503·44. *d* Previous expenditure, Rs. 796·49.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*								
D 560	Maintenance of bridges, exceeding 50 ft. in length in Eastern Province	Repairing	10,000 0			1920—Dec.	Finished	8,869 12	
D 687	Repairing Kadiraveli bridge	do.	1,000 0			1921—Mar.	do.	605 92	
								9,475 4	
	7.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D 448	Maintenance of Batticaloa fort	Repairing	200 0		The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	76 55	
D 457	Do. Anicut, Nilaveli	do.	400 0			1921—May	do.	330 43	
D 459	Do. Kalladi ferry approaches	do.	90 0			March	do.	28 75	
D 464	Do. Batticaloa waterworks	do.	5,000 0			1920—Nov.	do.	4,231 56	
D 540	Cutting sand bars of rivers, Kalmunai District ..	Constrng.	300 0			December	do.	175 0	
D 610	Opening metal quarry, Trincomalee	do.	300 0			1921—May	do.	135 43	
D 676	Opening Batticaloa bars	do.	99 50			February	do.	99 50	
D 689	Surveys for feeder roads, Eastern Province	do.	250 0			March	do.	163 0	
D 728	Borings, Kalmunai water supply	do.	500 0			April	Unfinished	—	209 50
D 757	Repairs to ferryboats, Eastern Province	Repairing	4,250 0			do.	Finished	3,937 87	
D 832	Surveys, Trincomalee water supply	—	500 0			September	Unfinished	—	314 14
D469/19-20	Repairs to Kiliveddi ferryboat	Repairing	850 0			March	Finished	150 0*a*	
D1011/19-20	Trincomalee water supply investigation	—	750 0			1920—Nov.	do.	561 35*b*	
285/19-20	Repairs to Panichchankeni ferryboat	Repairing	4,000 0			September	do.	2,069 78*c*	
								11,959 22	523 64
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDNIARY.								
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*								
986/13-14	Leper Asylum, Batticaloa	Constrng.	252,500 0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	61,171 37*d*
174/20-21	Boathouse, Trincomalee	do.	1,500 0			1921—May	Finished	1,451 99	
								1,451 99	61,171 37

Digitized by Google

2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.

D 497	Improvements, Medical Officer's quarters, Maha-oya ..	Constrng.	240	0	1921—April	Finished	236 15		
D 710	Improvements to jailer's quarters, Trincomalee ..	do.	550	0	June	do.	479 83		
D 775	Do. Batticaloa-Mahaoya hospital latrines ..	do.	330	0	September	do.	248 5		
78/20-21	Additions, Batticaloa hospital	do.	15,000	0	March	Unfinished	—	9,367	7
105/20-21	Repairs to bungalow for Divisional Irrigation Engineer, Batticaloa	do.	15,000	0	February	Finished	13,715 84		
170/20-21	Additions, Kalmunai hospital	do.	16,500	0	April	do.	14,371 30		
							29,051 17	9,367	7

3.—Bridges.

111/20-21	Improving bridges, Kandy road	Constrng.	5,000	0	1921—Jan.	Finished	4,649 35		

4.—Miscellaneous.

D 799	Side drains in bazaars, Trincomalee	Constrng.	395	0	1921—June	Finished	389 89		
290/19-20	Constructing side drains, Eravur bazaar	do.	5,300	0	March	do.	150 75*e*		
79/20-21	Latrines, Batticaloa	do.	8,300	0	do.	do.	5,700 62		
144/20-21	Improvements, Batticaloa waterworks	do.	2,331	0	do.	do.	1,935 83		
159/20-21	Flood damages, Batticaloa District	Repairing	2,000	0	February	do.	1,967 59		
167/20-21	Do. Kalmunai District	do.	7,900	0	March	do.	7,895 98		
173/20-21	Do. Trincomalee District	do.	4,650	0	February	Unfinished	—	3,746	26
—	Dhobies' quarters, Batticaloa	Constrng.	20,000	0	September	Finished	7,376 50		
							25,417 16	3,746	26

6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.

D 480	Improving dangerous corners, 23rd mile, South Coast road ..	Constrng.	810	0	1920—Dec.	Finished	510 55		
D521/19-20	Widening the 9th mile, North Coast road	Repairing	700	0	1921—Jan.	do.	305 10*f*		
14/19-20	Widening, Trincomalee-Kandy road	do.	2,700	0	1919—Dec.	do.	1,042 75*g*		
20/19-20	Improvements, North Coast road, Batticaloa District ..	Constrng.	12,000	0	November	Unfinished	—	2,333	65*h*
55/19-20	Improvements to Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam road	do.	35,000	0	do.	Finished	14,849 98*i*		
80/20-21	Improvements, North Coast road, Batticaloa District ..	do.	12,000	0	1921—Jan.	Unfinished	—	3,677	80
91/20-21	Track metalling, Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	do.	1,000	0	March	Finished	989 31		
99/20-21	Improvements, Karaitivu-Sammanturai road	do.	7,000	0	April	do.	6,532 73		
115/20-21	Improving dangerous corner at Uppuveli-Kuchchaveli road ..	do.	1,120	0	June	do.	26 25		
							24,256 67	6,011	45

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.

The Revenues of the Colony.

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 699·86.
b Previous expenditure. Rs. 187·84.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,851·98.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 177,170·95.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,250.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 394·50.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,595·36.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,694·92.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,999·54.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 272	Approach roads to public buildings, Kurunegala District ..	Repairing	1,200 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	1,127 76	
D 273	Getuwana Circular road	do.	2,530 0			do.	do.	2,329 46	
D 274	Kurunegala to Wariyapola	do.	14,300 0			do.	do.	13,463 84	
D 275	Do. Beligamuwa	do.	24,900 0			do.	do.	23,283 29	
D 276	Do. Narammala	do.	15,200 0			do.	do.	14,278 16	
D 277	Do. Galagedara	do.	18,000 0			do.	do.	16,900 16	
D 278	Polgahawela to Kurunegala	do.	14,000 0			do.	do.	13,128 19	
D 279	Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala ..	do.	1,040 0			do.	do.	973 76	
D 280	Bazaar street	do.	480 0			do.	do.	446 58	
D 281	Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road	do.	16,481 30			do.	do.	7,440 87	
								7,691 80	
D 282	Padeniya to Siyambalagama	do.	18,500 0			do.	do.	17,333 30	
D 283	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa	do.	26,900 0			do.	do.	24,640 27	
D 284	Galgamuwa to Nikawewa	do.	6,400 0			do.	do.	5,753 77	
D 285	Wariyapola to Tonigala	do.	26,500 0			do.	do.	24,890 89	
D 286	Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road	do.	5,800 0			do.	do.	4,929 96	
D 287	Railway approach roads	do.	420 0			do.	do.	125 30	
D 288	Approach roads to public buildings, Maho district ..	do.	90 0			1921—Jan.	do.	81 64	
D 289	Akkaraipattu road	do.	19,200 0			1920—Nov.	do.	18,047 29	
D 290	Main road to Kiriankali bridge	do.	240 0			December	do.	225 55	
D 291	Puttalam to Tonigala	do.	22,800 0			November	do.	21,414 83	
D 292	Do. Kala-oya	do.	14,400 0			do.	do.	13,533 27	
D 293	Do. Battulu-oya	do.	50,164 0			do.	do.	47,176 9	
D 294	Do. Madurugama	do.	3,600 0			do.	do.	3,382 85	
D 295	Service road to Palavi	do.	1,100 0			1921—Jan.	do.	1,028 18	
D 296	Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam ..	do.	10,000 0			1920—Nov.	do.	9,393 44	
D 297	Approach roads to public buildings, Puttalam District ..	do.	200 0			1921—Jan.	do.	187 75	
D 298	Do. railway stations, Chilaw District ..	do.	3,950 0			1920—Nov.	do.	2,726 55	
D 299	Bo-tree road	do.	2,000 0			December	do.	1,826 60	
D 300	Chilaw to Hettipola	do.	18,700 0			November	do.	17,547 30	
D 301	Nattandiya to Marawila	do.	5,050 0			do.	do.	4,522 69	
D 302	Toppu to Battulu-oya	do.	96,000 0			do.	do.	87,575 14	
D 303	Toppu to Dankotuwa	do.	5,250 0			do.	do.	4,960 78	
D 304	Approach roads to public buildings, Chilaw District ..	do.	600 0			do.	do.	532 55	

Digitized by Google

D 305	Madampe, Chetty street	Repairing	365 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—July	Finished	231 33
D 306	Kammala-Dankotuwa road	do.	3,200 0			1920—Nov.	do.	3,527 3
D 307	Dankotuwa-Madampe road	do.	13,500 0			do.	do.	12,730 23
D 308	Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana road	do.	4,080 0			do.	do.	3,840 48
D 309	Nattandiya-Dunkannawa road	do.	3,900 0			do.	do.	3,371 83
D 310	Narammala-Dankotuwa road	do.	37,494 0			do.	do.	35,299 43
D 311	Wariyapola to Hettipola	do.	11,500 0			do.	do.	10,790 5
D 312	Kompaspara road	do.	420 0			do.	do.	394 60
D 313	Maharagama to Polgahawela	do.	15,400 0			do.	do.	14,449 64
D 314	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	do.	11,400 0			do.	do.	10,695 48
D 315	Alawwa-Dampelessa road	do.	8,200 0			do.	do.	7,680 91
D 316	Narammala to Madampe	do.	40,817 0			do.	do.	38,404 26
D 317	Approach roads to public buildings, Dandagama district ..	do.	185 0			1921—May	do.	169 45
D 318	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	5,600 0			1920—Nov.	do.	5,208 50
								559,633 18
	3.—*Maintenance of Inland Navigation.*							
D 432	Toppu to Puttalam	Repairing	16,750 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	14,543 3
D 433	Canal to Nachchikali salt pans	do.	600 0			1921—July	do.	566 50
								15,109 53
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*							
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	14,550 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	14,272 53
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	2,850 0			do.	do.	2,774 32
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	7,552 50			do.	do.	7,622 21
								24,669 6
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*							
65/20–21	Special repairs to Kurunegala hospital	Repairing	1,000 0			1921—Mar.	Finished	976 95
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*							
D 662	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges over 50 feet in length, North-Western Province	Repairing	17,000 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	15,662 48
D 727	Do. bridge on Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road ..	do.	60 60			1921—Sept.	do.	60 0
			60 0					60 60
266/19–20	Repairs to Gal-ella bridge, Narammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	1,550 0			1920—Nov.	do.	887 26a
								16,670 34

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 595·04.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	7.—Miscellaneous.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
D 530	Culvert, Kakkapalliya-Medagama road	Constrng.	550 0			1921—April	Finished	356 88	
D 630	Sinking well, Narammala-Madampe road	do.	300 0			September	do.	299 87	
D 693	Level crossing on 6th mile, Kurunegala-Polgahawela road ..	do.	620 0			June	do.	618 17	
D 800	Culvert, Maharagama-Polgahawela road	do.	300 0			September	do.	276 30	
D 830	Taking levels of samples of water for analysis at Puttalam ..	do.	125 0			August	Unfinished	—	29 2
D 833	Testing supply of water from well at Puttalam ..	do.	1,150 0			do.	do.	—	610 99
13/20–21	Filling drain on 1st mile, Dambulla road	Repairing	1,750 0			January	Finished	1,748 61	
56/20–21	Survey of railway feeder roads, Puttalam District ..	do.	3,400 0			do.	do.	2,678 88	
—	Grant in aid of minor roads	do.	—			—	—	1,000 0	
								6,978 71	640 1
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
3/19–20	Ridigama hospital	Constrng.	109,000 0			1919—Oct.	Unfinished	—	79,740 26*a*
85/19–20	New bungalow for District Judge, Chilaw	do.	39,000 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	25,439 91*b*	
226/19–20	Cooly lines, Wariyapola-Hettipola road	do.	3,300 0			1921—July	do.	2,118 97*c*	
227/19–20	Do. Kurunegala-Dambulla road	do.	2,700 0			1920—Dec.	do.	734 35*d*	
43/20–21	Powder magazine, North-Western Province	do.	5,400 0			1921—Jan.	do.	4,805 66	
48/20–21	Cooly lines, Kuliyapitiya-Hettipola road	do.	2,900 0			June	do.	2,433 90	
49/20–21	Do. Kurunegala-Dambulla road	do.	2,100 0			January	do.	2,096 98	
50/20–21	Do. Kurunegala-Puttalam road	do.	5,000 0			February	do.	4,999 97	
136/20–21	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines, North-Western Province ..	do.	7,600 0			March	do.	6,752 48	
								49,382 22	79,740 26
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D 477	Stove at the District Judge's bungalow, Kurunegala ..	Constrng.	150 0			1921—March	Finished	154 85	
D 486	Improvements to jail buildings, Chilaw	do.	1,000 0			January	do.	953 89	
D 508	Sinking a well at Marawila hospital	do.	510 0			April	do.	484 35	
D 509	Fixing iron bars to windows of storerooms, Chilaw hospital ..	do.	90 0			June	do.	65 50	
D 510	Improvements to Chilaw hospital	do.	60 0			January	do.	60 0	
D 544	Converting old kitchen into storeroom, Kurunegala hospital ..	do.	255 0			do.	do.	243 24	
D 545	Providing sinks in Kurunegala hospital	do.	150 0			September	do.	71 78	
D 550	Walling in safe, Nikaweratiya post office	do.	65 0			February	do.	30 59	
D 557	Improvements to Chilaw hospital	do.	180 0			do.	do.	169 93	
D 566	Additions to District Engineer's quarters, Chilaw ..	do.	1,440 0			April	do.	1,437 66	
D 634	Latrines to Public Works Department quarters, Dandagamuwa	do.	385 0			February	do.	346 32	
D 638	Stove to the District Engineer's quarters, Maho ..	do.	160 0			March	do.	153 45	
D 649	Improvements to Maligawa, Kurunegala	do.	650 0			April	do.	648 40	
D 650	Alterations to the stables at the Maligawa, Kurunegala ..	do.	1,080 0			do.	do.	1,060 53	
D 721	Improvements to Kurunegala hospital	do.	400 0			June	do.	339 40	

Digitized by Google

D 722	Improvements to the Narammala dispensary	Constrng.	160	0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—Aug.	Finished	123 10	
D 723	Do. Marawila hospital	do.	375	0			May	do.	370 77	
D 724	Fly-proofing mortuary, Marawila hospital	do.	130	0			do.	do.	64 47	
D 753	Improvements, Kurunegala police station	do.	50	0			August	do.	47 14	
D899/19-20	Well at Wariyapola police station	do.	770	0			1920—Nov.	do.	325 51*e*	
D908/19-20	Fencing Wariyapola police station	do.	850	0			do.	do.	37 25*f*	
169/20-21	Additions, Puttalam hospital	do.	10,000	0			1921—April	Unfinished	—	7,457 28
									7,188 13	7,457 28
	3.—*Bridges.*									
22/19-20	Trepechang-oya bridge, Kurunegala-Puttalam road ..	Constrng.	26,000	0			1919—Nov.	Finished	6,105 98*g*	
142/20-21	Bridges, Chilaw-Hettipola road	do.	35,000	0			1921—Feb.	Unfinished	—	12,026 66
1/20-21	Strengthening bridge No. 10, 2nd mile, Dambulla road ..	Repairing	3,502	0			1920—Dec.	Finished	3,498 44	
3/20-21	Platform to bridge No. 4, Puttalam-Kalaoya road ..	Constrng.	2,400	0			do.	do.	2,258 24	
5/20-21	Bridge, Peradeniya-Siyambalagama road	do.	2,400	0			1921—Feb.	do.	2,608 76	
121/20-21	Reconstruction of bridge, Kurunegala-Beligamuwa road ..	do.	11,000	0			March	do.	8,699 58	
									23,171 0	12,026 66
	4.—*Miscellaneous.*									
216	Flood damages, Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road ..	Repairing	871 25				1921—April	Finished	848 20	
			850	0					869 41	
238/19-20	Bridge, Narammala-Madampe road	Constrng.	3,600	0			1920—Dec.	do.	495 30*h*	
106/20-21	Flood damages, Narammala-Madampe road	Repairing	1,550	0			1921—Jan.	do.	1,525 30	
131/20-21	Flood damages, Chilaw District	Constrng.	16,000	0			do.	Unfinished	—	13,500 37
132/20-21	Flood damages, Puttalam District	do.	4,325	0			do.	do.	—	3,209 48
D 656	Rebuilding culvert No. 77 on 29th mile, Narammala-Madampe road	do.	500	0			March	Finished	420 2	
									4,158 23	16,709 85
	5.—*New Roads.*									
677/08	Alawwa-Dampelessa road	Constrng.	173,700	0			1908—Oct.	Finished	5,205 92*i*	
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*									
D 587	Widening Puttalam-Kurunegala road	Repairing	1,285	0			1921—Feb.	Finished	1,284 97	
646/13-14	Improving Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road	Constrng.	39,600	0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	1,476 15*j*
483/14-15	Do. Nattandiya-Dunkannawa road ..	do.	65,000	0			1914—Oct.	do.	—	4,525 74*k*
484/14-15	Do. Dankotuwa-Madampe road	do.	178,000	0			do.	do.	—	46,217 29*l*
34/17-18	Do. Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	110,000	0			1917—Dec.	do.	—	39,599 19*m*
12/19-20	Improvements, Kurunegala-Beligamuwa road.. ..	do.	40,000	0			1919—Nov.	do.	—	21,619 72*n*
242/19-20	Improving the main road to Kiriankali bridge ..	do.	390	0			1920—July.	Finished	274 46 *o*	
243/19-20	Widening Narammala-Madampe road	do.	49,000	0			December	Unfinished	—	15,837 32*p*
245/19-20	Widening and Improvements, Narammala-Dankotuwa road .	do.	61,000	0			do.	do.	—	23,759 59*q*
94/20-21	Widening Puttalam-Anuradhapura road	do.	1,860	0			1921—Feb.	Finished	1,858 9	
95/20-21	Improvements, Kammala-Dankotuwa road	do.	25,000	0			do.	Unfinished	—	15,254 21
									3,417 52	168,288 21

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,698·97.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,827·52.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,091·05.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,965·19.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 313·56.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 714·23.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,884·46.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,086·21.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 168,283·62.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 38,088·43.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 42,594·04.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 121,571·40.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 34,025·90.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,006·45.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 108·45.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,527·76.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,328·93.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		Rs. c.					Rs c.	Rs. c.
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 319	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama	Repairing	13,000 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	12,218 76	
D 320	Approach roads to public buildings, Anuradhapura District ..	do.	1,250 0			do.	do.	1,173 9	
D 321	Kala-oya to Galgodahena	do.	24,200 0			do.	do.	22,744 83	
D 322	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Anuradhapura to Rambewa, 1½ to 10½ miles)	do.	4,800 0			do.	do.	4,286 78	
D 323	Talawa to Kekirawa (23½ to 31½ miles)	do.	15,600 0			do.	do.	14,553 61	
D 324	Road to railway station and goods shed, Anuradhapura ..	do.	4,200 0			do.	do.	3,941 5	
D 325	Approach road to Talawa station	do.	75 0			do.	do.	68 92	
D 326	Galkulam through Mihintale to Rambewa	do.	3,600 0			do.	do.	3,135 18	
D 327	Horawapotana towards Vavuniya	do.	5,550 0			do.	do.	4,896 0	
D 328	Kala-oya to Galgodahena	do.	48,000 0			do.	do.	45,060 27	
D 329	Madawachchiya to Yakkawewa	do.	3,400 0			do.	do.	3,163 22	
D 330	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) and Rambewa, to Galkandamadu (88 to 105 miles)	do.	16,100 0			do.	do.	15,133 99	
D 331	Approach roads to public buildings, Mihintale district ..	do.	75 0			1921—Aug.	do.	24 0	
D 332	Habarana-Topawewa roads	do.	16,900 0			1920—Nov.	do.	15,883 91	
D 333	Habarana to Kituluttu	do.	17,750 0			do.	do.	16,659 81	
D 334	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam) ..	do.	20,400 0			do.	do.	19,166 38	
D 335	Kekirawa to Galawela	do.	10,000 0			do.	do.	9,380 48	
D 336	Maradankadawala to Habarana	do.	12,200 0			do.	do.	11,454 84	
D 337	Kekirawa to Ganewalpola road	do.	2,600 0			do.	do.	2,429 84	
D 338	Approach roads to public buildings, Maradankadawala district..	do.	600 0			1921—Feb.	do.	561 25	
								205,936 21	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	12,140 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	11,992 82	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	712 50			do.	do.	710 49	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	2,565 0			do.	do.	2,512 87	
								15,216 18	

Digitized by Google

	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*								
D 592	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges over 50 feet in length, North-Central Province	Repairing	3,300 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	3,044 25	
	7.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D 449	Maintenance of Mirisawetiya and Abhayagiri dagobas ..	Repairing	300 0			1921—Sept.	Finished	259 60	
—	Grant in aid of minor roads	do.	—			—	do.	1,500 0	
								1,759 60	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*								
197/19-20	Quarters for the conductor at Experiment Station, Anuradhapura	Constrng.	5,700 0			1921—Jan.	Finished	1,023 10*a*	
223/19-20	Permanent cooly lines at Experiment Station, Anuradhapura .	do.	22,500 0			do.	do.	13,457 90*b*	
122/20-21	Overseer's quarters, Rambewa road	do.	3,000 0			February	do.	2,995 65	
123/20-21	Cooly lines, Kala-oya to Galgodahena road	do.	3,200 0			May	do.	3,199 61	
124/20-21	Cooly lines, Habarana-Kituluttu road	do.	2,560 0			do.	do.	2,555 12	
196/20-21	Cooly lines on Mirisgoni-oya-Galkandamadu road ..	do.	3,200 0			June	do.	3,026 56	
239/20-21	Temporary sheds, Anuradhapura jail	do.	6,350 0			May	do.	6,219 17	
170/19-20	Senior clerk's quarters, Anuradhapura	do.	14,000 0			1920—Nov.	do.	5,134 52*c*	
								37,611 63	
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*								
D 549	Latrine at the Post Office quarters, Anuradhapura ..	Constrng.	375 0			1921—Jan.	Finished	374 79	
D 635	Well at the District Engineer's clerk's quarters, Maradankadawala	do.	627 50			June	do.	626 32	
D 636	Latrine at quarters No. 21, Anuradhapura	do.	475 0			March	do.	472 3	
D 647	Garage, survey bungalow, Anuradhapura	do.	115 0			May	do.	98 86	
D 667	Improvements to Office Assistant's quarters, Anuradhapura ..	do.	265 0			March	do.	259 90	
D 668	Latrine at the District Court, Anuradhapura	do.	1,300 0			July	do.	1,279 68	
D 669	Improvements, Revenue Officer's quarters, Topawewa ..	do.	160 0			do.	do.	152 50	
D 673	Fixing lunumidella ceiling to the Manager's quarters, Anuradhapura Hotel	do.	142 0			April	do.	135 0	
D 763	Additions and improvements to Anuradhapura hospital latrines	do.	1,050 0			June	do.	983 42	
D 771	Well between quarters Nos. 52, 53, and 7, Anuradhapura ..	do.	675 0			August	do.	602 18	
8/19-20	Water supply, Anuradhapura hospital	do.	9,700 0			1919—Nov.	Unfinished	—	4,589 98*d*
151/20-21	Temporary wards, Anuradhapura hospital	do.	2,280 0			1920—March	Finished	2,226 55	
D835/19-20	Improvements to Provincial Registrar's Office, Anuradhapura ..	do.	550 0			do.	do.	195 0	
								7,406 23	4,589 98

(*a*) Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,655·23. (*b*) Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,764·27. (*c*) Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,864·96. (*d*) Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,912·00.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	4.—Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
143/20-21	Flood damages, Maradankadawala district	Repairing	2,500 0			1921—Jan.	Finished	2,490 35	
165/20-21	Do. Anuradhapura District	do.	2,000 0			February	do.	1,999 58	
177/20-21	Do. Mihintale district	do.	7,250 0			do.	do.	7,235 23	
178/20-21	Do. do.	do.	10,750 0			do.	do.	10,695 38	
191/20-21	Do. Maradankadawala district	do.	9,500 0			do.	do.	9,473 54	
—	Compensation to a contractor for loss on his contract (Mr. M. Kanapathypillai)	—	—			1920—Dec.	do.	2,146 35	
								34,040 43	
	6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
624/13-14	Track metalling, Mannar road to boundary of Province .	Repairing	42,100 0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	8,443 92*a*
98/20-21	Raising 1st mile, Kurunegala road	do.	1,500 0			1921—April	Finished	1,447 79	
								1,447 79	8,443 92
	PROVINCE OF UVA.								
	Public Works Annually Recurrent.								
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 339	Badulla to Taldena	Repairing	12,400 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	11,643 62	
D 340	Badulla to Bandarawela	do.	65,200 0			do.	do.	61,044 87	
D 341	Dikwella to Madulla	do.	5,000 0			do.	do.	4,691 68	
D 342	Dikwella to Hangili-ela	do.	9,900 0			do.	do.	9,300 15	
D 343	Kumbalwella to Passara	do.	13,200 0			do.	do.	12,400 38	
D 344	Lower Badulla road	do.	1,100 0			do.	do.	1,026 84	
D 345	Naula-Spring Valley road	do.	7,300 0			do.	do.	6,854 72	
D 346	Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road	do.	730 0			do.	do.	673 70	
D 347	Approach roads to public buildings, Badulla District ..	do.	1,200 0			do.	do.	1,122 87	
D 348	Taldena towards Alutnuwara	do.	1,460 0			do.	do.	1,368 31	
D 349	Hangili-ela to Hakgala	do.	10,300 0			do.	do.	9,665 11	
D 350	Bandarawela to Welimada	do.	13,200 0			do.	do.	12,388 2	
D 351	Do. Leangahawela	do.	9,700 0			do.	do.	9,116 10	
D 352	Do. Haputale	do.	9,000 0			do.	do.	8,454 72	
D 353	Railway station roads	do.	1,100 0			do.	do.	1,022 22	
D 354	Roehampton to Diyatalawa	do.	5,425 0			do.	do.	5,093 53	
D 355	Haputale and Nanu-oya bridle road to Pattipola ..	do.	960 0			do.	do.	894 80	
D 356	Ohiya to junction of Horton Plains road	do.	2,400 0			do.	do.	2,253 77	
D 357	Approach roads to public buildings, Diyatalawa district ..	do.	315 0			December	do.	293 50	

Digitized by Google

D 358	Haldummulla-Horton Plains road	Repairing	2,400 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	2,255 0	
D 359	Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa	do.	315 0			1921—Feb.	do.	295 5	
D 360	Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa	do.	150 0			do.	do.	265 20	
D 361	Haputale-Dambatenna road	do.	7,269 21			1920—Nov.	do.	3,232 12	
								3,448 35	
D 362	Leangahawela-Poonagala	do.	6,176 59			do.	do.	2,754 46	
								2,897 61	
D 363	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province	do.	83,100 0			do.	do.	78,035 74	
D 364	Bibile to Medagama and Muppane	do.	33,400 0			do.	do.	31,030 23	
D 365	Bibile towards Alutnuwara	do.	7,200 0			do.	do.	6,623 18	
D 366	Kumbalwela-Passara road	do.	10,900 0			do.	do.	10,005 74	
D 367	Passara to Dunedin factory	do.	26,600 0			do.	do.	24,436 5	
D 368	Passara-Nakkala road	do.	3,125 0			do.	do.	2,936 4	
D 369	Approach roads to public buildings, Passara district ..	do.	240 0			December	do.	223 25	
D 370	Haputale to Halpe	do.	18,000 0			November	do.	16,795 97	
D 371	Batagoda deviation	do.	315 0			1921—Jan.	do.	295 56	
D 372	Haldummulla to Wellawaya	do.	30,300 0			1920—Nov.	do.	28,457 21	
D 373	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	do.	26,400 0			do.	do.	22,046 55	
D 374	Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil ..	do.	40,600 0			do.	do.	37,341 86	
D 375	Muppane bazaar road	do.	375 0			December	do.	347 32	
D 376	Approach roads to public buildings, Koslanda district ..	do.	375 0			November	do.	287 64	
D 377	Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory	do.	1,875 20			do.	do.	856 10	
								886 80	
D 591	Approach road to Ella railway station	do.	650 0			1921—Feb.	do.	600 5	
								435,661 99	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
D 434	Repairs and improvements to buildings at Diyatalawa ..	Repairing	8,701 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	7,990 89	
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	do.	11,190 0			do.	do.	10,660 84	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings .. .	do.	665 0			January	do.	652 16	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	7,600 0			November	do.	7,649 63	
								26,953 52	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 624	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, Province of Uva	Repairing	3,025 0			1921—Feb.	Finished	2,754 26	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 450	Maintenance of waterworks, Diyatalawa camp ..	Repairing	4,000 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	3,791 7	
140/20-21	Rebuilding a retaining wall, Spring Valley road ..	Constrng.	1,800 0			1921—April	do.	1,220 60	
145/20-21	Rebuilding culvert, Badulla-Bandarawela road ..	do.	2,660 0			1920—Feb.	do.	2,238 18	
255/20-21	Repairing culvert, Badulla-Taldena road .. .	Repairing	2,500 0			1921—July	Unfinished	—	1,783 54
								7,249 85	1,783 54

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 31,814·77.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 629	Improvements to powder magazine, Province of Uva ..	Constrng.	600 0			1921—Mar.	Finished	584 79	
156/17–18	Post Office, Monaragala	do.	20,000 0			1918—April	do.	387 73*a*	
5/19–20	Quarters at Bandarawela for police constables ..	do.	5,400 0			1919—Dec.	do.	545 68*b*	
121/19–20	Quarters for second apothecary, Monaragala hospital ..	do.	7,500 0			1920—April	do.	2,728 35*c*	
133/19–20	Cooly lines, Koslanda district	do.	2,400 0			January	do.	2,098 69*d*	
203/19–20	Cooly lines, Passara district	do.	3,900 0			March	do.	722 82*e*	
220/19–20	Steam roller shed, Koslanda	do.	2,300 0			November	do.	1,160 32*f*	
230/19–20	Clerks' quarters, Diyatalawa	do.	6,000 0			do.	do.	3,331 35*g*	
254/19–20	Hospital at Madulsima	do.	11,000 0			do.	do.	6,701 75*h*	
17/20–21	Overseer's quarters on 16th mile, Bibile-Muppane road ..	do.	3,000 0			1921—Feb.	Unfinished	—	1,587 13
18/20–21	Overseer's quarters, Bandarawela-Haputale road ..	do.	3,000 0			August	Finished	2,988 65	
20/20–21	Powder magazine, Diyatalawa	do.	1,850 0			do.	do.	1,807 81	
64/20–21	Forest Ranger's quarters at Lunugala	do.	10,450 0			do.	Unfinished	—	8,578 57
113/20–21	Clerk's quarters, Diyatalawa	do.	6,000 0			1920—Feb.	Finished	5,678 55	
171/20–21	Infectious diseases hospital, Colombo	do.	4,500 0			1921—April	do.	3,788 6	
								32,524 55	10,165 70
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*								
D 496	Drain at the quarters of the Superintendent of Surveys, Badulla	Constrng.	110 0			1920—Dec.	Finished	100 55	
D 507	Fencing round the Bibile dispensary	do.	930 0			1921—Mar.	do.	886 65	
D 518	Boundary wall at the Provincial Engineer's quarters, Badulla ..	do.	900 0			1920—Dec.	do.	884 42	
D 531	Additions, Tanamalwila dispensary	do.	200 0			1921—Feb.	do.	180 50	
D 576	Improvements to Passara hospital	do.	90 0			do.	do.	87 25	
D 613	Surface drains, Badulla Post Office	do.	200 0			March	do.	149 93	
D 614	Improvements to Badulla police station	do.	130 0			February	do.	109 25	
D 657	Do. motor garage, Bibile	do.	700 0			May	do.	682 66	
D 675	Alterations, Monaragala hospital	Repairing	6 50			March	do.	6 50	
D 779	Improvements to hospital latrines, Badulla	Constrng.	650 0			July	do.	358 65	
D301/19–20	Latrine at circuit bungalow, Bandarawela	do.	1,200 0			1920—Dec.	do.	47 86*i*	
D304/19–20	Alterations to Badulla hospital	do.	650 0			November	do.	428 64*j*	
250/19–20	Improvements to Lunugala hospital water supply ..	do.	4,200 0			1921—May	do.	2,362 1*k*	
251/19–20	Waiting room, Monaragala hospital	do.	1,600 0			1920—Dec.	do.	1,312 74*l*	
274/19–20	Additions and improvements to survey camp, Diyatalawa ..	do.	23,100 0			November	do.	15,475 35*m*	
37/20–21	Temporary ward, Koslanda hospital	do.	1,650 0			December	do.	1,386 79	
								24,459 75	

Digitized by Google

	4.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D 713	Slip on 24th mile, Badulla-Batticaloa road	Constrng.	750	0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—May	Unfinished	—	130 65
D 788	Flood damages, Bibile-Medagama-Muppane road ..	do.	590	0			June	Finished	433 7	
D961/19-20	Do. Hangiliela-Hakgala road	Repairing	300	0			April	do.	164 35*n*	
D1036/19-20	Do. Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	do.	550	0			1920—Nov.	do.	430 62*o*	
229	Side drains, Passara bazaar	Constrng.	2,500	0			1921—June.	Unfinished	—	1,152 45
54/19-20	Gauging, Badulla-oya	do.	2,300	0			1919—Nov.	Finished	45 95*p*	
91/19-20	Flood damages, Koslanda district	Repairing	24,500	0			do.	do.	12,360 88*q*	
116/19-20	Improvements to Bandarawela water supply	Constrng.	71,000	0			1920—April	Unfinished	—	55,640 62*r*
234/19-20	Bridge, Dikwella-Madulla road	do.	4,000	0			November	Finished	783 44*s*	
4/20-21	Retaining wall, Dikwella-Madulla road	do.	1,700	0			1921—May	do.	1,573 75	
84/20-21	Flood damages, Haputale-Halpe road	do.	8,900	0			1920—Dec.	do.	8,975 38	
183/20-21	Do. Diyatalawa district	Repairing	7,250	0			do.	do.	7,137 29	
273/20-21	Rebuilding, Weli-oya bridge	Constrng.	45,000	0			1921—July	Unfinished	—	8,323 58
276/20-21	Repairing flood damages, drain at water service No. 1, Diyatalawa	Repairing	4,000	0			September	do.	—	1,475 85
									31,904 73	66,723 15
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*									
62/16-17	Widening Badulla-Batticaloa road	Constrng.	64,000	0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	9,321 97*t*
70/18-19	Do. Haldummulla-Passara road	do.	85,000	0			1918—Dec.	do.	—	21,646 41*u*
133/19-20	Do. Humbalwella-Passara road	do.	30,000	0			1920—Jan.	Finished	1,421 61*v*	
45/20-21	Do. Passara-Madulsima road	do.	9,400	0			1921—Feb.	do.	9,374 72	
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								10,796 33	30,968 38
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.									
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*									
D 378	Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	Repairing	785	0			1920—Nov.	Finished	735 0	
D 379	Morawaka-Rakwana bridle road	do.	1,800	0			do.	do.	1,689 91	
D 380	Madampe towards Hambantota	do.	36,000	0			do.	do.	33,839 97	
D 381	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	do.	43,800	0			do.	do.	41,171 62	
D 382	Pelmadulla to Halpe road	do.	49,800	0			do.	do.	46,811 83	
D 383	Roads to Government premises, Pelmadulla	do.	375	0			1921—July	do.	174 45	
D 384	Rakwana-Bulutota road	do.	785	0			1920—Nov.	do.	638 3	
D 385	Approach roads to railway station, Pelmadulla district ..	do.	960	0			1921—July	do.	782 60	
D 386	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road	do.	9,999	0			1920—Nov.	do.	4,088 96	
									4,298 77	
D 387	Balangoda-Chotnole road	do.	3,232	0			do.	do.	1,309 13	
									1,342 78	
D 388	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla	do.	49,000	0			do.	do.	45,488 91	
D 389	Riverside road, Ratnapura	do.	1,460	0			do.	do.	1,318 18	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,549·36.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,541·03.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,690·41.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 263·58.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,176·11.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,108·18.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,655·39.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,153·71.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,144·77.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 122·14.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,732·39.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 234·42.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,271·15.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 102·96.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 116.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,191·78.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,742·80.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,155·11.
s Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,008·60.
t Previous expenditure, Rs. 54,486·82.
u Previous expenditure, Rs. 52,942·09.
v Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,892·42.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 390	Roads to Government premises, Ratnapura	Repairing	835 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	723 34	
D 391	Kukul korale road	do.	16,200 0			do.	do.	15,191 46	
D 392	Approach roads to railway station, Ratnapura District ..	do.	3,600 0			do.	do.	3,173 3	
D 393	Nambapana road	do.	25,200 0			do.	do.	23,482 9	
D 394	Kendangamuwa-Woodend road	do.	8,330 0			do.	do.	7,626 73	
D 395	Road to Watapola station	do.	6,200 0			do.	do.	5,559 27	
D 396	Ratnapura-Malwala ferry road	do.	9,494 0			do.	do.	3,923 62	
								4,106 46	
D 397	Road to Hemmingford estate	do.	1,676 60			do.	do.	683 1	
								712 68	
D 398	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa	do.	13,100 0			do.	do.	12,295 89	
D 399	Avissawella towards Ginigathena	do.	32,700 0			do.	do.	30,529 55	
D 400	Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Karawanella, and Sitawaka .	do.	420 0			1921—Jan.	do.	369 15	
D 401	Yatiyantota-Ardross road	do.	9,000 0			1920—Nov.	do.	8,014 29	
D 402	Approach roads to public buildings, Avissawella District ..	do.	280 0			December	do.	248 60	
D 403	Do. railway stations, Avissawella District .	do.	1,670 0			November	do.	1,362 34	
D 404	Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya .. .	do.	12,000 0			do.	do.	10,824 82	
D 405	Karawanella to Glenalla	do.	21,600 0			do.	do.	19,877 60	
D 406	Pindeniya road	do.	10,600 0			do.	do.	9,738 71	
D 407	Dehiowita to Angoda ferry	do.	1,313 0			do.	do.	548 91	
								559 88	
D 408	Glenalla-Havilland road	do.	4,747 0			do.	do.	1,963 78	
								2,077 18	
D 409	Ambepussa to Alawwa	do.	2,400 0			do.	do.	2,255 21	
D 410	Dolosbage to Rambukkana	do.	33,200 0			do.	do.	31,180 32	
D 411	Kandy road, 34th milepost to Kadugannawa	do.	47,200 0			do.	do.	44,365 24	
D 412	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	14,300 0			do.	do.	13,440 34	
D 413	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	do.	25,600 0			do	do.	24,062 68	
D 414	Road to Government premises, Kegalla	do.	1,500 0			do.	do.	1,407 0	
D 415	Kindeniya road	do.	3,600 0			do.	do.	3,383 31	
D 416	Karandupone-Rambukkana	do.	10,300 0			do.	do.	9,680 66	
D 418	Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate ..	do.	—			October	do.	469 44	
								474 13	
D 419	Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola	do.	1,696 80			November	do.	703 96	
								742 71	
D 734	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron road	do.	1,000 0			1921—Ma.	do.	939 91	
—	Marantota-Arandara estate cart road	do.	350 0			do.	do.	350 0	
								480,742 44	

Digitized by Google

	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	7,125 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Nov.	Finished	7,070 4	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	1,657 50			do.	do.	1,523 28	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	9,975 0			do.	do.	10,223 38	
—	For temporary hospitals in case of epidemics (infectious diseases hospital, Rakwana, Ratnapura)	Constrng.	2,000 0			—	do.	448 33	
								19,265 3	
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*								
D 601	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges over 50 feet on main roads, Province of Sabaragamuwa	Repairing	11,287 50			1920—Nov.	Finished	10,333 2	
D 628	Do. bridge on Malwala ferry branch road ..	do.	252 50			1921—April	do.	80 56 82 18	
D 717	Repairs to Dodangaha-ela bridge, 1st mile, Kukul korale road..	do.	1,500 0			do.	do.	1,424 9	
								11,919 85	
	7.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D 622	New culverts, Pelmadulla-Gilgarron road	Constrng.	1,250 0			1921—Jan.	Finished	1,237 97	
D 742	Repairs, Avissawella reservoir	Repairing	1,300 0			March	do.	1,293 40	
D 796	Fixing boundary stones, Watapola station road ..	Constrng.	625 0			June	do.	429 87	
D947/19-20	Constructing a culvert on Gilimale road	do.	750 0			1920—Dec.	do.	283 96*a*	
D986/19-20	Survey of proposed road trace to Pellamala *vid* Kotamulla ..	—	1,500 0			1921—Feb.	do.	968 85	
10/19-20	Do. proposed road trace from Opanake to Uggalkaltota..	—	7,250 0			1919—Nov.	do.	2,100 10*b*	
30/19-20	Do. proposed road, Yatipahuwa to Karandana ..	—	3,800 0			1921—Sept.	do.	311 60*c*	
247/19-20	Do. proposed work from Rasagala to Wewelwatta ..	—	3,200 0			May	do.	2,658 67	
230/19-20	Repairs to Avissawella reservoir	Repairing	4,750 0			do.	do.	4,744 46	
252/19-20	Preliminary work in connection with water supply, Ratnapura	—	2,600 0			1920—Nov.	Unfinished	—	1,337 5
274/19-20	Repairs, Avissawella reservoir	Repairing	4,000 0			1921—Aug.	do.	—	2,597 17
D 731	Rebuilding two culverts, Karawanella-Glenalla road ..	Constrng.	1.300 0			May	Finished	1,289 2	
								15,317 80	3,934 22
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*								
115/19-20	Quarters for the District Engineer, Pelmadulla ..	Constrng.	27,700 0			1920—Nov.	Unfinished	—	12,012 94*d*
256/19-20	Quarters for Superintendent of Surveys, Ratnapura ..	do.	8,000 0			December	do.	—	6,678 96*e*
10/20-21	Powder magazine, Ratnapura..	do.	2,430 0			1921—Jan.	do.	—	1,784 86
11/20-21	Do. Avissawella	do.	1,950 0			do.	Finished	1,586 2	
12/20-21	Do. Pelmadulla	do.	2,150 0			1920—Dec.	do.	2,147 99	
63/20-21	Forest Ranger's quarters, Rakwana	do.	8,500 0			1921—March	do.	8,496 87	
109/20-21	Overseer's quarters, Avissawella-Ginigathena road ..	do.	2,900 0			do.	do.	2,856 21	
110/20-21	Cooly lines, Pelmadulla-Halpe road	do.	2,600 0			February	do.	2,582 58	
186/20-21	Quarters for steward, Aranayaka hospital	do.	6,000 0			May	do.	5,289 87	
261/20-21	Dispensary at Kaltota	do.	10,100 0			September	Unfinished	—	805 23
								22,959 54	21,281 99

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 448·72. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs 1,050. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,607·36. *d* Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,915·13. *e* Previous expenditure, Rs. 79·14.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 471	Servants' latrine, Assistant Government Agent's quarters, Kegalla	Constrng.	315 0			1920—Dec.	Finished	267 70	
D 485	Re-modelling the drainage of the court-house latrines, Avissawella	do.	250 0			1921—April	do.	240 36	
D 494	Improvements to old jail, Ratnapura	do.	220 0			1920—Nov.	do.	212 60	
D 517	Improvements, District Medical Officer's quarters, Undugoda hospital	do.	500 0			1921—Feb.	do.	462 82	
D 528	Providing stove for nurse's quarters, Kegalla hospital ..	do.	100 0			January	do.	100 0	
D 546	Walling in safe, Aranayaka Post Office	do.	25 0			April	do.	23 80	
D 660	Isolation ward, &c., Karawanella hospital	do.	1,480 0			March	do.	1,239 5	
D 691	Ventilators to lock-ups, Ratnapura police station ..	do.	390 0			May	do.	368 25	
D 741	Stove, Kitulgala hospital	do.	550 0			September	do.	272 0	
D 746	Stove, Karawanella hospital	do.	500 0			do.	do.	495 0	
D 786	Improvements to Police Court clerk's quarters, Avissawella ..	do.	330 0			June	do.	328 70	
D 815	Drying room, town police barracks, Ratnapura ..	do.	125 0			September	do.	124 90	
228/19-20	Water supply, Karawanella hospital	do.	49,500 0			1920—Dec.	Unfinished	—	7,182 91*a*
236/19-20	Additions and improvements to quarters of Head Clerk, Ratnapura Kachcheri	do.	3,750 0			1921—Feb.	Finished	143 0*b*	
27/20-21	Extensions, court-house, Ratnapura	do.	10,500 0			1920—Jan.	Unfinished	—	8,953 28
36/20-21	Additions, Rakwana hospital	do.	11,300 0			1921—Mar.	do.	—	6,848 57
166/20-21	Do. Eheliyagoda hospital	do.	18,000 0			May	do.	—	9,607 88
181/20-21	Do. Avissawella hospital	do.	1,700 0			do.	do.	—	1,657 81
244/20-21	Do. Kahawatta hospital	do.	14,700 0			August	do.	—	6,070 91
								4,278 18	40,321 36
	3.—Bridges.								
261/19-20	Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura	Constrng.	441,000 0			1920—Nov.	Unfinished	—	72,275 77*c*
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 570	Building, toe-wall, Colombo-Kandy road	Constrng.	800 0			1921—Jan.	Finished	798 0	
D 678	Flood damages, Pelmadulla district	Repairing	700 0			February	do.	699 70	
D 826	Do. Avissawella District	do.	800 0			August	do.	798 3	
D 831	Repairing, flood damages, Pelmadulla district.. ..	do.	555 0			September	do.	503 75	
190/19-20	Side drains, Ratnapura	Constrng.	750 0			1920—Dec.	do.	32 37*d*	
D 729	Side drains, Kuruwita	do.	250 0			June	do.	249 40	

Digitized by Google

D 730	Side drains, Dela	Constrng.	150 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—June	Finished	138 14		
D 769	Side drains, Kegalla town	do.	500 0			July	do.	459 29		
197	Side drains, Ratnapura	do.	750 0			June	do.	749 72		
257/19–20	Water supply, Avissawella	do.	9,148 0			1920—Dec.	do.	248 52*e*		
97/20–21	Flood damages, Kegalla-Bulatkohupitiya road ..	Repairing	2,650 0			do.	do.	2,649 92		
189/20–21	Bridge, Ruanwella-Veyangoda road	Constrng.	7,000 0			1921—April	Unfinished	—	1,243 18	
145/18–19	Side drains along Parasella road	do.	2,747 25			September	Finished	2,675 83*f*		
D833/19-20	Drains, Dehiowita bazaars	do.	375 0			August	do.	169 50*g*		
								10,172 17	1,243 18	
	5.—New Roads.									
30/20–21	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road	Constrng.	169,000 0			1921—Mar.	Unfinished	—	7,371 35	
			163,285 0						7,629 34	
77/19–20	Woodend-Algoda road	do.	152,000 0			1920—Mar.	do.	—	29,511 42*h*	
234/20–21	Extension of Kukul korale road	do.	265,000 0			1921—June	do.	—	9,681 8	
								—	54,193 19	
	6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.									
D 469	Main road widening at Karawanella junction ..	Constrng.	1,500 0			1920—Dec.	Finished	1,469 17		
D 593	Widening main road, Ratnapura	do.	1,100 0			1921—Jan.	do.	1,004 78		
93/18–19	Extension of Ellearawa-Pinnawala road	do.	180,315 50			1920—Nov.	Unfinished	—	39,120 55*i*	
									40,379 51	
100/18–19	Improvements, Madampe-Hambantota road	do.	124,500 0			1919—July	do.	—	11,799 91*j*	
52/19–20	Improvements, Pindeniya road	do.	18,000 0			1921—April	do.	—	5,684 84*k*	
137/19–20	Widening 42nd mile, Avissawella-Ginigathena road ..	do.	6,000 0			1920—Jan.	Finished	2,439 60*l*		
26/20–21	Improvements, Kurundapane-Rambukkana road ..	do.	6,000 0			December	do.	5,939 58		
46/20–21	Widening Kegalla-Polgahawela road	do.	3,600 0			do.	do.	3,598 22		
								14,451 35	96,984 81	
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.									
D 435	Maintenance of electric light and fan installation, Colombo, Kandy, and Nuwara Eliya	Repairing	40,400 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	30,394 85		
D 440	Purchase of and repairs to implements, instruments, plant, and breaking them when no longer serviceable, and transport of same	—	235,000 0			October	do.	206,596 33		
D 441	Clothing for pioneers and its transport	—	2,400 0			1921—April	do.	1,827 69		

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,775·79.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,530·95.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 36,618·88.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,455·34.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,320·40.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 256·20.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 409·5.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,427·62.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 87,124·3
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,996·87
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,199·73.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,557·24.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	Miscellaneous—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
78/18–19	Preliminary investigations in connection with hydro-electric scheme	—	74,635 58			1919—Mar.	Unfinished	—	41,151 81*a*
15/20–21	Steam rollers	—	22,000 0			November	do.	—	6,621 30
47/20 21	Motor lorries	—	—			—	—	13,399 84	
—	Steam lorries	—	—			—	—	110,074 3	
—	Construction, repairs, &c., of wells	—	—			—	—	9,110 96	
—	Construction, public latrines	—	—			—	—	12,670 58	
D 442	Recruiting pioneers and coolies	—	—			—	—	100 0	
D 443	Transport charges, Public Works Department ..	—	—			—	—	82,846 30	
D 447	Repairs and minor services for Government Departments ..	Repairing	—			—	—	14,124 20	
D 466	Acquisitions of lands and buildings	—	—			—	—	34,473 56	
—	Grant in aid for village works	—	—			—	—	42,633 56	
—	Rice allowance	—	—			—	—	159,612 28	
D 444	Running expenses of motor cars	—	—			—	—	8,824 0	
								726,688 18	47,773 11
—	New loan account	—	—			—	—	878,078 79	
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.								
D133/20-21	Hospital junction to Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	Constrng.	—			—	—	23 80	
141/19–20	Constructing surface drains, Kadeweediya bazaar, Matara ..	do.	4,180 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	1,976 63	
198/19–20	Retaining wall, Kirillapone canal	do.	1,650 0			do.	do.	864 28	
190/19–20	Side drains, Ratnapura	do.	776 25			December	do.	33 51	
199/19–20	Side drains in bazaars in main roads, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	1,814 25			1921—Jan.	do.	130 66	
833/19–20	Drains, Dehiowita bazaars	do.	388 12			August	do.	175 43	
D698/20-21	Side drains at Kochchikade	do.	510 0			September	do.	495 11	
D699/20-21	Do. Veyangoda	do.	510 0			do.	do.	487 99	
D700/20-21	Do. Ja-ela	do.	510 0			do.	do.	500 13	
D701/20-21	Do. Divulapitiya	do.	510 0			do.	do.	497 69	
D702/20-21	Do. Puwakpitiya	do.	510 0			August	do.	413 10	
D703/20-21	Do. Hanwella	do.	510 0			March	do.	489 38	
D705/20-21	Do. Teldeniya	do.	435 63			April	do.	433 87	
D729/20-21	Do. Kuruwita	do.	258 75			June	do.	258 13	
D730/20-21	Do. Dela	do.	155 25			do.	do.	142 98	

Digitized by Google

D732/20-21	Side drains at Pussellawa	Constrng.	371 56	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1921—May	Finished	356 53	
D733/20-21	Do. Kadugannawa	do.	169 13			June	do.	136 39	
D737/20-21	Do. Hikkaduwa bazaar	do.	522 50			do.	do.	520 51	
D769/20-21	Do. Kegalla town	do.	517 50			July	do.	475 36	
D799/20-21	Do. in bazaars, Trincomalee	do.	410 80			June	do.	405 48	
188/20-21	Drainage, Horana bazaar	do.	1,428 0			April	do.	1,425 86	
198/20-21	Side drains on main roads, Mandandawela, Matale ..	do.	2,050 0			May	do.	2,003 70	
228/20-21	Do. at Gampola	do.	1,087 0			August	do.	1,008 46	
229/20-21	Do. at Passara bazaar	do.	2,600 0			June	do.	1,198 54	
197/20-21	Do. at Ratnapura	do.	776 25			do.	do.	775 97	
—	Fine money	—	—			—	—	157 36	
—	Stores recovered from contractor	—	—			—	—	9,905 63	
—	Construction of two new wards at Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital Ragama	Constrng.	—			—	Finished	35,043 2	
—	Repairs and improvements to Victoria Home for Incurables ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	420 0	
—	Repairs to the style, main gate, Chalmers Granaries ..	do.	—			—	do.	28 66	
—	Anti-Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Kandana	do.	—			—	do.	3,774 14	
—	War Memorial to Public Works Department Officers .	Constrng.	—			—	do.	250 0	
—	Fence round Anti-Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Kandana ..	do.	—			—	do.	2,263 48	
—	Temporary roadway for Vel in car	do.	—			—	do.	1 92	
—	Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital at Ragama, new camp ..	do.	—			—	do.	37 52	
—	Huluganga side drains	do.	—			—	do.	565 67	
—	Agrapatana side drains	do.	—			—	do.	2 1	
—	Building line at Rambodagala-Mallowapitiya road ..	do.	—			—	do.	100 0	
—	Side drains, Lindula	do.	—			—	do.	10 27	
—	Side drains, Wattegama	do.	—			—	do.	27 64	
—	Approach road to the Agrapatana hospital	do.	—			—	do.	2 50	
—	Cement manufacture at Jaffna	—	—			—	—	183 20	
—	Paying ward, Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama ..	Constrng.	—			—	Finished	6,621 68	
—	Repairs to water cart, Haputale-Ohiya bridle road ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	0 30	
D879/19-20	Fixing street lamps at Anti-Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Kandana	do.	440 0			1921—Oct.	do.	140 0	
—	Laying out ground at Anti-Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Kandana	—	—			—	do.	310 79	
—	Re-surfacing of road behind Victoria Arcade	—	—			—	do.	338 49	
—	Replacing of canvas screens with wooden ones at Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama	—	—			—	do.	1,725 61	
—	Improvements to Home for Incurables	Repairing	—			—	do.	125 0	
—	Sale of bridge materials of Agalawatta-Badureliya road ..	—	—			—	do.	20 0	
—	Repairs to rectifier of the Bacteriological Institute ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	99 18	
—	Temporary jetty in the Colombo lake for Messrs. Taxi-Cab Co.	Constrng.	—			—	do.	500 0	
—	Repairs, &c., to tennis court belonging to P. T. L. and R. Club..	Repairing	—			—	do.	196 72	
—	Improvements to Art Association building at Kandana ..	do.	—			—	do.	598 45	
—	Repairs to Victoria Home for Incurables	do.	—			—	do.	14 0	
—	Rail freight on rice	—	—			—	do.	14,905 50	
—	Repairs to clock work machine of Little Basses house ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	658 48	
96/18-19	Diversion of General's Lake road	do.	—			—	do.	17 58	
—	Water supply, Experimental Station	—	—			—	do.	0 25	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 41,408·58.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.—*contd.*		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Unclaimed cheque from District Engineer, Mandapam ..	—	—			—	Finished	25 0	
—	Heating stove for Lindula hospital	Constrng.	—			—	do.	161 14	
—	Altering the carrier of a 6-in. gun for Commandant Paymaster	do.	—			—	do.	0 2	
—	Electric fans, Colonial Medical Library	do.	—			—	do.	2 64	
—	Supplying and fixing a metallic filament lamp in Railway Co-operative Stores	—	—			—	do.	0 60	
—	Sending a motor lorry to Officer Commanding, Ceylon Engineers	—	—			—	do.	1 66	
D891/19-20	Maintenance of roads to slaughter-house at Diyatalawa ..	Repairing	288 0			1920—June	do.	151 15	
—	Hire of a motor lorry to Officer Commanding, Ceylon Engineers	—	—			—	do.	16 3	
—	War memorial, Nuwara Eliya..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	12 50	
—	Installing an electric fan at Chalmers Granaries ..	do.	—			—	do.	24 25	
—	Repairs to iron safe of Deputy Food Controller, Chalmers Granaries	Repairing	—			—	do.	5 47	
—	Repairs to latrine cart at Royal Navy Camp, Diyatalawa ..	do.	—			—	do.	24 63	
—	Repairs to tin box at Kegalla Kachcheri	do.	—			—	do.	9 64	
—	Specimen moulds for making cement pipes, Mauritius ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	152 13	
—	Repairs to Remington typewriter, Matara Kachcheri ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	14 82	
—	Installing an electric fan in store No. 52 at Chalmers Granaries	—	—			—	do.	245 0	
—	Bridge for Medatiyana-Urubokka road	Constrng.	—			—	do.	3,180 35	
—	Tin labels for boats for 1921 for Sanitary Board, Mannar ..	—	—			—	do.	2 0	
—	Colombo Municipality: Widening the new road bridge ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	17,500 0	
D132/19-20	Maintenance of Brewery road, Nuwara Eliya for 1920 ..	Repairing	46 0			1920—Sept.	do.	3 8	
—	Tin labels for boats, 1921, Local Board, Jaffna ..	—	—			—	do.	10 5	
—	Sanitary Board, Kalutara, water carts	—	—			—	do.	475 65	
—	Maintenance of Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road, 1921 ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	2,495 83	
D557/17-18	Widening of Galle road in Mount Lavinia small town ..	do.	—			—	do.	27 29	
—	Water supply to Kotiyagala resthouse	—	—			—	do.	1 25	
—	Cattle pound, Balangoda police station	—	—			—	do.	26 61	
—	Tin labels for boats for 1920, Sanitary Board, Mannar ..	—	—			—	do.	0 74	
61/17–18	Drains at Kochchikade	Constrng.	—			—	do.	10 50	
63/17–18	Drains at Ja-ela	do.	—			—	do.	10 0	
62/17–18	Drains at Veyangoda	do.	—			—	do.	5 0	
D625/19-20	Construction of three latrines at Norwood	do.	—			—	do.	32 24	
—	Dimbula bazaar drainage	do.	—			—	do.	0 11	
—	Pussellawa bazaar drainage	do.	—			—	do.	0 34	
—	Converting old police station to resthouse, Puttalam ..	do.	—			—	do.	1 31	
—	Drains at Norwood	do.	—			—	do.	3 22	
—	Kandapola bazaar drainage	do.	—			—	do.	6 43	
—	Culvert under road at entrance to meat stalls at Wattegama ..	do.	—			—	do.	3 45	
—	Public latrines at Wattegama	do.	—			—	do.	2 47	

Digitized by Google

| | | |

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.—*contd.*		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Night soil carts for Sanitary Board, Kalutara ..	—	—			—	Finished	291 33	
127/19–20	Side drains at Wellampitiya	Constrng.	—			—	do.	42 77	
D820/19-20	Do. Kuruwita	do.	—			—	do.	4 47	
D817/19-20	Do. Kendangamuwa	do.	—			—	do.	60 86	
D836/19-20	Do. Pelmadulla	do.	—			—	do.	2 29	
D819/19-20	Do. Dela	do.	—			—	do.	1 60	
730/13–14	Do. Dodanduwa	do.	—			—	do.	0 40	
D813/19-20	Do. Ja-ela	do.	—			—	do.	0 68	
D814/19-20	Do. Veyangoda	do.	—			—	do.	0 15	
D815/19-20	Do. Kochchikade	do.	—			—	do.	2 92	
D816/19-20	Do. Divulapitiya	do.	—			—	do.	0 30	
—	Repairs to Huluganga water supply ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	0 56	
D807/19-20	Side drains at Madawela	Constrng.	—			—	do.	16 98	
—	Maintenance of waterworks, Teldeniya, 1920 ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	67 71	
178/19–20	Side drains in Kegalla town	Constrng.	—			—	do.	0 61	
—	Do. Jaffna-Point Pedro road ..	do.	—			—	do.	13 93	
212/19–20	Side drains at Hambantota and Tangalla ..	do.	—			—	do.	261 87	
—	Maintenance of waterworks at Wattegama ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	150 0	
—	Tin plates for boats, 1920, Local Board, Jaffna ..	—	—			—	do.	1 76	
D939/19-20	Maintenance of Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	Repairing	—			—	do.	1,019 82	
—	Single bullock conservancy cart, Local Board, Moratuwa ..	—	—			—	do.	80 65	
—	Night soil cart, Sanitary Board, Kalutara	—	—			—	do.	73 41	
—	Road roller and water cart, District Road Committee, Hambantota	—	—			—	do.	141 10	
—	Upkeep of Horton Plains resthouse, 1920	Repairing	—			—	do.	500 0	
—	Do. Ramboda resthouse, 1920	do.	—			—	do.	17 64	
—	Do. Ragalla resthouse, 1920	do.	—			—	do.	200 0	
—	Do. Pattipola resthouse, 1920	do.	—			—	do.	300 0	
—	Do. Talawakele resthouse, 1920	do.	—			—	do.	2 60	
—	Cutting and grading side drains, Local Board limits, Jaffna ..	—	—			—	do.	1,339 99	
D101/19-20	Drains at Ja-ela	Constrng.	—			—	do.	22 73	
—	Road from Park road to Church road	do.	—			—	do.	3,337 86	
—	Night soil cart for Sanitary Board, Kalutara ..	—	—			—	do.	144 71	
—	Repairs to typewriter of District School Committee, Kalutara ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	16 48	
—	Improvements to Village Committee path to latrine at Pussellawa	do.	—			—	do.	125 0	
—	Repairs to Malabar street, Gampola	do.	—			—	do.	375 0	
—	Road roller and hand carts, Provincial Road Committee, Jaffna	—	—			—	do.	419 25	
—	Locks and keys for the doors, Ramboda resthouse ..	—	—			—	do.	20 0	

Digitized by Google

| | | |

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 871 of November 6, 1920.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Works done to Government Analyst	—	—			—	Finished	143 73	
—	Do. Mineral Survey	—	—			—	do.	374 34	
—	Do. Railway Department	—	—			—	do.	16 38	
—	Do. Railway Extraordinary Works ..	—	—			—	do.	2,447 8	
—	Do. Irrigation Department	—	—			—	do.	1,853 41	
—	Do. Irrigation Department Annually Recurrent ..	—	—			—	do.	519 95	
—	Do. Irrigation Department Extraordinary ..	—	—			—	do.	5,068 35	
—	Do. Military Expenditure	—	—			—	do.	5,172 11	
—	Do. Telegraph Stores, advance account ..	—	—			—	do.	51,369 79	
—	Do. General Stores, advance account ..	—	—			—	do.	4,385 79	
—	Do. Harbour Engineer Stores, advance account ..	—	—			—	do.	6,383 34	
—	Authorized advances	—	—			—	do.	2,738 35	
—	General deposit account	—	—			—	do.	9 0	
—	Compensation to contractor	—	—			—	do.	7,173 83	
—	Impersonal account	—	—			—	do.	326 50	
D616/20-21	Maintenance of Matara Wireless Station	—	—			—	do.	1,426 91	
—	Miscellaneous services	—	—			—	do.	354,909 20	
								690,423 95	

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

	Rs. c.
Salaries, including station allowance to officers	965,021 10
Salaries paid by Crown Agents	48,053 20
Pensions of pioneers (including temporary increase)	9,839 24
Other Charges	174,319 58
Total ..	1,197,233 12

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT FOR 1920–21.

Heads of Service.	Western Province.	Central Province (North).	Central Province (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Public Works Annually Recurrent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Maintenance of Roads	774,573 38	402,764 13	378,373 21	444,191 32	276,177 42	286,623 87	559,633 18	205,936 21	435,661 99	480,742 44	4,244,677 15
3. Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	32,535 49	—	—	—	4,159 91	7,860 30	15,109 53	—	—	—	59,665 23
4. Maintenance of Buildings	140,568 69	34,386 84	24,312 61	33,706 74	28,982 14	26,748 10	24,669 6	15,216 18	26,953 52	19,265 3	374,808 91
5. Special Repairs to Buildings ..	13,585 52	—	1,517 11	178 10	11,727 26	2,709 53	976 95	—	—	—	30,694 47
6. Maintenance of Bridges	26,753 61	7,490 6	5,879 76	16,740 46	3,965 44	9,475 4	16,670 34	3,044 25	2,754 26	11,919 85	104,693 7
7. Miscellaneous	247,312 47	641 2	23,364 60	6,518 54	76,450 65	12,482 86	7,618 72	1,759 60	9,033 39	19,252 2	404,433 87
	1,235,329 16	445,282 5	433,447 29	501,335 16	401,462 82	345,899 70	624,677 78	225,956 24	474,403 16	531,179 34	5,218,972 70
Public Works Extraordinary.											
1. New Works and Buildings.. ..	761,017 86	156,969 60	114,450 60	176,865 58	123,698 21	62,623 36	129,122 48	37,611 63	42,690 25	44,241 53	1,649,291 10
2. Additions and Improvements to Buildings..	209,157 19	154,600 22	36,680 62	12,302 18	7,106 67	38,418 24	14,645 41	11,996 21	24,459 75	44,599 54	553,966 3
3. Bridges	132,091 67	10,490 91	251,854 40	70,368 65	1,766 42	4,649 35	35,197 66	—	—	72,275 77	578,694 83
4. Miscellaneous	128,905 22	61,177 16	156,796 39	61,714 64	224,767 64	29,163 42	20,868 8	34,040 43	98,627 88	11,415 35	827,476 21
5. New Roads	43,099 98	—	12,965 4	—	11,834 81	—	5,205 92	—	—	54,193 19	127,298 94
6. Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	166,058 79	5,806 5	72,213 36	127,192 14	12,826 89	30,268 12	171,705 73	9,891 71	41,764 71	111,436 16	749,163 66
	1,440,330 71	389,043 94	644,960 41	448,443 19	382,000 64	165,122 49	376,745 28	93,539 98	207,542 59	338,161 54	4,485,890 77
Other Departments, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	690,423 95
General Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	774,461 29
Loan Account	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	878,078 79
									Grand	Total ..	12,047,827 50

Public Works Department,
Colombo, February 20, 1922.

G. N. LOGGIN,
for Director of Public Works.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IRRIGATION WORKS.

Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1920–21.

Estimate No.	Service.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, Tool and Plant Charges.
1	2	3	4
	WESTERN PROVINCE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
4/5 of 15–10–20	Minor surveys	125 0 ..	—
	Padagala tank, surveys and investigations in connection with restoration of	— ..	81 97
	Kaluvil-ganga, surveys and investigations in connection with a proposed regulator at	— ..	48 43
4/16 of 2–11–20	Bolgoda scheme: taking gauge readings throughout the Bolgoda lake and channel system	366 63 ..	378 82
4/33 of 11–2–21	Bolgoda scheme: taking gauge readings throughout the Bolgoda lake and channel system	425 0 ..	429 52
4/17 of 2–11–20	Kelani gaugings: taking levels for contours in the paddy lands situated in the catchment that drains into Kelani	98 35 ..	102 92
4/18 of 15–11–20	Bolgoda scheme: surveying and levelling the Bolgoda lake area between the Wellawatta canal and the Kalu-ganga	1,175 0 ..	1,231 56
4/32 of 21–1–21	Nikatu-ela, surveys and investigations under	270 0 ..	280 10
4/35 of 2–3–21	Colombo catchment scheme: taking levels at Kolonnawa gap, Colombo south tract	200 0 ..	207 9
4/39 of 15–6–21	Colombo catchment scheme, surveys and levels under	710 0 ..	736 18
	Total ..	3,369 98	3,496 59
	CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
4/6 of 15–10–20	Minor surveys	193 92 ..	—
	Talkiriyagama and Mawewa, surveys for the restoration of ...	— ..	35 31
	Ulpotatawewa, surveys for the restoration of	— ..	9 63
	Nalanda-oya scheme: gauge reading	— ..	20 68
	Raitalawa channel: surveys for tracing a channel to irrigate abandoned lands	— ..	92 87
	Lenadora tank, surveys for restoration of	— ..	42 58
4/30 of 5–1–21	Yapagama Mawewa: surveys for restoration of	150 0 ..	156 22
	Total ..	343 92	357 29
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.		
4/2 of 15–10–20	Minor surveys	62 98 ..	—
	Assisting the learners at examination	— ..	5 56
	Kirindi-oya right bank scheme: levelling, &c., for drainage channel No. 4 and its branch	— ..	9 45
	Kirindi-oya right bank scheme: levelling, &c., for setting out field channels for alternate trace and for construction of field channels ..	— ..	33 86
	Kirindi-oya right bank scheme: levelling, &c., for construction of an agricultural road	— ..	19 78

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1920-21—*contd.*

Estimate No.	Service.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, Tool and Plant Charges.
1	2	3	4
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*		
4/9 of 26–10–20	Weligama flood outlet scheme : gauging at Polwatta river ..	1,096 50 ..	925 78
4/26 of 14–12–20	Walawe left bank scheme : surveying, levelling, and demarcating main channel	425 44 ..	463 73
4/41 of 27–6–21	Investigations in connection with the flood schemes in Matara District ..	300 0 ..	326 80
	Total ..	1,884 92	1,784 96
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.		
4/1 of 15–10–20	Minor surveys	50 0 ..	—
	Adampankulam, surveys for restoration of	— ..	35 97
	Kanukkeni tank, taking longitudinal section of the bunds of village tanks in the catchment area of	— ..	12 21
4/11 of 29–10–20	Karachchi scheme : tracing channels and streams in order to settle boundaries of blocks	4,630 0 ..	5,038 29
4/22 of 22–11–20	Karachchi scheme : recording rainfall at Elephant Pass	30 0 ..	32 70
4/23 of 4–12–20	Giant's tank : contour survey of the tank to obtain a capacity curve ..	121 0 ..	131 39
4/24 of 6–12–20	Kanukkeni tank, survey for the restoration of	397 0 ..	430 18
4/25 of 10–12–20	Vadamaradchchi lagoon scheme, taking observations at	785 0 ..	855 5
4/31 of 18–1–21	Iratperiyakulam : tracing a channel from high level sluice, left bank ..	190 0 ..	205 43
	Total ..	6,203 0	6,741 22
	EASTERN PROVINCE.		
4/3 of 15–10–20	Minor surveys	350 0 ..	—
	Pattipola-aru extension scheme : taking levels along Kondavaddavan inlet channel for removal of silt and rock	— ..	12 65
	Chadayantalawa scheme : taking levels for ascertaining the height of Chadayantalawa bridge	— ..	1 78
	Sakamam scheme : taking levels for a sluice at Chenaikandam channel..	— ..	4 17
	Manalpuddi-aru scheme : taking levels for an anicut in Atchuchenai under Pulugunavi	— ..	44 40
	Manalpuddi-aru scheme : surveying and levelling to put up a regulator near bridge under Pulugunavi	— ..	54 39
	Sakamam scheme : taking levels and surveying to ascertain irrigable Crown land	— ..	43 63
	Unnichchai tank : chained and pegged along right bank spill ..	— ..	21 58
	Unnichchai tank : detailed survey of regulator site in right bank channel	— ..	38 29
	Unnichchai tank : tracing cart tract from 3rd mile on Service road to Salvation Army camp	— ..	17 26
	Unnichchai tank : restoration survey	— ..	38 89
	Unnichchai tank : demarcation along right and left bank channels ..	— ..	77 39
	Unnichchai tank : re-clearing traces of distributary from left bank channel	— ..	27 77
4/4 of 15–10–20	Minor surveys	150 0 ..	—
	Andankulam : opening a road to Vilankulam tank	— ..	9 25
	Allai extension scheme : investigation of Virgil-aru loop and inlet channel	— ..	66 84
4/8 of 26–10–20	Unnichchai tank : tracing 4 miles of agricultural road along the left bank channel	129 0 ..	142 83
4/14 of 1–11–20	Unnichchai tank : re-locating distributaries under the left bank channel..	410 0 ..	453 56
4/19 of 15–11–20	Allai extension scheme : gauging the Mahaweli-ganga at Peradeniya ..	45 0 ..	33 30
4/20 of 15–11–20	Allai extension scheme : gauging the Virgil-aru	340 0 ..	307 86
4/21 of 17–11–20	Unnichchai tank : demarcating distributaries along the right bank channel	1,563 49 ..	1,734 17
4/27 of 18–12–20	Unnichchai tank : tracing 2½ miles of agricultural road from 5¼ to 8th milepost along the left bank channel	296 0 ..	263 88
4/28 of 18–12–20	Unnichchai tank : tracing 4 miles of agricultural road from 5¼ mile across Magalavattavan-aru and Vil-aru to 7th milepost on District Road Committee road leading to Vavunativu	523 0 ..	547 75

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1920–21—*contd.*

Estimate No.	Service.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, Tool and Plant Charges.
1	2	3	4
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Eastern Province—*contd.*		
4/38 of 2–4–21	Lahugala tank: survey of inlet channel	250 0 ..	270 6
4/40 of 25–6–21	Investigations in connection with the flood bunding schemes, Batticaloa District	200 0 ..	216 35
	Total ..	4,256 49	4,428 5
	North-Western Province.		
4/13 of 1–11–20	Tabbowa scheme: survey of left bank channel	250 0 ..	234 78
	North-Central Province.		
4/1 of 15–10–20	Minor surveys	90 0 ..	—
	Habarana tank: surveys for purpose of enlarging the spill ..	— ..	71 28
	Taking gaugings at Malwattu-oya	— ..	13 49
4/10 of 29–10–20	Minneri tank: development of the scheme	6,000 0 ..	6,129 55
4/12 of 29–10–20	Kalawewa scheme: tracing a channel to supply 5,000-acre block leased to the Ceylon Mills, Ltd.	2,800 0 ..	3,006 95
4/29 of 4–1–21	Kalawewa-Yoda-ela: survey for running levels across the block near Kadiragama	350 0 ..	369 52
4/37 of 17–3–21	Kalawewa-Yoda-ela: survey for blocking out land under Migaswewa channel	285 0 ..	305 42
4/42 of 4–7–21	Kalawewa: clearing trace of agricultural road	1,020 0 ..	1,101 60
4/43 of 5–7–21	Nachchaduwa scheme, surveys of distributary channel under ..	356 50 ..	115 42
	Total ..	10,901 50	11,113 23
	Province of Uva.		
4/6 of 15–10–20	Minor surveys	106 8 ..	—
	Parapa-oya: survey of the site of proposed anicut and survey of sections of channel, 1 mile long	— ..	69 81
4/15 of 2–11–20	Thalgahadigama, Nikkapellassawewa tanks, restoration surveys of ..	61 57 ..	68 26
4/7 of 23–10–20	Makkaraketiya irrigation works, investigation in connection with ..	203 0 ..	225 33
	Total ..	370 65	363 40
	Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
4/34 of 21–2–21	Survey and investigations under village tanks	150 0 ..	26 98
4/5 of 15–10–20	Minor surveys	75 0 ..	—
	Pay of clerk for compiling a list of village works in Kegalla District and preparing a map for same	— ..	81 75
	Total ..	225 0	108 73

Digitized by Google

Summary.

Province.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, Tool and Plant Charges.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western	3,369 98	3,496 59
Central	343 92	357 29
Southern	1,884 92	1,784 96
Northern	6,203 0	6,741 22
Eastern	4,256 49	4,428 5
North-Western	250 0	234 78
North-Central	10,901 50	11,113 23
Uva	370 65	363 40
Sabaragamuwa	225 0	108 73
		28,628 25

	Rs. c.		
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates	912 21		
B.—Tools, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates	1,319 80		
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates	—		
		—	2,232 1
Total excluding A, B, and C ..		27,805 46	26,396 24

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1920–21.

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Amount Estimated.	Expenditure.			Balance Unexpended.	Amount of Year's Allotment.	Total Expenditure during the Year, including Free Royalty, Transport, and Tool and Plant Charges.	Remarks.
			Previous.	During the Year.	Total to Date.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
	Western Province.								
	Nil.								
	Central Province.								
19 of 18-12-20	Taldeniya-Wahala-ela, improvements and repairs to	1,309 0	—	1,198 7	1,198 7	110 93	1,309 0	1,281 93	
15/1 of 21-10-20	Guru-oya in Uda Dumbara, constructing an anicut across	2,476 45	—	2,468 51	2,468 51	7 94	2,476 45	2,641 31	
15/8 of 30-9-21	Eraula tank in Matale District, raising the spill of	261 90	—	261 90	261 90	—	261 90	280 23	
	Total ..	4,047 35	—	3,928 48	3,928 48	118 87	4,047 35	4,203 47	
	Southern Province.								
25 of 22-2-06	Kirindi-oya scheme: for works on right bank ...	310,000 0	263,601 23	14,782 81	278,384 4	31,615 96	21,676 0	16,152 96	
24 of 29-4-21	Urubokka scheme: improvements to Udukiriwila tank bund and channels	3,500 0	—	3,451 74	3,451 74	48 26	3,500 0	3,762 40	
13/6 of 6-11-20	Kirindi-oya left bank scheme: cutting of the drainage channels along the Yodawewa channel bund	280 0	—	279 5	279 5	0 95	280 0	304 16	
13/8 of 17-1-21	Walawe right bank scheme: replacing the pipe openings with Kennedy gauge outlets and for new openings	1,424 0	—	1,072 6	1,072 6	351 94	1,424 0	1,168 54	
14/2 of 16-3-21	Kirindi-oya right bank scheme: building a set of cooly lines	1,734 0	—	1,699 25	1,699 25	34 75	1,734 0	2,318 68	
9/4 of 14-10-20	Walawe right bank scheme, manufacture of cement pipes and construction of distribution sluices for new lands under	625 0	—	615 26	615 26	9 74	625 0	670 63	
	Kirindi-oya left bank scheme, manufacture of cement pipes for irrigating new lands under ...	500 0	—	499 52	499 52	0 48	500 0	544 48	
	Kirindi-oya right bank scheme: strengthening the bunds of Uduwila and Warapitiya tanks ..	2,556 0	—	2,540 57	2,540 57	15 43	2,556 0	2,769 22	
	Total ..	320,619 0	263,601 23	24,940 26	288,541 49	32,077 51	32,295 0	27,691 7	

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1920–21—*contd.*

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Amount Estimated.	Expenditure.			Balance Unexpended.	Amount of Year's Allotment.	Total Expenditure during the Year, including Free Royalty, Transport, and Tool and Plant Charges.	Remarks.
			Previous.	During the Year.	Total to Date.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
	Northern Province.								
115 of 21-3-03	Karachchi irrigation works, construction of ..	1,712,330 0	1,552,013 91	110,804 12	1,662,818 3	49,511 97	140,900 0	122,528 94	
16 of 29-10-20	Karachchi irrigation works, construction of agricultural roads for	141,750 0	—	14,618 21	14,618 21	127,131 79	19,910 0	15,933 85	
17 of 4-11-20	Kanukkeni tank, construction of ..	28,000 0	—	15,237 4	15,237 4	12,762 96	19,500 0	16,608 37	
	Total ..	1,882,080 0	1,552,013 91	140,659 37	1,692,673 28	189,406 72	180,310 0	155,071 16	
	Eastern Province.								
14 of 21-10-19	Unnichchai tank, distribution channels under ..	145,500 0	3,975 94	2,378 32	6,354 26	139,145 74	8,800 0	2,639 94	
29 of 9-9-20	Kantalai extension scheme: for channels and regulator	18,000 0	2,709 96	2,726 9	5,436 5	12,563 95	4,200 0	3,025 96	
21 of 19-2-21 and 28 of 5-9-21	Unnichchai scheme, agricultural roads under	137,875 0	—	23,282 21	23,282 21	114,592 79	25,000 0	25,843 25	
22 of 10-3-21	Pankulam tank, restoration of	1,000 0	—	989 80	989 80	10 20	1,000 0	1,098 68	
13/12 of 9-7-21	Unnichchai tank: cutting a grip at right bank spill	250 0	—	248 6	248 6	1 94	250 0	275 34	
9/5 of 14-10-20	Unnichchai tank: erecting an iron grid, constructing a pier, and fixing sluice planks ..	1,339 0	—	1,338 10	1,338 10	0 90	1,339 0	1,485 30	
	Total ..	303,964 0	6,685 90	30,962 58	37,648 48	266,315 52	40,589 0	34,368 47	
	North-Western Province.								
20 of 19-8-12	Tabbowa tank, restoration of	283,300 0	144,971 20	84,860 24	229,831 44	53,468 56	86,694 0	92,099 15	
	North-Central Province.								
14 of 17-6-18	Nachchaduwa scheme, distribution channels under	58,000 0	16,805 67	14,145 40	30,951 7	27,048 93	18,802 0	15,277 3	
16 of 28-8-19	Nachchaduwa scheme, agricultural roads under	69,000 0	2,241 77	4,191 36	6,433 13	62,566 87	6,000 0	4,526 67	
26 of 28-6-20	Minneri tank, restoration of main channel under	9,000 0	2,801 7	4,765 58	7,566 65	1,433 35	6,000 0	5,146 83	
13/1 of 20-10-20	Bassawakkulam, building a latrine for cooly lines at	750 0	—	578 95	578 95	171 5	750 0	625 27	

Digitized by Google

13/3 of 2-11-20	Kalawewa scheme: constructing a culvert and clearing jungle in connection with proposed Migaswewa channel	557 50	—	434 17	434 17	123 33	557 50	468 91
13/4 of 2-11-20	Sangilikanadarawa tank: uprooting and clearing jungle along channel extension ..	175 3	—	125 0	125 0	50 3	175 3	135 0
20 of 6-1-21	Kalawewa scheme: construction of channels under, for irrigating the 5,000-acre block leased to the Ceylon Mills, Ltd.	—	—	3,825 87	3,825 87	—	10,000 0	4,131 94
14/1 of 1-2-21	Nachchaduwa scheme: building a set of cooly lines	3,000 0	—	99 51	99 51	2,900 49	3,000 0	107 48
	Total ..	140,482 53	21,848 51	28,165 84	50,014 35	94,294 5	45,284 53	30,419 13
	PROVINCE OF UVA.							
13/5 of 2-11-20	Hambegamuwa tank: extending and improving the right bank channel	868 51	—	828 69	828 69	39 82	868 51	919 84
18 of 15-11-20	Yapamme-ela, improvements to ..	1,615 0	—	1,331 83	1,331 83	283 17	1,615 0	1,486 87
13/2 of 21-10-20	Taldena-ela, improvements to	700 0	—	676 32	676 32	23 68	700 0	750 72
	Total ..	3,183 51	—	2,836 84	2,836 84	346 67	3,183 51	3,157 43
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.							
25 of 19-6-20	Kolonna korale works: improvements to Ambagahawela channel and Hinguruarawewa ..	4,159 65	1,762 33	945 24	2,707 57	1,452 8	2,000 0	1,030 31

Summary.

Province.		Amount. Rs. c.	Province.		Amount. Rs. c.
Western ..	..	—	North-Central	..	30,419 13
Central ..	..	4,203 47	Uva ..	..	3,157 43
Southern ..	..	27,691 7	Sabaragamuwa	..	1,030 31
Northern ..	..	155,071 16			
Eastern ..	..	34,368 47		Total ..	348,040 19
North-Western	..	92,099 15			

	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ...	11,310 51	
B.—Tools, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates ..	15,864 94	
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates	3,565 89	
		30,741 34
Total excluding A, B, and C ..		317,298 85

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Irrigation Works, 1920–21.

Name of Work.	No. of Estimate.	Superintendence.	Upkeep of Buildings.	Upkeep of Service Roads.		Upkeep of Channels and Dams.		Masonry Repairs.	Issue of Water.	Contingencies.	Free Royalty.	Transport Charges.	Tool and Plant Charges.	Total of Recurrent Charges.	Special Expenditure.*	Guardians' Salaries.	Grand Total.	Mean of Previous Five Years.
1	2	3	4	5		6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.																		
Dikmaga Ihalawewa ..	9/1	—	—	—	—	1/8	24 0	—	25 0	—	—	0 25	2 45	51 70	—	—	51 70	45 96
Dikmaga Pahalawewa ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1/8	24 0	—	25 0	—	—	0 25	2 45	51 70	—	—	51 70	46 41
Kadurugaha tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1/8	24 0	—	25 0	—	—	0 25	2 45	51 70	—	—	51 70	63 43
Polgaha tank	,,	—	—	—	—	1/8	18 75	—	—	—	—	0 9	0 94	19 78	—	—	—	38 11
Pelyagoda sluice ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 56
Boralesgomuwa tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1/8	64 0	—	—	15 0	—	0 39	3 95	83 34	—	—	83 34	38 62
Nikatu-ela	,,	61 32	—	—	—	—	17 50	—	—	40 52	—	0 59	5 95	125 48	—	—	125 48	69 67
Katugoda anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	42 50	80 0	—	—	—	0 61	6 12	129 23	—	—	129 23	161 13
														512 93	—	—	512 93	
Central Province.																		
Weerapitiya Maha-ela ..	9/2	—	—	—	—	3	—	82 77	—	15 0	—	1 96	4 89	104 62	—	—	104 62	143 29
Lamasuriyagama-ela ..	,,	—	258 33	—	—	2 3/4	791 13	313 31	90 0	116 69	—	31 39	78 47	1,679 32	—	—	1,679 32	1,069 19
Ma-ela and Waluganwewa ..	,,	555 93	36 44	1/4	3 0	8	632 73	295 83	180 93	155 24	—	37 20	93 1	1,990 31	—	—	1,990 31	1,713 93
Mulhal-ela	,,	—	—	—	—	3	89 50	311 78	99 24	—	—	10 1	25 3	535 56	276 16	—	811 72	325 97
Bowetenna channel ..	,,	—	—	—	—	3	72 50	60 94	—	14 0	—	2 95	7 37	157 76	—	—	157 76	249 70
Karawilahena tank ..	,,	—	—	3/4	15 0	1/4	22 0	—	—	—	—	0 74	1 85	39 59	—	—	39 59	76 36
Kurukolayaya anicut and channel	,,	—	—	—	—	1/2	20 0	—	—	—	—	0 40	1 0	21 40	—	—	21 40	53 12
Pelwehera tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1/4	32 50	—	48 69	15 0	—	1 92	4 81	102 92	214 0	—	316 92	80 25
Elpitiya Raja-ela ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	24 0	40 11	14 82	14 0	—	1 86	4 65	99 44	—	—	99 44	170 9
														4,730 92	490 16	—	5,221 8	
Southern Province.																		
Dedduwa works ..	9/4 & 30	—	—	—	—	1·35	294 60	3 0	135 43	55 21	—	19 53	24 41	532 18	2619 35	445 38	3,596 91	918 45
Dandeniya tank ..	9/4	454 49	40 76	—	—	3·75	619 67	42 84	40 9	171 88	—	54 79	68 49	1,493 1	—	—	1,493 1	1,275 99
Denegama tank ..	,,	—	23 0	—	—	·55	389 26	62 26	13 5	50 96	—	21 54	26 93	587 0	—	485 63	1,072 63	794 75
Uyanwewa	,,	—	—	—	—	·42	193 78	—	7 54	21 81	—	8 93	11 16	243 22	—	—	243 22	299 50
Gangaboda pattu scheme :—																		
Hali-ela tank ..	,,	—	39 56	—	—	3·58	612 6	1 20	82 57	105 44	—	33 63	42 4	916 50	—	514 38	1,430 88	1,395 4
Sapugoda anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	1 60	11 50	193 54	20 15	—	9 7	11 34	247 20	—	—	247 20	187 4
Ellawela tank ..	,,	—	21 30	—	—	2·14	528 20	239 88	90 52	98 71	—	39 15	48 92	1,066 68	—	445 38	1,512 6	1,027 69
Urapola anicut ..	,,	107 50	24 70	—	—	5·10	1,190 21	206 29	47 12	159 64	—	69 42	86 77	1,891 65	—	287 64	2,179 29	1,654 64
Pettera anicut ..	,,	25 0	—	—	—	·75	181 84	—	25 42	24 41	—	10 27	12 83	279 77	—	—	279 77	310 20
Alawatugoda anicut ..	,,	5 0	—	—	—	·04	18 16	—	6 82	—	—	1 20	1 50	32 68	—	—	32 68	136 10
Hamaragoda anicut ..	,,	3 75	—	—	—	2·00	215 29	10 80	16 12	19 63	—	10 62	13 28	289 49	—	—	289 49	327 47

Digitized by Google

Kekanadurai tank ..	9/4	—	14 20	—	—	7·28	1,267 41	189 31	53 52	196 56	—	68 84	86 5	1,875 89	—	445 38	2,321 27	2,008 51
Kirama scheme :—																		
Kirama tank ..	,,	525 38	3 0	1·50	226 13	1·00	189 34	20 4	47 33	116 89	—	45 12	56 40	1,229 63	—	—	1,229 63	968 25
Elpitiya anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—	·12	61 75	1 50	18 35	—	—	3 26	4 8	88 94	—	—	88 94	188 23
Arachchi-amuna ..	,,	—	20 72	·12	4 67	·40	186 24	72 66	32 85	—	—	12 69	15 86	345 69	—	—	345 69	460 90
Urubokka scheme :—																		
Urubokka dam and channel ..	,,	525 38	—	—	16 80	2·75	320 58	—	9 0	96 24	—	38 72	48 40	1,055 12	—	—	1,055 12	992 58
Udukiriwila tank ..	,,	654 38	224 58	·50	54 63	6·25	1,303 51	161 27	247 16	347 63	—	119 73	149 66	3,262 55	—	—	3,262 55	3,394 77
Walawe-ganga right bank scheme	9/4 & 9/12	606 98	623 90	—	—	27·82	5,483 50	198 57	1,599 93	373 44	—	355 45	444 32	9,686 9	540 87	—	10,226 96	8,340 48
Kirindi-oya left bank scheme ..	9/4	662 58	1281 13	3·14	203 50	25·20	5,899 79	494 34	1,295 45	541 14	459 70	415 12	518 90	11,771 65	1,026 35	—	12,798 0	9,419 85
Kirindi-oya right bank scheme ..	,,	698 88	606 4	2·00	247 40	6·87	5,364 19	24 48	629 65	270 57	107 20	313 65	392 6	8,654 12	964 66	—	9,618 78	4,894 16
														45,549 6	5,151 23	2,623 79	53,324 8	
Northern Province.																		
Karachchi scheme ..	9/3 & 25	766 56	227 91	2¼	45 60	9½	1,977 35	—	—	81 20	72 0	123 95	154 93	3,449 50	9,973 37	—	13,422 87	3,452 0
Giant's tank ..	9/3 & 9/13	1,306 51	1,390 40	2	87 73	65½	11,083 7	990 76	945 37	295 81	72 0	643 99	804 98	17,620 62	2,171 48	682 38	20,474 48	14572 4
Iratperiyakulam ..	9/3	—	—	—	—	1	225 24	—	63 75	1 32	—	11 61	14 51	316 43	—	—	316 43	311 10
Kanagarayankulam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	¾	234 24	—	—	1 32	—	9 42	11 78	256 76	—	—	256 76	293 1
Kanukkeni	,,	—	54 63	—	—	¾	170 30	—	—	—	—	9 0	11 25	245 18	—	—	245 18	200 3
Madukanda	,,	—	—	—	—	¾	279 24	28 26	8 50	1 32	—	12 69	15 87	345 88	—	—	345 88	310 85
Maha Rambaikulam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	¾	234 24	17 70	5 50	2 32	—	10 39	12 99	283 14	—	—	283 14	258 0
Mamadu tank	,,	—	—	—	—	1¼	243 24	184 36	69 60	6 57	—	20 15	25 19	549 11	—	—	549 11	426 57
Periyakulam	,,	—	—	—	—	¾	234 49	52 22	—	6 27	—	11 72	14 65	319 35	—	—	319 35	247 64
Periyaolukkulam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1	144 24	40 0	—	13 87	—	7 92	9 90	215 93	—	—	215 93	192 68
Vavuniya tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1	279 24	56 26	12 18	1 32	—	13 96	17 45	380 41	—	—	380 41	375 64
Vengalacheddikkulam ..	,,	—	—	—	—	¾	225 24	20 0	—	4 32	—	9 98	12 48	272 2	—	—	272 2	192 18
														24,254 33	12,144 85	682 38	37,081 56	
Eastern Province.																		
Rotawewa	9/5 & 9/15	311 85	21 3	1	51 20	3	253 90	91 44	66 10	81 0	—	52 59	43 83	972 94	313 61	—	1,286 55	917 1
Chadayantalawa scheme :—																		
Chadayantalawa tank ..	,,	197 15	48 35	3½	1,642 74	½	475 73	73 94	70 16	100 0	—	156 48	130 40	2,894 95	582 68	—	3,477 63	1,401 0
Viragoda tank ..	9/5	65 35	15 11	1	41 40	2½	207 10	66 59	10 0	39 0	—	26 67	22 23	493 45	—	—	493 45	597 46
Divulana tank ..	9/5 & 9/15	—	195 54	4¾	—	1½	265 14	166 29	38 35	100 0	—	45 92	38 27	849 51	329 67	341 19	1,520 37	889 26
Tumpankeni tank and channel	9/5	—	102 87	1¾	—	¾	175 26	30 52	3 0	60 0	—	22 30	18 58	412 53	—	341 19	753 72	597 92
Manalpuddi-aru scheme :—																		
Kadukkamunai tank and channel	9/5 & 9/15	—	202 98	9/16	114 6	2	360 17	114 15	89 81	110 0	—	59 47	49 56	1,100 20	1,314 77	148 46	2,563 43	1,892 37
Manalpuddi-aru anicut and channel	,,	—	56 47	—	—	2½	416 64	40 56	33 28	75 0	—	37 32	31 10	690 37	273 37	148 46	1,112 20	593 45
Pulugunavi tank ..	,,	—	80 99	4¼	50 1	½	177 0	64 29	85 21	60 0	—	31 5	25 88	574 43	466 37	148 46	1,189 26	596 3
Pattipola-aru scheme :—																		
Amparai tank ..																		
Irakkamam tank ..	,,	573 57	509 63	14¾	954 79	3¾	1,322 44	746 2	700 85	400 0	560 54	312 44	260 37	6,340 65	1,209 78	445 38	7,995 81	10253 35
Upper and lower anicuts ..																		
Pattipola-aru extension scheme :																		
Velatpitti tank and Paranadu-kaddu anicut ..																		
Kondavaddavan tank and channel	,,	536 53	146 58	6	315 20	9	2,980 7	719 40	975 28	411 84	274 74	365 9	304 24	7,028 97	4,585 7	—	11,614 4	5,195 75

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 13.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Irrigation Works, 1920-21—*contd.*

Name of Work.	No. of Estimate.	Superintendence.	Upkeep of Buildings.	Upkeep of Service Roads.		Upkeep of Channels and Dams.		Masonry Repairs.	Issue of Water.	Contingencies.	Free Royalty.	Transport Charges.	Tool and Plant Charges.	Total of Recurrent Charges.	Special Expenditure.*	Guardians' Salaries.	Grand Total.	Mean of previous Five Years.
1	2	3	4	5		6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Sakamam scheme :—																		
Sakamam tank and channel ..	9/5 & 9/15	—	352 2	—	10 70	6½	934 46	375 40	96 90	200 0	—	118 17	98 47	2,186 12	118 89	231 32	2,536 33	1,707 43
Vammiyadi tank ..	9/5	—	1 59	7	119 65	⅛	311 84	70 57	56 13	80 0	—	38 39	31 99	710 16	—	231 31	941 47	726 39
Panamapattu works :—																		
Panama tank ..	9/5 & 9/15	195 75	44 43	2½	298 92	1½	399 21	82 50	39 57	100 0	—	69 62	58 2	1,288 2	448 78	—	1,736 80	1,266 91
Lahugala tank ..	9/5	310 50	6 97	—	41 78	⅜	250 43	32 48	47 4	70 0	—	45 55	37 96	842 71	—	—	842 71	625 41
Naulla tank	9/5 & 9/15	60 75	1 16	4¼	79 61	⅜	280 96	49 63	24 40	57 98	—	33 27	27 72	615 48	152 62	—	768 10	676 10
Maha-oya tank.. ..	9/5	—	—	—	—	¼	257 0	—	—	34 41	—	17 49	14 57	323 47	—	—	323 47	249 29
Pullumalai tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1¼	224 90	7 50	—	29 31	—	15 70	13 8	290 49	—	—	290 49	260 83
Rugam scheme.. ..	9/5 & 9/16	220 49	399 36	3½	434 48	4⅛	1,557 49	341 32	99 97	381 82	46 0	206 10	171 74	3,858 77	2,900 54	—	6,759 31	4,264 23
Unnichchai tank ..	,,	47 3	535 20	4¾	1,056 56	13⅝	1,767 22	130 88	117 33	571 0	64 0	253 51	211 26	4,753 99	3,051 0	—	7,804 99	3,805 76
Tempittiya tank ..	9/5	14 50	10 0	—	—	4½	672 30	5 0	5 0	104 42	—	48 67	40 56	900 45	—	—	900 45	470 98
Vakaneri tank	9/5 & 9/16	151 67	220 74	7½	1,026 18	12⅛	1,603 87	285 13	204 48	535 0	—	241 62	201 35	4,470 4	1,390 55	—	5,860 59	5,928 54
Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow, Batticaloa ..	9/5	—	497 86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29 87	24 89	552 62	—	—	552 62	—
Allai and Peruveli tanks ..	9/14,13/11,& 9/6	156 72	771 46	4	126 38	9½	542 73	249 55	233 35	114 52	—	131 68	109 73	2,436 12	2,243 7	—	4,679 19	2,907 59
Kantalai tank	9/6	310 86	1,073 50	2¾	27 12	4¼	528 64	124 23	380 69	141 70	—	155 21	129 34	2,871 29	206 68	—	3,077 97	1,787 0
Andankulam	9/6 & 9/14	191 95	36 29	1½	48 51	2½	151 55	64 83	71 5	34 2	—	35 89	29 91	664 0	600 34	—	1,264 34	859 3
Periyakulam	,,	191 72	53 16	1¼	146 33	1	157 63	58 92	63 49	42 46	—	42 82	35 69	792 22	399 60	—	1,191 82	1,362 89
Kirankulam	9/6	—	—	—	—	½	167 8	3 16	—	11 12	—	10 88	9 7	201 31	—	—	201 31	274 98
Illakantai tank.. ..	,,	156 72	19 62	—	—	1	187 21	41 3	37 32	28 64	—	28 23	23 53	522 30	—	—	522 30	546 92
Agricultural Roads.																		
Roads under Vakaneri scheme ..	11/1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,498 82	—	209 93	174 94	3,883 69	—	—	3,883 69	—
Roads under Pattipola-aru scheme :—																		
Sammanturai-Malwatta road	11/2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,076 66	—	124 60	103 83	2,305 9	280 57	—	2,585 66	—
Malwatta-Amparai road ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,423 18	—	145 39	121 16	2,689 73	280 57	—	2,970 30	—
Tamblegam road ..	11/3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,452 25	—	87 14	72 61	1,612 0	—	—	1,612 0	—
														60,128 7	21,148 53	2,035 77	83,312 37	
North-Western Province.																		
Deduru-oya scheme ..	9/7	1,556 72	883 95	14	2,094 49	35	3,779 75	905 27	1,779 26	1,026 11	69 75	240 51	601 28	12,937 9	2,879 56	—	15,816 65	10,352 40
Galgamuwa tank ..	,,	55 15	—	1½	6 24	¼	19 96	20 83	—	—	—	2 4	5 11	109 33	—	—	109 33	94 62
Magallawewa	,,	358 15	99 0	—	—	8	1,110 94	139 47	30 74	238 70	7 90	39 54	98 85	2,123 29	801 50	—	2,924 79	2,311 4
Mediyawa tank ..	,,	—	71 3	—	—	5	513 54	162 17	19 71	106 28	—	17 46	43 63	933 82	—	682 38	1,616 20	1,215 34

Digitized by Google

Wenoruwewa and Bu-ela ..	9/7	—	66 17	—	—	5⅞	542 66	—	370 72	35 29	—	20 30	50 74	1,085 88	532 10	682 38	2,300 36	1,400 47
Kospotu-oya anicut ..	,,	99 70	—	—	—	¾	329 85	—	160 75	32 62	—	12 46	31 15	666 53	—	—	666 53	301 80
Meddekettiya tank ..	,,	57 70	—	—	—	½	75 0	172 0	—	32 62	—	6 75	16 87	360 94	—	—	360 94	252 41
Maha Uswewa	,,	358 15	221 34	1½	140 89	4½	370 72	123 93	18 93	164 79	—	27 97	69 94	1,496 66	427 27	—	1,923 93	1,114 3
Tabbowa scheme ..	,,	—	—	—	139 20	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 78	6 96	148 94	—	—	148 94	1,348 15
Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow and office ..	,,	—	437 62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 75	8 75	21 88	475 0	—	—	475 0	—
														20,337 48	4,640 43	1,364 76	26,342 67	
North-Central Province.																		
Giritale tank	9/8	52 72	—	—	—	¼	40 41	—	296 17	25 0	—	12 43	20 72	447 45	—	—	447 45	533 72
Kalawewa scheme :—																		
Kalawewa	,,	907 29	511 23	—	—	7¼	805 9	22 69	179 24	58 58	—	74 52	124 21	2,682 85	—	154 76	2,837 61	4,440 25
Kalawewa-Yoda-ela ..	,,	992 17	509 85	—	—	½	2,138 96	1,027 22	672 89	466 66	—	174 23	290 39	6,272 37	—	682 38	6,954 75	6,775 12
Maha Iluppallama ..	,,	270 98	230 7	—	—	4¾	690 55	37 6	24 45	234 57	—	44 63	74 38	1,606 69	—	—	1,606 69	1,476 90
Tissawewa	,,	—	253 40	—	—	1	1,078 35	691 25	344 74	52 12	—	72 60	120 99	2,613 45	—	148 46	2,761 91	2,472 25
Bassawakkulam ..	,,	—	110 94	—	—	2	819 33	584 98	49 37	17 61	—	47 47	79 11	1,708 81	—	148 46	1,857 27	1,264 81
Sangilikana larawa ..	,,	291 96	9 75	—	—	4¾	623 27	32 0	283 84	11 31	—	37 56	62 61	1,352 30	—	—	1,352 30	1,408 52
Maha Madawachchiya ..	,,	84 0	339 3	—	—	7¼	240 0	4 50	97 78	21 70	—	23 61	39 35	849 97	—	—	849 97	1,080 14
Nachchaduwa scheme ..	9/8 & 9/17	552 65	838 16	—	98 50	19	5,039 95	352 93	594 12	794 77	—	248 13	413 55	8,932 76	3,688 94	177 9	12,798 79	5,780 7
Nuwarawewa	9/8	—	121 75	—	32 17	5½	1,258 18	305 69	312 3	280 90	—	69 32	115 54	2,495 58	—	148 46	2,644 4	2,107 70
Minneriya tank ..	,,	221 75	306 71	½	13 50	10½	1,064 17	245 72	286 82	132 50	—	68 14	113 56	2,452 87	—	112 15	2,565 2	1,778 61
Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow and office ..	,,	—	413 72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 41	20 68	446 81	—	—	446 81	—
Agricultural Roads.																		
Nuwarawewa bund road ...	11/4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	497 25	—	14 92	24 86	537 3	—	—	537 3	—
														32,398 94	3,688 94	1,571 76	37,659 64	
Province of Uva.																		
Alut-ela	9/9	167 83	51 22	—	—	—	—	245 41	—	78 7	—	32 55	27 15	602 21	—	—	602 21	588 8
Badulupitiya-ela ..	,,	70 6	43 38	—	—	—	—	57 92	—	24 47	—	11 75	9 79	217 37	—	—	217 37	175 45
Kendala-ela anicut ..	,,	58 99	22 87	—	—	—	—	75 97	—	36 60	—	11 67	9 72	215 82	—	—	215 82	134 58
Gal-oya works	,,	357 93	132 28	2	52 50	—	5 50	24 84	56 59	159 12	—	47 33	39 44	875 53	—	—	875 53	900 77
Hambegamuwa tank ..	,,	279 24	129 51	—	—	—	20 28	—	—	81 62	—	30 64	25 53	566 82	—	—	566 82	332 60
Kudawewa	,,	37 32	—	—	—	—	5 97	3 15	—	58 94	—	6 32	5 27	116 97	—	—	116 97	77 76
Kumbukkan scheme ..	,,	—	46 56	—	—	7 1/16	805 62	16 47	49 78	204 45	2 0	67 37	56 14	1,248 39	—	445 38	1,693 77	1,983 65
Soraborawewa ..	,,	189 93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110 46	—	18 2	15 2	333 43	—	—	333 43	265 0
Sudapanawila-ela ..	,,	234 93	—	—	—	—	4 60	—	32 85	51 50	8 44	19 43	16 20	367 95	—	—	367 95	276 16
Taldena-ela	,,	—	—	—	—	5·19	178 58	60 14	198 5	63 23	—	30 0	25 0	555 0	—	—	555 0	570 43
Buttala anicut	,,	189 93	—	—	—	—	—	18 98	21 0	52 50	42 50	16 94	14 12	355 97	—	—	355 97	250 33
Hingurugamuwa-ela ..	,,	30 80	23 55	—	—	—	—	46 9	—	23 15	—	7 42	6 18	137 19	—	—	137 19	116 80

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 13.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Irrigation Works, 1920–21—*contd.*

Name of Work.	No. of Estimate.	Superintendence.	Upkeep of Buildings.	Upkeep of Service Roads.		Upkeep of Channels and Dams.		Masonry Repairs.	Issue of Water.	Contingencies.	Free Royalty.	Transport Charges.	Tool and Plant Charges.	Total of Recurrent Charges.	Special Expenditure.*	Guardians' Salaries.	Grand Total.	Mean of previous Five Years.
1	2	3	4	5		6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	15	16	17
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Hanwella-ela anicut ..	9/9	37 11	35 11	—	—	—	—	74 71	—	29 89	—	10 61	8 84	196 27	—	—	196 27	139 37
Dehigolla Maha-ela ..	,,	—	47 46	—	—	—	—	5 42	—	12 40	—	3 92	3 26	72 46	—	—	72 46	55 24
Udawewa	,,	32 61	—	—	—	¼	95 32	—	—	—	—	7 68	6 40	142 1	—	—	142 1	37 1
Mawela-ela	,,	—	22 87	—	—	—	—	107 12	—	17 85	—	8 87	7 39	164 10	—	—	164 10	237 13
Kehellandewewa ..	9/9 & 9/18	31 74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 60	—	2 24	1 87	41 45	1,331 53	—	1,372 98	107 78
Nelunwewa	9/9	23 19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 39	1 16	25 74	—	—	25 74	25 57
Uma-ela	,,	364 79	38 67	—	—	—	413 10	152 40	105 59	169 70	—	74 65	62 21	1,381 11	—	—	1,381 11	1,512 50
														7,615 79	1,331 53	445 38	9,392 70	
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																		
Batugedara scheme ..	9/10	412 65	11 25	·25	—	3·75	673 46	27 84	13 21	161 59	—	52 0	65 0	1,417 0	—	—	1,417 0	1,120 84
Kinchigune anicut and channel ..	,,	193 15	24 85	—	—	1·25	25 0	18 84	—	36 0	—	11 91	14 89	324 64	—	—	324 64	289 71
Uggalkaltota anicut and channels	,,	517 15	171 64	·50	20 0	3·75	696 65	230 69	137 2	252 88	—	81 4	101 30	2,208 37	—	—	2,208 37	2,514 69
Mulgama tank	,,	—	17 17	—	4 0	·08	45 0	7 80	—	10 15	—	3 37	4 21	91 70	—	—	91 70	49 30
Beliatta-amuna ..	,,	—	11 25	—	—	1·50	23 60	—	—	3 13	—	1 52	1 90	41 40	—	—	41 40	22 8
Malwatta anicut and channel ..	,,	253 15	11 25	—	11 1	2·50	449 40	40 29	11 1	101 41	13 25	35 10	43 88	969 75	—	—	969 75	923 89
Wellawa anicut and channel ..	,,	278 15	53 35	—	4 30	3·00	754 13	179 47	35 74	164 35	5 25	58 78	73 47	1,606 99	472 84	—	2,079 83	1,501 32
Kolonna korale works :—																		
Ambagahawela ..	,,	35 0	11 25	1·00	—	7·00	439 71	—	—	64 4	—	22 0	27 50	599 50	—	29 90	629 40	614 6
Hinguruarawewa channel and anicut	,,	145 0	59 41	·50	18 75	4·00	748 88	84 49	12 20	131 8	9 0	47 99	59 99	1,316 79	—	21 84	1,338 63	974 32
Embilipitiya tank ..	,,	20 50	16 22	—	75 25	3·12	31 20	37 69	—	18 65	—	7 98	9 97	217 46	—	14 84	232 30	269 99
Hulanda-oya ..	,,	19 50	—	1·00	—	2·00	296 6	18 84	19 18	45 34	—	15 96	19 95	434 83	—	14 84	449 67	436 41
Panamure channels ..	,,	10 0	123 3	1·00	10 0	2·50	277 96	18 84	—	57 38	—	19 89	24 86	541 96	—	14 84	556 80	520 68
Kitulbokke-ganga anicut ..	,,	12 50	—	1·00	15 0	·75	293 95	18 84	21 15	38 8	—	15 98	19 98	435 48	—	21 84	457 32	357 92
Walalgoda anicut and channel ..	,,	22 50	—	·25	16 50	1·50	209 27	18 84	9 75	23 13	—	12 0	15 0	326 99	—	26 4	353 3	384 77
Tunkamemahawewa ..	,,	5 46	20 57	—	—	·25	75 40	3 50	—	15 2	—	4 80	6 0	130 75	—	26 4	156 79	121 41
Alutwewa	,,	—	22 9	—	—	·19	95 32	—	—	12 59	—	5 20	6 15	141 70	—	26 4	167 74	130 46
Hirigalkatuwewa ..	,,	—	7 17	—	—	·12	61 35	—	—	6 48	—	3 0	3 75	81 75	—	26 4	107 79	100 64
Epitagodawewa ..	,,	—	6 57	—	—	·19	58 74	—	—	7 94	—	2 93	3 66	79 84	—	26 4	105 88	104 3
Hingurewewa	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52 66
														10,966 90	472 84	248 30	11,688 4	

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 13.

Digitized by Google

Summary.

	Rs. c.
Western Province	512 93
Central Province	5,221 8
Southern Province	53,324 8
Northern Province	37,081 56
Eastern Province	83,312 37
North-Western Province	26,342 67
North-Central Province	37,659 64
Province of Uva	9,392 70
Province of Sabaragamuwa	11,688 4
Total ..	264,535 7

	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	9,969 49	
B.—Tools, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates ..	11,596 88	
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates ..	2,058 52	
D.—Salaries of guardians paid from Personal Emoluments not included in Estimates	8,972 14	
		32,597 3
Total excluding A, B, C, and D ..		231,938 4

Details of Special Expenditure.

No. of Estimate. 1	Name of Work. 2	Service. 3	Amount of Expenditure. 4 Rs. c.
	Western Province.		
	Nil.		
	Central Province.		
9/2	Mulhal-ela ..	Repairs to breach	276 16
9/2	Pelwehera ..	Raising tank bund	214 0
		Total ..	490 16
	Southern Province.		
30	Dedduwa works ..	Reconstruction of regulator and road bridge combined	2,619 35
9/4	Kirindi-oya left bank scheme ..	Construction of distribution sluices and regulators in place of those collapsing ..	786 55
9/4	Do. ..	Clearing inspection path along left bank supply channel	239 80
9/4	Kirindi-oya right bank scheme ..	Repairs to Uduwila tank bund breach ..	964 66
9/12	Walawe right bank scheme ..	Improvements to channels	540 87
		Total ..	5,151 23
	Northern Province.		
25	Karachchi scheme ..	Iranamadu tank, repairs to flood damages ..	9,973 37
9/13	Giant's tank ..	Repairs to breach in inlet channel ..	2,171 48
		Total ..	12,144 85
	Eastern Province.		
9/5	Panama ..	Removing rock bars in inlet channel and rebuilding two spills	198 48
9/5	Pattipola-aru extension scheme ..	Kondavaddavan tank, rubble protection to inner slope of tank bund	1,553 96
9/5	Do. ..	Kondavaddavan tank, repairing breaches in tank bund	1,942 35
9/5	Rugam scheme ..	Improvements to anicut roads ..	832 46
9/5	Do. ..	Rubble pitching to tank bund ..	1,110 0
9/5	Unnichchai tank ..	Circuit bungalow, repairs to mosquito-proof room	350 76
9/6	Allai extension scheme ..	Repairs to Kallar road	999 0
9/6	Allai scheme ..	Repairs to Eraiyathuveli anicut ..	498 94
9/6	Andankulam ..	Repairs to right bank channel ..	332 50
9/6	Kantalai tank ..	Repairs to scours on bund	206 68
9/14	Allai scheme ..	Repairs to flood damages	319 32
9/14	Periyakulam ..	do.	399 60
9/14	Andankulam ..	do.	267 84
9/15	Chadayantalawa scheme ..	Chadayantalawa tank, repairs to flood damages	582 68
9/15	Divulane tank ..	Repairs to flood damages	329 67
9/15	Manalpuddi-aru scheme ..	Kadukkamunai tank, repairs to flood damages..	1,314 77
9/15	Do. ..	Manalpuddi-aru channel, repairs to flood damages	273 37
9/15	Pulugunavi tank ..	Repairs to flood damages	466 37

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Service.	Amount of Expenditure.
1	2	3	4
			Rs. c.
9/15 ..	Pattipola-aru scheme ..	Amparai tank, repairs to flood damages ..	79 37
9/15 ..	Do.	Irakkaman tank, repairs to flood damages ..	363 60
9/15 ..	Do.	Upper and lower anicuts, repairs to flood damages	766 81
9/15 ..	Pattipola-aru extension scheme ..	Valathapitty tank, repairs to flood damages ..	503 56
9/15 ..	Do.	Kondavaddavan tank, repairs to flood damages	585 20
9/15 ..	Sakamam scheme	Sakamam tank, repairs to flood damages ..	118 89
9/15 ..	Panama tank	Repairs to flood damages	250 30
9/15 ..	Naulla tank	do.	152 62
9/15 ..	Rotawewa	do.	313 61
9/15 ..	Pattipola-aru scheme ..	Agricultural roads, repairs to flood damages ..	561 14
9/16 ..	Vakaneri tank	Repairs to flood damages	1,390 55
9/16 ..	Rugam scheme	do.	958 8
9/16 ..	Unnichchai tank	do.	2,700 24
13/11 ..	Allai extension scheme ..	Building a culvert on Kallar road ..	425 81
		Total ..	21,148 53
	North-Western Province.		
9/7 ..	Maha Uswewa	Rebuilding a spill on main channel ..	427 27
9/7 ..	Magallawewa	Rubble protection to bund slope ..	801 50
9/7 ..	Wenoruwewa and Bu-ela ..	Protection of scour on bund	532 10
9/7 ..	Deduru-oya scheme ..	Batalagoda tank, rebuilding a spill in the inlet channel	2,879 56
		Total ..	4,640 43
	North-Central Province.		
9/17 ..	Nachchaduwa scheme ..	Construction of the downstream retaining wall of the low-level sluice	3,688 94
	Province of Uva.		
9/18 ..	Kehellandewewa	Repairs to spill	1,331 53
	Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
9/10 ..	Wellawa anicut and channels ..	Improvements to channel bund ..	472 84

Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1920–21.

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, Tool and Plant Charges.	
		Construction.	Maintenance.
1	2	3	4
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Western Province.		
15/2 of 17–11–20 ..	Kesbewa tank, renewal of the ironworks of the sluice of ..	— ..	381 91
	Central Province.		
12/3 of 18–1–21 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks in Matale District	— ..	535 0
10/9 of 14–10–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks	— ..	1,183 17
		—	1,718 17
	Southern Province.		
10/6 of 14–10–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks	— ..	211 3
	Beddiwela depawa, building a regulator at	186 66 ..	—
	Talallawewa, building a regulator at	223 67 ..	—
12/5 of 14–2–21 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks in Hambantota District	— ..	544 99
12/6 of 14–2–21 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks in Hambantota District	— ..	406 78
		410 33	1,162 80
	Northern Province.		
10/1 of 14–10–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks	— ..	815 75
10/11A of 4–7–21 ..	Special repairs to village works, Mullaittivu District ..	— ..	270 41
12/8 of 24–2–21 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks in Mannar District	— ..	497 22
12/9 of 13–5–21 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks in Mullaittivu District	— ..	473 50
		—	2,056 88

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1920–21—*contd.*

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, Tool and Plant Charges. Construction.	Maintenance.
1	2	3	4
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	EASTERN PROVINCE.		
10/4 of 14–10–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks in Batticaloa District ..	— ..	58 66
10/5 of 14–10–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks in Trincomalee District ..	— ..	707 3
10/13A of 25–7–21..	Kaluthavalai Veddikulam, constructing regulator at ..	540 14 ..	—
10/13B of 19–9–21..	Repairs to flood bund regulators, Kalmunai	— ..	840 82
10/14A of 15–2–21..	Gomerankadawela tank: constructing low-level sluice in place of cement pipe sluice	991 97 ..	—
12/4 of 9–2–21 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks in Trincomalee District	— ..	196 16
		1,532 11	1,802 67
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.		
10/8 of 14–10–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks	— ..	2,317 49
10/15B of 25–10–20.	Udunawa tank, repairs to	— ..	26 21
10/15C of 25–10–20.	Pannits tank, repairs to	— ..	52 22
10/15D of 15–2–21..	Udunawa tank, construction of a staunch wall for the sluice of..	104 9 ..	—
12/2 of 18–1–21 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks ..	— ..	1,069 38
		104 9	3,465 30
	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.		
10/2 of 14–10–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks	— ..	4,348 31
10/3 of 14–10–20 ..	Maintenance of masonry works in village tanks under Kalawewa-Yoda-ela	— ..	1,078 11
10/16A of 19–11–20.	Parangiyawadiya in Mahapattane korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	139 37
10/16B of 19–11–20.	Ellawewa in Kandara korale, repairs and improvements to the masonry sluice of	— ..	253 47
10/16C of 19–11–20.	Habarana tank, Mahanbuwa korale, repairing the masonry spill of	— ..	268 72
10/16D of 19–11–20.	Walahiddawewa in Kalpe korale, repairing the masonry spill of	— ..	112 5
10/16E of 19–11–20.	Habarana tank, Mahanbuwa korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	180 46
10/16F of 19–11–20.	Gurukandagama in Kadawat korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	82 89
10/16G of 19–11–20.	Ambagahawewa in Udayankulam korale, repairing the masonry sluice and channel of	— ..	164 59
10/16H of 19–11–20.	Muwatagama in Kadawat korale, repairing the masonry spill of	— ..	244 55
10/16K of 19–11–20.	Kirigollawa in Kadawat korale, repairing the low-level masonry sluice of	— ..	122 4
10/16M of 25–8–21 .	Kalpe tank in Kalpe korale, repairing and improving the masonry sluice of	— ..	442 44
12/1 of 19–11–20 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks ..	— ..	560 72
12/7 of 16–2–21 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks ..	— ..	500 63
13/7 of 7–12–20 ..	Mahamadawachchiya, building a camp for the Irrigation Sub-Inspector, Village Works	324 0 ..	—
13/9 of 18–1–21 ..	Ranawa tank in Kiralowa korale, rebuilding the spill of ..	214 38 ..	—
		538 38	8,498 35
	PROVINCE OF UVA.		
10/10 of 14–10–20..	Maintenance of village tanks	— ..	2,157 23
10/17A of 26–10–20.	Rock blasting in elas	76 5 ..	—
10/17B of 28–4–21..	Do.	176 80 ..	—
		252 85	2,157 23
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.		
10/7 of 14–10–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks	— ..	694 19
10/18A of 10–8–21..	Puwakgahakumbureismatta at Kalawana, putting up a dam for	92 65 ..	—
15/3 of 9–4–21 ..	Haldola-amuna, improving the existing masonry work of the channel from	146 78 ..	—
15/4 of 22–4–21 ..	Demodera-ela, constructing a regulator across ..	621 52 ..	—
15/5 of 22–4–21 ..	Kekunagahadola, constructing a regulator across ..	501 90 ..	—
15/6 of 4–6–21 ..	Wegan-oya, restoration of the existing anicut across ..	262 28 ..	—
15/7 of 15–6–21 ..	Kotaketana-ela and anicut, restoration of	1,112 98 ..	—
		2,738 11	694 19

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1920–21—*contd.*

Summary.

Province.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, Tool and Plant Charges.	
	Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.
Western	— ..	381 91
Central	— ..	1,718 17
Southern	410 33 ..	1,162 80
Northern	— ..	2,056 88
Eastern	1,532 11 ..	1,802 67
North-Western	104 9 ..	3,465 30
North-Central	538 38 ..	8,498 35
Uva	252 85 ..	2,157 23
Sabaragamuwa	2,738 11 ..	694 19
Total ..	5,575 87	21,937 50

	Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.		
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	228 64 ..	686 55		
B.—Tools, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates ..	254 24 ..	996 90		
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates ..	8 0 ..	315 50		
			490 88	1,998 95
Total excluding A, B, and C ..			5,084 99	19,938 55

Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1920–21.

No. of Estimate.	Particulars.	Amount of Expenditure, including Transport, Tool and Plant Charges, and Free Royalty. Rs. c.
1	2	3
2 of 25–10–20 ..	Maintenance of Headquarters, Trincomalee	6,553 51
26 of 22–6–21 ..	Improvements to recordroom, Head Office, Trincomalee	909 80
27 of 9–7–21 ..	Anuradhapura Clerks' quarters, building a well at	181 80
29 of 15–9–21 ..	Disposal of jelly fish on the shore of Fort Frederick, Trincomalee ..	22 8
9/11 of 14–10–20 ..	Maintenance of buildings in Fort Frederick, Trincomalee	4,527 85
13/10 of 11–2–21 ..	Mahamadawachchiya, Circuit Bungalow, building a well at	122 49
	Total ..	12,317 53

	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates	653 76	
B.—Tools, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates	551 84	
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates	75 0	
		1,280 60
Total excluding A, B, and C ..		11,036 93

Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1920–21.

Service. 1	Provision. 2 Rs. c.	Expenditure. 3 Rs. c.
Head 36, Irrigation Department :—		
Salaries	353,054 90 ..	313,681 68*
Allowances	6,037 10 ..	4,455 37
Other Charges	201,200 0 ..	180,092 68
Head 37, Irrigation Annually Recurrent :—		
Maintenance	270,667 0 ..	255,544 69
Head 38, Irrigation Extraordinary :—		
Construction	416,580 0 ..	323,916 17
Total ..	1,247,539 0	1,077,690 59

* This does not include Rs. 32,081·98, being salaries of clerks met from Head 3, Clerical Service, and Rs. 109,222·46, being temporary increase met from Head 46, Miscellaneous Services.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF ALL THE LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c., WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1921.

Date.	Ordinance No.	Subject.	Transmitted to England.
Jan. 26, 1921	1	An Ordinance to make provision for the Transfer to the Imperial Bank of India of the Undertaking and Property of the Bank of Madras	Jan. 10, 1921
Feb. 16, 1921	2	An Ordinance to amend "The Treaty of Peace (Enforcement) Ordinance, No. 7 of 1920"	Mar. 8, 1921
Do.	3	An Ordinance to make provision for giving effect to certain provisions of the Treaty of Peace lately signed at St. Germain-en-Laye	do.
Do.	4	An Ordinance to make provision for giving effect to certain provisions of the Treaty of Peace lately signed at Neuilly-sur-Seine	do.
Do.	5	An Ordinance to declare the terms and conditions applicable to Loans authorized to be raised by the Government of Ceylon and to provide for the creation of Ceylon Inscribed Stock	Feb. 28, 1921
Do.	6	An Ordinance to make provision for a Loan of Six Million Pounds Sterling for the Construction of certain Public Works and other purposes	do.
—	7	An Ordinance to provide for the Recognition in this Colony of Probates and Letters of Administration granted in the United Kingdom and in British Possessions	July 27, 1921
July 6, 1921	8	An Ordinance further to amend "The Treaty of Peace (Enforcement) Ordinance, No. 7 of 1920"	July 20, 1921
Do.	9	An Ordinance to amend "The Cemeteries and Burials Ordinance, 1899"	July 27, 1921
Do.	10	An Ordinance further to amend "The Fiscals' Ordinance, 1867"	do.
Do.	11	An Ordinance to amend "The Wells and Pits Protection Ordinance, 1884"	do.
Do.	12	An Ordinance further to amend "The Former Enemy Aliens Ordinance, No. 19 of 1919"	do.
Do.	13	An Ordinance to amend "The Young Men's Christian Association of Colombo Ordinance, No. 22 of 1920"	do.
Do.	14	An Ordinance to amend "The YoungWomen's Christian Association of Colombo Ordinance, No. 23 of 1920"	do.
Dec. 16, 1921	15	An Ordinance to facilitate the Enforcement in the Colony of Maintenance Orders made in England and Ireland and *vice versâ*	do.
July 6, 1921	16	An Ordinance to amend "The Treaty of Peace (Austria) Enforcement Ordinance, No. 3 of 1921"	do.
Do.	17	An Ordinance to amend "The Treaty of Peace (Bulgaria) Enforcement Ordinance, No. 4 of 1921"	do.
Do.	18	An Ordinance further to amend Ordinance No. 15 of 1889, intituled "An Ordinance relating to Land Surveyors, Auctioneers, and Brokers"	do.
Do.	19	An Ordinance further to amend Ordinance No. 7 of 1866, intituled "An Ordinance relating to the Police Force"	do.
Do.	20	An Ordinance further to amend "The Small Towns Sanitary Ordinance, 1892"	do.
July 21, 1921	21	An Ordinance further to amend "The Dog Registration Ordinance, 1901"	Aug. 16, 1921
Do.	22	An Ordinance further to amend "The Land Registration Ordinance, 1891"	do.
Do.	23	An Ordinance further to amend "The Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Ordinance, 1907"	do.
Do.	24	An Ordinance further to amend "The Rabies Ordinance, 1893"	do.
Do.	25	An Ordinance further to amend "The Local Boards Ordinance, 1898"	do.
Do.	26	An Ordinance further to amend "The Contagious Diseases (Animals) Ordinance, 1909"	do.
—	27	An Ordinance to amend "The Diseases (Labourers) Ordinance, No. 10 of 1912"	do.

Digitized by Google

Date.	Ordinance No.	Subject.	Transmitted to England.
Aug. 16, 1921	28	An Ordinance further to amend "The Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Ordinance, 1907"	Sept. 21, 1921
Jan. 1, 1922	29	An Ordinance further to amend "The Vehicles Ordinance, No. 4 of 1916"	Sept. 7, 1921
Aug. 16, 1921	30	An Ordinance further to amend "The Land Acquisition Ordinance, 1876"	do.
Aug. 26, 1921	31	An Ordinance for making provision for the Supplementary Contingent Charges for the Year 1919–20	do.
Aug. 16, 1921	32	An Ordinance further to amend "The Game Protection Ordinance, 1909"	do.
Aug. 29, 1921	33	An Ordinance to Protect the Revenue of the Colony	do.
Sept. 22, 1921	34	An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to the Constitution and Control of Co-operative Societies	Oct. 19, 1921
Sept. 28, 1921	35	An Ordinance for making provision for the Contingent Services for the Financial Year October, 1921, to September, 1922	Sept. 30, 1921
Oct. 8, 1921	36	An Ordinance further to amend "The Courts Ordinance, 1889"	Oct. 26, 1921
Oct. 17, 1921	37	An Ordinance to make provision for the Establishment and Organization of a Department of Agriculture	Nov. 9, 1921
Oct. 24, 1921	38	An Ordinance to make provision against Injuries by Dangerous Animals	Nov. 15, 1921
Nov. 7, 1921	39	An Ordinance further to amend "The Civil Procedure Code, 1889"	Nov. 28, 1921
Do.	40	An Ordinance further to amend "The Criminal Procedure Code, 1898"	do.
Nov. 14, 1921	41	An Ordinance to provide for the Enforcement in the Colony of Judgments obtained in the Superior Courts of the United Kingdom and of other parts of His Majesty's Dominions	Nov. 29, 1921
Nov. 21, 1921	42	An Ordinance further to amend "The Civil Procedure Code, 1889"	Dec. 14, 1921
Dec. 17, 1921	43	An Ordinance relating to Contracts for Hire and Service	Jan. 18, 1922
June 7, 1921	—	Letters Patent passed under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, dated September 11, 1920, constituting the office of Governor and Commander-in-Chief	—
June 17, 1921	—	Instructions passed under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, dated September 11, 1920	—

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1 Name of Electoral Division.	2 Number of Representatives.	3 Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	4 Number of Voters at last General Election.	5 Date of last General Election.
European (Urban) ..	1	183	No poll taken	July 13, 1921
European (Rural) ..	1	765	do.	June 6, 1921
Commercial ..	1	76	do.	March 31, 1921
Burgher ..	1	1,343	do.	March 31, 1921
Low-country Products Association ..	1	11	do.	March 31, 1921
Western Province (Division A) ..	1	6,809	do.	March 31, 1921
Western Province (Division B) ..	1	9,526	6,711	April 21, 1921
Town of Colombo ..	1	4,487	No poll taken	March 31, 1921
Central Province ..	1	2,427	1,774	April 21, 1921
Northern Province ..	1	13,937	10,735	April 21, 1921
Southern Province ..	1	7,723	No poll taken	March 31, 1921
Eastern Province ..	1	806	do.	March 31, 1921
North-Western Province	1	4,814	do.	March 31, 1921
North-Central Province	1	385	139	April 21, 1921
Province of Uva ..	1	595	No poll taken	March 31, 1921
Province of Sabaragamuwa	1	1,344	664	April 21, 1921

Qualifications for Electors.

(*a*) Must be a British subject.

(*b*) Must be a male.

(*c*) Must be of the age of 21 years.

(*d*) Must be able to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil.

(*e*) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of one year prior to the thirty-first day of July in such year.

(*f*) Must not have been sentenced in any part of His Majesty's Dominions to death or penal servitude, or to imprisonment for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding three months.

(*g*) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.

(*h*) Must possess one of the following qualifications, viz. :—

(i.) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600 ;

(ii.) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, for a period of one year prior to the thirty-first day of July in such year, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500 ;

(iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant for the period of one year prior to the thirty-first day of July in such year of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building (hereinafter referred to as qualifying property), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—

(*a*) Rs. 400, if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council ;

(*b*) Rs. 200, if situated elsewhere.

Provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200, as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases situate within such area as aforesaid.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Return of Members composing the Executive Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Sir Graeme Thomson, K.C.B.	June 7, 1921	July 27, 1921	Colonial Secretary
Sir Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C., C.B.E.	June 7, 1921	July 27, 1921	Attorney-General
Edward Bruce Alexander	Nov. 12, 1921	—	Government Agent, Western Province
Bernard Senior, C.M.G., I.S.O.	June 7, 1921	July 27, 1921	Colonial Treasurer
James Lochore	June 7, 1921	July 27, 1921	—
Hilarion Marcus Fernando, M.D., B.Sc.	June 7, 1921	July 27, 1921	—
Sir Ambalavanar Kanagasabai	June 7, 1921	July 27, 1921	—

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Return of Members composing the Legislative Council.

Name.	Date of Appointment or Election.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Elected or Appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If Elected, from what Source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Colonel Clifford Coffin, V.C., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.	*Ex officio* Members				No	—	Officer Commanding the Troops, Ceylon
The Hon. Sir Graeme Thomson, K.C.B.					No	—	Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Sir Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C., C.B.E.					No	—	Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Benjamin Horsburgh, C.M.G., V.D.					No	—	Controller of Revenue
The Hon. Mr. Bernard Senior, C.M.G., I.S.O.					No	—	Colonial Treasurer
The Hon. Sir James Thomson Broom	Mar. 31, 1921	—	—	—*	No	From public funds	—
The Hon. Mr. Charles Edgar Corea	April 1, 1921	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. Henry Lawson De Mel, C.B.E.	Mar. 31, 1921	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. Allan Drieberg, K.C.	Mar. 31, 1921	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. Don Henry Kotalawala	April 2, 1921	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. James Peiris	Mar. 31, 1921	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. Wilfred Martin Rajapakse	Mar. 31, 1921	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. Emmanuel Rasanayagam Tambimuttu	April 2, 1921	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. Oswald Christopher Tillekeratne	Mar. 31, 1921	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. Welatantirige Edwin Botejue	April 23, 1921	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. Wytialingam Duraiswamy	April 23, 1921	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. Don Simon Dias Krisnaratne	April 23, 1921	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. Edward Walter Perera	April 23, 1921	—	—	—*	No	do.	—
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerard Wijeyekoon	April 23, 1921	—	—	—*	No	do.	—

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Appointment or Election.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Elected or Appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If Elected, from what Source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Dr. George James Rutherford	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	Until next dissolution of Council after appointment	Must hold public office under the Crown in the Island	No ..	— ..	Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals
The Hon. Mr. Edwin Evans	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	Director of Education
The Hon. Mr. Geoffrey Philip Greene	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	General Manager of the Railway
The Hon. Mr. Frank Arthur Stockdale	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	Director of Agriculture
The Hon. Mr. Humphrey William Codrington	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa
The Hon. Mr. Noordeen Hadjiar Mohammed Abdul Cader	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	— ..	No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Esufaly Goolamhussen Adamaly	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	— ..	No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Arthur Alvis	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	— ..	No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Dr. Hilarion Marcus Fernando	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	— ..	No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Mr. John Henry Meedeniya, Adigar	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	— ..	No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Tikiri Banda Panabokke	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	— ..	No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Sir Ponnambalam Ramanathan, K.C., C.M.G.	May 28, 1921..	July 27, 1921 ..	do. ..	— ..	No ..	— ..	—
The Hon. Mr. James Graeme Sinclair	June 6, 1921..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	From public funds	—
The Hon. Mr. Robert Spencer Philpott	July 13, 1921..	— ..	— ..	—* ..	No ..	do. ..	—
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Howard Chapman, O.B.E., V.D.	Oct. 7, 1921..	Dec. 6, 1921 ..	Until next dissolution of Council after appointment	Must hold public office under the Crown in the Island	No ..	— ..	Director of Public Works
The Hon. Mr. Edward Bruce Alexander	Oct. 14, 1921..	— ..	do.	do. ..	No ..	— ..	Government Agent, Western Province
The Hon. Mr. Maas Thajoon Akbar	Nov. 3, 1921..	— ..	do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	Solicitor-General
The Hon. Mr. Robert Niemann Thaine	Nov. 10, 1921..	— ..	do. ..	do. ..	No ..	— ..	Acting Principal Collector of Customs

* Must—

(1) Not be the holder of any public office under the Crown.
(2) Not be under 25 years of age.
(3) Be a British subject.
(4) Be able to speak, read, and write the English language.
(5) Be qualified to be registered, and be actually registered as a voter for some constituency.
(6) Have been ordinarily resident within the area covered by the constituency in respect of which he is seeking election for a period of three years immediately preceding the date of nomination as a candidate.
(7) Not be an uncertificated bankrupt or an undischarged insolvent.
(8) Not have been dismissed from Government service.
(9) Not have been debarred practising as a legal or medical practitioner by order of any competent authority.
(10) Possess one of the following qualifications, viz. :—

(*a*) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 1,500.
(*b*) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), the value of which (after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon) is not less than Rs. 6,000.
(*c*) The occupation as owner or tenant for the period of one year prior to the date of his nomination as a candidate for election of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building of the annual value of not less than—

(i.) Rs. 500, if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council ; and
(ii.) Rs. 400, if situated elsewhere.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Ceylon.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the Date of his Exequatur.
America, United States of ..	Marshall M. Vance	October 10, 1921
Argentine Republic ..	H. P. G. Maddocks	January 20, 1921
Belgium	J. A. Henderson	—
Bolivia	W. E. Mitchell	January 25, 1917
Chili	Senor Don Luis Zonarto Arran	July 20, 1921
Denmark	Kai Neilsen	January 20, 1921
Finland	C. W. Mackie	—
France	Frank Dupey	—
Germany	Freiherr Heinrich Rudt Von Collenberg-Bodigheim (German Consul-General at Calcutta with jurisdiction in Ceylon)	October 10, 1921
Italy	Mon. E. Dumonteil Lagreze	—
Japan	Chusaku Hayashi	January 13, 1922
Mexico	W. E. Mitchell	—
Netherlands ..	L. Van der Spool	October 18, 1918
Norway	R. W. Evans (acting)	—
Persia	Mohamed Ismail Mohamed Ali	—
Portugal	A. Shairp	December 31, 1913
Peru	Herbert Tarrant	January 30, 1918
Russia	M. Rygaloff	Provisional
Siam	A. N. L. Clark	January 20, 1921
Spain	E. R. Waldock (acting)	—
Sweden	S. P. Hayley	December 1, 1913
Switzerland ..	Henri Frei	October 16, 1916
Venezuela	C. D. Carolis	July 14, 1920

17-22/206

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Province.	Area in Square Miles.	At the Census of 1921, exclusive of Military and Shipping. Europeans. English. M.	English. F.	Scotch. M.	Scotch. F.	Irish. M.	Irish. F.	Welsh. M.	Welsh. F.	Other Europeans. M.	Other Europeans. F.	Burghers and Eurasians. M.	Burghers and Eurasians. F.	Low-country Sinhalese. M.	Low-country Sinhalese. F.	Kandyan Sinhalese. M.	Kandyan Sinhalese. F.	Ceylon Tamils. M.	Ceylon Tamils. F.	Indian Tamils. M.	Indian Tamils. F.	Ceylon Moors. M.	Ceylon Moors. F.
Western ..	1,432	1,337	903	311	176	115	161	13	9	230	210	9,339	9,783	515,479	489,809	7,173	5,562	14,638	10,434	61,160	30,133	27,006	24,890
Central ..	2,287½	1,082	1,018	224	153	80	103	6	7	61	58	2,054	2,096	33,321	22,649	163,883	152,259	5,902	3,840	147,759	136,012	17,528	16,104
Southern ..	2,146¼	117	61	23	—	15	18	6	2	26	26	732	830	315,713	315,138	852	902	1,273	494	7,158	5,498	10,421	10,176
Northern ..	3,578$\frac{11}{24}$	31	29	7	6	2	5	—	—	32	11	318	342	1,413	276	1,181	925	173,498	178,824	3,369	1,110	6,656	5,952
Eastern ..	3,848¼	41	23	8	3	1	7	1	—	20	6	682	689	1,885	297	3,659	2,903	51,542	50,338	1,058	313	36,655	38,820
North-Western	3,016	69	36	15	6	7	6	1	—	23	20	440	360	94,484	70,161	136,480	118,504	8,031	5,912	15,962	7,768	15,566	12,546
North-Central .	4,008$\frac{13}{24}$	27	9	7	3	4	5	—	—	2	1	98	74	4,346	1,628	35,732	31,180	4,033	2,149	3,008	1,547	6,497	4,436
Uva ..	3,271½	252	196	46	23	14	15	1	—	11	6	328	340	8,157	3,861	65,118	59,865	2,019	1,242	42,471	40,091	3,484	2,612
Sabaragamuwa	1,892½	232	107	82	23	19	12	3	—	13	19	488	410	30,185	18,090	161,362	141,538	1,991	1,029	51,961	46,132	7,370	5,206
Miscellaneous*	—	12	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	28	8	154	11	19	—	121	14	177	48	13	—
Ceylon ..	25,481	3,200	2,383	726	393	260	332	31	18	418	357	14,507	14,932	1,005,137	921,920	575,459	513,638	263,048	254,276	334,083	268,652	131,196	129,742

Province.	At the Census of 1921, exclusive of Military and Shipping. Indian Moors. M.	Indian Moors. F.	Malays. M.	Malays. F.	Veddas. M.	Veddas. F.	Others. M.	Others. F.	Total. M.	Total. F.	Population to the Square Mile.	In 1921. Number of Persons Paying direct Taxes.	Number of Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.	Births.	Rate per mille.	Marriages.†	Deaths.	Rate per mille.
																No.			No.	
Western ..	13,230	3,242	3,632	3,241	1	—	13,264	1,366	666,928	579,919	871	218,945	‡1452			47,892	38·3	8,013	30,303	24·2
Central ..	5,260	2,021	1,430	1,416	—	—	1,008	405	379,598	338,141	314	90,307	§220			29,114	40·5	1,791	24,662	34·3
Southern ..	238	67	567	574	—	—	224	83	337,365	333,869	313	140,352	424			28,672	42·6	3,926	21,019	31·2
Northern ..	469	18	58	42	32	18	155	50	187,221	187,608	105	85,860	‖377			14,413	38·5	2,168	13,000	34·7
Eastern ..	487	30	28	31	1,646	1,542	71	35	97,784	95,037	50	44,548	428	106,598¶	127,107¶	8,721	45·2	354	7,004	36·3
North-Western	3,376	253	575	531	—	—	845	204	275,874	216,307	163	128,801	118			21,534	43·6	3,725	18,052	36·6
North-Central .	546	59	51	50	431	392	147	63	54,929	41,596	24	26,864	32			4,081	42·5	550	5,242	54·6
Uva ..	1,079	336	361	309	226	222	661	518	124,228	109,636	71	33,365	44			9,822	42·0	738	9,007	38·5
Sabaragamuwa	1,598	614	260	239	—	—	1,660	1,171	257,224	214,590	249	83,652	123			19,673	41·5	1,832	12,460	26·3
Miscellaneous*	99	4	7	—	—	—	25	4	661	90	—	—	—			—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon ..	26,382	6,644	6,969	6,433	2,336	2,174	18,060	3,899	2,381,812	2,116,793	177	852,694	3,218			183,922	40·8	23,097	140,749	31·3

* Number of persons enumerated in the Great and Little Basses and in trains.
† Exclusive of Muhammadan marriages.
‡ Of these, 907 are from Friend-in-Need Societies.
§ Of these, 21 are from Friend-in-Need Societies.
‖ Of these, 128 are from Friend-in-Need Societies.
¶ These numbers contain the total number of immigrants and emigrants from and to India during the year as ascertained at the ports of arrival and departure, and show the total immigration and emigration for the year.

Estimated Population and Deaths of Infants under 1 Year, 1921.

Races.	Estimated Population on December 31, 1921. M.	Estimated Population on December 31, 1921. F.	Deaths of Infants under 1 Year, 1921. M.	Deaths of Infants under 1 Year, 1921. F.
Europeans ..	4,755	3,746	5	4
Burghers and Eurasians ..	14,499	14,812	86	88
Low-country Sinhalese ..	1,015,672	931,780	11,367	10,815
Kandyan Sinhalese ..	580,703	518,323		
Ceylon Tamils ..	262,190	254,013	5,224	4,578
Indian Tamils ..	337,282	270,341		
Ceylon Moors ..	132,225	121,297	1,512	1,302
Indian Moors ..	26,433	6,907		
Malays ..	7,376	6,556	96	84
Veddas ..	2,290	2,095	16	25
Others ..	16,653	3,869	65	58

Arrivals of Indian coolies during the year 25,496
Arrivals of miscellaneous passengers during the year from India .. 81,102

Total departures to India during the year 127,107

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Graduation *of the* **Total Population** *of Ceylon.* (*See Diagram No. 3.*)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Year.	Total Census Population.	Total Population corrected to March 10.	Logarithm of Total Population corrected to March 10.	Graduated Logarithm "Rectilinear Norm."	Graduated Population.	Difference of Columns 3 and 6.	Percentage of Difference on Column 3.
1824	852,000*	852,000†	5·9304	6·1190	1,315,000	− 463,000	− 54·3
1835	1,242,000*	1,242,000†	6·0941	6·1803	1,515,000	− 273,000	− 22·0
1857	1,729,000*	1,729,000†	6·2378	6·3030	2,009,000	− 280,000	− 16·2
1871	2,406,000	2,405,000	6·3811	6·3810	2,404,000	+ 1,000	·0
1881	2,764,000	2,766,000	6·4419	6·4368	2,734,000	+ 32,000	1·1
1891	3,012,000	3,014,000	6·4791	6·4925	3,108,000	− 94,000	− 3·1
1901	3,573,000	3,575,000	6·5533	6·5482	3,534,000	+ 41,000	1·1
1911	4,110,000	4,111,000	6·6139	6·6040	4,018,000	+ 93,000	2·3
1921	4,504,000	4,500,000	6·6532	6·6597	4,568,000	− 68,000	− 1·5
1931	—	—	—	6·7155	5,194,000	—	—

* Rough estimates; first formal Census was held in 1871. † Census figures retained uncorrected.

NOTE.—The figures in columns 2, 3, 6, 7 are given to the nearest 1000, on the assumption that the observed population is under-stated by at least 1/10000. The error in the decimal place in column 8 is less than 1. The figures in column 5 are represented by the straight line in the diagram marked "Logarithms"; those in column 6 lie on the thicker curved line marked "Total Population." The dots in the diagram, which lie near but not on the straight line, show the data of column 4, and the crosses those of column 3. Columns 7 and 8 show the deviations from the graduated figures. In times of prosperity the deviations are in excess—1871, 1881 (coffee flourishing); 1901, 1911 (development of tea and rubber); after periods of depression they are in defect—1891 (coffee failure), 1921 (trade slump). The diagram indicates a rough periodicity of the deviations, now above, now below the rectilinear norm, the approximate period corresponding to 29 years.

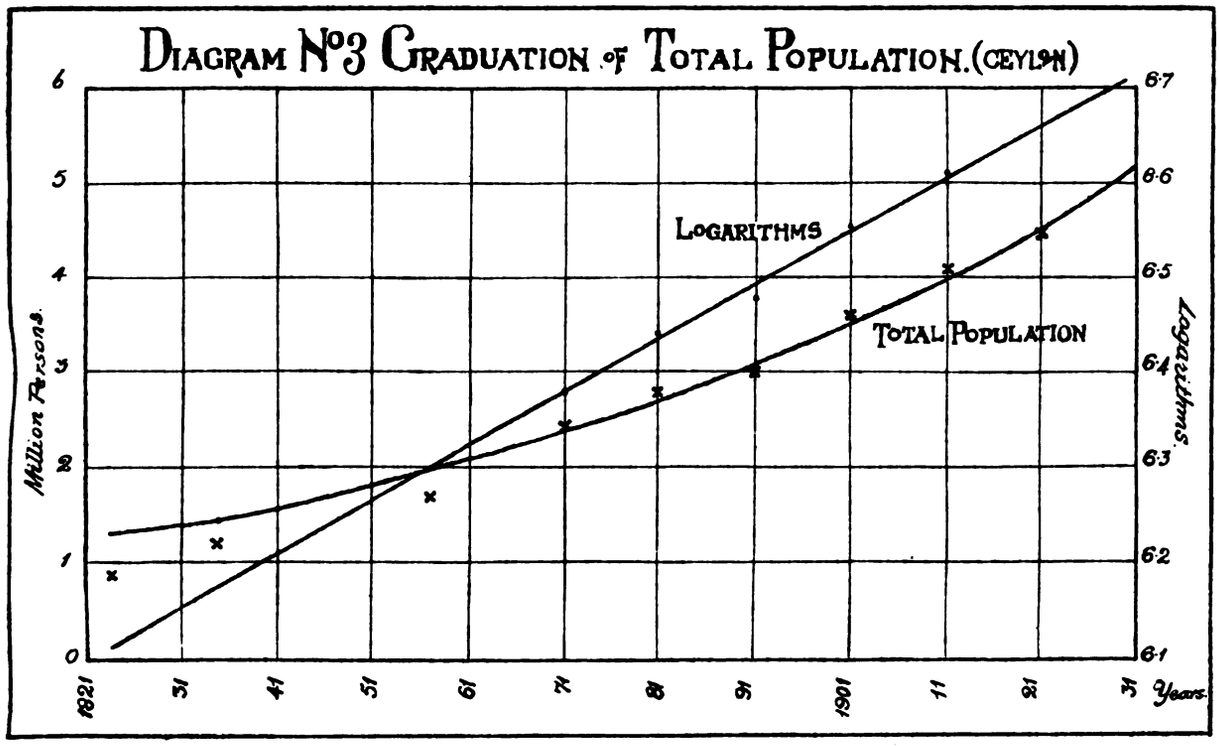
Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon.
(*See Diagram No. 4.*)

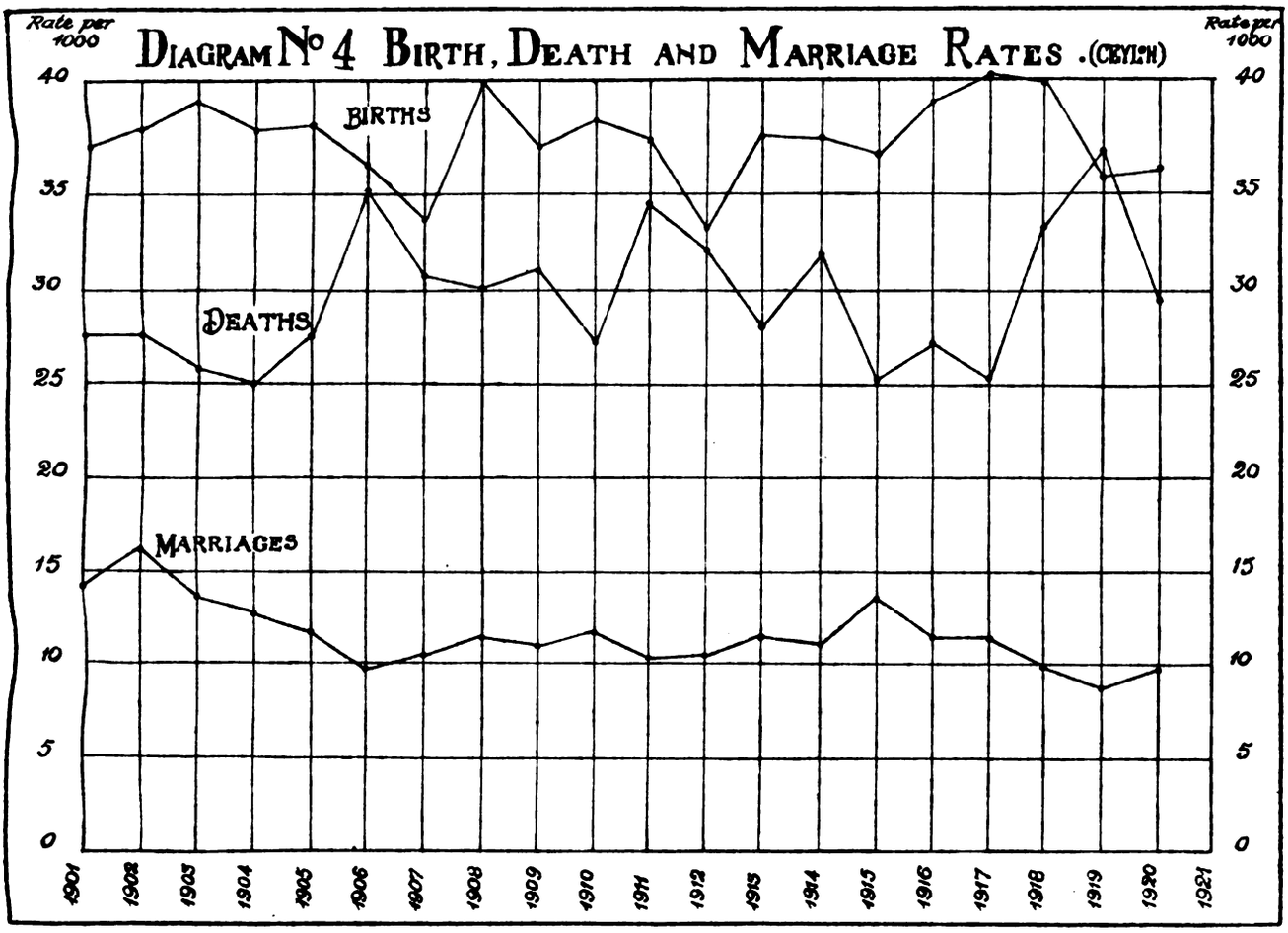
Year.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Death-rate per 1,000.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.
1901	37·5	27·6	14·2
1902	38·5	27·5	16·4
1903	40·0	25·9	13·8
1904	38·5	24·9	12·6
1905	38·7	27·7	11·8
1906	36·5	35·1	9·8
1907	33·6	30·7	10·4
1908	41·0	30·1	11·4
1909	37·5	31·0	10·8
1910	39·0	27·3	11·8
1911	37·9	34·7	11·1
1912	33·2	32·3	11·3
1913	38·5	28·4	12·5
1914	37·9	32·0	11·8
1915	37·3	25·4	14·4
1916	39·9	27·4	12·0
1917	41·4	25·5	11·8
1918	41·0	33·4	10·2
1919	35·9	37·5	8·6
1920	36·3	29·5	10·3
1921	40·9	31·3	10·2

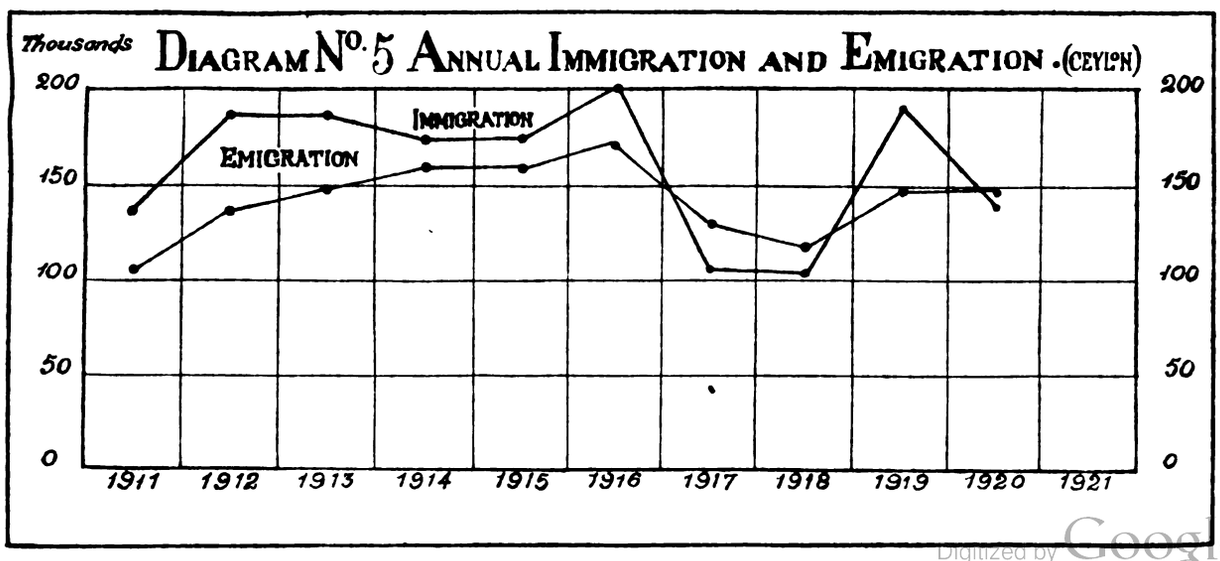
Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon.
(*See Diagram No. 5.*)

Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.
1911	137,115	106,123
1912	188,273	137,275
1913	188,428	148,978
1914	174,032	160,161
1915	176,237	160,028
1916	200,146	172,702
1917	105,916	130,117
1918	103,928	116,227
1919	191,128	147,465
1920	136,699	146,247
1921	106,598	127,107

Digitized by Google







Statistical Department

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

17-22/206

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
CHURCH OF ENGLAND..	44,000 ..	St. Paul's, Kayman's Gate ..	—
		St. Peter's, Church street, Fort	
		Church Missionary Society, Talangama	
		Christ Church, Galkissa	
		Kirillapone Chapel, Kirillapone	
		Timbirigasyaya Chapel, Timbirigasyaya	
		Emmanuel Church, Moratuwa	
		All Saints', Hulftsdorp	
		Church, Nugegoda	
		Church, Kotte	
		Chapel, Mampe	
		Chapel, Nawala	
		Kohilawatta Church, Kohilawatta	
		Trinity Church, St. Sebastian	
		Church Missionary Society Chapel, Borella	
		Church Missionary Society Chapel, Welikada	
		Church Missionary Society Chapel, Kalapaluwawa	
		Christ Church Cathedral, Mutwal	
		Dematagoda Chapel, Dematagoda	
		St. Thomas's, Sea street	
		St. Michael's, Kollupitiya	
		St. James's, Kotahena	
		St. Luke's, 3rd Division, Maradana	
		St. Mathias's, Laxapatiya	
		St. Paul's , Liyanwala	
		St. Peter's, Koralawella	
		St. Barnabas's, Avissawella	
		Christ Church, Church road, Galle Face	
		St. Mary's, Pattalagedara	
		St. Mark's, Dandugama	
		Christ Church, Mirihana	
		St. James's, Egoda Uyana	
		St. Paul's, Milagiriya, Wellawatta	
		Church of England, Madapata	
		St. Matthew's, Boralesgamuwa	
		St. John the Baptist's, Magammana, Homagama	
		St. John the Baptist's, Gampaha, Medagama, Henaratgoda	
		Church, Madampitiya road, Mutwal	
		Emmanuel Memorial Church, 1st Division, Maradana	
		St. Paul's Chapel, Moratumulla	
		St. Michael's Chapel, Willorawatta	
		St. John's, Mattakkuliya	
		School Chapel, Pilapitiya	
		St. Stephen's, Negombo	
		St. Philip's, Kurana	
		Christ Church, Horetuduwa	
		Chapel, Nalluruwa	
		Church of St. John the Evangelist, Panadure	
		St. John's, Kalutara	
		School Chapel, Nambapana	
		St. Luke's, Sarikkalimulla, Kalutara	
		School Chapel, Yahalakele estate, Talagala	
		School Chapel, Yalagala	
		Trinity Church, Trincomalee street, Kandy	
		St. Paul's, Kandy	
		Chapel, Hanguranketa	
		Chapel, Peradeniya road, Kandy	
		Chapel, Trincomalee street, Kandy	
		Trinity Church, Pussellawa	
		Christ Church, King street, Kandy	
		St. Mary's, Chapelton estate, Bogawantalawa	
		St. Mary's, Kelebokka	
		All Saints', Queensland estate, Maskeliya	
		Christ Church , Warleigh estate, Dikoya	
		St. Andrew's, Nawalapitiya	
		Christ Church, Wattegama	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
CHURCH OF ENGLAND—*contd.*	44,000 ..	Church Missionary Society Chapel, Kadugannawa ..	—
		Church, Duckwari estate, Uda Dumbara	
		Building, Arangala, Dumbara	
		Trinity School Chapel, Deltota road, Nilambe	
		Dikoya Church Missionary Society School Chapel, Dikoya	
		Christ Church, Matale	
		Church, Opalgala estate, Matale	
		Madawela Estate Telegu Church, Madawela estate, Matale	
		Trinity Church, Nuwara Eliya	
		Episcopalian Church, Ramboda	
		Lindula Church, Lindula	
		St. Margaret's, Forest Creek estate, Dimbula	
		Church, Holbrook estate, Agrapatana	
		Church, Maturata	
		Church, Kandapola road, Nuwara Eliya	
		Christ Church, Baddegama	
		St. John's, Balapitimodara	
		All Saints', Church street, Galle	
		Church, Patuwatta, Dodanduwa	
		Buona Vista Church, Buona Vista, Galle	
		Church, Old road, Bentota	
		Kitulampitiya Church, Kitulampitiya, Galle	
		Church, Elpitiya	
		School Chapel, Unanwitiya, Galle	
		School Chapel, Unanwitiya, Galle	
		The Church of Good Shepherd, Eden estate, Bentota	
		St. Thomas's, Nupe, Matara	
		Church of Holy Cross, Weligama	
		St. Luke's, Hanford estate, Matara	
		Christ Church, Tangalla	
		Hambantota Church of England, New street, Hambantota	
		Nallore Church, Nallore, Jaffna	
		Copay Church, Copay, Jaffna	
		St. John's, Chundikulli, Jaffna	
		Christ Church, Main street, Jaffna	
		Church, Periapallai, Pachchilappallai, Jaffna	
		Church, Kokuvil, Jaffna	
		Church, Uduthurai, Vadamaradchi East, Jaffna	
		Mannar Fort Church, Mannar	
		Church of the Holy Ghost, Vavuniya	
		St. Mathias's, Tanniyuttu, Mullaittivu	
		St. Andrew's, Batticaloa	
		St. Mary's, Navatkuda, Batticaloa	
		Vedda Mission Chapel, Pettalai, Valaichena	
		St. Stephen's, Fort Frederick, Trincomalee	
		Christ Church, Puttalam road, Kurunegala	
		Church, Talanpitiya, Kurunegala	
		Emmanuel Church, Colombo road, Kurunegala	
		Church and School, Polgahawela	
		St. Peter's, Chetty street, Kalpitiya	
		St. Clement's, St. Clement's road, Puttalam	
		St. Stephen's, Marawila	
		St. James's, Weavers' street, Chilaw	
		St. Andrew's, Puttalam road, Anuradhapura	
		St. Mark's, Church street, Badulla	
		Haputale Church, Haputale	
		Church of the Ascension, Bandarawela	
		St. Luke's, Ratnapura	
		St. John's, Rakwana	
		Emmanuel Church, Balangoda	
		St. John the Baptist's, Kegalla	
		St. Mark's, Gomaduwa, Kegalla	
		Tamil (Church Missionary Society) Schoolroom, Northbrook, Yataderiya Group, Kegalla	
		St. Matthew's, Dematagoda, Colombo	
		St. Stephen's, Negombo	
		St. Stephen's, Marawila	
		Church of the Holy Trinity, San Sebastian, Colombo	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL	Impossible to make an estimate of any value	St. Michael and All Angels', Polwatta ..	—
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND	(1) 200 names on Communion Roll at St. Andrew's Kirk, besides adherents	(1) St. Andrew's Scots Kirk, Kollupitiya, Colombo ..	—
	(2) 146 ..	(2) Scots Kirk, Kandy	—
DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	2,000 ..	Colombo— Wolfendhal Church .. .. Bambalapitiya Church Regent street Church Maligakanda Hall Dehiwala Hall Wellawatta Hall	—
	80 ..	Galle— Dutch Reformed Church	
	85 ..	Matara— Dutch Reformed Church	
THE ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONARY BODY	259,726 ..	St. Lucia's Metropolitan, Kotahena ..	From October, 1920, to October, 1921, the Mission has received from the Government as grants for teachers' salaries, upkeep of schools, and buildings the sum of Rs. 452,978
		St. Anthony's, Kochchikade, Colombo	
		Our Lady of Dolors, New Chetty street, Colombo	
		St. Mary's, Chekku street, Colombo	
		St. James's, Mutwal	
		Chapel of the Expectation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mutwal	
		St. John the Baptist's, Mutwal	
		The Immaculate Conception, Mattakkuliya, Mutwal	
		St. Andrew's, Lunupokuna, Mutwal	
		St. Joseph's, Grandpass	
		St. Anthony's, Madampitiya, Grandpass	
		The Holy Rosary, Sedawatta, Grandpass	
		St. Philip Neri's, Pettah	
		St. Anne's, Chekku street, Pettah	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Maliban street, Pettah	
		The Holy Rosary, Slave Island	
		St. Anthony's, Kollupitiya	
		St. Sebastian's, Silversmith street, Hulftsdorp	
		St. Sebastian's, Lockgate, Hulftsdorp	
		All Saints', Borella	
		St. Anthony's, Dematagoda, Borella	
		The Immaculate Conception, Bambalapitiya	
		Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Dehiwala	
		St. Sylvester's, Galkissa	
		St. Joseph's, Nugegoda	
		St. Sebastian's, Moratuwa	
		St. Anthony's, Moratumulla, Moratuwa	
		Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Katukurunda	
		St. Joseph's, Uyana, Moratuwa	
		St. Michael's, Koralawella, Moratuwa	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Lunawa	
		The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Ratmalana, Moratuwa	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Angulana	
		St. Anne's, Sarikkamulla, Moratuwa	
		St. Charles Borrhomeo's, Willorawatta, Moratuwa	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	259,726 ..	St. Lazarus's, Wewala, Moratuwa ..	—
		Convent of Our Lady of Victories, Moratuwa	
		The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Hanwella	
		The Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Niripola, Hanwella	
		Holy Rosary, Welikanna, Hanwella	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Kaluaggala, Hanwella	
		St. Sebastian's, Mawalgama, Hanwella	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Yatowita, Hanwella	
		St. Anthony's, Tittapattara, Hanwella	
		The Holy Cross, Tarala	
		The Immaculate Conception, Avissawella	
		St. Joseph's, Alutambalama, Avissawella	
		The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Kosgama	
		The Espousals of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Weliwita	
		St. John dal Bastone, Talangama	
		St. Theresa's, Kotikawatta	
		St. Thomas the Apostle, Kotte	
		St. Anne's, Nawagomuwa	
		St. Francis of Sales, Dalugama	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Peliyagoda	
		St. Joseph's, Pamunuwila, Dalugama	
		St. Anne's, Kelaniya	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Hapugahakanda, Dalugama	
		St. Joachim's, Mabima, Dalugama	
		St. Anthony's, Kirimetiyagara	
		St. Sebastian's Enderamulla, Kirimetiyagara	
		St. Lazarus's, Kurukulawa, Kirimetiyagara	
		St. Andrew's Avellinos, Kadawatta, Kirimetiyagara	
		The Expectation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Eldeniya, Kirimetiyagara	
		St. Anthony's, Weliweriya	
		St. Anne's, Miriswatta, Weliweriya	
		The Holy Cross, Henaratgoda	
		St. Sebastian's, Moragoda, Weliweriya	
		St. Philip Neri's, Bendiyamulla, Weliweriya	
		St. Anthony's, Veyangoda	
		St. Michael's, Pattalagedara, Veyangoda	
		St. James's, Weweldeniya, Veyangoda	
		Our Lady of Pompei, Mirigama	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Polgahawela	
		St. John the Evangelist, Gorakadeniya, Veyangoda	
		St. Anne's, Wattala	
		The Holy Rosary, Wattala	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mabola, Wattala	
		The Purification, Nayakakanda, Wattala	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Wellepalliya, Wattala	
		St. Lazarus's, Hekitta, Wattala	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Leper Asylum, Hendala	
		St. John the Baptist's, Nagoda	
		St. Sebastian's, Kandana	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Ragama	
		The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mattumagala, Nagoda	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Narangodapaluwa, Nagoda	
		St. Anne's, Weligampitiya	
		St. Anthony's, Batagama, Weligampitiya	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Wewala, Weligampitiya	
		St. Joachim's, Kala-eliya, Weligampitiya	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Tudella	
		St. Rock's, Delature, Tudella	
		The Holy Rosary, Dehiagata, Tudella	
		St. Philip Neri's, Udammita, Tudella	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Kanuwana, Tudella	
		St. Mathew's, Ekela, Tudella	
		St. Cajetan's, Kotugoda, Tudella	
		St. Benedict's, Madurawita, Tudella	
		St. Anthony's, Opata	
		St. Cecilia's, Raddoluwa, Tudella	
		St. Michael's, Midellawita	
		The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Bollata, Midellawita	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	259,726 ..	St. Joseph's, Welikada	..
		The Immaculate Conception, Nivandama, Midellawita	—
		The Most Holy Redeemer, Makewita, Midellawita	
		St. Helen's, Yakkoduwa, Midellawita	
		St. Isidore's, Thibbotugoda, Midellawita	
		Holy Family, Kossinna, Ganemulla	
		St. Joseph's, Pamunugama	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Uswetikeiyawa, Pamunugama	
		St. Nicholas's, Bopitiya, Pamunugama	
		St. Anthony's, Kepungoda, Pamunugama	
		St. Mary Magdalene's, Dungalpitiya	
		The Immaculate Conception, Maggona	
		St. Sebastian's, Dialagoda, Maggona	
		St. Anne's, Beruwala	
		St. Lazarus's, Bandarawatta, Maggona	
		St. Joseph's, Halawakanda, Maggona	
		St. James's, Kaluwamodera, Maggona	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Alutgama	
		The Most Holy Virgin's, Kuda Paiyagala, Paiyagala	
		St. Joseph's, Maha Paiyagala, Paiyagala	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Pelapolwatta, Paiyagala	
		The Holy Cross, Kalutara South	
		The Infant Jesus, Kalamulla, Kalutara	
		The Most Holy Virgin's, Kalamulla, Kalutara	
		St. Philip Neri's, Katukurunda	
		St. Anthony's, Kalamulla	
		St. Sebastian's, Katukurunda	
		St. John the Baptist's, Kalutara North	
		Our Lady of Mercy, Matugama	
		St. Anne's, Tebuwana	
		St. Philomeus, Horana	
		St. Anthony's, Neboda	
		The Holy Ghost, Wadduwa	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Panadure	
		St. Patrick's, Molligoda, Wadduwa	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Aruggoda, Wadduwa	
		St. Mary's, Grand street, Negombo	
		St. Nicholas's, Munakkarai, Negombo	
		St. Peter's, Negombo	
		St. Sebastian's, Sea street, Negombo	
		The Holy Rosary, Kudapadu, Negombo	
		St. Anthony's, Dalupota, Negombo	
		St. Paul's, Nelumpitiya, Negombo	
		St. Sylvester's, Ettukal, Negombo	
		Our Lady of Snow, Periyamulla, Negombo	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Duwa	
		The Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Pitipana, Duwa	
		The Purity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Pitipana Vidiya, Duwa	
		St. Barbara's, Talahena, Duwa	
		The Purification, Bolawalana	
		St. Sebastian's, Katuwapitiya, Bolawalana	
		St. Anne's, Kurana, Bolawalana	
		St. Joseph's, Tillanduwa, Bolawalana	
		St. Philip Neri's, Tammita, Bolawalana	
		St. Lazarus's, Hunupitiya	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Katunayaka	
		The Immaculate Conception, Siduwa	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Bandarawatta, Katunayaka	
		St. Francis of Sales, Amandaluwa, Katunayaka	
		St. Louis's, Kotaruppe, Katunayaka	
		Blessed Hugo's, Burulapitiya	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Kalahugoda, Burulapitiya	
		St. Augustus's, Galioluwa, Burulapitiya	
		The Holy Rosary, Andiambalama, Burulapitiya	
		St. Michael's, Yatiyana, Burulapitiya	
		St. Leonard's, Kamaragoda, Burulapitiya	
		St. Francis of Assisi's, Udugampola, Burulapitiya	
		St. Joseph's, Watinapaha, Burulapitiya	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	259,726 ..	Our Lady of Dolors, Kandawala ..	—
		St. John the Baptist's, Kondagahamulla, Kandawala	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Kimbulapitiya, Kandawala	
		The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Dagonna, Kandawala	
		St. Anne's, Palagaturai	
		St. Cajetan's, Welihena, Palagaturai	
		St. Francis of Sales's, Kattuwa, Palagaturai	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Pallansena	
		The Expectation of Our Lady, Pallansena	
		The Blessed Trinity, Duwana, Pallansena	
		The Holy Ghost, Kochchikade	
		St. Philip Neri's, Toppu	
		St. John the Baptist's, Bambukuliya, Toppu	
		St. Anthony's, Murthana, Toppu	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Halpe	
		St. Anthony's, Kongodamulla, Halpe	
		St. James the Great, Madampella, Halpe	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Batepola	
		The Holy Rosary, Delpakadawara, Halpe	
		St. John the Evangelist, Balagalla, Halpe	
		St. Isidore's, Mellawagedara, Halpe	
		St. Joseph's, Kaluwa-irppuwa, Halpe	
		St. Charles's, Kehelela, Halpe	
		St. Rock's, Giriulla, Halpe	
		St. Benedict's, Godigamuwa, Halpe	
		Our Lady of Victories, Etiyawela, Halpe	
		St. Cecilia's, Nawana, Halpe	
		St. Joseph's, Wennappuwa	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Ulhitiyawa, Wennappuwa	
		St. Nicholas's, Dummaladeniya, Wennappuwa	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Waikkal	
		St. Benedict's, Waikkal	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Waikkal	
		St. Sebastian's, Godella, Waikkal	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Nangundankarai, Waikkal	
		The Immaculate Conception, Tambarawila, Waikkal	
		The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Haldanduwana	
		The Immaculate Conception, Dummalakotuwa, Haldanduwana	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Irabadagama, Haldanduwana	
		St. Winifrid's, Kahatawila, Haldanduwana	
		St. Agatha's, Dikwela, Haldanduwana	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bolawatta	
		St. Odilia's, Kaymel, Bolawatta	
		St. Joseph's, Gonavila, Bolawatta	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Nainamadama East, Nainamadama	
		St. Anthony's, Nainamadama West, Nainamadama	
		St. Anne's, Boralessa	
		The Holy Rosary, Bandirippuwa, Boralessa	
		St. Gerard Magella's, Kirimetiyana, Boralessa	
		St. Sebastian's, Katuneriya	
		St. Lazarus's, Dematapitiya, Katuneriya	
		The Holy Family, Paluwelgala, Morakele	
		The Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Marawila	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Nattandiya	
		Our Lady of Victories, Mawila, Nattandiya	
		Blessed Hugo's, Narawila, Nattandiya	
		St. Anthony's, Dunakadeniya, Nattandiya	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Talgasgara, Nattandiya	
		St. Sebastian's, Madampe	
		The Most Holy Virgin's, Mattakotuwa, Madampe	
		St. Anthony's, Toduwawa, Madampe	
		The Holy Rosary, Mattakotuwella, Madampe	
		St. Catherine's, Kudawewa, Madampe	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Chilaw	
		St. Anthony's, Karukkupanai, Chilaw	
		St. Sebastian's, Pambala, Chilaw	
		The Holy Rosary, Bandarawatta, Chilaw	
		St. Joseph's, Meruwela, Chilaw	
		St. Anthony of Padua, Kottapitiya, Chilaw	
		The Holy Family, Rajakadaluwa, Chilaw	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	259,726 ..	St. Benedict's, Kaiyakuliya, Chilaw	.. —
		St. Roch's, Ambakandawila, Chilaw	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Talgahapitiya, Chilaw	
		St. Agnes's, Dematapitiya, Chilaw	
		The Holy Rosary, Mandalana, Chilaw	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Puttalam	
		St. Anthony's, Mimaltivu, Puttalam	
		St. Anthony's, Pomparippu, Puttalam	
		St. James's, Karaitivu, Puttalam	
		St. Joseph's, Sembatta, Puttalam	
		St. Benedict's, Kotukachchiya, Puttalam	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kattaikadu, Akkarai Pattu South	
		The Purification of Blessed Virgin Mary, Kandatoduwawa, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Peter's, Ponikkuwattam, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Lucy's, Ottapanai, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Lucy's, Bambi, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Udappu, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. Anthony's, Battulu-oya, Akkarai Pattu South	
		The Holy Rosary, Angunawila, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. James's, Mundal, Akkarai Pattu South	
		St. John the Baptist's, Mangalaveli, Akkarai Pattu South	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Navatkadu, Akkarai Pattu North	
		St. Sebastian's, Tettapalai, Akkarai Pattu North	
		The Holy Rosary, Mampuri, Akkarai Pattu North	
		St. Louis's, Nallanthaluwai, Akkarai Pattu North	
		St. Anthony's, Thaluwai, Akkarai Pattu North	
		St. Mary's, Kalpentyn	
		The Holy Cross, Dutch Bay, Kalpentyn	
		St. Anthony's, Mutwal	
		St. Stephen's, Kandakuli, Kalpentyn	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Palakuda, Kalpentyn	
		St. Anne's, Talawila, Kalpentyn	
		St. Anthony's, Talawila, Kalpentyn	
		St. Anthony's, Etale, Kalpentyn	
		The Assumption, Sambukkulam, Kalpentyn	
		St. Anthony's, Karaitivu (Island)	
		St. Anthony's, Kinugipitiya (*viâ* Kalpitiya)	
		St. Anne's, Kurunegala	
		St. Anthony's, Galgamuwa	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Wellawa	
		Our Lady of Pontmain, Mawatagama, Kurunegala	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Weuda, Kurunegala	
		St. Anthony's, Dodangaslanda, Kurunegala	
		The Sacred Heart, Wetakeiyapota, Kurunegala	
		St. Sebastian's, Malpitiya, Kurunegala	
		The Nativity, Bulupitiya, Kurunegala	
		St. Philip Neri's, Metiyagana, Kurunegala	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Katupota, Kurunegala	
		St. Anthony's, Pellandeniya, Kurunegala	
		St. Andrew's, Nikaweratiya	
		St. Joseph's, Bambaragammana, Wariapola	
		St. Joseph's, Kuliyapitiya	
		St. Anne's, Kattimahana, Kuliyapitiya	
		The Holy Rosary, Walpitagama, Kuliyapitiya	
		The Holy Family, Mandakondana, Kuliyapitiya	
		Our Lady of Health of the Sick, Polgaha-agara, Kuliyapitiya	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Kadawalagedara, Kuliyapitiya	
		Blessed Hugo's, Veerakodiyana, Kuliyapitiya	
		St. Anthony of Padua, Barigoda, Kuliyapitiya	
		Sacred Heart, Hettipola, Kuliyapitiya	
		St. Michael's, Nalawalana	
		St. Bruno's, Handalankawa, Nalawalana	
		St. Rock's, Hettirippauwa, Nalawalana	
		St. Raphael's, Daraluwa, Nalawalana	
		St. Elizabeth's, Matugaleagama, Nalawalana	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	259,726 ..	St. Anthony's, Maholawa, Nalawalana	.. —
		St. Agnes's, Pannala, Nalawalana	
		St. Anthony's, Cathedral, Kandy	
		St. Mary's Chapel, Welata	
		St. Joseph's Chapel, Halloluwa	
		Good Shepherd's Chapel, Katukele	
		St. Mary's, Ampitiya	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Panwila	
		St. Paul the Hermit's, Rajawela	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kadugannawa	
		St. Raphael's, Galagedara	
		St. Joseph's, Gampola	
		St. Anne's, Atabage	
		St. George's, Hindagala	
		St. Mary's, Nawalapitiya	
		St. Sebastian's, Tholankanda	
		St. Anthony's Chapel, Gondennawa	
		The Holy Cross, Hatton	
		St. Joseph's, Maskeliya	
		The Holy Rosary, Chapelton	
		St. Patrick's, St. Clair	
		St. Francis of Assisi's, Kowlahena	
		* The Sacred Heart, Tillicoultry	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Nuwara Eliya	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tawalantenna	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Ragala	
		St. Sebastian's, Pundalu-oya	
		St. Lawrence's, Padinawela	
		Good Shepherd's Chapel, Nuwara Eliya	
		St. Paul the Hermit's Chapel, Pedro	
		St. Anthony's, Bandarawela	
		St. Sebastian's, Haldummulla	
		St. Paul the Hermit's Chapel, Haputale	
		St. Mary's, Badulla	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Lunugala	
		St. Anna's, Welimada	
		Holy Shepherd's Chapel, Badulla	
		St. Sebastian's Chapel, Namunukula	
		St. Anthony's Chapel, Demodera	
		St. Thomas's, Matale	
		St. Agnes's Chapel, Matale	
		St. Anthony's, Wahakotte	
		The Holy Rosary, Mahawila	
		St. Mary's Cathedral, Trincomalee..	.. School grants for Grant-in-Aid Schools
		St. Mary's, Batticaloa	
		St. Anthony's, Batticaloa	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Batticaloa	
		St. Sebastian's, Batticaloa	
		The Sacred Heart, Kalmunai	
		The Holy Cross, Kalmunai	
		St. Joseph's, Tannamunai	
		St. Anthony's, Muttur	
		The Holy Rosary, Mount Calvary, Galle	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kalegane, Galle	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Halpatota	
		St. Anthony's, Ganegama	
		Sacred Heart, Elpitiya	
		Immaculate Conception, Balapitiya	
		St. Anne's, Hiniduma	
		St. Mary's, Matara	
		St. Joseph's, Deniyaya	
		St. Francis's, Tangalla	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Hambantota	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Ratnapura	
		Our Lady of the Rosary, Higgashena	
		St. Adolphe's, Dehigahapitiya	
		St. Anthony's, Rakwana	
		St. Joseph's, Balangoda	
		St. Anthony's, Kiripatdeniya	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Kegalla	
		St. Martin's, Walagama	
		St. Lazas's, Utuankanda	

* Estate Chapels are not included as they do not belong to the House, but are private property.

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	259,726 ..	St. Aloysius's, Rambukkana	.. —
		Sacred Heart, Balapane	
		St. Mary's, Yatiyantota	
		St. Anne's, Ruwanwella	
		St. Peter's, Kitulgalla	
		St. Anthony's, Dehiowita	
		St. Xavier's, Gurugalla	
		St. Mary's, Jaffna	
		St. John the Baptist's, Jaffna	
		Convent Chapel, Jaffna	
		St. James's, Jaffna	
		Our Lady of Miracles, Jaffna	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna	
		St. Benedict's, Nallur	
		Immaculate Conception, Kopay	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Madduvil North	
		St. Joseph's, Madduvil South	
		St. Anthony's, Navatkuli	
		Regina Caeli, Neerveli	
		St. Anne's, Pandiyantalvu	
		St. Alphonsus Ligouri, Chavakachcheri	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Tinnevely	
		St. Michael's, Urumpiray	
		St. Henry's, Joulainoor	
		Pudumay Matha's, Mallakam	
		Aarokia Matha's, Angenantalvu	
		Sacred Heart, Varany	
		Viagula Matha's, Iavalajavala	
		St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Kaitadi	
		St. Sebastian's, Kondavil	
		St. Sebastian's, Mahapiddy	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Anaikottai	
		St. Nicholas's, Navanthurai	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Navaly	
		St. Sebastian's, Oddumadam	
		The Holy Rosary, Uduvil	
		St. Anthony's, Chunnakam	
		St. Anne's, Manipay	
		St. Anthony's, Pasayur	
		The Holy Rosary, Kolumputturai	
		St. Anthony's, Kumulamunai	
		St. Mary's, Iranaithivu	
		St. Mary's, Puneryn	
		St. Anne's, Valaipadu	
		St. Anthony's, Illupaikkadavai	
		St. Joseph's, Kolombogam	
		St. Anne's, Ilavalai	
		St. James's, Ilavalai	
		St. Cajetan, Mariakandal	
		St. Anne's, Valithundal	
		St. Philip Neri's, Pattavattai	
		St. John the Baptist's, Periavilan	
		St. Joseph's, Alavetti	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kulamangalai	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Poidy	
		St. Mary's, Sillalai	
		St. James Major's, Sillalai, Chankanai	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Chankanai	
		The Holy Rosary, Pandatarippu	
		St. Anthony's, Pandatarippu	
		St. Anthony's, Mathagal	
		St. Thomas's, Mathagal	
		The Purification, Myleddy	
		St. Anthony's, Urani	
		St. John the Baptist's, Pallai	
		St. Sebastian's, Palali	
		St. Anthony's, Tolagatty	
		The Annunciation, Vassavilan	
		The Immaculate Conception, Kottaigapulam	
		St. Joseph's, Achchuveli	
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Tellipalai	
		St. Isidore's, Elalay	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Nme and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	259,726 ..	St. James's, Kottaigapulam	.. —
		SS. Peter and Paul's, Narantanai	
		St. Mary's, Suruvil	
		St. Mary's, Saaty	
		St. Mary's, Allaipiddy	
		St. John's, Allaipiddy	
		St. Philip Neri's, Allaipiddy	
		St. Peter's, Mandaitivu	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Punkudutivu	
		St. Anthony's, Kayts	
		St. Mary's, Kayts	
		St. Joseph's, Kayts	
		St. James's, Kayts	
		St. Sebastian's, Karamban	
		St. Thomas's, Eluvathivu	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Delft	
		St. John's, Delft	
		St. Thomas's, Delft	
		St. Mary's, Delft	
		St. James's, Delft	
		St. Anthony's, Delft	
		St. Lawrence's, Delft	
		St. Nicholas's, Mirusuvil	
		The Purification, Pokkati	
		St. Peter's, Katchai	
		St. Anthony's, Elaly	
		St. Mary's, Elaly	
		St. Thomas's, Elaly	
		St. Michael's, Elaly	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Nagarakovil	
		The Assumption, Kattaikadu	
		St. Anthony's, Vethilaikeny	
		St. Anthony's, Thalaiaddi	
		St. Philip Neri's, Sembianpattu	
		Mount Carmel, Kudarappu	
		St. Peter's, Pallai	
		St. Mary's, Pallai	
		St. Thomas's, Point Pedro	
		The Immaculate Conception, Tumbalay	
		St. Joseph's, Puloli	
		St. Sebastian's, Katkovalam	
		St. Anthony's, Manalkadu	
		St. Anthony's, Vathiry	
		St. Sebastian's, Valvedditturai	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Alvai	
		St. Peter's, Kudathanay	
		St. Mary's, Mullaittivu	
		St. Peter's, Mullaittivu	
		St. Anne's, Silavaddai	
		St. Anthony's, Alumbil	
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Vattappalai	
		The Holy Rosary, Valaiermadam	
		St. Joseph's, Putukkudi-iruppu	
		St. Mary's, Putukkudi-iruppu	
		Adaikala Matha's, Mathalam	
		St. Anthony's, Vavuniya	
		The Assumption, Komarasankulam	
		Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Ilamarutankulam	
		The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Paranattikallu	
		St. Benedict's, Madawachchi	
		The Holy Rosary, Madhu	
		St. Anthony's, Kurisuddakulam	
		St. Anthony's, Cheddikulam	
		The Nativity, Ollukkulam	
		St. Anthony's, Mudaliyakulam	
		Kappal Endi Matha's, Naniakulam	
		The Sacred Heart, Veppankulam	
		St. Mary's, Illuppaikkulam	
		St. Joseph's, Kannathi	
		St. Joseph's, Anuradhapura	
		St. Anthony's, Mihintale	
		The Sacred Heart, Nochchigama	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
ROMAN CATHOLIC—*contd.*	259,726 ..	St. Anthony's, Alagollawa	.. —
		St. Mary's, Mannar	
		St. Sebastian's, Mannar	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Saiakara Teru	
		St. Anthony's, Talvuppadu	
		St. Lucia's, Pallimunai	
		St. Philip Neri's, Konaiankudi-iruppu	
		St. Andrew's, Toddaveli	
		St. Lawrence's, Talaimannar	
		St. Paul's, Pullaikudi-iruppu	
		St. James's, Kaddukarankudi-iruppu	
		St. Anthony's, Kanjamkaly	
		St. Mary's, Pesalai	
		St. Mary's, Karisal	
		St. Mary's, Tullukudi-iruppu	
		St. Anthony's, Sirutopu	
		St. Anthony's, Uvari	
		St. Thomas's, Uvayadypanay	
		St. Bartholomew's, Olaithoduvai	
		St. Peter's, Sambaiturai	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Mullithidal	
		St. Sebastian's, Kedavettitopu	
		St. Anne's, Vankalai	
		St. Mary's, Nochchikulam	
		St. Mary's, Passikulam	
		St. Joseph's, Achchankulam	
		The Presentation, Arippu	
		St. Joseph's, Kokupodian	
		St. Mary's, Mullikulam	
		The Holy Rosary, Pullaikaverkeny	
		St. Philip Neri's, Kovilkulam	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Silavaturai	
		Our Lady of Dolors, Adamban	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Alkativeli	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Illanthaivan	
		St. Sebastian's, Kandal	
		St. Anthony's, Karukakulam	
		St. Francis Xavier's, Kottaikulam	
		St. Thomas's, Kumanayankulam	
		The Annunciation, Malegaithidal	
		SS. Philip and James's, Mullikandal	
		St. Thomas's, Nagathalvu	
		St. Anthony's, Nedunkandal	
		St. Joseph's, Kattankulam	
		The Holy Rosary, Palaiadyputhukulam	
		St. Anthony's, Palaiperumalkudder	
		Our Lady of Good Voyage, Papamoddai	
		Our Lord and St. Anthony's, Parapukadanthan	
		The Annunciation, Periyanavatkulam	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Salampan	
		St. James's, Vidattaltivu	
		Our Lady of Refuge, Vidattaltivu	
		St. Mary's, Nanattan	
		St. Sebastian's, Seeniakataikadu	
		St. Peter's, Vanchiyankulam	
		St. Peter's, Uyilankulam	
		St. Anthony's, Tuvarankeni	
		The Holy Cross, Kallikaddaikadu	
		The Holy Mother of God, Parappankandal	
		St. Anthony's, Uttuvayankulam	
		St. Philip Neri's, Attikkuli	
		Adaikala Matha's, Mavilankeny	
		St. Anthony's, Pontikandal	
		St. Thomas's, Kannaddi	
		St. Anthony's, Sirukkandal	
		The Holy Rosary, Pichchaikulam	
		St. Joseph's, Katkadantakulam	
		The Immaculate Conception, Periakunjikulam	
		St. Mary's, Perivamurippu	
		St. Nicholas's, Vakkappaddankandal	
		The Holy Redeemer, Sunddikkuli	
		St. Anthony's, Pidarikulam	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		WESTERN PROVINCE.	
BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY	3,500 ..	Cinnamon Gardens, Colombo Nugegoda Grandpass, Colombo Rawatawatta, Moratuwa Biyanwila Gonawela Hendala Makewita Kotikawatta Batagama Welgama Hanwella Mattakkuliya, Colombo Koralawella, Moratuwa	.. —
		NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.	
		Madampe Chilaw	
		CENTRAL PROVINCE.	
		Kandy Matale Gampola Beligodapitiya Rattota	
		PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.	
		Ratnapura	
		NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.	
WESLEYAN MISSION ..	13,597 ..	Madampe	.. Rs. 300 for services to Army and Navy
		WESTERN PROVINCE.	
		Miriswatta Katana Minuangoda Polwatta Petiyagoda Horagasmulla Kamaragoda Negombo Kurana Dalupota Andiambalama Seeduwa Raddaluwa Tempola Welisera	
		Colombo— Totewatta Madampitiya Pettah Jampettah street Kollupitiya Maradana Wellawatta Dehiwala Mount Lavinia Angulana	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
WESLEYAN MISSION—*contd.*	13,597	Moratuwa—	
		Rawatawatta	—
		Moratumulla	
		Kadalana	
		Indebedda	
		Kadebedda	
		Suduwella	
		Koralawella	
		Egoda Uyana	
		Kehelwatta	
		Panadure	
		Kalutara	
		Neboda	
		SOUTHERN PROVINCE.	
		Ambalangoda	
		Batapola	
		Galle Fort	
		Galle Richmond Hill	
		Kalahe	
		Meterambe	
		Weligama	
		Godapitiya	
		Balukawela	
		Matara Fort	
		Pallimulla	
		Palalpitiya	
		Tangalla	
		CENTRAL PROVINCE.	
		Kandy, Brownrigg street	
		Kandy, Katukele	
		Hatton	
		Talawakele	
		PROVINCE OF UVA.	
		Badulla	
		NORTHERN PROVINCE.	
		Jaffna District.	
		St. Peter's, Jaffna town	Rs. 88,858·28 to Grant-in-Aid Schools; Rs. 1,677 to Medical work
		Wesleyan Chapel, Vannarponnai	
		Wesleyan Church, Puttur	
		Christ Church, Point Pedro	
		Trinity, Kaddaively, Point Pedro	
		Wesleyan Church, Alvay, Point Pedro	
		Mannar District.	
		Wesleyan Church, Mannar	
		Do. Karisal	
		Do. Murungan	
		EASTERN PROVINCE.	
		Trincomalee.	
		Wesleyan Church, Trincomalee	
		Do. Nilaveli	
		Do. Muttur	

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
		Batticaloa.	
WESLEYAN MISSION—*contd.*	13,597 ..	Wesleyan Church, Batticaloa	—
		Do. Koddamunai	
		Do. Sengaladi	
		Do. Kalukankerni	
		Do. Manchentuduvay	
		Do. Peria Kallar	
		Do. Kalmunai	
		Do. Karunkoddativu	
		Do. Blackheath	
		Do. Tirukovil	
		Do. Comari	
AMERICAN CEYLON MISSION (under the Congregational Board called "The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mission." The local churches belong to the South Indian United Church)	15,000 ..	Alaveddi	—
		Anaicottai	
		Araly	
		Atchuvely	
		Chandilipay	
		Changanai	
		Chavakachcheri	
		Delft Island	
		North Elaly	
		South Elaly	
		Karativu Island	
		Manipay	
		Moolai	
		Navaly	
		Nunavil	
		Pandatiruppu	
		Pungandutive Island	
		Tellippalai	
		Udupiddi	
		Uduvil	
		Usan	
		Vaddukoddai	
		Varany	
		Velanai Island	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND (Church Missionary Society)	55 ..	Church of the Good Shepherd, Timbirigasyaya, Colombo	—
		Salvation Army Halls.	
THE SALVATION ARMY	2,707*..	Slave Island, Colombo	All supported by voluntary public subscriptions, except one, The Vagrants' Home.. The vagrants' work goes to the support of the Home†
		Maradana, Colombo	
		St. Sebastian's Hill, Colombo	
		Dias place, Colombo	
		Mutwal, Colombo	
		Rawatawatta, Moratuwa	
		Moratumulla, Moratuwa	
		Biyanwila	
		Veerangulla, Henaratgoda	
		Uggalboda	
		Madampe, Chilaw District	
		Halpanwela, Marawila	
		Kanjukkuliya, Chilaw District	
		Puliyankara, Chilaw District	
		Mahagama	
		Galle	
		Matara	
		Gonahena	
		Kalugama, Chilaw District	
		Kalutara	
		Jaffna	
		Elaly	

* Average weekly attendance: Adults, 5,069; children and young people, 705; average weekly attendance in prison services, 830; average weekly open air services, 150; number reached about 30,000.

† Homes supported by voluntary contributions: The Women's Industrial Home, 9, Cotta road, Borella, Colombo; The Men's Industrial Home, 2, Buller's road, Borella, Colombo. Homes financed by Government: Home for Vagrants, Mutwal, Colombo. Homes financed by Salvation Army Funds: Boys' Boarding Home, 2, Cotta road, Borella, Colombo; Girls' Boarding Home, 3rd Division, Maradana, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated Total Number of Followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross Amount of Assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.
1	2	3	4
SALVATION ARMY—*contd.*	2,707 ..	Manippay	—
		Hewadiwilla, Rambukkana	
		Talampitiya, Rambukkana	
		Kadugama, Kegalla District	
		Baligodapitiya, Kegalla District	
		Siyambalangama, Kegalla District	
		Handugala, Kurunegala	
		Polgahawela	
		Hangawela, Kegalla District	
		Aragoda, Kurunegala District	
		Kadawara	
		Urawela, Peradeniya	
		Kandy	
		Gampola	
		Wattegama	
		Matale	
		Karunduwatta	
		Mahaiyawa, Kandy District	
		Hatanapitiya, Kadugannawa	
		Meetanwela, Kurunegala	
		Deewela, Kegalla District	
INDEPENDENT CATHOLIC MISSION	200 ..	Our Lady of Good Death Church at Belmont street, New Bazaar, Colombo	—
FRIENDS' FOREIGN MISSION ASSOCIATION	About 750 ..	Clodagh estate, Matale	.. Nothing except Grant-in-Aid of Schools
		Aluwihare, Matale	
		Dombawela, Matale	
		Munkandewela, Matale	
		Halugama, Nuregama	
TAMIL COOLY MISSION (in connection with Church Missionary Society)	6,000*..	Christ Church, Kandy, and services are held in all Anglican Churches throughout the planting districts	—

* This number is included in returns of Church Missionary Society and of the Church of England.

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

1.—RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, &c., IN 1920–21.

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls			
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Boys' English Schools.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	Technical Schools	—	—	38,572 84	5,195 25	33,377 59
	Training College ..	609	—	40,638 68	9,770 0	30,868 68
	Royal College ..	528	—	62,047 80	38,221 0	23,826 80
	University College	—	—	64,806 58	—	64,806 58
	Maligakanda (Night)	170	—	2,265 17	—	2,265 17
	Henaratgoda ..	221	—	5,029 81	2,981 10	2,048 71
	Henaratgoda Garden School ..	—	—	5,312 12	—	5,312 12
	Kadawatta ..	70	—	1,827 94	1,010 0	817 94
	Piliyandala ..	74	22	1,602 20	630 75	971 45
	Udugampola ..	187	—	4,009 1	2,033 82	1,975 19
Boys' English Schools on Vernacular Basis.						
Colombo	Bomiriya ..	241	—	2,484 43	1,372 69	1,111 74
	Hanwella ..	263	—	2,156 28	685 97	1,470 31
	Hendala (Leper Asylum) ..	—	—	374 45	—	374 45
	Kudabuthgama ..	133	95	2,281 67	289 0	1,992 67
	Minuwangoda ..	304	—	2,510 50	885 53	1,624 97
	Mirigama ..	354	—	2,072 73	45 50	2,027 23
	Padukka ..	233	—	2,094 47	474 82	1,619 65
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Colombo	Akarawita ..	93	—	558 20	—	558 20
	Alawatupitiya ..	90	33	547 60	—	547 60
	Aluthepola ..	163	70	1,163 86	—	1,163 86
	Alutgama ..	352	—	1,075 53	—	1,075 53
	Ambatale ..	221	—	779 12	—	779 12
	Amunugoda ..	170	—	914 0	—	914 0
	Andiambalama ..	201	—	778 26	—	778 26
	Aturugiriya ..	173	—	620 12	—	620 12
	Bandarawatta ..	162	—	778 90	—	778 90
	Banduragoda ..	165	—	736 29	—	736 29
	Batagama ..	97	65	982 45	—	982 45
	Batuwatta ..	225	—	1,248 0	—	1,248 0
	Bemmulla ..	209	—	877 33	—	877 33
	Biyagama ..	200	—	989 16	—	989 16
	Biyanwila ..	137	—	763 46	—	763 46
	Bope ..	106	—	768 42	—	768 42
	Butpitiya ..	328	—	1,406 48	—	1,406 48
	Dematagoda ..	258	221	5,853 10	—	5,853 10
	Do. (Tamil)	69	31			
	Dangalla ..	146	86	819 98	—	819 98
	Danowita ..	369	—	1,341 6	—	1,341 6
	Daranagama ..	169	—	1,073 80	—	1,073 80
	Dompe ..	229	—	1,462 86	—	1,462 86
	Dewalapola ..	292	—	709 30	—	709 30
	Diwulapitiya ..	234	—	813 56	—	813 56
	Doranegoda ..	196	—	994 2	—	994 2
	Deltara ..	107	102	1,161 17	—	1,161 17
	Ellakkala ..	302	—	1,071 91	—	1,071 91
	Embaraluwa ..	138	—	701 52	—	701 52
	Galaluwa ..	50	22	237 74	—	237 74
	Galahitiyawa ..	201	—	1,133 0	—	1,133 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo—*contd.*	Gehenuwala ..	276	—	1,163 4	—	1,163 4
	Godigamuwa ..	128	—	742 90	—	742 90
	Green street ..	202	163	5,280 40	—	5,280 40
	Do. (Tamil)	49	35			
	Hapugahakanda ..	228	—	1,603 98	—	1,603 98
	Heenatiyana ..	188	—	1,063 66	—	1,063 66
	Heiyantuduwa ..	180	—	521 90	—	521 90
	Henegama ..	354	—	1,210 88	—	1,210 88
	Hinkenda ..	151	—	827 58	—	827 58
	Homagama ..	200	107	1,051 86	—	1,051 86
	Horampella ..	208	—	945 51	—	945 51
	Hunumulla ..	232	—	1,182 57	—	1,182 57
	Hunupitiya ..	102	106	599 66	—	599 66
	Hunupitiya (Muhammadan) ..	112	22	472 50	—	472 50
	Imbulgoda ..	301	—	1,134 24	—	1,134 24
	Jaltara ..	222	—	1,086 25	—	1,086 25
	Jamburaliya ..	205	—	1,039 0	—	1,039 0
	Kahatuduwa ..	248	—	956 28	—	956 28
	Kahatowita(Mixed)	72	—	269 50	—	269 50
	Kamalturai (Do.)	57	—	246 30	—	246 30
	Kanampella ..	185	—	812 55	—	812 55
	Keenadeniya ..	216	—	850 65	—	850 65
	Kendangamuwa ..	126	—	720 27	—	720 27
	Keragala ..	194	82	1,464 92	—	1,464 92
	Kerawalapitiya ..	47	40	606 80	—	606 80
	Kesbewa ..	265	—	1,451 60	—	1,451 60
	Kinigama ..	209	—	1,144 37	—	1,144 37
	Kirillawala ..	236	—	1,018 0	—	1,018 0
	Kirindiwela ..	439	—	2,188 14	—	2,188 14
	Kiriwattuduwa ..	244	—	1,888 52	—	1,888 52
	Kosgama ..	124	—	841 45	—	841 45
	Kossinna ..	206	—	890 95	—	890 95
	Kumbaloluwa ..	300	—	1,880 36	—	1,880 36
	Kurikotuwa ..	224	—	1,322 55	—	1,322 55
	Mabodala ..	145	—	658 0	—	658 0
	Malabe ..	185	—	942 87	—	942 87
	Malagala ..	93	102	781 54	—	781 54
	Malhewa ..	273	—	935 46	—	935 46
	Malwana ..	158	—	921 8	—	921 8
	Maradana ..	203	180	4,482 64	—	4,482 64
	Do. (Tamil)	65	58			
	Mitirigala ..	108	67	921 25	—	921 25
	Mahara Jail ..	82	—	571 39	—	571 39
	Maligakanda ..	234	150	6,568 95	—	6,568 95
	Do. (Tamil)	62	32			
	Nawagamuwa ..	194	—	1,478 27	—	1,478 27
	Nawala ..	64	—	566 89	—	566 89
	Nedagamuwa ..	239	—	670 36	—	670 36
	Nilpanagoda ..	65	48	381 70	—	381 70
	Palugama ..	223	—	1,222 0	—	1,222 0
	Pasyala ..	253	—	1,170 45	—	1,170 45
	Patalagedara ..	194	—	655 60	—	655 60
	Pattiwila ..	139	—	1,042 74	—	1,042 74
	Peliyagoda (Tamil)	24	17	240 0	—	240 0
	Pepiliyawala ..	202	—	924 73	—	924 73
	Petiyagedara ..	128	—	693 45	—	693 45
	Piliyandala ..	77	—	329 21	—	329 21
	Pinnawala ..	72	49	558 23	—	558 23
	Pitipana ..	212	—	1,171 4	—	1,171 4
	Puwakpitiya ..	163	—	837 25	—	837 25
	Radawana ..	268	—	756 63	—	756 63
	Sangarama ..	146	—	630 0	—	630 0
	Sedawatta ..	112	66	743 90	—	743 90
	Tihariya ..	277	—	1,926 37	—	1,926 37
	Udugahawalpola ..	306	—	1,080 22	—	1,080 22

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Colombo—*contd.*	Udugampola ..	197	—	298 97	—	298 97
	Udupila ..	242	—	1,402 76	—	1,402 76
	Udatuttiripitiya ..	395	—	1,760 39	—	1,760 39
	Urapola ..	392	—	1,782 57	—	1,782 57
	Waga ..	88	—	325 73	—	325 73
	Walpola ..	153	—	1,267 40	—	1,267 40
	Waragoda ..	95	44	577 1	—	577 1
	Wedamulla ..	116	4	1,049 84	—	1,049 84
	Welgama ..	143	—	80 0 380 19	—	460 19
	Werahera ..	248	—	851 16	—	851 16
	Wewala ..	184	—	322 37	—	322 37
	Wigoda ..	177	—	928 43	—	928 43
	Yatiyana ..	119	—	717 78	—	727 78
	Yagodamulla ..	212	—	1,186 88	—	1,186 88
	Welikada Jail ..	62	—	550 72	—	550 72
MOOR GIRLS' SCHOOL.						
Colombo	New Moor street ..	—	—	245 0	—	245 0
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Colombo	Akarawita ..	—	89	378 60	—	378 60
	Alutgama ..	—	200	1,453 88	—	1,453 88
	Ambatale ..	—	126	641 73	—	641 73
	Bandarawatta ..	—	107	583 66	—	583 66
	Bataliya ..	17	98	419 0	—	419 0
	Biyagama ..	—	105	529 65	—	529 65
	Bollegala ..	—	106	332 41 283 19	—	615 60
	Bomiriya ..	—	126	450 44	—	450 44
	Bope ..	—	105	261 30	—	261 30
	Botale ..	—	130	784 88	—	784 88
	Butpitiya ..	—	216	703 22	—	703 22
	Dedigamuwa ..	—	93	408 19	—	408 19
	Depanama ..	76	214	1,104 9	—	1,104 9
	Detgama ..	16	142	722 13	—	722 13
	Diyagama ..	—	130	438 80	—	438 80
	Dompe ..	—	186	975 45	—	975 45
	Doranegoda ..	—	184	722 90	—	722 90
	Diulapitiya ..	—	75	240 0	—	240 0
	Ellakkala ..	—	194	691 43	—	691 43
	Essella ..	51	146	984 33	—	984 33
	Galahitiyawa ..	—	119	581 3	—	581 3
	Gehenuwala ..	—	124	603 84	—	603 84
	Hangawatta ..	—	122	766 16	—	766 16
	Henegama ..	—	148	762 6	—	762 6
	Hinkenda ..	—	122	421 37	—	421 37
	Horampella ..	—	139	360 37	—	360 37
	Imbulgoda ..	7	110	444 18	—	444 18
	Ihalayagoda ..	23	229	797 56	—	797 56
	Jaltara ..	—	108	539 6	—	539 6
	Jambureliya ..	22	239	826 87	—	826 87
	Kanampella ..	—	112	743 0	—	743 0
	Kendangamuwa ..	—	83	259 90	—	259 90
	Kendaliaddepaluwa	—	140	732 90	—	732 90
	Kimbulgoda ..	—	117	645 13	—	645 13
	Kirillawala ..	—	140	866 78	—	866 78
	Kirindiwela ..	—	260	1,226 48	—	1,226 48
	Kosgama ..	—	124	395 99	—	395 99
	Kuligedara ..	25	140	557 6	—	557 6
	Kumbaloluwa ..	—	266	1,151 75	—	1,151 75
	Kurikotuwa ..	—	115	954 4	—	954 4
	Kirindiwela(Infant)	201	109	950 67	—	950 67
	Mabima ..	—	133	471 5	—	471 5
	Mabodala ..	—	98	586 41	—	586 41
	Magalegoda ..	—	162	831 48	—	831 48
	Malabe ..	—	150	745 0	—	745 0
	Malwana ..	—	110	282 74	—	282 74

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils. Boys.	Girls.	Total Gross Expenditure	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
GIRLS' VERNACULR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Colombo—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Minuwangoda ..	—	95	492 0	—	492 0
	Mirigama ..	—	234	751 24	—	751 24
	Narangodapaluwa	—	137	696 51	—	696 51
	Nawagamuwa ..	—	127	479 33	—	479 33
	Padukka ..	—	144	793 79	—	793 79
	Palugama ..	—	164	761 50	—	761 50
	Peliyandala ..	60	88	802 12	—	802 12
	Pepiliyawala ..	—	124	354 26	—	354 26
	Pitipana ..	—	139	479 55	—	479 55
	Pitiyagedara ..	—	77	293 69	—	293 69
	Puwakpitiya ..	—	68	436 76	—	436 76
	Radawana ..	—	187	1,261 19	—	1,261 19
	Siddamulla ..	—	142	966 7	—	966 7
	Tihariya ..	—	154	841 8	—	841 8
	Udatuttiripitiya ..	—	305	1,214 6	—	1,214 6
	Udugahawalpola ..	—	237	1,446 47	—	1,446 47
	Udugampola ..	—	230	1,479 88	—	1,479 88
	Do. (Infant)	118	82	576 0	—	576 0
	Walpola ..	—	111	317 9	—	317 9
	Weboda ..	—	184	458 79	—	458 79
	Werahera ..	—	168	383 54	—	383 54
	Wewala ..	—	122	703 79	—	703 79
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Kalutara	Beruwala (English)	87	—	2,283 69	625 13	1,658 56
	Paiyagala ..	204	—	3,831 46	1,144 98	2,686 48
	Wadduwa (English)	137	—	4,749 43	1,503 73	3,245 70
	Do. (Vernacular)	215	—			
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kalutara	Agalawatta ..	187	—	807 36	—	807 36
	Alubomulla ..	272	—	1,489 60	—	1,489 60
	Alutgama ..	241	—	740 3	—	740 3
	Alutgama (Muhammadan) ..	99	—	851 10	—	851 10
	Alutgamwidiya (Muhammadan) ..	193	43	673 30	—	673 30
	Atale ..	48	—	306 0	—	306 0
	Atulugama ..	128	—	401 10	—	401 10
	Avariwatta ..	41	18	290 83	—	290 83
	Bellana ..	128	—	488 91	—	488 91
	Bellapitiya ..	244	—	1,218 96	—	1,218 96
	Beruwala (Anglo-Vernacular) ..	245	—	1,714 93	191 75	1,523 18
	Bopitiya ..	167	—	835 70	—	835 70
	Botala ..	48	34	523 2	—	523 2
	Bulatsinhala ..	76	—	338 30	—	338 30
	Galpata ..	118	—	610 0	—	610 0
	Gamagoda ..	74	61	513 88	—	513 88
	Gonaduwa ..	138	—	556 71	—	556 71
	Gowinna ..	275	—	1,223 32	—	1,223 32
	Halkandawala ..	97	58	563 46	—	563 46
	Halwala ..	179	93	1,050 93	—	1,050 93
	Handapangoda ..	237	—	1,365 72	—	1,365 72
	Henemulla (Mixed)	160	48	310 40	—	310 40
	Hewessa ..	92	30	348 50	—	348 50
	Horetuduwa ..	114	—	463 94	—	463 94
	Iddagoda ..	58	36	659 97	—	659 97
	Ilimbe ..	61	37	412 75	—	412 75
	Ittapana ..	108	—	464 0	—	464 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara—*contd.*	Kalupahana (Horawala) ..	120	87	844 70	—	844 70
	Kewitiyagala ..	137	—	684 0	—	684 0
	Kulupana ..	292	—	1,398 26	—	1,398 26
	Kumbukke ..	182	—	1,089 9	—	1,089 9
	Latpandura ..	126	4	563 67	—	563 67
	Liniyawa ..	52	53	584 95	—	584 95
	Madurawala ..	242	—	843 32	—	843 32
	Malawanbedda ..	173	—	1,052 11	—	1,052 11
	Matugama ..	180	112	1,449 0	—	1,449 0
	Mawela (Morantuduwa) ..	141	—	420 44	—	420 44
	Meegahatenna ..	105	—	323 0	—	323 0
	Meegama ..	152	—	430 74	—	430 74
	Millewa ..	127	—	289 45	—	289 45
	Miwanapalana ..	232	—	646 38	—	646 38
	Morapitiya ..	38	15	294 50	—	294 50
	Nakandalagoda ..	236	—	217 20	—	217 20
	Nauttuduwa ..	168	—	818 83	—	818 83
	Padagoda ..	192	—	805 64	—	805 64
	Panapitiya ..	157	—	758 55	—	758 55
	Pannila ..	65	22	335 3	—	335 3
	Paragastota ..	132	80	973 88	—	973 88
	Potuwila ..	180	—	886 30	—	886 30
	Talahitiya ..	82	38	668 4	—	668 4
	Tantirimulla ..	222	—	1,166 94	—	1,166 94
	Tottawatta ..	—	—	52 50	—	52 50
	Tudugalla ..	141	—	348 50	—	348 50
	Tunduwa ..	52	—	228 17	—	228 17
	Udugama ..	98	—	545 59	—	545 59
	Uduwa ..	130	—	983 12	—	983 12
	Uduwara ..	149	—	693 82	—	693 82
	Uragoda ..	57	39	435 4	—	435 4
	Walallawita ..	172	1	734 34	—	734 34
	Walatara ..	117	75	800 35	—	800 35
	Warakagoda ..	138	—	965 56	—	965 56
	Welikala ..	130	—	988 4	—	988 4
	Wewita ..	318	—	1,259 17	—	1,259 17
	Weragoda ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Weediyagoda ..	202	—	813 21	—	813 21
	Yatagampitiya ..	54	11	414 0	—	414 0
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kalutara	Agalawatta ..	—	123	414 47	—	414 47
	Anguruwatota ..	—	123	446 60	—	446 60
	Bopitiya ..	1	124	495 11	—	495 11
	Bulatsinhala ..	—	57	313 50	—	313 50
	Desastara Kalutara	—	212	1,090 95	—	1,090 95
	Galpata ..	—	100	492 61	—	492 61
	Galtude (Panadure)	—	158	795 95	—	795 95
	Galtude (Wewita) ..	—	119	662 28	—	662 28
	Govinna ..	—	146	267 70	—	267 70
	Handapangoda ..	—	97	530 54	—	530 54
	Horetuduwa ..	—	91	631 53	—	631 53
	Ittapana ..	—	88	258 80	—	258 80
	Kalupahana ..	59	65	338 0	—	338 0
	Kesellenawa ..	26	70	428 73	—	428 73
	Kewitiyagala ..	—	88	256 39	—	256 39
	Kindelpitiya ..	32	75	348 0	—	348 0
	Kumbukke ..	—	137	758 76	—	758 76
	Mahabellana ..	—	250	1,322 32	—	1,322 32
	Malawanbedda ..	—	133	764 92	—	764 92
	Mawela ..	—	95	550 0	—	550 0
	Medagama ..	—	147	754 21	—	754 21

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara—*contd.*	Meegahatenna ..	—	66	417 99	—	417 99
	Meegama ..	—	66	240 0	—	240 0
	Millewa ..	—	116	576 2	—	576 2
	Miwanapalana ..	—	129	316 0	—	316 0
	Morontuduwa ..	—	147	331 80	—	331 80
	Munhena ..	49	98	348 40	—	348 40
	Paiyagala (Infant)	—	—	355 0	—	355 0
	Palayangoda ..	62	110	840 6	—	840 6
	Pannipitiya ..	—	109	609 94	—	609 94
	Potuwila ..	32	186	1,039 62	—	1,039 62
	Rantotuwila ..	—	80	240 0	—	240 0
	Remune ..	—	158	566 32	—	566 32
	Talpitiya ..	43	185	817 65	—	817 65
	Tudugala ..	—	106	544 71	—	544 71
	Uduwa ..	—	96	370 70	—	370 70
	Udugama ..	—	66	243 48	—	243 48
	Uduwara ..	—	88	240 0	—	240 0
	Wadduwa ..	—	129	873 85	—	873 85
	Wadduwa (Infant)	163	111	617 88	—	617 88
	Warakagoda ..	—	93	261 10	—	261 10
	Warapitiya ..	—	121	576 50	—	576 50
	Waskaduwa ..	21	129	777 70	—	777 70
	Weedagama (Bandaragama) ..	14	180	629 47	—	629 47
	Weediyagoda ..	—	121	589 66	—	589 66
CENTRAL PROVINCE.	Total, W. P. ..	35,503	21,966	486,354 26	67,061 2	419,293 24
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Kandy	Kadugannawa ..	257	—	2,895 67	699 15	2,196 52
	Madawalatenna (Galagedara) ..	268	—	2,122 25	1,226 12	896 13
	Peradeniya ..	330	—	233 25 4,351 40	1,090 94	3,493 71
	Teldeniya ..	368	—	2,311 4	603 50	1,707 54
	Teldeniya (Carpentry) ..	—	—	300 0	—	300 0
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kandy	Akurana ..	123	—	681 6	—	681 6
	Alawatugoda ..	128	—	664 73	—	664 73
	Ankumbura ..	196	80	1,147 85	—	1,147 85
	Atabage ..	88	4	610 0	—	610 0
	Dedunupitiya ..	81	34	402 40	—	402 40
	Dehideniya (Mixed)	24	—	335 85	—	335 85
	Deltota ..	85	—	547 70	—	547 70
	Dodanwela ..	121	5	526 3	—	526 3
	Doluwa ..	45	25	464 74	—	464 74
	Doragamuwa ..	130	62	1,093 95	—	1,093 95
	Galabawa ..	87	43	623 97	—	623 97
	Galagedara (Muhammadan) ..	23	14	675 16	—	675 16
	Giraulla ..	167	6	674 50	—	674 50
	Gunnepana ..	276	—	1,213 17	—	1,213 17
	Haloluwa ..	108	—	728 10	—	728 10
	Handessa ..	167	13	920 26	—	920 26
	Hanwella ..	97	6	594 69	—	594 69
	Hataraliyadda ..	165	—	922 10	—	922 10
	Hindagala ..	58	45	589 91	—	589 91
	Idamagama (Hindeniya)	242	—	981 90	—	981 90
	Do. (Industrial)			240 0	—	240 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Girls.	Boys.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kandy—*contd.*	Kahawatta ..	67	23	734 30	—	734 30
	Kalugala ..	56	14	528 37	—	528 37
	Keulgama ..	41	—	281 20	—	281 20
	Kengalla ..	91	54	476 16	—	476 16
	Kirinda ..	75	37	717 58	—	717 58
	Kobbekaduwa ..	75	53	261 55	—	261 55
	Kandy Jail ..	81	—	384 29	—	384 29
	Madugalla ..	94	—	299 31	—	299 31
	Mahagama ..	49	31	684 80	—	684 80
	Mahamedagama ..	68	55	501 52	—	501 52
	Marassana ..	200	—	189 25	—	189 25
	Maratugoda ..	238	10	1,349 17	—	1,349 17
	Mediwaka ..	135	15	870 92	—	870 92
	Meemure ..	24	—	251 0	—	251 0
	Menikdivela ..	110	69	845 92	—	845 92
	Minigamuwa ..	125	51	454 32	—	454 32
	Morahenagama ..	47	—	250 53	—	250 53
	Muruddeniya ..	75	30	398 25	—	398 25
	Naranpanawa ..	208	15	735 5	—	735 5
	Nugatenna ..	81	26	837 24	—	837 24
	Nugawela ..	349	—	2,065 61	—	2,065 61
	Nugawela (Carpentry) ..	—	—	295 48	—	295 48
	Pallegaladebokka .	73	—	175 29	—	175 29
	Panwila ..	114	12	623 14	—	623 14
	Panwilatenna ..	98	7	459 28	—	459 28
	Paranagama ..	197	—	959 2	—	959 2
	Pattiyagama ..	27	15	353 73	—	353 73
	Do. (Tamil)	48	—	180 0	—	180 0
	Petiyagoda ..	227	6	1,478 19	—	1,478 19
	Do. (Tamil)	92	—	—	—	—
	Poppitiya ..	33	—	237 58	—	237 58
	Pujapitiya ..	233	21	1,347 39	—	1,347 39
	Rambukpitiya ..	82	9	715 57	—	715 57
	Talatu-oya ..	205	—	1,239 6	—	1,239 6
	Tumpelawaka ..	43	—	296 60	—	296 60
	Udagammedda ..	57	6	728 50	—	728 50
	Udahentenna ..	136	8	564 0	—	564 0
	Udispattuwa ..	217	—	835 74	—	835 74
	Uduwa ..	175	—	1,261 1	—	1,261 1
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	180 0	—	180 0
	Ulapane ..	105	—	656 35	—	656 35
	Urugala ..	169	—	1,108 33	—	1,108 33
	Udawatta ..	52	29	240 0	—	240 0
	Walahagoda ..	98	16	665 34	—	665 34
	Wattapola ..	205	—	897 38	—	897 38
	Werapitiya ..	116	1	350 50	—	350 50
	Yatiganhulaha ..	130	5	765 37	—	765 37
MOOR GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kandy	Katukele ..	31	37	544 61	—	544 61
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kandy	Alawatugoda ..	—	69	529 16	—	529 16
	Bowala ..	46	41	240 0	—	240 0
	Butawatta ..	17	110	538 89	—	538 89
	Doragomuwa ..	—	—	262 0	—	262 0
	Galagedara ..	—	99	303 77	—	303 77
	Gomagoda ..	30	61	272 63	—	272 63
	Gondennawa ..	23	40	358 1	—	358 1
	Gunnapana ..	—	138	555 26	—	555 26
	Hataraliyadda ..	—	93	485 63	—	485 63
	Hendeniya ..	—	192	739 47	—	739 47
	Hindeniya ..	9	63	322 65	—	322 65

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Kandy—*contd.*	Marassana ..	—	85	240 0	—	240 0
	Nugawela ..	—	206	825 51	—	825 51
	Paranagama ..	—	101	420 4	—	420 4
	Uda-aludeniya ..	25	75	328 43	—	328 43
	Udispattuwa ..	—	108	324 14	—	324 14
	Ulapane ..	—	54	227 67	—	227 67
	Wattapola ..	—	130	529 60	—	529 60
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matale	Akuramboda ..	164	40	947 16	—	947 16
	Dambulla ..	73	2	610 4	—	610 4
	Dandubendirupuwa	56	3	265 50	—	265 50
	Dullewa (Eramadugolla) ..	154	4	679 33	—	679 33
	Elagamuwa (Galboda) ..	23	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Elahera ..	15	—	237 67	—	237 67
	Galewala ..	147	3	778 71	—	778 71
	Galagediwala ..	35	—	255 16	—	255 16
	Kaikawela ..	161	55	1,406 72	—	1,406 72
	Kalundawa ..	47	—	403 50	—	403 50
	Kambarawa ..	17	—	240 42	—	240 42
	Kumbukkandanwala ..	47	3	270 0	—	270 0
	Kuruwela ..	186	7	673 81	—	673 81
	Leliamba ..	127	5	572 31	—	572 31
	Lenadora (Panapitiya) ..	78	3	308 32	—	308 32
	Madawala Ulpota..	84	2	454 43	—	454 43
	Madipola ..	228	—	881 37	—	881 37
	Mahalakotuwa ..	78	2	390 0	—	390 0
	Maragomuwa ..	41	2	346 16	—	346 16
	Naula ..	136	9	491 16	—	491 16
	Nilagama ..	51	—	245 66	—	245 66
	Opalgala (Ambana)	57	—	254 0	—	254 0
	Owilikanda ..	112	—	474 72	—	474 72
	Pallegama ..	72	15	326 16	—	326 16
	Pussella ..	87	4	736 34	—	736 34
	Puwakpitiya ..	31	7	284 93	—	284 93
	Ratmala-ela ..	124	55	928 72	—	928 72
	Sigiriya ..	43	—	350 0	—	350 0
	Tenna ..	116	8	601 49	—	601 49
	Yatawatta ..	158	32	1,253 50	—	1,253 50
GIRLS' ENGLISH SCHOOL.						
Nuwara Eliya	Nanu-oya ..	7	15	840 0	375 0	465 0
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Nuwara Eliya ..	Batagolla ..	106	37	530 23	—	530 23
	Ilukktenna ..	99	13	467 0	—	467 0
	Kadadora ..	82	17	507 42	—	507 42
	Kalaganwatta ..	119	30	459 90	—	459 90
	Kalpitiya (Metagama) ..	73	59	712 46	—	712 46
	Medawala ..	200	—	1,100 30	—	1,100 30
	Medulla ..	58	27	265 0	—	265 0
	Morape ..	130	—	602 43	—	602 43
	Munwatta ..	89	32	344 42	—	344 42
	Nildandahena ..	169	79	600 5	—	600 5
	Niyangandara(Sangilipalama) ..	137	50	492 22	—	492 22
	Pallebowala (Udagama) ..	111	68	633 32	—	633 32
	Pannala ..	50	35	403 0	—	403 0
	Padiyapelella ..	192	74	924 91	—	924 91
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	295 43	—	295 43

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*						
Nuwara Eliya—*contd.* ..	Poramadulla ..	237	114	1,455 45	—	1,455 45
	Pundaluoya ..	46	27	456 71	—	456 71
	Rupaha ..	195	57	864 59	—	864 59
	Teripaha ..	75	44	523 24	—	523 24
	Tispana ..	99	36	666 98	—	666 98
	Udamadura ..	73	31	403 93	—	403 93
	Watadara ..	149	—	756 66	—	756 66
Girls' Vernacular School.						
Nuwara Eliya	Wattadora ..	—	82	328 6	—	328 6
	Total, C. P. ..	14,080	3,940	95,169 34	3,994 71	91,174 63
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Boys' English Schools on Vernacular Basis.						
Galle	Hikkaduwa (Eng.)	170	1	4,212 60	1,913 87	2,298 73
	Do. (Vernacular)	202	—			
	Induruwa ..	280	—	2,501 45	665 57	1,835 88
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Galle	Akurala ..	94	—	445 65	—	445 65
	Amugoda ..	182	—	805 66	—	805 66
	Aturuwella ..	109	—	719 17	—	719 17
	Bentota ..	255	—	1,546 95	—	1,546 95
	Boosa ..	51	—	396 3	—	396 3
	Delduwa ..	52	32	238 72	—	238 72
	Dellewa ..	52	32	520 48	—	520 48
	Elakaka(Horawala)	219	—	721 66	—	721 66
	Galle (Muhammadan) ..	—	—	505 35	—	505 35
	Galwehera ..	163	—	740 17	—	740 17
	Gonagala Paragastota ..	294	—	1,444 99	—	1,444 99
	Happitiya ..	51	22	528 60	—	528 60
	Hiare ..	61	47	436 30	—	436 30
	Horadugoda ..	155	95	1,012 49	—	1,012 49
	Hungantota ..	237	—	815 16	—	815 16
	Halwitigala ..	35	25	280 36	—	280 36
	Ihalagoda ..	189	—	943 88	—	943 88
	Kahaduwa ..	109	—	368 72	—	368 72
	Kataluwa ..	274	—	1,446 27	—	1,446 27
	Keembiya ..	159	—	553 30	—	553 30
	Kosgoda (Anglo-Vernacular) ..	310	—	1,339 29	129 75	1,209 54
	Kottawa ..	58	—	329 57	—	329 57
	Mabotuwana ..	113	—	720 84	—	720 84
	Maduwa ..	40	36	433 34	—	433 34
	Magedara ..	67	49	419 32	—	419 32
	Mattaka ..	61	—	273 36	—	273 36
	Mawella ..	171	—	655 66	—	655 66
	Millewa ..	40	11	511 0	—	511 0
	Nagoda ..	117	63	606 85	—	606 85
	Niyagama ..	153	—	700 17	—	700 17
	Omatta ..	151	—	761 77	—	761 77
	Opata ..	66	44	624 73	—	624 73
	Polpagoda ..	80	35	444 54	—	444 54
	Rantotawila ..	99	—	416 66	—	416 66
	Tawalama ..	91	—	444 51	—	444 51
	Telikada ..	190	—	810 38	—	810 38
	Udugama ..	72	14	490 41	—	490 41
	Walpita ..	112	54	700 36	—	700 36
	Welitara ..	145	—	526 45	—	526 45
	Weliwitiya ..	69	20	562 84	—	562 84
	Weragoda ..	271	—	1,148 40	—	1,148 40
	Yatagala ..	110	—	376 50	—	376 50
	Yatalamatta ..	114	—	475 0	—	475 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils. Boys.	Girls.	Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Girls' Vernacular Schools.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Galle	Akurala ..	—	88	259 0	—	259 0
	Amugoda ..	—	103	458 82	—	458 82
	Bentota ..	—	276	1,228 40	—	1,228 40
	Boosa ..	—	70	395 47	—	395 47
	Dedduwa ..	1	105	445 78	—	445 78
	Ellakake ..	—	108	676 52	—	676 52
	Galboda ..	—	136	634 36	—	634 36
	Galwehera ..	—	114	426 59	—	426 59
	Gonagala ..	—	179	808 27	—	808 27
	Hikkaduwa ..	—	198	881 21	—	881 21
	Induruwa ..	—	188	1,153 81	—	1,153 81
	Kahaduwa (Muhammadan) ..	—	63	202 26	—	202 26
	Kahawe ..	8	109	569 5	—	569 5
	Kataluwa ..	—	240	818 3	—	818 3
	Keembiya ..	—	59	270 0	—	270 0
	Kosgoda ..	—	233	740 10	—	740 10
	Kottawa ..	—	53	239 66	—	239 66
	Maduwa ..	—	—	433 34	—	433 34
	Mapalagama ..	50	63	265 72	—	265 72
	Mawella ..	—	84	548 0	—	548 0
	Mitiyagoda ..	5	109	344 29	—	344 29
	Nindana ..	72	69	587 71	—	587 71
	Niyagama ..	—	85	343 24	—	343 24
	Omatta ..	—	104	353 38	—	353 38
	Tawalama ..	—	53	240 0	—	240 0
	Telikada ..	—	84	415 60	—	415 60
	Wanduramba ..	15	47	238 6	—	238 6
	Welitara ..	—	150	589 24	—	589 24
	Yatagala ..	—	59	380 59	—	380 59
	Yatalamatta ..	—	54	240 0	—	240 0
Boys' English Schools on Vernacular Basis.						
Matara	Dikwella ..	117	32	1,113 77	163 75	950 2
	Godauda (Talalla)	137	1	2,876 95	1,398 88	1,478 7
	Mirissa ..	149 / 315	—	5,280 32	1,490 36	3,789 96
Boys' Vernacular Schools						
Matara	Alapaladeniya ..	73	33	459 0	—	459 0
	Aparekka ..	218	—	1,051 1	—	1,051 1
	Atureliya ..	93	51	598 50	—	598 50
	Angunna (Badulla)	73	28	555 83	—	555 83
	Bamunugama ..	62	41	548 10	—	548 10
	Battagama ..	80	55	689 95	—	689 95
	Bengamuwa ..	91	56	525 82	—	525 82
	Beralapanatara ..	129	53	936 51	—	936 51
	Bopagoda ..	100	42	829 12	—	829 12
	Dampella ..	92	—	519 25	—	519 25
	Deiyandara ..	193	—	888 60	—	888 60
	Denegama ..	178	53	831 57	—	831 57
	Gambodale ..	58	—	267 0	—	267 0
	Gandara ..	325	—	1,537 29	—	1,537 29
	Henegama ..	87	32	472 49	—	472 49
	Kamburugamuwa (West)	102	73	683 16	—	683 16
	Do. (East)	136	80	387 59	—	387 59
	Kappuwatta ..	117	40	330 9	—	330 9
	Karagoda Uyangoda ..	171	—	888 12	—	888 12
	Karatota ..	167	54	695 94	—	695 94
	Ketiyape ..	50	27	463 70	—	463 70
	Kotapola ..	101	—	774 82	—	774 82

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Matara—*contd.*	Makandura ..	143	59	677 2	—	677 2
	Maliduwa ..	184	—	602 10	—	602 10
	Marambe ..	124	42	989 60	—	989 60
	Matara ..	67	15	534 23	—	534 23
	Medarapitiya ..	—	—	85 0	—	85 0
	Middigama ..	61	22	409 54	—	409 54
	Morawaka ..	94	55	722 97	—	722 97
	Motagedara ..	185	60	1,544 79	—	1,544 79
	Naotunna ..	163	—	874 7	—	874 7
	Narandeniya ..	310	—	1,421 13	—	1,421 13
	Narawelpitiya ..	132	—	590 24	—	590 24
	Owitigamuwa ..	159	78	742 36	—	742 36
	Pallegama ..	96	37	689 28	—	689 28
	Pallewela ..	78	—	248 90	—	248 90
	Paraduwa ..	147	—	633 90	—	633 90
	Puhulwella ..	229	—	831 62	—	831 62
	Rotumba ..	81	—	489 60	—	489 60
	Siyambalagoda ..	55	23	405 49	—	405 49
	Talalla ..	114	59	635 50	—	635 50
	Talpawila ..	290	—	1,682 58	—	1,682 58
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	245 0	—	245 0
	Telijjawila ..	112	67	728 24	—	728 24
	Tihagoda ..	345	—	1,205 95	—	1,205 95
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	300 0	—	300 0
	Urubokka ..	92	34	410 72	—	410 72
	Weligama (Mixed)	134	40	755 90	15 0	740 90
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matara	Aparekka ..	—	124	921 64	—	921 64
	Dampella ..	—	69	519 18	—	519 18
	Deiyandara ..	—	74	409 1	—	409 1
	Karagoda Uyangoda ..	—	119	347 46	—	347 46
	Kokawala ..	80	36	612 0	—	612 0
	Kotagoda ..	—	156	911 27	—	911 27
	Kotapola ..	—	53	240 0	—	240 0
	Maliduwa ..	—	108	748 40	—	748 40
	Naotunna ..	—	86	291 98	—	291 98
	Narandeniya (Infant)	—	—	241 0	—	241 0
	Porambe ..	—	47	267 38	—	267 38
	Rotumbe ..	—	53	372 53	—	372 53
	Talpawila ..	—	175	702 11	—	702 11
	Walgama ..	82	—	—	—	—
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Hambantota	Ambalantota ..	140	7	450 38	—	450 38
	Bedigama ..	136	—	490 0	—	490 0
	Beligalla ..	233	122	1,479 80	—	1,479 80
	Beragama ..	29	—	242 0	—	242 0
	Bowela ..	137	57	697 86	—	697 86
	Bundala ..	50	—	343 44	—	343 44
	Galagama ..	158	53	86 65 651 81	—	738 46
	Getamana ..	254	40	1,061 43	—	1,061 43
	Gonadeniya ..	109	—	282 50	—	282 50
	Hakuruwela ..	75	—	265 50	—	265 50
	Hambantota (Tamil) ..	77	50	759 95	—	759 95
	Illukmulla ..	215	105	735 59	—	735 59
	Kahandamodara ..	95	38	839 9	—	839 9
	Katuwana ..	107	—	265 58	—	265 58
	Kirinda ..	25	—	247 86	—	247 86
	Kiula ..	86	67	446 1	—	446 1
	Koggala ..	16	—	237 61	—	237 61
	Mandaduwa ..	163	97	760 65	—	760 65
	Middeniya ..	175	—	680 56	—	680 56
	Migahajandura ..	22	—	233 79	—	233 79
	Modarawana ..	127	—	542 65	—	542 65

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Hambantota—*contd.* ..	Mulana ..	77	—	348 32	—	348 32
	Nakulugamuwa ..	415	—	2,280 59	—	2,280 59
	Nihiluwa ..	302	—	1,333 99	—	1,333 99
	Palapota ..	269	—	934 47	—	934 47
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	88 33	—	88 33
	Palatuduwa ..	131	72	718 4	—	718 4
	Pallejulampitiya ..	112	—	279 71	—	279 71
	Ranna ..	58	—	262 33	—	262 33
	Rekawa ..	75	—	371 33	—	371 33
	Talawa ..	170	—	560 73	—	560 73
	Talwatta ..	106	—	456 35	—	456 35
	Tangalla (Muhammadan) ..	40	31	414 67	—	414 67
	Tissamaharama ..	198	—	658 5	—	658 5
	Uswewa ..	44	—	242 33	—	242 33
	Walagammulla ..	102	—	433 96	—	433 96
	Walasmulla ..	190	77	888 98	—	888 98
	Warapitiya ..	159	—	492 51	—	492 51
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Hambantota	Nakulugamuwa ..	—	169	280 20	—	280 20
	Nihiluwa ..	—	—	112 64	—	112 64
	Palapota ..	—	—	110 0	—	110 0
	Tissamaharama ..	—	51	1,239 6	—	1,239 6
	Total, S. P. ..	17,956	7,527	148,493 80	5,777 18	142,716 62
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Jaffna	Jaffna Jail ..	39	—	320 3	—	320 3
	Mandativu ..	—	—	130 0	—	130 0
	Nawali South ..	—	—	253 5	—	253 5
	Nelliadi ..	—	—	651 50	—	651 50
	Jaffna Technical Schools ..	—	—	473 21	—	—
Mannar	Erukkalampiddi ..	170	—	669 45	—	669 45
	Iranai Iluppaikkulam ..	20	3	327 0	—	327 0
	Musali ..	38	3	253 50	—	253 50
	Periyapullaichipotkenai ..	39	—	322 66	—	322 66
	Vidattaltivu ..	58	7	269 50	—	269 50
Mullaittivu	Iratperiyakulam ..	39	13	245 31	—	245 31
	Kanakarayankulam	21	7	312 0	—	312 0
	Kokkilai ..	18	12	518 0	—	518 0
	Madikanda ..	30	8	263 0	—	263 0
	Mamaduwa (Etambagaskada) ..	35	4	245 99	—	245 99
	Omantai ..	38	—	234 1	—	234 1
	Periakomarasankulam ..	23	5	282 0	—	282 0
	Putukkulam ..	14	1	265 0	—	265 0
	Puvarasankulam ..	19	15	165 10	—	165 10
	Unchalkaddai ..	11	—	255 0	—	255 0
	Total, N. P. ..	612	78	6,455 31	—	6,455 31
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Batticaloa	Addalachenai ..	208	—	760 0	—	760 0
	Eraur ..	221	10	637 15	—	637 15
	Irrakkamam ..	72	—	277 11	—	277 11
	Kattankudi ..	365	3	1,263 79	—	1,263 79
	Do. (Weaving)	—	—	58 6	—	58 6
	Maruthamunai ..	200	14	794 7	—	794 7
	Marangala ..	38	—	248 0	—	248 0
	Oddamaiwadi ..	215	—	621 75	—	621 75
	Oluvil ..	134	—	263 33	—	263 33

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
EASTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*						
Batticaloa—*contd.* ..	Sainthamaruthu ..	164	18	638 75	—	638 75
	Sammanturai ..	204	—	732 61	—	732 61
	Batticaloa(Weaving)	—	—	125 0	—	125 0
Trincomalee	Gomarasankadawe	14	4	246 53	—	246 53
	Kiliveddi ..	26	11	279 0	—	279 0
	Madawachchi ..	19	14	248 0	—	248 0
	Periyakinniyai ..	189	—	566 10	—	566 10
	Pulmoddai ..	57	—	327 50	—	327 50
	Toppur ..	116	—	769 11	—	769 11
	Nindur ..	117	14	443 43	—	443 43
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.	Total, E. P.	2,359	98	9,299 29	—	9,299 29
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Kurunegala	Ambanpola ..	126	44	768 87	—	768 87
	Atamune ..	104	56	638 83	—	638 83
	Awlegama ..	143	1	538 76	—	538 76
	Balalla ..	222	—	1,290 55	—	1,290 55
	Balalla (Industrial)	—	—	405 16	—	405 16
	Bandarakoswatta ..	194	4	826 76	—	826 76
	Borawewa ..	133	5	890 30	—	890 30
	Boyagama ..	180	69	704 78	—	704 78
	Bulupitiya ..	257	2	1,147 82	—	1,147 82
	Buluwala ..	199	18	813 92	—	813 92
	Dahanakgedara ..	112	—	461 88	—	461 88
	Dambadeniya ..	314	—	1,036 78	—	1,036 78
	Delwita ..	95	—	488 0	—	488 0
	Diddeniya ..	51	46	528 50	—	528 50
	Digalla ..	143	—	981 20	—	981 20
	Diuellegeda ..	96	—	614 21	—	614 21
	Diullewa ..	167	54	928 78	—	928 78
	Dodangaslanda ..	109	30	798 50	—	798 50
	Ehetuwewa ..	168	—	689 48	—	689 48
	Embalagoda ..	55	3	283 63	—	283 63
	Galagammulla ..	195	39	719 92	—	719 92
	Galawewa ..	52	—	300 0	—	300 0
	Girilla ..	203	2	1,019 36	—	1,019 36
	Gokerella ..	193	92	1,254 86	—	1,254 86
	Gonigoda ..	151	6	583 80	—	583 80
	Halmillewewa ..	117	38	664 43	—	664 43
	Hettipola ..	160	75	798 78	—	798 78
	Hunupola ..	89	68	601 11	—	601 11
	Ibbagamuwa ..	339	—	1,467 26	—	1,467 26
	Ibbagamuwa (Carpentry) ..	—	—	298 30	—	298 30
	Itanawatta ..	167	—	808 98	—	808 98
	Kankaniyamulla ..	114	73	863 23	—	863 23
	Kirindewa ..	94	29	569 74	—	569 74
	Konwewa ..	73	—	288 92	—	288 92
	Kuliyapitiya ..	299	—	1,359 30	—	1,359 30
	Kuliyapitiya (Carpentry) ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Kumbukwewa ..	159	5	836 94	—	836 94
	Kudakatnoruwa ..	108	—	691 34	—	691 34
	Madagalla ..	77	11	539 57	—	539 57
	Madahapola ..	61	—	364 45	—	364 45
	Maeliya ..	99	13	521 80	—	521 80
	Mahanammeriya ..	108	—	448 74	—	448 74
	Makandura ..	128	1	855 52	—	855 52
	Medamulla ..	152	11	824 74	—	824 74
	Meddagama ..	85	66	724 7	—	724 7
	Monnekulama ..	145	1	670 13	—	670 13
	Mohoriya ..	40	5	290 0	—	290 0
	Moregama ..	166	34	715 73	—	715 73
	Nakkawatta ..	170	—	660 54	—	660 54

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kurunegala—*contd.* ..	Narammala (Mixed)	272	44	1,323 16	—	1,323 16
	Nettipolagedara ..	99	—	457 13	—	457 13
	Nikaweratiya ..	205	9	985 6	—	985 6
	Nikaweratiya (Carpentry) ..	—	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Pannala ..	224	—	1,143 58	—	1,143 58
	Pilessa ..	149	1	940 94	—	940 94
	Polpitigama ..	97	55	657 8	—	657 8
	Poramadala ..	173	—	612 0	—	612 0
	Tambutta ..	105	—	459 0	—	459 0
	Udawala ..	116	—	566 96	—	566 96
	Wadakada ..	232	92	1,390 84	—	1,390 84
	Wadugedara ..	92	35	332 70	—	332 70
	Wariyapola ..	211	18	1,042 34	—	1,042 34
	Wataraka ..	93	19	535 98	—	535 98
	Weuda ..	212	—	1,201 2	—	1,201 2
	Wewagama ..	103	12	440 10	—	440 10
	Wewala ..	189	—	1,086 86	—	1,086 86
	Yapahuwa ..	141	3	621 80	—	621 80
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kurunegala	Balalla ..	—	48	248 70	—	248 70
	Digalla ..	—	95	428 51	—	428 51
	Dahanekgedara ..	—	89	256 60	—	256 60
	Ehetuwewa ..	—	103	326 83	—	326 83
	Hewapola ..	6	85	453 18	—	453 18
	Ibbagamuwa ..	—	143	390 46	—	390 46
	Nakkawatta ..	—	104	328 45	—	328 45
	Pannala ..	—	156	756 71	—	756 71
	Poramadala ..	—	88	463 54	—	463 54
	Weuda ..	—	134	309 0	—	309 0
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Puttalam	Anamaduwa ..	65	12	252 63	—	252 63
	Andigama ..	61	13	246 50	—	246 50
	Ihalapuliyankulam	50	2	260 0	—	260 0
	Karativu (Tamil) ..	46	—	230 0	—	230 0
	Nawagattegama ..	47	8	287 58	—	287 58
	Talgaswewa ..	77	31	430 27	—	430 27
	Tammennawetiya	36	11	329 50	—	329 50
	Wadatta ..	53	4	254 61	—	254 61
	Walpaluwa ..	25	14	285 79	—	285 79
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOL ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Chilaw	Nattandiya ..	186	—	2,038 51	541 75	1,496 76
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Chilaw	Etiyawala ..	149	—	645 55	—	645 55
	Galmuruwa (Kudiruppu) ..	103	57	780 0	—	780 0
	Kelegama ..	46	15	283 20	—	283 20
	Kirimetiyana ..	148	—	663 57	—	663 57
	Maiyawa ..	73	47	454 74	—	454 74
	Medagama ..	81	21	259 76	—	259 76
	Paluwelgala ..	133	67	747 21	—	747 21
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	300 0	—	300 0
	Potuwatawana ..	124	—	507 60	—	507 60

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Chilaw—*contd.*	Pulichchakulam ..	60	29	440 67	—	440 67
	Udappu (Tamil) ..	115	50	954 70	—	954 70
	Walahapitiya ..	231	—	971 72	—	971 72
	Wekada ..	130	—	590 62	—	590 62
	Madampe (Industrial) ..	—	—	298 73	—	298 73
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Chilaw	Dikwela ..	—	122	556 60	—	556 60
	Etiyawala ..	—	122	637 52	—	637 52
	Kirimetiyana ..	—	120	615 36	—	615 36
	Nattandiya ..	—	104	265 0	—	265 0
	Total, N.-W.P. ..	11,838	3,086	67,164 74	541 75	66,622 99
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Anuradhapura	Amunukola ..	86	2	298 50	—	298 50
	Diulana (Tamil) ..	28	—	252 0	—	252 0
	Eppawala ..	117	9	680 57	—	680 57
	Galadiulwewa (Galewewa) ..	95	18	240 0	—	240 0
	Galenbindunuwewa	76	17	277 50	—	277 50
	Galkiriyagama ..	88	9	377 65	—	377 65
	Hammillewa ..	48	2	303 30	—	303 30
	Horawapotana ..	46	7	326 0	—	326 0
	Ilukulama ..	—	—	108 0	—	108 0
	Kahatagahadigiliya	121	23	666 35	—	666 35
	Do. (Carpentry) ..	—	—	180 0	—	180 0
	Kapugollewa ..	27	11	303 50	—	303 50
	Kahapathwilagama	62	8	240 0	—	240 0
	Karawilagala ..	98	8	420 0	—	420 0
	Kebitigollewa ..	97	2	532 0	—	532 0
	Kendewa ..	118	34	763 73	—	763 73
	Kirigollewa ..	98	10	428 26	—	428 26
	Konwewa ..	77	—	492 53	—	492 53
	Kattumurichana ..	53	1	195 46	—	195 46
	Mahadiulwewa ..	106	11	618 74	—	618 74
	Mahaelagamuwa ..	67	16	357 0	—	357 0
	Mahakanumulla ..	59	4	247 25	—	247 25
	Mahamankadawala	41	7	215 48	—	215 48
	Manampitiya (Tamil) ..	35	19	292 24	—	292 24
	Manankattiya (Seevalakulam) .	70	12	252 75	—	252 75
	Maradankadawala	120	16	475 60	—	475 60
	Matanbuwa ..	—	—	118 0	—	118 0
	Minneriya ..	19	—	245 0	—	245 0
	Moragaswewa ..	26	12	246 27	—	246 27
	Mutugala (Tamil) ..	26	13	142 28	—	142 28
	Palugaswewa ..	59	1	244 77	—	244 77
	Poodur (Tamil) ..	27	—	259 50	—	259 50
	Poonawa ..	—	—	278 10	—	278 10
	Rambewa ..	62	11	270 36	—	270 36
	Ranorewa ..	56	19	248 75	—	248 75
	Ratmalagahawewa	135	4	617 50	—	617 50
	Relapanawa ..	50	7	281 0	—	281 0
	Talgaswewa ..	44	4	257 50	—	257 50
	Tambale (Tamil) ..	31	—	286 0	—	286 0
	Tammennawa ..	69	—	264 0	—	264 0
	Tammuttegama ..	49	8	257 50	—	257 50
	Topawewa ..	16	7	245 50	—	245 50
	Tittagonwewa ..	—	—	183 38	—	183 38
	Galkadawila ..	—	—	170 0	—	170 0
	Total, N.-C. P. ..	2,502	322	14,159 82	—	14,159 82

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
PROVINCE OF UVA.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Badulla	Alutnuwara ..	34	9	251 0	—	251 0
	Arowa ..	62	2	240 0	—	240 0
	Badalkumbura ..	97	—	601 0	—	601 0
	Baduluwella ..	68	—	289 0	—	289 0
	Baladangolla (Mahagama) ..	72	—	280 80	—	280 80
	Beramada ..	103	—	452 18	—	452 18
	Bibilegama ..	127	22	635 6	—	635 6
	Bodagama .	35	3	288 0	—	288 0
	Buttala ..	56	2	296 0	—	296 0
	Dikwella ..	103	21	230 0	—	230 0
	Ekriyankumbura..	111	—	312 0	—	312 0
	Etampitiya ..	98	3	305 0	—	305 0
	Gampaha ..	155	8	608 0	—	608 0
	Haputale ..	118	9	561 90	—	561 90
	Hambegamuwa ..	25	11	207 58	—	207 58
	Hepola ..	33	—	246 48	—	246 48
	Kalupahana ..	64	11	618 0	—	618 0
	Koslanda ..	20	6	270 0	—	270 0
	Kotabowa ..	—	—	23 0	—	23 0
	Kumbalwela ..	84	6	259 3	—	259 3
	Kumbalwela (Carpentry) ..	—	—	299 20	—	299 20
	Lunugala ..	84	10	566 7	—	566 7
	Medagama ..	108	2	537 10	—	537 10
	Migahakiula ..	50	12	432 0	—	432 0
	Muppana ..	57	24	417 7	—	417 7
	Okkampitiya ..	49	2	218 6	—	218 6
	Pallewala ..	46	—	257 0	—	257 0
	Palugama ..	175	—	519 50	—	519 50
	Passara ..	169	34	759 29	—	759 29
	Pitakumbura ..	67	2	367 9	—	367 9
	Polgahagama ..	79	3	300 3	—	300 3
	Siyambala-anduwa	20	—	268 67	—	268 67
	Soranatota ..	88	10	473 78	—	473 78
	Spring Valley ..	36	15	429 90	—	429 90
	Tennapanguwa ..	127	21	578 93	—	578 93
	Tuppitiya ..	105	16	499 23	—	499 23
	Udaperuwa ..	116	20	670 58	—	670 58
	Uriniya ..	63	—	261 0	—	261 0
	Wangiyakumbura	115	3	516 99	—	516 99
	Wedikumbura ..	50	—	262 0	—	262 0.
	Welimada ..	259	—	949 27	—	949 27
	Wellawaya ..	31	6	286 35	—	286 35
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.	Total, P. of U. ..	3,359	313	16,833 14	—	16,833 14
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Ratnapura	Ayagama ..	36	—	433 50	—	433 50
	Balangoda ..	156	—	471 57	—	471 57
	Balangoda (Carpentry) ..	—	—	300 0	—	300 0
	Colombogama ..	75	—	255 68	—	255 68
	Damahana ..	44	—	249 50	—	249 50
	Dimiyawa ..	112	34	452 80	—	452 80
	Dodampe ..	117	64	864 68	—	864 68
	Ellawala ..	199	—	1,071 22	—	1,071 22
	Ematiyagoda ..	182	—	393 1	—	393 1
	Epitawala ..	59	43	549 50	—	549 50
	Erapola ..	115	1	667 67	—	667 67
	Eratne ..	85	—	410 68	—	410 68
	Etnawala ..	47	—	430 47	—	430 47
	Galagama ..	65	5	439 87	—	439 87
	Galature ..	69	3	295 76	—	295 76
	Gallella ..	78	30	457 98	—	457 98
	Gawaragiriya ..	38	—	258 20	—	258 20
	Girihalpitiya ..	—	—	215 69	—	215 69
	Godakawala ..	192	3	712 94	—	712 94

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Ratnapura—*contd.* ..	Hangomuwa ..	98	46	381 9	—	381 9
	Hatella ..	58	—	250 0	—	250 0
	Higgaswatta ..	222	4	999 31	—	999 31
	Iddamalgoda ..	155	4	382 21	—	382 21
	Illukkumbura ..	39	—	263 0	—	263 0
	Imbulpe ..	83	—	477 13	—	477 13
	Kahawatta ..	134	51	502 52	—	502 52
	Kalatuwawa ..	142	—	626 89	—	626 89
	Karandana ..	108	—	620 97	—	620 97
	Karangoda ..	122	43	956 0	—	956 0
	Karawita ..	106	—	257 56	—	257 56
	Kella ..	34	—	187 30	—	187 30
	Kendangamuwa ..	318	—	1,218 45	—	1,218 45
	Ketapola ..	33	20	374 78	—	374 78
	Kirihenna ..	83	4	557 0	—	557 0
	Kiriella ..	119	—	441 83	—	441 83
	Kolonna ..	89	—	290 0	—	290 0
	Kukulegama ..	80	—	339 50	—	339 50
	Kumburugamuwa	90	—	284 0	—	284 0
	Lellopitiya (Dippitigala) ..	148	70	912 3	—	912 3
	Madalagama ..	53	4	295 60	—	295 60
	Madampe ..	268	2	711 50	—	711 50
	Magalla ..	66	—	565 78	—	565 78
	Mahawalatenna ..	55	17	479 13	—	479 13
	Malwala ..	102	36	617 31	—	617 31
	Malalpola ..	—	—	80 0	—	80 0
	Marapana ..	108	38	802 55	—	802 55
	Morahela ..	94	—	483 70	—	483 70
	Mudunkotuwa ..	100	6	551 66	—	551 66
	Mullendiyawala ..	114	—	502 6	—	502 6
	Nilwala ..	92	—	261 30	—	261 30
	Nivitigala ..	94	29	696 0	—	696 0
	Omalpe ..	128	—	526 88	—	526 88
	Opanake ..	173	—	547 59	—	547 59
	Pallebedda ..	57	1	319 20	—	319 20
	Pallekanda ..	65	—	254 60	—	254 60
	Pannila ..	110	—	658 71	—	658 71
	Panwila ..	—	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Pathberiya ..	173	55	701 49	—	701 49
	Potupitiya (Kalawana) ..	90	23	298 33	—	298 33
	Puwakgahawella ..	50	5	258 0	—	258 0
	Rakwana ..	82	50	703 20	—	703 20
	Rambukke ..	61	—	258 84	—	258 84
	Ranwela ..	87	—	327 60	—	327 60
	Rassagala ..	54	18	644 97	—	644 97
	Teppanawa ..	119	—	281 40	—	281 40
	Udagama ..	88	—	358 0	—	358 0
	Urawela ..	73	—	269 50	—	269 50
	Weddagala ..	59	31	490 76	—	490 76
	Weligepola ..	93	1	354 40	—	354 40
	Wijeriya ..	115	—	592 60	—	592 60
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Ratnapura	Alpitiya (Godakawela) ..	10	101	363 0	—	363 0
	Balangoda ..	—	88	240 0	—	240 0
	Ellawala ..	—	115	338 25	—	338 25
	Embaruwa ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Epitiyawala ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Imbulpe ..	—	48	419 55	—	419 55
	Kalatuwawa ..	—	87	258 48	—	258 48
	Karandana ..	—	72	485 17	—	485 17
	Kendangamuwa ..	—	196	667 28	—	667 28
	Kiriella ..	1	69	254 66	—	254 66
	Morahela ..	—	52	237 83	—	237 83

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA—*contd.*						
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Ratnapura—*contd.* ..	Opanake ..	—	74	286 39	—	286 39
	Pallekanda ..	—	64	256 10	—	256 10
	Pelmadulla ..	20	106	443 95	—	443 95
	Pindeniya ..	—	—	100 0	—	100 0
	Telijjagoda ..	2	107	240 0	—	240 0
	Teppanawa ..	—	71	215 0	—	215 0
	Udagama ..	—	61	262 0	—	262 0
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Kegalla	Mawanella ..	384	—	2,403 43	815 25	1,588 18
	Ruanwella ..	429	—	1,850 72	528 13	1,322 59
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kegalla	Ambepussa ..	252	—	1,073 38	—	1,073 38
	Aranayaka ..	—	—	41 0	—	41 0
	Alutgama ..	—	—	472 53	—	472 53
	Beddawala ..	301	—	1,037 32	—	1,037 32
	Do. (Carpentry)	—	—	497 90	—	497 90
	Bosella ..	160	5	274 40	—	274 40
	Daigala ..	34	—	140 0	—	140 0
	Danowita ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Dedigama ..	436	—	829 81	—	829 81
	Do. (Industrial)	—	—	300 0	—	300 0
	Dedugala ..	85	4	212 65	—	212 65
	Deliwala ..	190	—	653 43	—	653 43
	Deraniyagala ..	140	3	462 0	—	462 0
	Dombemada ..	82	47	545 50	—	545 50
	Dorawaka ..	224	—	808 92	—	808 92
	Galpitamada ..	263	6	530 9	—	530 9
	Ganetenna ..	177	—	684 76	—	684 76
	Getiyamulla ..	217	103	962 82	—	962 82
	Hathnegoda ..	213	90	859 62	—	859 62
	Helamada ..	144	—	614 68	—	614 68
	Hemmatagama ..	306	1	955 30	—	955 30
	Hettimulla (Makura) ..	335	—	1,072 54	—	1,072 54
	Hinguloya ..	45	—	140 0	—	140 0
	Hurumollewa ..	41	—	362 0	—	362 0
	Kahambiliyawala .	180	106	848 69	—	848 69
	Kehelwatta ..	171	—	890 57	—	890 57
	Kitulgala ..	109	—	565 41	—	565 41
	Kotawatta ..	—	—	23 0	—	23 0
	Kottapola (Hakahina) ..	183	—	605 37	—	605 37
	Mabopitiya ..	167	—	701 5	—	701 5
	Maniyangama ..	154	1	271 50	—	271 50
	Mawatagoda ..	299	—	1,147 44	—	1,147 44
	Medagama (Algana) ..	212	136	412 83	—	412 83
	Menikkawa ..	188	—	965 47	—	965 47
	Malalpolla ..	—	—	80 0	—	1,027 96
	Molagoda ..	268	—	947 96	—	
	Nivituwa ..	—	—	52 0	—	52 0
	Parawala ..	123	—	896 50	—	896 50
	Pindeniya ..	162	6	859 35	—	859 35
	Pitiyegama ..	158	125	813 55	—	813 55
	Rabola ..	—	—	237 38	—	237 38
	Rambukkana (Pinnawala) ..	220	—	—	—	—
	Rahalla ..	9	63	99 68	—	99 68
	Rangolla ..	93	4	240 0	—	240 0
	Udahinguruwaka ..	96	—	408 46	—	408 46
	Wakirigala ..	62	3	413 30	—	413 30
	Walagama ..	299	—	1,191 51	—	1,191 51
	Weragala ..	91	—	338 74	—	338 74
	Yakella ..	105	11	390 74	—	390 74
	Nakkawita ..	43	—	246 75	—	246 75

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Pupils.		Total Gross Expenditure.	Amount recovered by Fees, &c.	Nett Cost to Government.
		Boys.	Girls.			
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kegalla	Atulugama ..	—	62	251 61	—	251 61
	Battuwatta ..	13	74	358 74	—	358 74
	Beddawala ..	—	104	517 50	—	517 50
	Dedigama ..	—	138	550 0	—	550 0
	Deliwala ..	1	104	366 1	—	366 1
	Gannetenna ..	—	76	352 78	—	352 78
	Hakahinna ..	—	110	309 24	—	309 24
	Hathagoda ..	—	37	277 60	—	277 60
	Hettimulla ..	—	98	204 49	—	204 49
	Kirilapane ..	15	40	271 93	—	271 93
	Kottapola ..	—	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Manikkawa ..	—	106	534 27	—	534 27
	Mawatagoda ..	—	20	140 0	—	140 0
	Molagoda ..	—	98	307 70	—	307 70
	Ruwanwella ..	—	164	864 59	—	864 59
	Total, P. of S. ..	14,665	3,997	75,431 12	1,343 38	74,087 74
Western Province	— ..	35,503	21,966	486,354 26	67,061 2	419,293 24
Central Province	— ..	14,080	3,940	95,169 34	3,994 71	91,174 63
Southern Province ..	— ..	17,956	7,527	148,493 80	5,777 18	142,716 62
Northern Province ..	— ..	612	78	6,455 31	—	6,455 31
Eastern Province	— ..	2,359	98	9,299 29	—	9,299 29
North-Western Province ..	— ..	11,838	3,086	67,164 74	541 75	66,622 99
North-Central Province ..	— ..	2,502	322	14,159 82	—	14,159 82
Province of Uva	— ..	3,359	313	16,833 14	—	16,833 14
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	— ..	14,665	3,997	75,431 12	1,343 38	74,087 74
	Grand Total ..	102,874	41,327	919,360 82	78,718 4	840,642 78

Digitized by Google

2.—RETURN OF SCHOOLS RECEIVING GRANTS IN AID FROM GOVERNMENT.

Province and Management.	Number of Schools under each Class.	Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1921.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
WESTERN.					
Baptist	1 English ..	164	—	164	121
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	79	79	65
Do.	10 Vernacular ..	560	322	882	579
Buddhist	12 English ..	1,979	236	2,215	1,705
Do.	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	413	255	668	456
Do.	220 Vernacular ..	17,179	14,702	31,881	20,798
Church of England	18 English ..	1,893	779	2,672	2,169
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	49	33	82	48
Do.	20 Vernacular ..	979	708	1,687	1,102
Church Missionary Society ..	6 English ..	383	345	728	585
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	55	55	52
Do.	36 Vernacular ..	1,502	1,176	2,678	1,655
Friends' Mission	1 do. ..	8	33	41	27
Muhammadan	1 English ..	92	—	92	81
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	175	107	282	152
Do.	3 Vernacular ..	313	38	351	197
Presbyterian	5 English ..	232	654	886	721
Private	14 do. ..	1,968	625	2,593	1,999
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	178	—	178	122
Do.	43 Vernacular ..	2,330	1,701	4,031	2,685
Roman Catholic	21 English ..	4,997	2,068	7,065	5,452
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	6	158	164	111
Do.	180 Vernacular ..	14,750	12,878	27,628	18,666
Wesleyan	8 English ..	1,214	412	1,626	1,277
Do.	45 Vernacular ..	2,567	1,718	4,285	2,394
	653	53,931	39,082	93,013	63,219
CENTRAL.					
Baptist	1 English ..	31	72	103	88
Do.	8 Vernacular ..	905	325	1,230	767
Buddhist	4 English ..	546	—	546	424
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	19	78	97	45
Do.	23 Vernacular ..	1,786	1,087	2,873	1,909
Church of England	5 English ..	371	136	507	362
Do.	3 Vernacular ..	143	26	169	120
Church Missionary Society ..	5 English ..	371	136	507	362
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	14	115	129	102
Do.	113 Vernacular ..	6,697	2,726	9,423	5,571
Friends' Mission	1 English ..	32	—	32	22
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	1	49	50	44
Do.	18 Vernacular ..	1,045	211	1,256	802
Hindus	1 do. ..	78	20	98	56
Muhammadan	2 do. ..	96	—	96	73
Private	1 English ..	107	—	107	86
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	67	—	67	30
Do.	92 Vernacular ..	3,460	516	3,976	2,627
Roman Catholic	11 English ..	1,047	527	1,574	1,199
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	1	49	50	44
Do.	7 Vernacular ..	318	243	561	421
Wesleyan	3 English ..	256	212	468	383
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	1	59	60	44
Do.	29 Vernacular ..	1,245	413	1,658	991
	334	18,637	6,980	25,617	16,572
SOUTHERN.					
Buddhist	6 English ..	978	93	1,071	865
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	86	61	147	104
Do.	89 Vernacular ..	10,442	5,777	16,219	10,542
Church of England	6 English ..	870	141	1,011	737
Do.	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	521	390	911	600
Do.	12 Vernacular ..	1,171	659	1,830	1,321

Digitized by Google

Province and Management.	Number of Schools under each Class.	Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1921.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
SOUTHERN—*contd.*					
Church Missionary Society ..	3 English ..	122	52	174	135
Do. ..	17 Vernacular ..	739	531	1,270	805
Private ..	1 English ..	53	—	53	37
Do. ..	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	51	33	84	50
Do. ..	19 Vernacular ..	2,135	1,156	3,291	2,318
Roman Catholic ..	6 English ..	965	372	1,337	1,017
Do. ..	10 Vernacular ..	639	589	1,228	852
Wesleyan ..	5 English ..	682	250	932	757
Do. ..	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	212	355	567	415
Do. ..	32 Vernacular ..	2,850	1,716	4,566	2,670
	214	22,516	12,175	34,691	23,225
NORTHERN.					
American ..	10 English ..	862	233	1,095	850
Do. ..	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	67	67	59
Do. ..	100 Vernacular ..	6,001	4,642	10,643	7,151
Church Missionary Society ..	6 English ..	862	233	1,095	850
Do. ..	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	65	65	48
Do. ..	51 Vernacular ..	2,179	1,464	3,643	2,327
Hindu ..	14 English .	3,198	191	3,389	2,562
Do. ..	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	179	20	199	139
Do. ..	66 Vernacular ..	4,656	3,006	7,662	4,871
Muhammadan ..	2 do. ..	143	27	170	104
Private ..	5 English ..	802	—	802	638
Do. ..	14 Vernacular ..	888	555	1,443	912
Roman Catholic ..	7 English ..	1,124	158	1,282	1,065
Do. ..	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	217	—	217	160
Do. ..	108 Vernacular ..	3,922	3,263	7,185	4,615
Wesleyan ..	6 English ..	1,202	37	1,239	992
Do. ..	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	18	164	182	131
Do. ..	38 Vernacular ..	2,157	1,586	3,743	2,332
	434	28,410	15,711	44,121	29,806
EASTERN.					
Church of England ..	1 English ..	98	—	98	69
Do. ..	7 Vernacular ..	338	79	417	238
Hindu ..	1 English ..	61	—	61	47
Do. ..	10 Vernacular ..	821	237	1,058	702
Roman Catholic ..	5 English ..	609	202	811	606
Do. ..	33 Vernacular ..	1,426	544	1,970	1,346
Wesleyan ..	4 English ..	372	61	433	393
Do. ..	4 Anglo-Vernacular ..	99	227	326	231
Do. ..	90 Vernacular ..	4,566	1,059	5,625	3,533
	155	8,390	2,409	10,799	7,165
NORTH-WESTERN.					
Baptist ..	2 Vernacular ..	119	75	194	123
Buddhist ..	1 English ..	115	—	115	75
Do. ..	51 Vernacular ..	4,910	2,379	7,289	4,562
Church of England ..	1 English ..	130	—	130	88
Do. ..	1 Vernacular ..	22	11	33	19
Church Missionary Society ..	16 do. ..	2,129	755	2,884	1,676
Muhammadan ..	1 do. ..	57	—	57	35
Private ..	8 do. ..	793	508	1,301	837
Roman Catholic ..	6 English ..	360	246	606	359
Do. ..	92 Vernacular ..	5,926	4,424	10,350	6,243
Salvation Army ..	2 do. ..	121	52	173	98
Wesleyan ..	3 do. ..	71	86	157	101
	184	14,753	8,536	23,289	14,216

Digitized by Google

Province and Management.	Number of Schools under each Class.	Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1921.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
North-Central.					
Baptist	5 Vernacular ..	325	37	362	203
Buddhist	1 do. ..	58	—	58	38
Church Missionary Society ..	3 do. ..	181	24	205	122
Roman Catholic	2 English ..	136	53	189	136
Do.	1 Vernacular ..	118	103	221	149
	12	818	217	1,035	648
Uva.					
Buddhist	2 English ..	141	—	141	99
Do.	2 Vernacular ..	38	—	38	24
Church of England	1 English ..	244	—	244	202
Do.	3 Vernacular ..	171	27	198	123
Church Missionary Society ..	8 do. ..	411	24	435	310
Private	14 do. ..	486	28	514	353
Roman Catholic	2 English ..	84	45	129	82
Wesleyan	1 do. ..	16	75	91	78
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	19	60	79	55
Do.	10 Vernacular ..	610	151	761	450
	44	2,220	410	2,630	1,776
Sabaragamuwa.					
Baptist	5 Vernacular ..	465	206	671	455
Buddhist	15 do. ..	1,527	540	2,067	1,281
Church of England	1 English ..	93	—	93	71
Church Missionary Society ..	19 Vernacular ..	1,126	403	1,529	994
Friends' Mission	1 do. ..	7	48	55	38
Muhammadan	4 do. ..	272	14	286	213
Private	17 do. ..	714	228	942	588
Roman Catholic	3 English ..	312	163	475	339
Do.	19 Vernacular ..	1,124	710	1,834	1,172
Salvation Army	4 do. ..	224	96	320	223
Wesleyan	2 do. ..	140	74	214	115
	90	6,004	2,482	8,486	5,489
Grand Total ..	2,120	155,679	88,002	243,681	162,116

Digitized by Google

3.—RETURN OF UNAIDED SCHOOLS, 1921.

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND (DIOCESAN).						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	2	25	—	25	English
	1 do. ..	1	35	—	35	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	27	5	32	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	52	—	52	Vernacular
	2 Mixed ..	2	20	21	41	do.
North-Western ..	1 do. ..	1	8	11	19	English
	1 Boys ..	1	9	—	9	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	2	17	11	28	do.
	1 do. ..	2	9	5	14	Vernacular
Uva ..	1 do. ..	1	41	7	48	do.
	11	14	243	60	303	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND (C.M.S.).						
Western ..	1 Mixed ..	1	8	6	14	English
Central ..	2 Boys ..	2	69	—	69	Vernacular
	4 Mixed ..	5	160	40	200	do.
Southern ..	1 do. ..	1	26	17	43	English
Northern ..	1 do. ..	1	18	14	32	Vernacular
	9	10	281	77	358	
WESLEYAN.						
Western ..	3 Mixed ..	5	70	37	107	Vernacular
Eastern ..	4 do. ..	5	171	18	189	do.
North-Western ..	3 do. ..	6	78	102	180	do.
	10	16	319	157	476	
ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
Western ..	3 Boys ..	4	248	—	248	English
	4 Mixed ..	15	159	84	243	do.
	1 do. ..	2	22	22	44	Anglo-Vernacular
	4 do. ..	6	115	116	231	Vernacular
Central ..	1 Boys ..	1	38	—	38	English
	1 Mixed ..	1	15	12	27	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Girls ..	2	—	37	37	Vernacular
Southern ..	1 Mixed ..	2	17	16	33	Anglo-Vernacular
Eastern ..	1 do. ..	1	9	11	20	Vernacular
North-Western ..	2 Boys ..	2	43	—	43	English
	1 do. ..	1	24	—	24	Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	25	5	30	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	4 do. ..	4	81	76	157	do.
	25	42	796	379	1,175	
BAPTIST.						
Central ..	3 Mixed ..	3	15	126	141	Vernacular
North-Western ..	1 do. ..	4	35	11	46	English
	2 do. ..	2	88	64	152	Vernacular
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 Boys ..	1	34	—	34	English
	1 Mixed ..	1	30	15	45	Vernacular
	8	11	202	216	418	

Digitized by Google

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
SALVATION ARMY.						
Central ..	1 Mixed ..	1	17	23	40	Vernacular
Sabaragamuwa ..	2 do. ..	4	53	38	91	do.
	3	5	70	61	131	
AMERICAN MISSION.						
Northern ..	2 Mixed ..	2	44	34	78	Vernacular
FRIENDS' MISSION.						
Western ..	1 Mixed ..	2	20	10	30	Vernacular
PRIVATE.						
Western ..	2 Boys ..	2	55	—	55	English
Central ..	2 do. ..	5	135	—	135	do.
Southern ..	1 Mixed ..	1	17	8	25	Vernacular
North-Western ..	1 do. ..	4	33	9	42	English
	2 do. ..	2	96	41	137	Vernacular
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 Boys ..	1	8	—	8	English
	1 Mixed ..	1	30	3	33	do.
	10	16	374	61	435	
BUDDHIST.						
Western ..	4 Boys ..	4	210	—	210	English
	4 Mixed ..	4	100	56	156	do.
	2 Boys ..	2	37	—	37	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	34	25	59	do.
	1 Boys ..	2	88	—	88	Vernacular
	2 Girls ..	3	—	123	123	do.
	17 Mixed ..	29	875	662	1,537	do.
Central ..	1 Boys ..	1	75	—	75	English
	3 Mixed ..	3	93	16	109	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Boys ..	1	30	—	30	Vernacular
	4 Mixed ..	4	155	58	213	do.
Southern ..	1 Boys ..	1	20	—	20	English
	3 Mixed ..	4	64	41	105	Anglo-Vernacular
	13 do. ..	14	809	457	1,266	Vernacular
North-Western ..	2 Boys ..	2	50	—	50	English
	6 Mixed ..	9	285	136	421	Vernacular
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 do. ..	1	15	6	21	English
	1 Boys ..	1	40	—	40	Anglo-Vernacular
	2 Girls ..	2	—	79	79	Vernacular
	5 Mixed ..	8	292	242	534	do.
	74	96	3,272	1,901	5,173	
HINDU.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	45	—	45	Vernacular
	4 Mixed ..	4	63	49	112	do.
Central ..	3 Boys ..	3	59	—	59	do.
Northern ..	1 Mixed ..	1	48	44	92	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Boys ..	1	10	—	10	Vernacular
	15 Mixed ..	20	845	500	1,345	do.
Eastern ..	1 Boys ..	1	15	—	15	do.
	4 Mixed ..	7	163	48	211	do.
North-Western ..	1 do. ..	1	23	15	38	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 do. ..	1	22	1	23	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Boys ..	1	20	—	20	Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	12	6	18	do.
	34	42	1,325	663	1,988	

Digitized by Google

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
MUHAMMADAN.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	5	167	—	167	Anglo-Vernacular
	3 Mixed ..	6	211	120	331	Vernacular
Central ..	1 do. ..	1	30	13	43	do.
Southern ..	1 do. ..	3	69	22	91	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Boys ..	1	15	—	15	Vernacular
	10 Mixed ..	10	202	161	363	do.
North-Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	17	—	17	do.
	4 Mixed ..	4	81	19	100	do.
	22	31	792	335	1,127	
NON-SECTARIAN.						
Western ..	4 Boys ..	4	162	—	162	English
	1 Mixed ..	1	15	10	25	Vernacular
Central ..	2 Boys ..	3	67	—	67	Anglo-Vernacular
	4 do. ..	4	123	—	123	Vernacular
	2 Mixed ..	2	55	11	66	do.
Southern ..	1 do. ..	1	18	7	25	English
North-Western ..	1 do. ..	1	60	25	85	Vernacular
	15	16	500	53	553	
BUDDHIST PANSALA.						
Western ..	4 Boys ..	7	104	—	104	Vernacular
	5 do. ..	5	256	—	256	Pali, Sanskrit, and Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	44	—	44	Pali and Sanskrit
	2 do. ..	3	42	—	42	Elu, Pali, and Sanskrit
Central ..	25 do. ..	25	142	—	142	Vernacular
	4 do. ..	4	37	—	37	Pali
	1 do. ..	1	8	—	8	Sanskrit
	1 do. ..	1	70	—	70	Pali, Sanskrit, and Vernacular
Southern ..	135 do. ..	135	494	—	494	Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	47	19	66	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	17	—	17	Pali, Sanskrit, and Vernacular
	14 do. ..	17	422	—	422	Elu, Pali, and Sanskrit
Northern ..	4 do. ..	4	21	—	21	Vernacular
North-Western ..	344 do. ..	344	865	—	865	do.
	1 do. ..	1	10	—	10	Pali and Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	35	—	35	Elu, Pali, and Sanskrit
North-Central ..	113 do. ..	113	318	—	318	Vernacular
Uva ..	148 do. ..	148	377	—	377	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	12 do. ..	12	28	—	28	do.
	2 do. ..	2	68	—	68	Pali, Sanskrit, and Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	18	—	18	Elu, Pali, Sanskrit, and Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	10	—	10	Pali
	821	828	3,433	19	3,452	
MUHAMMADAN VERANDAH.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	40	—	40	Koran
	18 Mixed ..	18	583	347	930	do.
	2 do. ..	2	49	26	75	Koran and Vernacular
	1 Boys ..	1	20	—	20	Arabic
	1 Mixed ..	1	15	12	27	Muhammadanism
Central ..	2 Boys ..	2	45	—	45	Koran
	19 Mixed ..	22	383	268	651	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	55	—	55	Koran and Vernacular
	2 do. ..	2	23	—	23	Arabic
	9 Mixed ..	9	161	124	285	do.
	5 do. ..	5	95	38	133	Arabic and Vernacular
Southern ..	4 do. ..	5	73	58	131	Koran
	1 do. ..	1	40	16	56	Koran and Vernacular
	1 Girls ..	1	—	18	18	Arabic
Northern ..	1 Boys ..	1	10	—	10	Koran
	4 Mixed ..	4	97	22	119	do.

Digitized by Google

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
MUHAMMADAN VERANDAH—*contd.*						
Eastern ..	16 Boys ..	17	449	—	449	Koran
	26 Mixed ..	27	613	314	927	do.
	8 Boys ..	10	241	—	241	Arabic
	3 Mixed ..	3	80	29	109	do.
North-Western ..	3 Boys ..	3	21	—	21	Koran
	4 Mixed ..	4	29	28	57	do.
	3 Girls ..	5	—	46	46	Koran and Vernacular
	2 Mixed ..	2	110	42	152	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	10	—	10	Arabic
	17 Mixed ..	17	290	201	491	do.
North-Central ..	18 Boys ..	18	115	—	115	Koran
	1 Mixed ..	1	14	1	15	do.
Uva ..	1 Boys ..	1	25	—	25	Arabic
	4 Mixed ..	4	54	28	82	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	6 do. ..	8	131	93	224	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	38	—	38	Arabic and Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	3	2	5	do.
	187	199	3,912	1,713	5,625	
Grand Total ..	1,232	1,330	15,583	5,739	21,322	

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1921, including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE. *Colombo District.*	*In English.*	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly)	0 25	12 0	12 0	—	790
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly)	—*	—	—	—	2,969
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List	—†	10 0	—	—	550
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices	—*	—	—	—	1,500
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1920	10 0	—	1 60	—	195
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1920	10 0	—	1 60	—	178
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1920	5 0	—	0 64	—	41
	Ceylon Annual General Report, 1920	0 75	—	0 12	—	1,428
	Ceylon Civil List, 1921	2 0	—	0 40	—	440
	Ceylon Hansard, 1920	10 0	—	0 96	—	150
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Parts III. to XIII. of Vol. XXII., each part	1 0	—	0 8	—	450
	Department of Agriculture Bulletins, Nos. 25, 26, and 27	—*	—	0 4	—	250
	Spolia Zeylanica, Vol. XI., Part 43	5 0	—	0 24	—	455
	Customs Monthly Returns from November, 1920, to July, 1921, each number	1 0	10 0	0 24	—	130
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1921	0 50	—	0 24	—	1,000
	Supplement to Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1921	0 10	—	0 4	—	750
	Ceylon Medical College Calendar, 1921–22	1 0	—	0 24	—	500
	Royal Botanic Gardens Annals, Vol. VII., Part III.	3 0	—	0 16	—	250
	Ceylon Government Railway Pocket Time and Fare Tables	0 10	—	0 8	—	4,000
	Post Office Telephone Directory, Nos. 42 and 43	—*	—	—	—	3,800
	Classification of Imports and Exports	0 25	—	0 8	—	400
	Evidence Ordinance with Notes by Reginald F. Dias	—*	—	—	—	162
	History of the Public Works Department, Vol. I.	—*	—	—	—	150
	Monograph on Batticaloa	6 0	—	0 24	—	500
	Snakes of Ceylon	10 0	—	0 72	—	500
	General Suggestions for the Guidance of Assessors	—*	—	—	—	500
	Telegraph and Telephone Traffic Code	—*	—	—	—	400
	List of Registered Motor Vehicles, 1921	—*	—	—	—	250
	In Sinhalese.					
	First Reading Book	0 8	—	0 4	—	41,818
	First School Reader	0 10	—	0 4	—	29,298
	Second School Reader	0 15	—	0 8	—	10,904
	Third School Reader	0 20	—	0 8	—	11,825
	Fourth School Reader	0 25	—	0 8	—	8,677
	Fifth School Reader	0 25	—	0 8	—	5,304
	Sixth School Reader	0 30	—	0 8	—	1,472
	Seventh School Reader	0 30	—	0 8	—	980
	Junior Agricultural Reader	0 15	—	0 8	—	4,137
	Ummagga Jataka	0 60	—	0 24	—	2,373
	Manual of Hygiene	0 25	—	0 12	—	1,900
	Great Englishmen	0 25	—	0 8	—	3,750
The Boys' Industrial Home, Wellawatta	Children's Lamp	—	—	—	—	29,000
	English-Sinhalese Vocabulary	0 30	—	—	—	3,000
	Gnanodaya Third Reader (Sinhalese)	0 30	—	—	—	6,000
	English-Sinhalese First Book	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Quarterly Tracts	—	—	—	—	30,000
	Children's Garland, Part I.	0 5	—	—	—	7,000
	Do. II.	0 5	—	—	—	7,000
	Sinhalese Primer	0 8	—	—	—	5,000
	Story of Lanka (English)	0 70	—	—	—	5,000
	Geography of Ceylon (English)	0 50	—	—	—	7,000
	Sinhalese Old First Book	0 10	—	—	—	5,000
	Geography of Asia	0 35	—	—	—	—
	Problems in Arithmetic	0 12	—	—	—	3,000

* These publications are not for sale.

† Supplied to subscribers only.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
The Boys' Industrial Home, Wellawatta —*contd.*	Genesis	0 5	—	—	—	3,000
	St. Matthew's Gospel	0 2	—	—	—	5,000
	St. Luke's Gospel	0 2	—	—	—	5,000
	Gospel of Ruth (Tamil)	0 1	—	—	—	5,000
	How Man Conquered Nature	0 75	—	—	Macmillan & Co., London	5,000
	Descriptive and Historical Geography of Ceylon	1 0	—	—	do.	10,000
	Alcohol and Life	0 50	—	—	do.	5,000
	Life, Light, and Cleanliness	0 50	—	—	do.	10,000
	First Book in Geography	0 50	—	—	do.	1,000
	Stories from History of Ceylon, Part I.	0 60	—	—	—	1,000
	Do. do. II.	1 0	—	—	—	3,500
	Nagananda	1 0	—	—	—	950
	Dutch Burgher Union Magazine	0 50	—	—	—	400
	Colombo Young Men	—	—	—	—	6,750
	Methodist Church Record	0 25	2 50	—	—	4,350
	Our Boys: Kingswood College Magazine	0 50	1 50	—	—	400
	Scout Magazine	—	—	—	—	100
	English-Sinhalese Dictionary	3 0	—	—	—	3,000
	Methodist College Magazine	—	—	—	—	450
	Melbourne Magazine	0 40	—	—	—	150
	Guttila	—	—	—	—	2,000
"Grantha Prakasa" Press	Masika Dharma Patrika	—	—	0 6	—	1,000
	Marganga Dipani	—	—	0 6	—	1,000
"Ceylon Examiner" Press	The Herald	—	—	—	—	5,500
The Buddhist Press	"Sarasavi Sandaresa"	0 10	5 0 Colombo; 6 0 Inland	0 4	—	2,000
	"Sihala Samaya"	0 10	10 0 Foreign	—	—	2,000
	School News	0 30	3 50	—	—	360
"The Ceylon Observer" Press	The Daily "Ceylon Observer"	0 15	—	—	—	—
	The Weekly "Ceylon Observer"	—	—	—	—	—
	Ferguson's Ceylon Directory (yearly)	—	—	—	—	—
	Address Directory (yearly)	—	—	—	—	—
	"Ceylon Observer" X'mas Number (yearly)	—	—	—	—	—
	Cooly Tamil (Third Edition)	—	—	—	—	—
	Ceylon Churchman (monthly)	—	—	—	—	—
	Training College Magazine (quarterly)	—	—	—	—	—
	Folk Tales in version	—	—	—	—	—
	Modern Treatment of Venereal Diseases	—	—	—	—	—
"The Ceylon Morning Leader" Press	"The Ceylon Morning Leader"	0 10	20 0 Colombo; 30 0 Outstations	—	—	—
	"The Lakmina"	0 5	15 0 Colombo; 24 0 Outstations	—	—	—
	The Pilot	0 50	2 0	—	—	500
	The Baptist Messenger	—	1 50	—	—	450
	"Morning Leader" Year Book and Diary	2 0	—	—	—	1,000
"The Ceylon Daily News" Press	"The Ceylon Daily News"	0 10	28 0	0 8	Messrs. C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct	
	"Dinamina"	0 5	15 0	0 8	—	—
	Law Recorder	1 50	18 0	0 8	—	—
	The Buddhist	0 10	4 0	—	—	—
	Weekly Reporter	0 75	30 0	—	—	—
	Mahajana Sangama	0 50	—	—	—	—
Messrs. Frewin & Co.	The Ceylon Post and Telegraph Magazine	—	3 0	—	—	825
	The Ceylon Scout	0 45	2 0 Scouts; 2 50 Others	—	—	250
	The Ceylon Educational Review	0 75	—	—	—	200
	The Royal College Magazine	0 75	—	—	—	500
	The Wesley College Magazine	0 75	—	—	—	400
	The Lorensz Tutory Magazine	1 25	—	—	—	300
	The Johnian	—	—	—	—	400
	St. Thomas's College Terminal Magazine	1 0	3 0	—	—	350
St. Gerard's Press	Why should the Sinhalese be Buddhists	0 15	—	—	—	4,000
	Who's Who of Ceylon	5 0	—	—	—	400
The Robert Press	Anti-Dravidian (Tamil Magazine)	0 10	1 25	—	—	500
	Ananda Sagaram (Tamil Magazine)	0 15	1 50	—	—	750

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
The Vidyadarsa Press	Poorwajathiya Kathawa	0 6	—	0 21	—	—
	Rewathi Kathawa	0 8	—	0 21	—	—
	Damayanakeleandama	0 6	—	0 21	—	—
	Dandumonaru	0 8	—	0 21	—	—
	Devidatha	0 12	—	0 21	—	—
	Kunala Jathaka	0 15	—	0 21	—	—
	Swapnamalaya	0 25	—	0 21	—	—
"The Times of Ceylon" Press	The Planting Engineer	15 0	—	1 25	The "Times of Ceylon" Office, Blackfriars House, New Bridge street, London	500
	Some Points in Buddhism	2 50	—	0 22	—	250
	Children of the Lion	5 0	—	1 2	—	150
	Ceylon Rubber Exhibition Handbook	—	—	—	—	5,000
	Ceylon Rugby Football Record	2 50	—	0 42	—	250
	Hunting and Shooting in Ceylon	10 0	—	1 25	—	250
	A Ceylon Sportsman's Diary	15 0	—	1 25	—	500
	Misfits	7 50	—	1 25	—	250
	Ceylon Antiquary & Literary Register, Vol. 6, Part III.	4 0	15 0	0 52	—	268
	Do. Vol. 6, Part IV.				—	280
	Do. Vol. 7, Part I.				—	300
	Do. Vol. 7, Part II.				—	300
	Ceylon Produce & Commercial Co. Results, Vol. 48	4 0	15 0	0 57	—	70
	Do. Vol. 1, Part I.				—	60
	Vol. 1, Part II.				—	60
	Vol. 1, Part III.				—	45
	"Times of Ceylon" X'mas Number, 1921	1 50	—	0 24	—	7,500
	"The Times of Ceylon"	0 15	25 0	0 12	—	—
	"The Times of Ceylon" (weekly)	0 35	—	—	—	—
Messrs. H. W. Cave & Co.	Ruined Cities of Ceylon	1 50	—	—	H. S. King & Co., Cornhill, London, E.C.	6,500
	Beautiful Ceylon	1 0	—	—	—	20,000
	The Tropical Agriculturist	1 0	10 0 Local; 15 0 Foreign	—	—	1,500
	Horace: "A Memoir"	—	—	—	—	150
	Gardening in Ceylon	5 0	—	—	—	1,000
"The Catholic Messenger" Press	"The Ceylon Catholic Messenger"	0 10	9 0	0 6	—	850
	British Medical Journal (quarterly)	—	—	—	—	240
	Occasional Prayers	0 25	—	—	—	5,000
	Epistle of St. Paul	0 75	—	—	—	300
	Blue and White (St. Joseph's College Magazine)	1 0	—	—	—	700
	Manual and Prayer Book	1 0	—	—	—	2,000
	St. Benedict's College Magazine	1 0	—	—	—	850
	St. Michael's College Magazine	1 0	—	—	—	250
	Re-birth	—	—	—	—	2,000
	"Nanartha Pradipaya"	0 5	7 0	0 6	—	1,850
	First Book (Sinhalese)	0 6	—	—	—	15,000
	First Reader	0 8	—	—	—	10,000
	Second Reader	0 15	—	—	—	1,000
	Third Reader	0 18	—	—	—	2,500
	Sulupadesaya	0 4	—	—	—	15,000
	Nanopadesaya	0 18	—	—	—	3,000
	Imitation of Christ	1 50	—	—	—	2,000
	Jeewana Ulpatuna	0 20	—	—	—	1,000
	Buddhism and Christianity	0 10	—	—	—	3,000
	Baudha Labdi Visarjanaya	0 15	—	—	—	3,000
	Litany of the Holy Rosary	0 5	—	—	—	5,000
Kalutara District.						
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	Bhaktiprabodhanaya	0 12½	1 50	—	—	—*
Saddhammaprakara Press, Alutgama	Dudana Pahara	0 5	2 50	—	—	—†
Vidyavisrutha Press, Alutgama	Kavyanarendraya	0 15	1 50	—	—	—‡

* 634 to 640 copies monthly. † 2,000 copies fortnightly. ‡ 500 copies monthly.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy District.						
Miller & Co. ..	Trinity College Magazine (three times a year)	0 50	1 50	0 8	—	650
	Dharmaraja College Magazine (annually)	1 0	—	0 6	—	500
Sirisara Press ..	Dharmaraja College "Telescope" (weekly)	—	3 50	0 3	—	350
Wesleyan Mission Press, Wellawatta	Our Boys: Kingswood Magazine (three times a year)	0 50	1 50	0 8	—	400
Lankapradipa Press	Govikam Sangarawa (monthly) ...	0 6	0 15	0 3	—	2,050
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Galle District.						
"Ariya-Singhala Wansa" Press, Unawatuna	"Sri Lanka Prabhodaya" ...	0 5	4 0	—	—	200
"Ananda Piriwana," Kitulampitiya	"Anandodaya" Magazine ..	0 25	2 50	—	—	200
Galwadugoda	"Diniduresa"	0 20	2 0	—	—	200
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna District.						
"The Hindu Organ" Office	"The Hindu Organ"	0 6	9 40	0 4	—	765
"The Inthu Sathana" Office	"The Inthu Sathanam" ..	0 6	4 70	0 4	—	1,150
"The Morning Star" Office	"The Morning Star"	0 12	5 0	0 4	—	750
"The Catholic Guardian" Office	"The Jaffna Catholic Guardian" ..	0 10	3 75	0 4	—	460
	"The Sathia Veda Pathukavalan" ..	0 6	2 0	0 4	—	845
"The Ceylon Patriot" Office	"The Ceylon Patriot" ..	0 10	5 50	0 4	—	400
"The Jaffna Native Opinion" Office	"The Jaffna Native Opinion" ..	0 6	2 50	0 4	—	—*
"The Tribune" Office	"The Tribune"	—	5 0	0 4	—	800
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa District.						
Wesleyan Mission Press, Batticaloa	"The Lamp"	0 8	2 0 Local; 2 50 Outstations	—	—	4,600
	Wesleyan Calendar	Free	—	—	—	140
	Tamil Reading Books: First ..	0 12	—	—	—	5,515
	Do. Second ..	0 14	—	—	—	2,565
	Do. Third ..	0 17	—	—	—	249
	Sunday School Lessons ..	0 25	—	—	—	350
	Prayer and Service Book ..	0 60	—	—	—	400
	Wesleyan Methodist Catechism ..	0 5	—	—	—	855
Batticaloa Printing Works	Kalakiyanam	—	—	—	—	500
	Saiva Samayam	—	—	—	—	500
	Pari Pooranantham	—	—	—	—	1,000
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Kurunegala Town.						
Saunders street ..	"Siyarata"	0 10	3 0	—	—	—†
Godawela	"Siri Kavata Alokaya"‡ ..	0 5	4 0	—	—	—§
Puttalam District.						
"Vidyananda Yantralaya" Press, Madampe	"Mohamuglan Charitaya" ..	0 10	—	—	—	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura District.						
Siri Lokopakara Press	Siri Anurapura Puwata (newspaper) ..	0 10	4 0	—	—	—

* In Ceylon and Straits Settlements.
† Commenced from 3,000, now 300.
‡ This was published at Godawela till October 16, 1921, and after that it has been removed to Kandy.
§ 500 to 800 copies per month.
‖ 3,000 copies a year.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
			Colonial Government.	By Government.	By the Public.
Indian Silver: Company's and King's rupee, half-rupee, quarter-rupee. Subsidiary coins of Ceylon: 50-cent piece, 25-cent piece, 10-cent piece.	The rupee of India and its silver subdivisions of proportionate intrinsic value, consisting of the rupee, the half-rupee, and the quarter-rupee. An Order of Council dated June 18, 1869, was published on August 26, 1869. By this Order all former laws were revoked and annulled, viz., Orders of March 23, 1825, October 16, 1852, and October 26, 1856, as well as Regulation No. 8 of 1827. It was also declared that the rupee and its subdivisions of proportionate value shall be the only legal tender of payment in the Colony. There is no limit to the legal tender of the rupee: Her Majesty's Order in Council dated February 6, 1892, and Ceylon Government Proclamation dated June 23, 1892. Subsidiary silver coins are a legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding 5 rupees.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy. Subsidiary silver coins in circulation on December 31, 1921: 50 cents .. Rs. 3,222,000; 25 ,, .. ,, 2,813,000; 10 ,, .. ,, 2,724,211 Nickel coins in circulation on December 31, 1921: 5 ,, .. ,, 564,100 Copper coins in circulation on December 30, 1921: 1 cent .. ,, 771,537; ½ ,, .. ,, 318,068	Notes in circulation on December 31, 1921, Rs. 45,736,069	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents
Ceylon copper coins representing certain decimal parts of the rupee, viz.: the 1-cent piece = ·01 part of a rupee; the ½-cent piece = ·005 part of a rupee.	On August 23, 1871, the Order in Council and Proclamation dated June 18, 1869, were republished with an intimation that the Proclamation shall come into force from and after January 1, 1872. Copper coins are a legal tender of payment of sums not exceeding half a rupee.				
The Ceylon Government notes for the respective sums following: Re. 1, Rs. 2, Rs. 5, Rs. 10, Rs. 50, Rs. 100, Rs. 1,000.	The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884. Ordinance No. 13 of 1901. Ordinance No. 6 of 1903. Ordinance No. 33 of 1914. Ordinance No. 1 of 1917. Ordinance No. 33 of 1917.				
	Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, was published on December 17, 1909. By this Proclamation the Ceylon 5-cent and ½-cent pieces ceased to be current or legal tender on July 1, 1910.				
Sovereign Rs. 15.	Proclamation was published on August 7, 1920. By this Proclamation the sovereign ceased to be current or legal tender in the Colony from August 7, 1920.				
Ceylon nickel-bronze coin representing ·05 part of a rupee, viz., the 5-cent piece.	Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, was published on December 17, 1909. By this Proclamation the Ceylon nickel-bronze 5-cent coin became current or legal tender on January 1, 1910.				

BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1921.		Particulars of all Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
							Rs. c.		
—	—	Imperial Bank of India	1	Government of India Act, No. 71 of 1876	Rs. 37,500,000	Nil	—	Madras	Imperial Bank of India, Ltd., at 5, Whittington Avenue, E.C. 3
—	—	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Established under Joint Stock Companies Acts, 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2	The Bank of England; The National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd.; The National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.
—	—	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Incorporated in England by Royal Charter, 1853	£3,000,000	Nil	—	38, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C. 2	The Bank of England; The London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd.; The London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank, Ltd.; The National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd.; The National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.

Digitized by Google

BANKING—*contd.*

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1921.		Particulars of all Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
							Rs. c.		
—	—	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Hong Kong Government Ordinance, No. 2 of 1866	$20,000,000	Nil	—	Hong Kong, China	The London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank, Ltd.
—	—	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Incorporated under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3.	The Bank of England; The London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd.
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Incorporated under the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908	£1,000,000	Nil	—	Crosby Square, London, E.C.	Bank of England; Bank of Scotland; London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd.; Barclay's Bank, Ltd.; London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank, Ltd.; National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd.
—	—	Hatton Bank and Agency Co.	4	—	—	Nil	—	Hatton, Ceylon	Messrs. Spence Wallis & Co., 17, Philipot lane, London, E.C.
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	—	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Badulla, Ceylon	—
—	—	Jaffna Commercial Corporation, Limited	8	—	Rs. 400,000	Nil	—	Jaffna, Ceylon	Messrs. Tetley and Whitley, Manchester

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinances No. 2 of 1836 and No. 8 of 1876.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

Dry Measure.

1 amunam	=	4	pelas
	=	40	lahas or kurunis
	=	8	parrahs
	=	5	bushels
	=	20	pecks
	=	160	quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 pela	=	10	lahas or kurunis
	=	2	parrahs
	=	1¼	bushel
	=	5	pecks
	=	40	quarts, or seers, or nali
1 laha	=	4	quarts, or seers, or nali
1 parrah	=	5	lahas or kurunis
	=	20	quarts, or seers, or nali
1 cut seer	=	4	cut chundus

Land Measure.

1 amunam's sowing extent	=	2½	acres
1 pela's	do. =	2	roods 20 perches
1 laha's or kuruni's	do. =	10	perches
1 parrah's	do. =	1	rood 10 perches
1 bushel's	do. =	2	roods
1 peck's	do. =	20	perches
1 quart's or seer's	do. =	2½	perches

Digitized by Google

Native Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.	Land Measure.
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	32 cut quarts = 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham, 24 lachchams = 1 acre (Paddy culture); 18 kulis = 1 lachcham, 16 lachchams = 1 acre (Varaku culture)
Mannar ..	16 seers = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2½ bushels = 1 acre
Mullaittivu District :—		
Maritime Pattus ..	10 measures = 1 marakkal 32 cut or 28 heaped measures = 1 bushel	6 marakkals = 1 acre
Vavuniya North ..	12 measures = 1 marakkal 28 measures = 1 bushel	5 marakkals or 2 bushels = 1 acre
Vavuniya South ..	16 measures = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2 bushels = 1 acre
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	8 cut measures (seers) or 7 heaped measures = 1 marakkal 4 marakkals = 1 bushel 7½ bushels = 1 avanam	*Wet Cultivation.*—The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3¾ bushels in high land per acre. *Dry Cultivation.*—Fine grain, 2 measures per acre ; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.
Trincomalee ..	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 2½ marakkals = 1 bushel 10 bushels = 1 avanam	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 6 marakkals = 1 acre 4 acres = 1 avanam
Tampalakamam ..	2½ quarts = 1 nali* 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 10 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam = 4 acres in Kantalai = 3 acres in Kinniyai
Koddiyar ..	3 measures = 1 nali† 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis or 64 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 12 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or ½ acre 2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands, or 1 acre 1 avanam = 4 acres
Kaddukkulam East ..	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal
Tamil Villages ..	24 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 9 bushels	2⅔ marakkals = 1 bushel 2½ bushels = 1 acre
Kaddukkulam West ..	6 measures = 1 marakkal 10 marakkals = 1 pahala or peddi	
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahalas or peddis or 9 bushels = 1 avanam	

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2½ measures.
† See note ‡, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1921.

IMPORTS.

No. 1.—Comparative Value of Total Imports from various Countries in 1919, 1920, and 1921.

Country of Production.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Compared with 1919.		Compared with 1920.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	33,890,842	77,460,996	65,448,269	31,557,427	—	—	12,012,727
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates.							
Africa :							
British East Africa	173	3,058	6,852	6,679	—	3,794	—
Cape Colony ..	153,076	5,091	670	—	152,406	—	4,421
Egypt ..	148,315	571,659	146,604	—	1,711	—	425,055
Mauritius ..	3	656	309	306	—	—	347
Natal ..	3,409,820	1,511,395	8,875,637	5,465,817	—	7,364,242	—
Zanzibar ..	63	2,109	35	—	28	—	2,074
Other British Possessions ..	2,627,312	805,185	2,760,229	132,917	—	1,955,044	—
America :							
British West Indies	4,937	4,999	1,218	—	3,719	—	3,781
Canada ..	80,692	1,031,591	714,076	633,384	—	—	317,515
Asia :							
Aden ..	4,402	41,642	110,925	106,523	—	69,283	—
British North Borneo ..	1	—	255,560	255,559	—	255,560	—
British India ..	72,722,475	82,137,896	64,649,757	—	8,072,718	—	17,488,139
Burma ..	57,333,573	97,310,511	60,037,251	2,703,678	—	—	37,273,260
Hong Kong ..	1,865,678	1,855,224	1,502,586	—	363,092	—	352,638
Maldive Islands ..	2,159,055	2,474,802	2,753,473	594,418	—	278,671	—
Straits Settlements	9,126,124	7,245,021	7,057,115	—	2,069,009	—	187,906
Other British Possessions ..	64,482	24,604	18,903	—	45,579	—	5,701
Australasia :							
New South Wales .	1,305,447	1,108,457	2,441,509	1,136,062	—	1,333,052	—
New Zealand ..	62,077	58,134	89,956	27,879	—	31,822	—
Queensland ..	79,659	334,911	621,485	541,826	—	286,574	—
South Australia ..	2,058,976	1,192,652	583,031	—	1,475,945	—	609,621
Tasmania ..	718	37,796	18,320	17,602	—	—	19,476
Victoria ..	645,403	1,088,561	933,496	288,093	—	—	155,065
Western Australia .	87,847	2,554,233	1,830,433	1,742,586	—	—	723,800
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	5,722	7,316	5,865	143	—	—	1,451
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries.							
Africa :							
Madagascar ..	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
Mozambique ..	1,989,220	279,040	—	—	1,989,220	—	279,040
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,328	39,217	110,242	108,914	—	71,025	—
America :							
Central America ..	—	6,609	4,940	4,940	—	—	1,669
Chili ..	138,000	—	—	—	138,000	—	—
Foreign West Indies	38	—	8,696	8,658	—	8,696	—
South America (excluding Chili)	791	3,374	801	10	—	—	2,573
United States ..	11,374,784	42,795,040	7,160,718	—	4,214,066	—	35,634,322
Asia :							
Arabia ..	1,840	5,071	10,000	8,160	—	4,929	—
Borneo (excluding British) ..	6,003,799	5,317,201	3,855,331	—	2,148,468	—	1,461,870
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	1,235,300	1,641,316	799,853	—	435,447	—	841,463
Cochin-China ..	4,727	7,099	5,049	322	—	—	2,050
India (exc. British)	80,587	241,824	104,806	24,219	—	—	137,018
Japan ..	8,381,787	6,998,366	4,098,381	—	4,283,406	—	2,899,985
Java ..	6,868,910	6,559,565	7,928,468	1,059,558	—	1,368,903	—
Persia ..	2,613,107	2,722,444	3,995 741	1,382,634	—	1,273,297	—
Philippine Islands	29,192	41,994	23,160	—	6,032	—	18,834
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	246	246	—	246	—
Siam ..	9,414,673	807,093	1,186,655	—	8,228,018	379,562	—
Sumatra ..	2,257,902	1,257,306	2,336,248	78,346	—	1,078,942	—
Turkey in Asia ..	—	—	482	482	—	482	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	975	—	—	—	975	—	—
Carried over ..	238 233,832	347.591.064	252.493,381	47.887 388	33,627.839	15.76' 124	110.861,807

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Comparative Value of Total Imports from various Countries in 1919, 1920, and 1921—contd.

Country of Production.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Compared with 1919.		Compared with 1920.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	238,233,832	347,591,064	252,493,381	47,887,388	33,627,839	15,764,124	110,861,807
Foreign Countries—contd.							
Australasia :							
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria-Hungary	114	59,046	52,737	52,623	—	—	6,309
Belgium ..	323,508	1,716,831	413,764	90,256	—	—	1,303,067
Denmark ..	968	6,910	15,317	14,349	—	8,407	—
France ..	1,594,927	2,758,099	1,940,997	346,070	—	—	817,102
Germany ..	1,968	862,540	1,463,786	1,461,818	—	601,246	—
Greece ..	1,846	437	1,101	—	745	664	—
Holland ..	823,787	3,124,881	2,759,300	1,935,513	—	—	365,581
Italy ..	165,168	1,150,808	1,167,533	1,002,365	—	16,725	—
Norway ..	319,739	1,086,127	166,311	—	153,428	—	919,816
Portugal ..	46,769	62,806	64,804	18,035	—	1,998	—
Russia in Europe	532,721	350,668	241,993	—	290,728	—	108,675
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	123,727	154,344	76,283	—	47,444	—	78,061
Sweden ..	193,068	663,053	645,855	452,787	—	—	17,198
Switzerland ..	357,548	1,334,913	504,497	146,949	—	—	830,416
Turkey in Europe	—	—	408	408	—	408	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	4,652	47,643	47,643	—	42,991	—
	242,719,690	360,927,179	262,055,710	53,456,204	34,120,184	16,436,563	115,308,032
Deduct Specie ..	3,395,959	39,651,527	1,158,549	—	2,237,410	—	38,492,978
Value of Goods ..	239,323,731	321,275,652	260,897,161	53,456,204	31,882,774	16,436,563	76,815,054
			Deduct Decrease	31,882,774		Deduct Increase	16,436,563
			Nett Increase in 1921 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1919	21,573,430		Nett Decrease in 1921 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1920	60,378,491

No. 2.—Details of Customs Import Duty collected on Chief Articles.

Description of Goods.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Compared with 1919.		Compared with 1920.	
	Duties.	Duties.	Duties.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Arms and Ammunition (including explosives) ..	83,981 99	87,733 69	56,014 64	—	27,967 35	—	31,719 5
Apparel, made up ..	80,945 19	201,055 2	96,813 61	15,868 42	—	—	104,241 41
Cars and Parts ..	143,298 40	429,520 3	219,588 84	76,290 44	—	—	209,931 19
Chemists' Sundries	86,063 78	47,030 54	88,597 75	2,533 97	—	41,567 21	—
Cotton Manufactures	1,006,422 95	1,643,817 71	1,238,230 71	231,807 76	—	—	405,587 0
Curry Stuffs ..	182,624 37	213,337 71	239,666 62	57,042 25	—	26,328 91	—
Earthenware and Chinaware ..	33,613 83	62,067 32	63,753 92	30,140 9	—	1,686 60	—
Fish, dried and salted (including Maldive fish) ..	307,068 32	357,103 97	357,047 92	49,979 60	—	—	56 5
Grain ..	3,260,387 55	3,476,060 75	5,262,708 90	2,002,321 35	—	1,786,648 15	—
Haberdashery ..	192,408 39	198,120 69	183,318 41	—	9,089 98	—	14,802 28
Malt Liquors ..	8,864 24	19,661 57	11,880 57	3,016 33	—	—	7,781 0
Matches ..	110,914 97	142,620 30	168,357 83	57,442 86	—	25,737 53	—
Metals ..	116,394 23	230,050 24	377,282 66	130,920 76	—	—	91,978 90
Hardware ..	129,967 67	239,211 32					
Oil, Kerosine ..	1,653,362 84	1,387,939 33	1,386,166 52	—	267,196 32	—	1,772 81
Oil, Petrol ..	352,735 34	296,528 22	414,501 0	61,765 66	—	117,972 78	—
Poonac, Gingelly ..	114,920 51	118,408 1	124,873 66	9,953 15	—	6,465 65	—
Spirits and Cordials	820,582 0	1,367,415 97	1,459,092 65	638,510 65	—	91,676 68	—
Sugar ..	1,194,685 37	884,864 8	1,226,858 60	32,173 23	—	341,994 52	—
Tobacco (including Cigars) ..	1,361,963 4	1,617,333 15	1,437,079 89	75,116 85	—	—	180,253 26
Wines ..	37,831 76	63,473 1	38,116 67	284 91	—	—	25,356 34
Woollens ..	23,144 4	67,097 54	34,846 12	11,702 8	—	—	32,251 42
Other Goods, unenumerated ..	1,978,550 18	3,256,789 86	2,464,248 55	485,698 37	—	—	792,541 31
Total ..	13,280,730 96	16,407,240 3	16,949,046 4	3,972,568 73	304,253 65	2,440,078 3	1,898,272 2
			Deduct Decrease	304,253 65	Deduct Decrease	1,898,272 2	
			Nett Increase ..	3,668,315 8	Nett Increase ..	541,806 1	

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Total Value in Currency of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Ceylon, omitting Specie, from and to each Country in the Year 1921.

Countries.	Imports.	Exports thereto.		Total Value of Exports.
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom	65,438,017	117,794,596	802,603	118,597,199
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates.				
Africa:				
British East Africa	6,852	66,800	4,730	71,530
Cape Colony	670	1,748,106	1,985	1,750,091
Egypt	146,604	3,254,573	95,696	3,350,269
Mauritius	309	159,643	11,337	170,980
Natal	8,875,637	1,782,360	8,882	1,791,242
Zanzibar	35	36,572	—	36,572
Other British Possessions ..	2,760,229	338,433	—	338,433
America:				
British Guiana	—	—	—	—
British West Indies	1,218	4,185	—	4,185
Canada	714,076	4,284,056	88,354	4,372,410
Newfoundland	—	236,526	—	236,526
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—
Asia:				
Aden	110,925	15,746	—	15,746
British India	63,941,460	7,731,052	3,321,070	11,052,122
British North Borneo ..	255,560	—	80	80
Burma	60,037,251	82,803	90,244	173,047
Hong Kong	1,502,586	136,379	325	136,704
Maldive Islands	2,753,473	69,111	156,080	225,191
Straits Settlements	7,057,115	957,665	1,504,543	2,462,208
Other British Possessions ..	18,903	69,164	39,016	108,180
Australasia:				
New South Wales	2,441,509	5,423,426	13,217	5,436,643
New Zealand	89,956	3,588,649	33,957	3,622,606
Queensland	621,485	681,125	470	681,595
South Australia	583,031	848,941	2,200	851,141
Tasmania	18,320	11,365	75	11,440
Victoria	933,496	4,476,142	3,622	4,479,764
Western Australia	1,455,433	634,952	1,615	636,567
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—
Europe:				
Gibraltar	5,865	14,446	—	14,446
Malta	—	2,055	—	2,055
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—
Polynesia:				
British New Guinea	—	—	—	—
Total ..	154,331,998	36,654,275	5,377,498	42,031,773
Foreign Countries.				
Africa:				
Algiers	—	—	—	—
Madagascar	—	23,128	3,375	26,503
Mozambique	—	69,668	62,720	132,388
Reunion	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	110,242	40,087	—	40,087
America:				
Central America	4,940	—	—	—
Chili	—	26,744	—	26,744
Foreign West Indies ..	8,696	—	—	—
South America (excluding Chili) ..	801	461,808	—	461,808
United States	7,095,718	54,577,545	1,674,098	56,251,643
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	98,423	—	98,423
Asia:				
Arabia	10,000	—	—	—
Borneo (excluding British) ..	3,855,331	—	75,000	75,000
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	799,853	123,828	7,056	130,884
Cochin-China	5,049	7,515	44,450	51,965
India (excluding British) ..	104,806	167,851	9,622	177,473
Japan	4,098,381	1,159,714	45,258	1,204,972
Carried over ..	16,093,817	56,756,311	1,921,579	58,677,890

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Total Value in Currency of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Ceylon, &c.—contd.

Countries.	Imports.	Exports thereto.		Total Value of Exports.
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	16,093,817	56,756,311	1,921,579	58,677,890
Foreign Countries—contd.				
Asia—contd.				
Java	7,928,468	1,666	113,270	114,936
Persia	3,995,741	—	—	—
Philippine Islands	23,160	623,197	37,868	661,065
Russia in Asia	246	—	—	—
Siam	1,186,655	3,318	5,480	8,798
Sumatra	2,336,248	1,287	46,938	48,225
Turkey in Asia	482	48,251	400	48,651
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	1,705	—	1,705
Australasia:				
New Caledonia	—	15	—	15
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	16,219	—	16,219
Europe:				
Austria-Hungary	52,737	950	—	950
Belgium	413,764	2,701,891	7,848	2,709,739
Bulgaria	—	—	—	—
Denmark	15,317	5,310,963	4,540	5,315,503
France	1,940,997	1,448,342	34,801	1,483,143
Germany	1,463,786	10,038,999	90,070	10,129,069
Greece	1,101	15,135	—	15,135
Holland	2,759,300	7,459,792	11,789	7,471,581
Italy	1,167,533	4,741,229	1,259	4,742,488
Norway	166,311	2,807,428	1,275	2,808,703
Portugal	64,804	—	—	—
Roumania	—	37,333	—	37,333
Russia in Europe	241,993	—	—	—
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	76,283	717,735	22,206	739,941
Sweden	645,855	911,878	—	911,878
Switzerland	504,497	27,687	489	28,176
Turkey in Europe	408	298	—	298
Other Foreign Countries ..	47,643	—	—	—
Total ..	41,127,146	93,671,629	2,299,812	95,971,441
United Kingdom ..	65,438,017	117,794,596	802,603	118,597,199
British Possessions ..	154,331,998	36,654,275	5,377,498	42,031,773
Foreign Countries ..	41,127,146	93,671,629	2,299,812	95,971,441
Grand Total ..	260,897,161	248,120,500	8,479,913	256,600,413

No. 4.—Statement of Refunds made under Section 16 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, and Rebates allowed under Section 5 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1898, for the Year 1921.

	Western Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.
Imports:—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Grain	2,277 48	7 71	—	—
Cotton Manufacture	3,379 73	—	58 57	—
Spirits and Cordials	5,750 9	—	—	—
Sugar	1,682 99	—	—	—
Kerosine Oil	13,420 17	—	—	—
Petrol	15,559 30	—	—	—
Other Goods	129,687 37	—	300 48	37 50
Sundries	1,742 61	—	—	—
Exports:—				
Plumbago	—	—	—	—
Rubber	3,060 47	—	—	—
Tea	5,800 44	—	—	—
Cacao	61 56	—	—	—
Coconuts, fresh	61 22	—	—	—
Coconuts, desiccated	3,326 44	—	—	—
Coconut Oil	1,491 21	—	—	—
Copra	7,298 35	—	—	—
Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues:—				
Port and Harbour Dues ..	4,367 5	—	—	—
Single Rent, Imports	747 50	—	—	14 60
Do. Exports	98 2	—	—	10 95
Double Rent	659 99	—	—	—
Fees of Court and Office:—				
Medical Aid Dues	1,429 81	—	—	—
Total ..	201,901 80	7 71	359 5	63 5

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Total Collections made by the Department for the Year 1921 at the various Ports of the Island.

Ports.	Imports.	Sundries, Fines, &c.	Exports. Plumbago.	Rubber.	Tea.	Cacao.	Desiccated Coconuts, Coconuts, Copra, and Coconut Oil. [c]	Other.	Medical Aid Dues.	Rent. Single. [b]	Rent. Double.	Colombo Port and Harbour Dues. Port Dues Payable by Ships.	Colombo Port and Harbour Dues. Harbour Dues on Cargo.	Port Dues at Outports.	Fees of Court and Sundries.	Total.
Western and North-Western Provinces.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	16505890 92	37055 67	22706 10	2032206 32	2189915 57	94332 57	1587645 57	803 30	931198 62	385411 40	180907 6	1048635 44	618582 68	—	6071 46	25591362 68
Beruwala	8681 47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1570 16	—	—	—	199 36	—	10450 99
Negombo	19 95	—	—	—	—	—	16 30	—	—	1513 90	—	—	—	168 52	—	1718 67
Kalpitiya	79 26	—	—	—	—	—	85 69	—	—	115 27	—	—	—	36 88	—	317 10
Southern Province.																
Galle	33864 62	1 30	—	3233 30	1108 36	—	35611 21	—	1200 57	3069 85	6 76	—	—	7267 8	—	85363 5
Hambantota	60 36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	283 20	40 15	—	—	270 22	—	653 93
Northern Province.																
Jaffna	38427 19	50 0	—	—	—	—	24 47	117 0	—	5226 74	65 36	—	—	435 6	—	44345 82
Point Pedro	58901 53	37 50	—	—	—	—	18 48	—	—	6697 28	20 59	—	—	960 42	—	66635 80
Valvedditturai ..	10202 62	82 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	956 29	4 10	—	—	774 0	—	12019 51
Kankesanturai ..	96246 16	—	—	—	—	—	346 87	76 50	—	8919 82	119 97	—	—	916 22	—	106625 54
Mannar	24 24	222 50	—	—	—	—	52 0	1800 0	—	731 71	—	—	—	224 16	—	3054 61
Kayts	168240 46	116 14	—	—	—	—	263 8	10630 73	—	13627 24	40 31	—	—	2110 40	—	195028 36
Mullaittivu	208 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164 91	—	—	—	77 20	—	450 91
Talaimannar	10022 22	—	—	—	36 69	3 17	34 68	—	4 26	165 8	10 0	—	—	6 70	—	10282 80
Eastern Province.																
Batticaloa	14646 99	—	—	—	5 4	—	223 44	—	—	3431 62	232 78	—	—	363 58	—	18903 45
Trincomalee	3529 25	100 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1463 31	92 12	—	—	242 72	—	5427 40
Total ..	16949046 4	37665 61	22706 10	2035439 62	2191065 66	94335 74	1624321 79	13427 53	932403 45	433347 78	131539 20	1048635 44	618582 68	14052 52	6071 46	26152640 62

[a]	Coconuts. Rs. c.	Desiccated Coconuts. Rs. c.	Copra. Rs. c.	Coconut Oil. Rs. c.
Colombo ..	49,629 0	617,264 85	567,724 30	353,027 42
Beruwala ..	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	72 60	—	8 0	5 9
Galle ..	1,829 48	—	419 10	33,362 63
Jaffna ..	—	—	4 0	20 47
Point Pedro ..	1 60	—	—	16 88
Valvedditturai ..	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	319 30	—	—	27 57
Mannar ..	52 0	—	—	—
Kayts ..	11 65	—	173 54	77 89
Talaimannar ..	33 12	0 6	—	1 50
Batticaloa ..	188 4	—	35 40	—
Trincomalee ..	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	16 30	—	—	—
	52,153 9	617,264 91	568,364 34	386,539 45

[b]	Import Rent. Rs. c.	Export Rent. Rs. c.	Transhipment Rent. Rs. c.	Baggage Rent. Rs. c.	Bonded Rent. Rs. c.	Dues Leviable at Outports. Rs. c.
Colombo ..	311,029 83	30,302 97	16,029 29	7,157 96	20,889 85	1 50
Beruwala ..	1,570 16	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	1,513 90	—	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	115 27	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province	36,463 37	25 70	—	—	—	—
Eastern Province ..	4,812 48	82 45	—	—	—	—
Southern Province	2,686 87	654 18	—	—	12 0	—
	358,191 88	31,065 30	16,029 29	7,157 96	20901 85	1 50

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 31 to P 73.

IMPORTS.

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Island of Ceylon for Six Months ended June, 1921.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
LIVE ANIMALS FOR FOOD.				Rs.
Cattle—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	8108	8108	243240
Game and poultry—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11	11	100
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	67612	67612	38421
		67623	67623	38521
Goats—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	17569	17569	175690
Sheep—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	9407	9407	94070
Other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	5	5	25
OTHER ANIMALS.				
Dogs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	50
Horses—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	14	14	24500
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	35	35	17500
Total for Australia		35	35	17500
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	33	33	16000
Grand Total ..		82	82	58000
Other—				
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	No.	2	2	100
FOOD AND DRINK.				
Aerated and mineral waters—				
United Kingdom ..	bots.	48809	48809	22479
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	,,	2448	2448	981
France ..	,,	13150	13150	6169
Grand Total ..		64407	64407	29629
Bacon—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	68	68	12012
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	64	64	11999
Queensland ..	,,	22	22	3934
South Australia..	,,	56	56	10424
Victoria ..	,,	66	66	12334
Total for Australia		208	208	38691
British India ..	,,	—	—	5
Grand Total ..		276	276	50708

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Beef, salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	20
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	26
Total for Australia		—	—	26
British India ..	,,	—	—	51
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	7
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	15
U. S., America ..	,,	15	15	1500
Grand Total ..		15	15	1619
Beef, tinned—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	lb.	255	255	168
Beer and ale, bottled—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	22833	22833	135760
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	9	9	66
South Australia..	,,	6	6	25
Total for Australia		15	15	91
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	2277	2277	10944
Holland ..	,,	5022	5022	28386
Italy ..	,,	3	3	30
Japan ..	,,	4088	4088	14854
Grand Total ..		34238	34238	190065
Beer and ale, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2805	2805	8039
Biscuits—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	31097	40368	40253
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	28	140	20
South Australia..	,,	1545	1545	2744
West Australia ..	,,	18	18	13
Total for Australia		1591	1703	2777
British India ..	,,	9370	9370	5344
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	14032	14032	7591
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	5
Grand Total ..		56092	65475	55970
Butter, frozen—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	lb.	40206	40206	64864
Queensland ..	,,	16146	16146	27933
South Australia..	,,	5076	5076	7963
Victoria ..	,,	28056	28056	52696
Total for Australia		89484	89484	153456

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Butter, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	12	12	15
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	3200	3200	3995
Total for Australia		3200	3200	3995
British India ..	,,	83246	83035	77510
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	1
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	650	650	2001
Holland ..	,,	200	200	724
Grand Total ..		87309	87098	84246
Cacao—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	216	216	386
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	144	144	192
		360	360	578
Cheese—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	14	14	2640
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	119	119	15009
Queensland ..	,,	14	14	1908
South Australia ..	,,	26	26	3433
Victoria ..	,,	14	14	1694
Total for Australia		173	173	22044
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	115	117	20430
Switzerland ..	,,	3	3	1308
Grand Total ..		305	307	46422
Cider—				
United Kingdom ..	gal.	404	404	3647
Coffee, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	144	144	233
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	,,	74892	74892	17996
Foreign Countries—				
Central America ..	,,	2465	2465	2499
		77501	77501	20728
Coffee, unmixed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	677	677	1130
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	114813	114813	49658
Straits Settlements	,,	864765	864765	246346
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	10626	10626	3600
		990881	990881	300734
Confectionery—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	70143	80322	69191
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1512	2072	1335
Victoria ..	,,	960	960	1558
Total for Australia		2472	3032	2893
British India ..	,,	49111	49111	28721
Maldive Islands ..	,,	15	15	15
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	620	508	837
Japan ..	,,	14252	14252	15537
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	16	16	22
Switzerland ..	,,	22786	22786	52612
U. S., America ..	,,	491	91	409
Grand Total ..		159906	170133	170237

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Curry stuffs, chillies—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	62146	62146	1242925
Burma ..	,,	4	4	52
		62150	62150	1242977
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2005	2005	46250
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11011	11011	121130
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4949	4949	114119
		17965	17965	281499
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1138	1138	42100
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1107	1107	15507
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1290	1290	35303
		3535	3535	92910
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	cwt.	2917	2917	61258
Straits Settlements	,,	50	50	920
		2967	2967	62178
Curry stuffs, garlic—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3812	3812	53377
Hong Kong ..	,,	737	737	14396
Straits Settlements	,,	2245	2245	42339
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	633	633	11909
Java ..	,,	67	67	1275
		7494	7494	123896
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1948	1948	29227
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	104	104	1482
		2052	2052	30709
Curry stuffs, tamarind—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	22114	22114	132684
Burma ..	,,	19	19	76
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	120	120	481
		22253	22253	133241
Curry stuffs, turmeric—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	4274	4274	59843
Curry stuffs, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	12	12	320
Eggs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	36	36	48
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1696800	1696800	51554
		1696836	1696836	51602
Fish, cured or salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	114
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	137	137	3900
British India ..	,,	146909	146909	2056730
Maldive Islands ..	,,	54	54	1209
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	10
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	144	144	6000
India, exc. British ..	,,	560	560	14940
		147806	147806	2082903

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 31 to P 73.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				
				Rs.
Fish, Maldive—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	62	62	44250
British India ..	,,	1739	1739	44686
Maldive Islands ..	,,	42275	42275	1860101
		44076	44076	1949037
Fish, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	7857	10244	8592
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	547	547	353
Canada ..	,,	2616	2616	4357
Maldive Islands ..	,,	21	21	10
South Africa—				
Cape Colony ..	,,	224	224	587
Total for South Africa		224	224	587
Straits Settlements	,,	720	720	494
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	411	298	300
Norway ..	,,	1028	1028	2417
Portugal ..	,,	336	952	479
Russia in Asia ..	,,	112	112	178
U. S., America ..	,,	45495	44143	26961
Grand Total ..		59367	60905	44728
Flour, wheat—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	13
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	9195	9195	136145
Total for Australia		9195	9195	136145
British India ..	,,	115284	114409	1729266
Grand Total ..		124479	123604	1865424
Flour, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1501	1501	20775
Fruit, fresh, apples—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13	13	895
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	4	4	86
South Australia ..	,,	173	173	5863
West Australia ..	,,	121	121	6710
Total for Australia		298	298	12659
Grand Total ..		311	311	13554
Fruit, fresh, grapes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	18	18	2286
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	25
South Australia	,,	75	75	4900
West Australia ...	,,	222	222	16905
Total for Australia		298	298	21830
British India ..	,,	9	9	460
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	,,	27	27	2833
Grand Total ..		352	352	27409
Fruit, fresh, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	5
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	,,	6	6	187
Total for Australia		6	6	187
British India ..	,,	55	55	1366
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	433	433	8080
Grand Total ..		494	494	9638

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				
				Rs.
Fruit, preserved, currants—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10	10	843
Fruit, preserved, dates—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	5739	5739	63135
Fruit, preserved, raisins—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	736
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	113	113	2438
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	,,	1	1	251
		117	117	3425
Fruit, preserved, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	72	74	7917
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	32
South Australia ..	,,	214	214	18804
Tasmania ..	,,	113	113	7579
Victoria ..	,,	29	41	2196
West Australia ..	,,	1	1	60
Total for Australia	,,	357	369	28671
British India ..	,,	346	346	14133
Canada ..	,,	11	11	1997
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	20	15	2501
Other For. Coun. in Europe	,,	—	—	57
Spain ..	,,	—	—	7
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	1	1	358
U. S., America ..	,,	652	651	51443
Grand Total ..		1459	1467	107084
Ghee—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1943	1943	165224
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	50
		1943	1943	165276
Grain, barley—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	428	428	28621
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	6
Total for Australia		—	—	6
British India ..	,,	2042	2042	18380
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	27	27	1184
Grand Total ..		2497	2497	48191
Grain, beans—				
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	cwt.	5266	5266	67795
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	4
		5266	5266	67799
Grain, gram—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	14273	14273	142738
Burma ..	,,	13600	13600	167331
		27873	27873	310069
Grain, oats—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	cwt.	1989	1989	22890
West Australia ..	,,	19	19	248
Total for Australia		2008	2008	23138
British India ..	,,	5847	5847	58478
Grand Total ..		7855	7855	81616

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Grain, paddy—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	16447	16447	60476
Burma ..	,,	890488	890488	3112036
		906935	906935	3172512
Grain, peas—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia..	cwt.	7	7	112
Total for Australia		7	7	112
British India ..	*,,	57209	57209	629306
Burma ..	,,	837	837	9540
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10	10	136
Straits Settlements	,,	612	612	7500
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	11072	11072	110995
Grand Total ..		69747	69747	757589
Grain, rice—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	386023	386023	5018309
Burma ..	,,	2963074	2963074	31991332
Straits Settlements	,,	1130	1130	10500
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British	,,	77	77	1144
Japan ..	,,	9	9	70
Siam ..	,,	19	19	120
		3350332	3350332	37021475
Grain, wheat—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20	20	200
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia..	,,	162	162	2744
Total for Australia		162	162	2744
British India ..	,,	7	7	87
Grand Total ..		189	189	3031
Grain, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	†cwt.	35382	35382	283060
Burma ..	,,	2952	2952	25275
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	6	6	33
		38340	38340	308368
Ham—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	80	80	17193
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	21	21	4811
Queensland ..	,,	31	31	5933
South Australia..	,,	49	49	10234
Victoria ..	,,	54	54	11219
Total for Australia		155	155	32197
British India ..	,,	—	—	51
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	6	6	1543
Grand Total ..		241	241	50984
Meat, frozen, beef—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	135	135	10333
Queensland ..	,,	1211	1211	72703
Total for Australia		1346	1346	83036
Meat, frozen, fish—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	229	229	18849

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Meat, frozen, mutton—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	1855	1855	119300
Total for Australia		1855	1855	119300
Meat, frozen, pork—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	119	119	15290
Total for Australia		119	119	15290
Meat, frozen, poultry and game—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	182	182	19806
Total for Australia		182	182	19806
Milk, preserved, full cream—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	lb.	42000	42000	28787
Victoria ..	,,	14750	14750	8000
Total for Australia		56750	56750	36787
British India ..	,,	88	88	10
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	48300	48300	33662
Switzerland ..	,,	7561	7561	4811
U. S., America ..	,,	98224	98224	61840
Grand Total ..		210923	210923	137110
Milk, preserved, skimmed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	8600	8600	3347
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	7200	7200	3550
U. S., America ..	,,	53400	53400	28430
		69200	69200	35327
Mutton, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	72	72	119
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	6	6	9
		78	78	128
Oil (refined for food), olive—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	16	16	398
British Possessions—				
Egypt ..	,,	5	5	20
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	40	40	1901
Spain ..	,,	20	20	520
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	100
		84	84	2939
Onions—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	158859	158859	1112014
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	252	252	1065
		159111	159111	1113079
Pork, salted—				
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	cwt.		—	6
Potatoes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	671	671	14353
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	4	4	41
South Australia..	,,	2	2	20
Total for Australia		6	6	61
British India ..	,,	33317	33317	433126
Foreign Countries—Italy	,,	13099	13099	166816
Grand Total ..		47093	47093	614356

* Dhall, 11,068 cwt.

† Raig, 833 cwt.

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 31 to P 73.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Sago, in bulk—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	5	5	83
Straits Settlements	,,	2443	2443	25232
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	4	4	57
		2452	2452	25372
Salt, natural—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	207	207	1243
British Possessions—				
British India .	,,	1	1	9
		208	208	1252
Salt, refined—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	291	292	7287
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	25	25	563
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	146
		318	319	7996
Seeds, gingelly—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	11925	11925	144227
Straits Settlements	,,	15	15	192
		11940	11940	144419
Seeds, mustard—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3177	3177	32325
Seeds, poppy—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	115	115	1840
Seeds, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	54	54	512
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	4	4	210
		58	58	722
Spices, arecanuts—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	6	6	91
Spices, cloves—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	37	37	3214
Spices, ginger, dry—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1487	1487	44065
Spices, pepper (whole)—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1366	1366	23232
Straits Settlements	,,	270	270	7205
		1636	1636	30437
Spices, pepper (long)—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	135	135	13521
Straits Settlements	,,	7	7	1280
		142	142	14801
Spices, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	46
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	284
		3	3	330

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.		Quantities entered for home consumption.		Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.		I.	P.	I.	P.	Rs.
Spirits, brandy—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	222	172	222	172	5693
British Possessions—						
South Africa—						
Cape Colony ..	,,	—		2	1	—
Total for South Africa		—		2	1	—
Foreign Countries—						
France ..	,,	16025	13888	20366	17709	333080
Grand Total ..		16247	14060	20590	17882	338773
Spirits, gin—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2551	2111	4817	3999	36690
British Possessions—						
Australia—						
South Australia ..	,,	5	4	5	4	120
Total for Australia		5	4	5	4	120
Foreign Countries—						
Holland ..	,,	8523	8123	16344	14546	95104
Grand Total ..		11079	10238	21166	18549	131914
Spirits, liqueur—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	59	—	59	1571
British Possessions—						
South Africa—Natal	,,	—	33	—	19	854
Foreign Countries—						
Denmark ..	,,	—	17	—	17	420
France ..	,,	—	411	—	411	10744
Holland ..	,,	—	123	—	123	3000
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	6	—	6	204
		—	649	—	635	16793
Spirits, rum—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	39	31	39	31	585
Foreign Countries—						
Jamaica ..	,,		—	28	22	—
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,	1	1	1	1	50
		40	32	68	54	635
Spirits of wine, rectified—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	94	134	59	96	1021
British Possessions—						
Australia —						
South Australia ..	,,	156	250	156	250	630
Total for Australia		156	250	156	250	630
British India ..	,,	110	177	110	177	602
Foreign Countries—						
Germany ..	,,	12	20	12	20	141
Grand Total ..		372	581	337	543	2394
Spirits, whisky—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	34779	28155	51566	41792	649888
British Possessions—						
Australia—						
South Australia ..	,,	170	188	170	188	1500
Total for Australia		170	188	170	188	1500
Foreign Countries—						
France ..	,,	46	35	46	35	750
Grand Total ..		34995	28378	51782	42015	652138
Sugar, palm and jaggery—						
British Possessions—						
British India ..	cwt.		26790		26790	214321
Burma ..	,,		45		45	440
			2683		2835	214761

I. = Imperial. P. = Proof.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Sugar, refined or candied—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	25	25	1167
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	275	275	11688
South Australia ..	,,	345	345	14534
Total for Australia		620	620	26222
British India ..	,,	3508	3508	115780
Hong Kong ..	,,	22702	22702	710400
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	15
Total for South Africa		—	—	15
Straits Settlements	,,	19755	19755	733669
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	150	150	7110
China ..	,,	1190	1190	39800
Holland ..	,,	1000	1000	30884
Java ..	,,	91330	91330	3551427
Grand Total ..		140280	140280	5216474
Sugar, unrefined—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	8100	8100	121513
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	8	8	88
		8108	8108	121601
Tea—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	30	30	16
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	124	124	83
Hong Kong ..	,,	13	13	15
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	5	5	2
Japan ..	,,	7	7	3
		179	179	119
Wines, sparkling, champagne—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	4	4	109
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	816	733	34120
Switzerland ..	,,	23	—	1101
		843	737	35230
Wines, sparkling, other—				
South Africa—				
Cape Colony ..	gals.	1	1	16
Total for South Africa		1	1	16
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	144	134	3668
Germany ..	,,	104	104	2530
Grand Total ..		249	239	6214
Wines, still, burgundy, in bottle—				
South Africa—				
Natal ..	gals.	16	16	257
Total for South Africa		16	16	257
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	49	49	625
Grand Total ..		65	65	882
Wines, still, burgundy, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	gals.	37	37	260
South Australia ..	,,	107	107	819
Total for Australia		144	144	1079

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Wines, claret, in bottle—				
British Possessions—				
South Africa—				
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	3
Total for South Africa		—	—	3
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	256	256	3472
Portugal ..	,,	19	19	280
Grand Total ..		275	275	3755
Wines, claret, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	gals.	74	74	541
South Australia ..	,,	92	92	758
Total for Australia		166	166	1299
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4176	4176	17115
Grand Total ..	,,	4342	4342	18414
Wines, ginger, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	256	256	3157
Wines, still, hock, in bottle—				
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	gals.	48	48	1013
		48	48	1013
Wines, still, hock, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	gals.	48	48	384
		48	48	384
Wines, port, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	13	13	295
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	19	19	360
Portugal ..	,,	426	476	10498
Spain ..	,,	242	242	2433
Grand Total ..		700	750	13586
Wines, port, in wood—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	gals.	29	29	140
Portugal ..	,,	619	619	11502
Spain ..	,,	1250	1222	5640
		1898	1870	17282
Wines, still, sherry, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals	104	104	1983
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	13	13	248
Spain ..	,,	146	146	2784
		263	263	5015
Wines, still, sherry, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	,,	433	433	5196
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	,,	328	328	3515
		761	761	8711

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 31 to P 73.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Wines, other, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	945	972	18436
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2	2	24
South Australia..	,,	2	2	28
Total for Australia		4	4	52
South Africa—				
Cape Colony ..	,,	6	6	64
Natal ..	,,	2	2	60
Total for South Africa		8	8	124
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5646	5646	52859
Germany ..	,,	33	33	720
Italy ..	,,	931	877	12212
Portugal ..	,,	214	214	4455
Spain ..	,,	159	159	1926
U. S., America ..	,,	24	24	708
Grand Total ..		7964	7937	91492
Wines, other, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia..	gals.	375	375	3581
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	112	112	739
Spain ..	,,	280	280	1200
Grand Total ..		767	767	5520
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom—	cwt.	1240	1264	196266
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	10
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	147	147	13437
Queensland ..	,,	26	26	1985
South Australia..	,,	138	138	18740
Victoria ..	,,	26	26	2357
West Australia ..	,,	7	7	803
Total for Australia		344	344	37322
British India ..	,,	5186	5186	56175
Burma ..	,,	—	—	55
Canada ..	,,	—	—	13
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	97
Hong Kong ..	,,	100	100	2758
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	7
New Zealand ..	,,	123	123	28918
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	15
Straits Settlements	,,	26	26	1075
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	20	20	1286
Central America ..	,,	4	4	284
China ..	,,	214	214	12555
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	38
France ..	,,	29	39	5230
Germany ..	,,	—	—	421
Holland ..	,,	8	8	1204
India, exc. British..	,,	33	33	199
Italy ..	,,	9	6	1129
Japan ..	,,	1	1	139
Norway ..	,,	15	15	1200
Spain ..	,,	7	7	913
Switzerland ..	,,	68	68	8746
U. S., America ..	,,	907	899	83261
Grand Total ..		8334	8357	439316

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Unenumerated, free—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	4	4	349
		4	4	349
NARCOTICS.				
Tobacco, cigars—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	178	178	1715
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1506	1506	5644
Burma ..	,,	73	73	701
Straits Settlements	,,	7	7	30
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	689	689	7382
Java ..	,,	77	77	559
Philippine Islands ..	,,	1242	1242	7091
U. S., America ..	,,	45	45	1253
		3817	3817	24375
Tobacco, cigarettes—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	152249	218996	940598
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	2	2	15
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	2
Total for Australia		—	—	2
British India ..	,,	1496	1496	7566
Egypt ..	,,	1073	1073	15199
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	30
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	1
Cochin-China ..	,,	5	5	37
Grand Total ..		154830	221577	963448
Beedy, cigarettes—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	6252	6252	26089
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	3
		6252	6252	26092
Tobacco, snuff—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1	1	10
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	449	449	2142
		450	450	2152
Tobacco, manufactured—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	9876	10534	44855
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	260	260	1401
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2	2	20
South Australia..	,,	50	50	317
Victoria ..	,,	30	30	129
West Australia ..	,,	4	4	29
Total for Australia		86	86	495
British India ..	,,	37	37	118
Burma ..	,,	7	7	83
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	22
Foreign Countries—				
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	5
France ..	,,	50	50	160
Sumatra ..	,,	185	—	519
Grand Total ..		10504	10977	47658

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
NARCOTICS.				Rs.
Tobacco, unmanufactured—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	72	72	476
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales		—	—	1
British India ..	,,	1134	1134	910
Egypt ..	,,	431	431	705
Maldive Islands ..	,,	43	43	154
		1680	1680	2246
RAW MATERIALS.				
TEXTILE.				
Cotton, raw—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	58
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5510	5510	286061
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	—	—	3
		5513	5513	286122
Cotton, waste—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	664	664	13544
Hemp—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	191	191	4033
Jute—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	19	19	510
		19	19	510
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Benjamin—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	23	23	541
Straits Settlements	,,	464	464	17116
		487	487	17657
Camphor—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	83	83	32042
Chalk—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	61	61	572
Coal—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	67046	67046	3619013
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	12546	12546	648000
Queensland ..	,,	5850	5850	351000
West Australia ..	,,	15610	15610	1278608
Total for Australia		34006	34006	2277608
British India ..	,,	196245	196245	6969229
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	121062	121062	5349821
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	32771	32771	1673944
Total for South Africa		153833	153833	7023765
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	21613	21613	1054360
Grand Total ..		472743	472743	20943975

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Copra—				
British Possessions—				
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	3	3	54
Fibre, coir—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	59	50	416
Fibre, palmyra—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	22
Gum arabic—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	198
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	321
		13	13	519
Hair—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	2	2	39
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	65	65	205
		67	67	244
Hay and straw—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	cwt.	740	740	6653
Victoria ..	,,	955	955	9881
West Australia ..	,,	40	40	361
Total for Australia		1735	1735	16895
British India ..	,,	597	597	5566
Grand Total ..		2332	2332	22461
Hides—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	434	434	5946
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	4	4	25
		438	438	5971
Ivory—				
British Possessions—				
Other British Possessions in Africa ..	cwt.	1	1	880
Lime and clay—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	373	373	2321
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1062	1062	6459
		1435	1435	8780
Manure, basic slag—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	380	380	3781
Manure, blood meal—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2992	2992	37536
Manure, bone—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	33832	33832	187718
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	1506	1506	7520
		35338	35338	195238
Manure, castor seed poonac—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	980	980	13140

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 31 to P 73.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Manure, fish—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	32736	32736	155958
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1011	1011	3480
		33747	33747	159438
Manure, groundnut cake—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	8078	8078	50847
Manure, guano—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1258	1258	9442
Manure, kainit—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	332	332	1600
Manure, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3598	3598	14818
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	3
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	5
		3599	3599	14826
Oil, castor—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12	12	2242
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria	,,	7	7	582
British India ..	,,	915	977	32260
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3	3	345
Grand Total ..		937	999	35429
Oil, coconut—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	cwt.	—	—	40
British India ..	,,	—	—	55
		—	—	95
Oil, fish—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	4	287
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	20	20	393
		24	24	680
Oil, gingelly—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	61	61	1449
Oil, kerosine, bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Persia ..	gals.	2008871	2008871	1513681
Oil, kerosine, case—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	gals.	325524	497809	364347
Oil, linseed—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	3866	3941	23814
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6820	6820	33626
		10686	10761	57440

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Oil, liquid fuel—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	gals.	7368008	7368008	2197954
Persia ..	,,	1420874	1420874	697033
		8788882	8788882	2894987
Oil, lubricating—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	11231	16311	46327
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	887	887	3932
Burma ..	,,	21686	21686	36501
Straits Settlements	,,	1592	1592	4540
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	140409	150567	448639
		175805	191043	539939
Oil, petrol and benzine—				
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	gals.	718890	718890	898511
Oil, turpentine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	545	595	3047
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	100	100	809
		645	695	3856
Oil, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	130	130	1134
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	16	16	146
British India ..	,,	18580	18580	28217
Burma ..	,,	8	8	10
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	27	27	344
Japan ..	,,	204	204	1107
U. S., America ..	,,	81	81	705
Grand Total ..		19046	19046	31663
Olas—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	100	100	3
Pearls and precious stones—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	21	21	186064
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Queensland ..	,,	2	2	5759
British India ..	,,	56	56	101384
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	8169
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	1	1	32256
Grand Total ..		85	85	333632
Plants and roots—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	5	5	338
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	190
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	2	2	339
Java ..	,,	4	4	200
Grand Total ..		14	14	1067
Rattans—				
British Possessions—				
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	42	42	632
Straits Settlements	,,	862	862	19164
		904	904	19796

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Resin—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	49	49	1905
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	72	72	1630
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	7	7	367
		128	128	3902
Rubber—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	831073	831073	571295
Burma ..	,,	18152	18152	9076
Straits Settlements	,,	885423	885423	549341
		1734648	1734648	1129712
Seeds (exc. foodstuffs), cotton—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	9158	9158	54263
Burma ..	,,	875	875	4908
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	66
		10033	10033	59237
Seeds (exc. foodstuffs), garden—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	94	94	4345
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia..	,,	3	3	959
British India ..	,,	2	2	78
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	3	50
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	5
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	370
Holland ..	,,	1	1	278
		104	104	6085
Seeds (exc. foodstuffs), tea—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	34	34	3308
Seeds (exc. foodstuffs), other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	107
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	8	8	226
		8	8	333
Shells—				
British Possessions—				
Maldive Islands ..		630	630	5840
Stone, coral—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	tons	2967	2967	28920
Tortoise-shell—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	lb.	101	101	850
Australia—				
Queensland ..	,,	260	260	1000
British India ..	,,	514	514	1859
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2645	2645	27044
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	829
		3521	3521	31582
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	4622	4622	57678
Hong Kong ..	,,	55	55	1485
Straits Settlements	,,	109	109	2672
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	128	128	3146
Germany ..	,,	—	—	13
Japan ..	,,	100	100	1370
		5014	5014	66364

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1836	1836	6594
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	315	315	397
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	—	9
		2151	2151	7000
Timber, unworked.				
Jarra—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	tons	363	363	50000
Teak—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	tons	105	105	15070
Burma ..	,,	914	914	233258
Foreign Countries—				
Siam ..	,,	50	50	12500
		1069	1069	260828
Other—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	tons	100	100	26144
British India ..	,,	78	78	8459
Burma ..	,,	6	6	123
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	515
Foreign Countries—				
Philippine Islands	,,	4	4	853
Siam ...	,,	143	143	23471
Grand Total ..		336	336	59565
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.				
Alizarine—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	279
Aniline—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	187
Bark for tanning or dyeing—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2567	2567	14766
Cutch—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	71	71	2459
Burma ..	,,	352	352	12377
		423	423	14836
Dammar—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	25	25	166
Straits Settlements	,,	566	566	4282
		591	591	4448
Gambier—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	31
Indigo—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	10	10	23
Lac—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	4	4	1018

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 31 to P 73.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.				
Manure, chemical, muriate of potash—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	25	25	95
Manure, other—				
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	cwt.	20	20	1595
Myrobolans—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1370	1370	6412
Saltpetre—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	57
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	425	425	10212
		426	426	10269
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	22	22	741
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	200
		22	22	941
TEXTILE.				
Apparel.				
Made up—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	845	846	453399
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	62
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	437
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	4
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	248
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	1463
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	389
Total for Australia		1	1	2541
British India ..	,,	773	743	237011
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	95
Hong Kong ..	,,	4	4	1748
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	20
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	157
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	66
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	7236
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	5	5	2286
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	50
France ..	,,	1	1	1416
Japan ..	,,	47	108	41805
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	50
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	299
U. S., America ..	,,	8	9	6262
Grand Total ..		1685	1718	754503
Cotton.				
Lace and net—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	94249	318737	30156
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3548	3548	786
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	396	1260	229
Germany ..	,,	307	307	577
Switzerland ..	,,	9828	9828	6798
U. S., America ..	,,	806	806	494
		109134	334486	39040

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Re.
TEXTILE.				
Cotton.				
Piece goods, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2666416	2950629	2198892
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	111960	114160	65829
Straits Settlements	,,	20	20	20
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	113769	113769	97270
Japan ..	,,	30820	30820	13203
Switzerland ..	,,	265	265	867
U. S., America ..	,,	7949	7949	8298
		2931199	3217612	2384379
Piece goods, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1973769	1264347	3423426
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5747441	5717059	2565766
Straits Settlements	,,	1944	1944	1694
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	4142	—
France ..	,,	415	220	886
Holland ..	,,	676252	531995	1055404
India, exc. British ..	,,	40	40	35
Japan ..	,,	13520	13580	8244
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1585	—
		8413381	7534912	7055455
Piece goods, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	628496	564211	416155
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	65040	65040	26548
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	134400	134400	71151
U. S., America ..	,,	66000	66000	47102
		893936	829651	560956
Piece goods, muslin—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	6080	110	6516
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5388	5388	3160
		11478	5498	9676
Piece goods, printed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1903019	1814505	1680146
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	7
		1903026	1814512	1680153
Piece goods, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	949003	584213	1198995
	doz.	10599	8081	
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	yds.	13	13	13
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	53	53	53
Queensland ..	,,	32	32	16
South Australia ..	,,	22	22	22
Victoria ..	,,	148	148	74
Total for Australia		255	255	165
British India ..	yds.	217167	198637	238316
	doz.	20326	19839	
Egypt ..	yds.	6690	6690	6691
Hong Kong ..	,,	1308	1308	1236
New Zealand ..	,,	25	25	44
Straits Settlements	,,	8113	8113	4132
Carried over ..	yds.	1182574	799254	1449592
	doz.	30925	27920	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
TEXTILE.				Rs.
Cotton.				
Piece goods other—contd.				
Brought forward ..	yds.	1182574	799254	1443592
	doz.	30925	27920	
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	yds.	426	426	426
Cochin-China ..	yds.	90	90	90
France ..	yds.	3210	2400	4391
Holland ..	yds.	10500	—	24828
	doz.	20	1245	—
India, exc. British ..	yds	30	30	25
Japan ..	yds.	8000	8000	4377
	doz.	1	609	
Switzerland ..	yds.	750	40	4229
	doz.	1912	2611	
U. S., America ..	yds.	54254	54254	52300
	doz.	58	58	
Grand Total ..	yds.	1253834	864434	1540558
	doz.	32916	32533	
Thread—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	78	145	70673
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	25	25	7270
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	3	3	1642
		106	173	79585
Yarn and twist, bleached—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	506	503	572
Yarn and twist, dyed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	50165	50165	83057
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..	,,	2000	2000	8436
		52165	52165	91493
Yarn and twist, gray—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	22812	22812	24846
Yarn and twist, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	8567	8567	13040
Linen.				
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	11600	11600	53479
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	564	564	701
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	118	118	500
Japan ..	,,	200	200	828
Sweden ..	,,	38	38	88
Switzerland ..	,,	90	90	145
U. S., America ..	,,	200	200	1000
		12810	12810	56741
Silk and Satin.				
Broad stuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2222	1985	8227
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9671	9671	20364
Hong Kong ..	,,	13732	14017	40928
Straits Settlements	,,	18479	18479	7259
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	30416	30956	42890
France ..	,,	2309	936	15756
Japan ..	,,	40667	54965	131860
Switzerland ..	,,	12960	13195	16676
		130456	144204	283960

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
TEXTILE.				Rs.
Silk and Satin.				
Handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	239	21	17006
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	34	34	776
Hong Kong ..	,,	8	8	1238
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	396
Japan ..	,,	291	416	11280
Switzerland ..	,,	—	322	—
		572	801	30756
Lace—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	400	400	50
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1267	1267	401
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	26	—
		1667	1693	451
Ribbons—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	3190	4472	2994
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	400	400	68
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1417	1669	1794
Switzerland ..	,,	5694	5473	8399
		10701	12014	13255
Velvet—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	279	—
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	156	156	77
		156	435	77
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	4275	99	11674
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	298	298	1525
Hong Kong ..	,,	95	—	373
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	76	76	115
Germany ..	,,	40	40	36
Japan ..	,,	1555	—	11000
Switzerland ..	,,	—	2502	—
U. S., America ..	,,	1460	—	5400
		7799	3015	30123
Woollen.				
Berlin—				
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	lb.	300	300	1676
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1865	1875	4906
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	57553	57553	54596
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	172	172	1222
		59590	59600	60724
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	53	53	3306
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	613	630	27378
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	87
		667	684	30771
Cloth and stuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2122	2451	24282
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	40	40	156
		2162	2491	24438

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 31 to P 73.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
TEXTILE.				Rs.
Woollen.				
Flannel—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	4013	4303	26238
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	12741	6962	107220
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	30	30	90
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	176	—	450
		12947	6992	107760
Of Mixed Materials.				
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	82	82	324
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	258	258	1020
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	4	4	10
		344	344	1354
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	281	281	20670
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	106	106	4683
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	11	11	750
Japan ..	,,	1	1	20
U. S., America ..	,,	70	70	2988
		469	469	29111
Handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	287	290	627
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	111
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	169
		288	291	907
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	36430	36180	138878
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	159105	179854	165319
Burma ..	,,	106	106	235
Maldive Islands ..	,,	20	20	15
Straits Settlements	,,	407	407	561
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	133	133	5531
Japan ..	,,	103	103	145
U. S., America ..	,,	358	358	717
		196662	217161	311401
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	3449	4632	12335
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1800	1900	1224
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	5
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	220	220	172
Germany ..	,,	467	467	559
Switzerland ..	,,	26	26	151
U. S., America ..	,,	570	570	1736
		6536	7719	16182
Unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	6599	6612	20623
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,	3821	3821	2697
		10420	10433	23220

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				Rs.
Aluminium ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	18	20	7354
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	40	44	8033
Foreign Countries—				
Burma ..	,,	—	—	7
Germany ..	,,	1	1	779
Italy ..	,,	—	—	76
Japan ..	,,	—	—	134
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	2863
		64	70	19246
Brass, nails and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7	7	1183
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	195
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	4	5	411
U. S., America ..	,,	—	2	—
		13	16	1789
Brass sheets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	64	55	7981
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6	6	600
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	16	—	1000
		86	61	9581
Brass ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	217	218	74940
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	256	257	42137
Burma ..	,,	1	1	246
Hong Kong ..	,,	7	7	2448
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	1216
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	10
Germany ..	,,	4	—	1273
India, exc. British ..	,,	6	6	865
Japan ..	,,	10	10	3851
U. S., America ..	,,	21	21	8066
		527	528	135052
Copper, nails and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6	6	1212
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	281
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	1	—
		7	8	1493
Copper sheathing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	55	67	7732
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	15
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	30	—	2760
		86	68	10507
Copper ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	46	46	7280
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	75	75	10389
Burma ..	,,	1	1	197
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	45
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4	5	1690
Germany ..	,,	3	1	2535
		130	129	22136

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Hardware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	19342	19168	1302884
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	4	4	1254
British India ..	,,	4838	4847	128142
Canada ..	,,	126	126	17640
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	40
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	617
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	24	24	2258
Belgium ..	,,	22	32	3383
France ..	,,	31	31	11842
Germany ..	,,	65	71	11900
Holland ..	,,	5	2	4388
Japan ..	,,	158	191	13095
Norway ..	,,	—	—	128
Sweden ..	,,	14	14	1576
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	76
U. S., America ..	,,	10574	10397	583353
		35209	34913	2082576
Iron, angle, and Swedish bar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	683	683	17014
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	427
Canada ..	,,	23	23	435
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	101	101	1849
U. S., America ..	,,	142	142	2681
		950	950	22406
Iron, bar, flat, rod, nail rod—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2422	2422	57344
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	436	436	6508
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	236	—
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	25
U. S., America ..	,,	615	615	12286
		3473	3709	76163
Iron, drums and tanks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	33	33	1679
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	156	156	6285
		189	189	7964
Iron, galvanized—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6941	5830	351301
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	17	17	634
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	40	80	1290
Germany ..	,,	101	101	3143
U S., America ..	,,	569	569	28483
		7668	6597	384851
Iron, galvanized, barbed wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	50	50	1500
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	400	400	13770
U. S., America ..	,,	199	199	9284
		649	649	24554
Iron, hoop—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2965	2965	89166
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	98	98	2708
Germany ..	,,	1289	1289	52246
U. S., America ..	,,	1659	1659	78914
		6011	6011	223034

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Iron, nails and rivets (excluding wire nails)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	260	388	12616
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	252	252	9161
British India ..	,,	310	310	8468
Burma ..	,,	3	3	75
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	53	43	1929
Germany ..	,,	27	127	1020
Norway ..	,,	140	105	7561
Sweden ..	,,	378	310	21549
U. S., America ..	,,	872	621	22012
		2292	2159	84391
Iron, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2400	2400	29821
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	400	400	4243
		2800	2800	34064
Iron, wire nails—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1406	1406	38302
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	182	72	8321
British India ..	,,	60	60	1200
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1044	1044	26409
Germany ..	,,	1125	1350	42377
U. S., America ..	,,	3066	3066	104325
		6883	7028	234934
Iron, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5342	5558	217687
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	298	298	6398
Canada ..	,,	300	300	5428
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	93	65	7000
		6033	6221	236513
Lead, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	5	137
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	,,	14030	14030	231000
		14035	14035	231137
Lead, sheet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	176	176	5231
Lead, tea lead—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1480	1480	42680
Lead, lead ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	46	46	2081
Pewter ware—				
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	cwt.	—	—	117
Plate, silver or silver-gilt—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	2484	601	26769
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	87	87	2436
Burma ..	,,	1	1	300
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	12	12	1000
		2584	701	27507

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 31 to P 73.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.			
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).			Rs.
Plate, electro plate—			
United Kingdom .. pieces	15809	11698	91529
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4	14	230
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	1440	1440	235
U. S., America .. ,,	1828	1828	18764
	19081	14980	110758
Plate, nickel plate—			
United Kingdom pieces	267	2367	1817
Quicksilver—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	546	546	1259
Solder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	271
Steel, blister—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	26	12	1664
Steel, cast—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	15194	16496	358342
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	197	197	3891
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	3429	3189	76180
U. S., America .. ,,	3412	3412	87781
	22232	23294	526197
Steel ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	973	917	50010
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	2	2	264
British India .. ,,	189	189	8082
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	207
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	2920
	1164	1108	61483
Tin plates—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	429	429	12285
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	30	30	3568
	459	459	15853
Tin slabs—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	161	161	22630
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements ,,	121	121	17558
	282	282	40188
Tin ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	70	72	15319
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	54
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	2	2	663
	73	75	16036
Yellow metal—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	32	20	3671
Zinc slabs—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	59	59	2169
Zinc ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	2	614
Foreign Countries—			
Holland .. ,,	9	9	469
	14	11	1033

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.			
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).			Rs.
Unenumerated, dutiable—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	512	512	13407
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	184
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	10	10	150
	522	522	13741
Unenumerated, free—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	44	44	3247
OTHER.			
Acid, acetic—			
British Possessions—			
Canada .. gals.	1972	1972	9380
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	576	576	2028
U. S., America .. ,,	3495	3495	24850
	6043	6043	36258
Acids, sulphuric—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	697	697	7601
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2822	2822	7300
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	3804	3804	12515
	7323	7323	27416
Acids, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	202	202	1516
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	82	82	581
	284	284	2097
	ML. BL.	ML. BL.	
Arms, guns, single—			
United Kingdom .. No.	495 1	495 1	17326
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	— 2	— 2	150
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	11 278	11 278	6528
Germany .. ,,	— 3	— 3	67
U. S., America .. ,,	— 895	— 895	28956
	506 1179	506 1179	53027
Arms, guns, double—			
United Kingdom .. No.	9 142	9 142	20477
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	— 3	— 3	615
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	— 6	— 6	434
Germany .. ,,	— 2	— 2	829
U. S., America .. ,,	— 37	— 37	2763
	9 190	9 190	25118
Arms, implements, and accessories—			
United Kingdom .. No.	296	296	806
British Possessions—			
Canada .. ,,	1	1	15
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	432	432	776
	729	729	1597
Arms, pistols, double—			
United Kingdom . No.	11	11	550
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	50
	12	12	600

ML. = Muzzle loaders. BL. = Breech loaders.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Arms, revolvers—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	47	47	2400
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	100
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	96	96	3281
		145	145	5781
Arms, rifles, single—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11	11	1122
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	150
		12	12	1272
Arms, rifles, double—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4	4	1295
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	450
		5	5	1745
Arms, rifles, magazine—		BL.	BL.	
United Kingdom ..	No.	— 18	— 18	3558
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	— 1	— 1	212
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	— 1	— 1	575
Germany ..	,,	— 6	— 6	1008
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	— 1	— 1	50
U. S., America ..	,,	— 6	— 6	929
		33	33	6332
Beads—				
British Possessions—				
British India	bunches	1594	1594	1869
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	738	738	535
Japan ..	,,	588	588	728
		2920	2920	3132
Bleaching materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	37	87	3484
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	71	71	415
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	8	—
U. S., America ..	,,	—	10	—
		108	176	3899
Boats—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	300
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	29	29	3980
		30	30	4280
Books—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	89581	89581	134064
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	4	4	13
West Australia ..	,,	1000	1000	15
Total for Australia		1004	1004	28
British India ..	,,	53726	53726	145684
Egypt ..	,,	1014	1014	196
New Zealand ..	,,	8	8	43
Straits Settlements	,,	78	78	270
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	100	100	39
China ..	,,	5	5	5
France ..	,,	31	31	137
U. S., America ..	,,	1481	1417	3238
Grand Total ..		147028	146964	283704

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Bran—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	30061	30061	202092
Burma ..	,,	1327	1327	3470
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	10	10	20
		31398	31398	205582
Bricks and tiles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	96673	97078	38168
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3378767	3378767	250726
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	5000	5000	1400
		3480440	3480845	290294
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	17789	16647	20704
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	140	140	218
Total for Australia		140	140	218
British India ..	,,	576	576	1151
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	1
France ..	,,	114	114	139
Germany ..	,,	288	288	16
Italy ..	,,	—	—	50
Switzerland ..	,,	144	144	24
U. S., America ..	,,	552	552	579
Grand Total ..		19605	18463	22882
Cable, cordage, &c.—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6	6	2938
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	133	133	5789
Burma ..	,,	359	359	11346
Maldive Islands ..	,,	58	58	436
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	96	96	4995
		652	652	25504
Cable, twine—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	43	43	10941
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	363	363	14532
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	3
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	106
		406	406	25582
Candles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	120	31
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11	11	424
Burma ..	,,	892	2633	37001
		903	2764	37456
Cards, playing—				
United Kingdom ..	gross	130	126	3495
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	153	153	5178
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	100	100	3899
Portugal ..	,,	264	264	100
U. S., America ..	,,	376	279	19411
		1023	922	32083

BL. = Breech loaders.

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 31 to P 73.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Carriages and carts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	49	49	2030
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	25	25	4323
U. S., America ..	,,	36	36	1636
		110	110	7989
Cars, motor, complete—				
United Kingdom' ..	No.	45	45	311242
British Possessions—				
Canada ..	,,	86	86	239971
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	12	12	110113
Germany ..	,,	10	10	74893
Italy ..	,,	16	16	106141
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	19820
U. S., America ..	,,	162	162	983344
		333	333	1845524
Cars, motor, chassis—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	4236
British Possessions—				
Canada ..	,,	37	37	93882
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	1	1	6023
U. S., America ..	,,	8	8	33439
		47	47	137580
Cars, motor, parts, tyres, and tubes (not imported with complete cars)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1954	2006	112799
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	536	72	28497
Total for Australia		536	72	28497
Canada ..	,,	224	224	13003
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3435	3435	87570
Germany ..	,,	48	24	5515
Italy ..	,,	1399	1399	82963
U. S., America ..	,,	1788	1788	86227
Grand Total ..		9384	8948	416577
Cars, motor, parts, other—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	64829
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	104
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	105
Total for Australia		—	—	209
British India ..	,,	—	—	2358
Canada ..	,,	—	—	47025
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	400
France ..	,,	—	—	791
Germany ..	,,	—	—	10813
Italy ..	,,	—	—	234
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	123600
		—	—	250259
Casks and shooks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2323	2323	76524
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	244	244	5346
Maldive Islands ..	,,	6	6	120
		2573	2573	81990

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Cement—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	48803	48803	360740
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1540	1540	26313
Belgium ..	,,	3	3	25
Germany ..	,,	727	727	5722
Japan ..	,,	3	3	27
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	354	354	1715
		51430	51430	394542
Chemists' sundries—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1520	1520	558732
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	15	15	4254
South Australia ..	,,	7	7	539
Victoria ..	,,	113	134	4701
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	1
Total for Australia		135	156	9495
British West Indies	,,	—	—	18
British India ..	,,	833	833	147434
Burma ..	,,	1	1	10
Canada ..	,,	13	13	2270
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	665
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	2
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	27	27	8070
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	8
France ..	,,	27	28	9998
Germany ..	,,	82	80	11129
Holland ..	,,	12	11	841
Japan ..	,,	118	118	7259
Java ..	,,	—	—	4518
Norway ..	,,	2	2	110
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	46
Spain ..	,,	4	4	670
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	20
Switzerland ..	,,	3	3	4878
U. S., America ..	,,	288	302	61795
Grand Total ..		3065	3103	827969
Chinaware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1453	1402	155035
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	30
Total for Australia		—	—	30
British India ..	,,	—	—	268
Straits Settlements	,,	228	228	5295
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	50	50	2570
France ..	,,	2	2	553
Germany ..	,,	7	7	501
Holland ..	,,	618	568	57940
Japan ..	,,	103	155	6769
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	17
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	88
Grand Total ..		2461	2412	229066
Cinema films—				
United Kingdom ..	ft.	18032	18032	6915
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	499080	499080	15482
		517112	517112	22397

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Clocks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	21	21	7229
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	6	6	154
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	20
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	964
Germany ..	,,	84	84	1401
Japan ..	,,	294	294	2974
Switzerland ..	,,	469	469	3168
U. S., America ..	,,	1907	1907	24354
		2783	2783	40264
Corks—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	59	55	19469
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	161
Portugal ..	,,	7	7	2054
Spain ..	,,	4	4	1419
		70	66	23103
Cycles, motor, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	52	52	77860
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	7	7	4927
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	403
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	4	4	3878
France ..	,,	2	2	3118
U. S., America ...	,,	28	27	44714
		94	93	134900
Cycles, motor, parts, tyres, and tubes for motor and ordinary cycles (not imported with complete cycles)—				
United Kingdom ...	No.	920	920	7095
British Possessions—				
Canada ..	,,	124	124	1781
Straits Settlements	,,	8	8	38
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	554	554	2003
Germany ..	,,	60	60	748
Italy ..	,,	360	360	2427
		2026	2026	14092
Cycles, motor, parts, other—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	20641
British Possessions—				
Canada ...	,,	—	—	772
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ...	,,	—	—	4881
		—	—	26294
Cycles and parts (other than motor cycles and tyres and tubes)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	312	312	66510
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	1500
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	300
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	4	4	363
Japan ..	,,	1	1	525
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	2535
		320	320	71733
Drawing materials—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	16	16	13801
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	—	—	24
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	100
		16	16	13925

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Earthenware—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	74715	74831	90798
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	303698	303698	20859
Burma ..	,,	48	48	104
Straits Settlements	,,	20	20	1448
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	576	576	312
Germany ..	,,	115	115	219
Holland ..	,,	4600	4600	3014
India, exc. British ..	,,	62044	62044	4905
Japan ..	,,	29	29	7
U. S., America ..	,,	25	25	86
		445870	445986	121752
Electric materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1492	1486	214207
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	16	16	4593
Canada ..	,,	10	10	2472
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3	3	211
Holland ..	,,	1	1	457
Italy ..	,,	11	11	2834
Japan ..	,,	1	1	183
Sweden ..	,,	11	11	2471
U. S., America ..	,,	80	62	22364
		1625	1601	249792
Embroidery—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	102276	103822	17573
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4782	12	1899
Holland ..	,,	—	—	4714
Switzerland ...	,,	76523	103084	60723
		183581	206918	84909
Explosives, caps, percussion—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	720000	720000	2989
Explosives, cartridges—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	94358	94358	7797
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	475	475	201
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	575	575	128
U. S., America ..	,,	3000	3000	53
		98408	98408	8179
Explosives, dynamite—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	22	22	2381
Explosives, fireworks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	17
British Possessions—				
Hong Kong ..	,,	193	193	9648
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	295	295	18416
Germany ..	,,	1	1	97
U. S., America ..	,,	4	4	951
		493	493	29129
Explosives, gunpowder, coarse (blasting)—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	144	144	10457
Explosives, gunpowder, fine (sporting)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	72	72	8308

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 31 to P 73.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Fancy articles—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	140	136	91287
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	30
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	247
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	53
Total for Australia		—	—	330
British India ..	,,	112	112	16253
Burma ..	,,	120	120	111
Canada ..	,,	1	1	590
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	178
Hong Kong ..	,,	8	8	10815
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	6
Natal ..	,,	—	—	15
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	10
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	174
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	86
China ..	,,	9	9	3787
France ..	,,	5	5	6836
Germany ..	,,	20	21	3798
India, exc. British ..	,,	70	70	280
Italy ..	,,	1	1	2425
Japan ..	,,	52	57	25682
Java ..	,,	—	—	98
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1	1	840
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	141
U. S., America ..	,,	38	32	19399
Grand Total ..		578	574	183141
Feathers—				
British Possessions—				
South Africa—				
Natal ..	cwt.	—	—	15
Fuller's earth—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	4347	4347	13013
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	557	557	45618
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	40
Total for Australia		—	—	40
British India ..	,,	445	472	8518
Burma ..	,,	10	10	282
Straits Settlements	,,	145	144	1562
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	3	3	25
France ..	,,	9	9	440
Japan ..	,,	23	23	552
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	240	240	5639
U. S., America ..	,,	288	318	10985
Grand Total ..		1720	1776	73661
Glass, plate—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	138	117	18886
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	63	63	12732
		201	180	31618

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Glass, window and German sheet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	172	172	20977
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	947	1117	29490
Holland ..	,,	75	75	6603
		1194	1364	57070
Glass, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2037	2064	95463
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	134	113	8756
Burma ..	,,	—	—	21
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	88
Maldive Islands ..	,,	6	6	182
Straits Settlements	,,	19	29	1981
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	47	3	4558
France ..	,,	5	5	1584
Germany ..	,,	393	388	19450
Holland ..	,,	—	1	29
Italy ..	,,	2	2	713
Japan ..	,,	701	728	41258
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	19	19	2805
Sweden ..	,,	34	34	14241
U. S., America ..	,,	59	87	12147
		3457	3480	202276
Gunny bags—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	6090	6090	153958
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	4	20
Straits Settlements	,,	74	74	1500
		6168	6168	155478
Haberdashery—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	3624	3596	671925
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	4
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	9	9	813
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	63
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	223
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	1436
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	145
Total for Australia		11	11	2680
British India ..	,,	1097	1098	623241
Burma ..	,,	29	29	1235
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	3461
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	321
Hong Kong ..	,,	8	8	11137
Maldive Islands ..	,,	8	8	67
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	130
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	37
Straits Settlements	,,	239	240	37859
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	2	2	404
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	25
China ..	,,	11	11	13779
France ..	,,	28	28	1804
Germany ..	,,	45	47	21932
Holland ..	,,	2	—	482
Italy ..	,,	—	—	280
Japan ..	,,	80	64	41119
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	2	2	815
Siam ..	,,	—	—	3
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	24
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	1230
U. S., America ..	,,	44	47	71560
Grand Total ..		5232	5193	1505554

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Hats and bonnets—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	102	93	95542
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	84	83	13149
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	31
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	1402
Japan ..	,,	2	2	2338
Philippine Islands ..	,,	1	1	530
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	91
		191	181	113093
Images and statues—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	3	209
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	8	8	650
Burma ..	,,	312	312	926
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	152	152	1195
France ..	,,	33	33	3344
Germany ..	,,	936	945	2482
Italy ..	,,	2	2	350
		1446	1455	9156
Instruments, musical, pianos and player pianos (complete)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6	6	7733
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	582
Canada ..	,,	3	3	4583
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2	2	1400
		23	23	14298
Instruments, musical, talking machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	87	87	11213
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	13	13	1659
Straits Settlements	,,	7	7	370
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	70	70	2797
Switzerland ..	,,	4	4	381
U. S., America ..	,,	39	39	3710
		220	220	20130
Instruments, musical, talking machine records (not including other parts)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1822	1822	3978
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	6	6	15
Total for Australia		6	6	15
British India ..	,,	3362	3362	6981
Straits Settlements	,,	41	41	160
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1455	1455	1951
Grand Total ..		6686	6686	13085
Instruments, musical, talking machine parts (other than records)—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	1499
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	99
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	186
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	2
		—	—	1786

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Instruments and parts, musical—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	124	124	8933
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	99	99	3417
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	160
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	13	13	836
Germany ..	,,	2203	1327	4069
Japan ..	,,	31	31	2197
Switzerland ..	,,	37	37	166
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	1132
		2518	1642	20910
Instruments, scientific—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2173	2173	19848
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	508	508	1222
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	19	19	743
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	50
		2700	2700	21863
Instruments, other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1994	2041	9949
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	34	34	352
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	75
Germany ..	,,	600	600	969
U. S., America ..	,,	36	36	447
		2666	2713	11792
Jewellery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1484	1484	387343
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	207	207	170805
Egypt ..	,,	103	103	52956
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	7	1069
Straits Settlements	,,	51	51	19144
Zanzibar ..	,,	1	1	35
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	8	8	1721
France ..	,,	1	1	115
Japan ..	,,	3	3	150
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	692
U. S., America ..	,,	940	940	506
		2799	2806	634536
Lamps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	12751	13708	105235
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1094	1094	4473
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	720	720	5701
Belgium ..	,,	52	52	527
France ..	,,	772	772	5941
Germany ..	,,	10996	10996	30312
India, exc. British ..	,,	176	176	8
Japan ..	,,	—	420	—
Oth. Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	348	348	1316
U. S., America ..	,,	5332	6832	36996
		32241	35118	190509
Leather, dressed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8	8	2600
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	3	3	500
Total for Australia		3	3	500
British India ..	,,	161	161	21196
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	562
Grand Total ..		172	172	24858

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 31 to P 73.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Leather, goat and sheep skins—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	6
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	188	188	12143
		188	188	12149
Leather, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	294
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	176
Burma ..	,,	—	—	10
		1	1	480
Leather articles, boots and shoes—				
United Kingdom ..	pairs	14943	15043	238538
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	71	71	1243
Victoria ..	,,	—	74	—
Total for Australia		71	145	1243
British India ..	,,	2995	3770	11849
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	192	192	284
Japan ..	,,	12	12	149
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	14	14	175
Switzerland ..	,,	2067	2067	35705
U. S., America ..	,,	3081	3555	72110
Grand Total ..		23375	24798	360053
Leather articles, harness and saddlery—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	22	22	12737
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	2133
Total for Australia		1	1	2133
British India ..	,,	3	3	395
Grand Total ..		26	26	15265
Leather articles, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	232	238	70559
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	1	25
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	4	5	574
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	66
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	264
Victoria ..	,,	—	1	2229
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	70
Total for Australia		4	6	3203
British India ..	,,	1017	1017	63481
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	92
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	20
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	652
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	1	44
Japan ..	,,	2	2	1705
U. S., America ..	,,	10	10	239
Grand Total ..		1266	1276	140020

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Lorries and parts (motor)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5	5	93330
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	3110
Canada ..	,,	—	—	4581
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	3	3	30760
Italy ..	,,	1	1	3151
U. S., America ..	,,	13	13	167797
		22	22	303229
Machinery, foundry and workshop—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7512	7512	699419
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	36	36	4606
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	559	559	65423
		8107	8107	769448
Machinery, oil-making—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	551	551	45763
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	25
Canada ..	,,	28	28	15071
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	296	296	47509
		877	877	108368
Machinery, sewing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	343	343	51892
	No.	437	437	
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	cwt.	1	1	190
	No.	3	3	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	cwt.	31	28	3777
	No.	49	37	
Switzerland ..	cwt.	5	5	879
	No.	12	12	
	cwt	380	377	56738
	No.	501	489	
Machinery, spinning and weaving—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5096	5096	268844
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	126	168	47194
		5222	5264	316038
Machinery, tea—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3894	3894	233044
Machinery, other, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	575	606	107260
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	35	35	2563
Canada ..	,,	2	2	187
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	47	47	3618
Switerland ..	,,	18	18	4245
U. S., America ..	,,	44	31	9243
		721	739	127116

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Machinery, other, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9421	9352	967082
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	16	16	1029
Total for Australia		16	16	1029
British India ..	,,	154	154	11405
Canada ..	,,	32	32	3348
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	1929
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	2235
China ..	,,	6	6	187
Italy ..	,,	20	20	4163
U. S., America ..	,,	1146	1180	119611
Grand Total ..		10803	10768	1110989
Maps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3959	3959	1350
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	123	123	630
		4082	4082	1980
Matches—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	gross	3250	3250	7800
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	40000	40000	80138
Sweden ..	,,	64700	64700	181180
		107950	107950	269118
Mats, mat bags, and baskets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	40	40	932
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	128698	128698	4850
Burma ..	,,	341	341	459
Hong Kong ..	,,	425	425	698
Maldive Islands ..	,,	18	18	50
Straits Settlements	,,	44	44	245
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	688	688	20219
Japan ..	,,	349	349	2477
U. S., America ..	,,	122	122	4008
		130725	130725	33938
Natural history specimens—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	45	45	396
Nets, fishing—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	761
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	65687	65687	17370
		65688	65688	18131
Oil and floor cloth—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	11486	28786	77977
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1011	1811	2925
		12497	30597	80902
Painters' colours—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1979	2306	136529
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	15
Total for Australia		—	—	15
British India ..	,,	99	95	7009
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	87
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	6	6	2023
U. S., America ..	,,	309	271	29616
Grand Total ..		2394	2679	175279

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Paper, hanging—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	7040	7040	3053
Paper, printing—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	10676	10676	173202
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	979	959	8505
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	456	456	9483
France ..	,,	243	243	8132
Germany ..	,,	95	95	1887
Holland ..	,,	2326	2326	38763
Japan ..	,,	1203	1203	22603
Norway ..	,,	2010	2890	48395
Sweden ..	,,	112	112	473
Switzerland ..	,,	147	147	2341
		18247	19107	313784
Paper, writing—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	12816	12708	173199
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2786	2786	8502
Canada ..	,,	75	75	1257
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	34	34	100
Germany ..	,,	1694	1694	21067
Holland ..	,,	5	5	25
Italy ..	,,	5844	5844	21740
Japan ..	,,	1139	1139	17032
Norway ..	,,	199	239	2996
U. S., America ..	,,	158	158	1574
		24750	24682	247492
Paper, other, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	1162	763	28293
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	867	867	4917
Canada ..	,,	12	12	344
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	30	10	1131
China ..	,,	8	8	130
Germany ..	,,	600	600	7860
Holland ..	,,	—	—	25
Italy ..	,,	5	5	319
Japan ..	,,	152	152	997
Norway ..	,,	921	625	9411
Russia in Europe ..	,,	100	—	1220
Sweden ..	,,	1762	994	16251
U. S., America ..	,,	96	46	1729
		5715	4082	72627
Paper, other, free—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	1132	1132	14340
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	95
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	169	169	6357
Italy ..	,,	6	6	192
Norway ..	,,	780	780	31649
Sweden ..	,,	—	270	—
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	21
		2089	2359	52654
Pasteboard—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	24	24	16

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 31 to P 73.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Perfumery, perfumed spirits—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	304	323	30831
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	25
Total for Australia		—	—	25
British India ..	,,	2	2	207
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	37
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	7
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	172	173	11767
Germany ..	,,	331	346	22165
Holland ..	,,	65	65	1889
Oth. Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	2	2	17
U. S., America ..	,,	9	9	1092
Grand Total ..		885	920	68037
Perfumery, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	244	295	35701
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	1	1	31
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	8
South Australia ..	,,	4	4	1354
Victoria ..	,,	5	5	140
West Australia ..	,,	1	1	2
Total for Australia		11	11	1504
British India ..	,,	501	503	19948
Egypt ..	,,	7	7	433
Straits Settlements	,,	19	19	415
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	44	44	1529
France ..	,,	15	17	4129
Germany ..	,,	6	6	1653
Holland ..	,,	2	3	511
Japan ..	,,	3	3	432
U. S., America ..	,,	63	91	7868
Grand Total ..		916	1000	74154
Photographic materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	164	163	33605
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	14	6	38832
		178	169	72437
Pictures—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	119523	293	20069
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2	2	34
Total for Australia		2	2	34
British India ..	,,	243	243	1292
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	25
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	600	600	30
Germany ..	,,	1668	1668	283
U. S., America ..	,,	11	11	100
Grand Total ..		122048	2818	21833
Pitch—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	162	162	1224
Poonac, gingelly—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	166417	166417	1164923

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Printing materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	114	115	41692
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	28	28	3855
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	,,	9	9	1514
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	323
		154	155	47384
Railway plant and rolling stock, carriages and trucks and parts thereof—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	468	468	20920
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	86	86	1091
		554	554	22011
Railway plant and rolling stock, rails and fish plates of steel or iron—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	420	420	2310
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	798	798	17732
		1218	1218	20042
Railway plant and rolling stock, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	5	427
Shot—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	40	40	1163
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	4	4	339
		44	44	1502
Soap, toilet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	371	445	65336
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	107
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	35
Total for Australia		—	—	142
British India ..	,,	1	1	195
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	7	7	1540
Germany ..	,,	35	35	14467
Holland ..	,,	1	—	940
Japan ..	,,	39	20	4722
U. S., America ..	,,	7	6	1951
Grand Total ..		461	520	89313
Soap, bar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1529	1549	90637
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	1
South Australia ..	,,	4	4	374
Total for Australia		4	4	375
British India ..	,,	1417	1417	53130
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	--	—	14
Grand Total ..		2950	2970	144356

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES. OTHER.				Rs.
Soda—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7136	7136	74018
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia..	,,	8	8	81
Total for Australia		8	8	81
British India ..	,,	25	25	295
Grand Total ..		7169	7169	74394
Soldering fluid—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	70
Stationery, excluding paper—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	813	769	306095
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	5	5	3469
Total for Australia		5	5	3469
British India ..	,,	51	51	3518
Burma ..	,,	1	1	10
Canada ..	,,	1	1	2262
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	560
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	252
China ..	,,	1	1	14
France ..	,,	11	11	1080
Germany ..	,,	74	73	13378
Holland ..	,,	1	1	120
Italy ..	,,	63	45	20333
Japan ..	,,	6	6	2341
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1	1	3
Sweden ..	,,	2	2	426
Switzerland ..	,,	5	5	3746
U. S., America ..	,,	285	276	42385
Grand Total ..		1323	1251	399992
Stones, worked—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1051	851	6047
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	40	40	633
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	36	36	106
France ..	,,	61	61	30158
India, exc. British..	,,	185	185	344
Italy ..	,,	9	9	2436
U. S., America ..	,,	12	12	10024
		1394	1194	49748
Stores, military and naval—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1722	1722	—
	tons	—	—	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No	2238	2238	—
	tons	—	—	
Malta ..	No.	164	164	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	—
	No.	4125	4125	—
	tons	—	—	
Tallow and stearine—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	31	31	1689
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	46	46	1568
Total for Australia		46	46	1568
British India ..	,,	48	48	1653
Burma ..	,,	1	1	44
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	260	172	9684
Grand Total ..		386	298	14638

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES. OTHER.				Rs.
Tar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	85	85	1702
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	50	50	773
		135	135	2475
Tea chests—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	33290	33290	236041
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	8
Burma ..	,,	25	25	50
Canada ..	,,	12	12	24
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	43513	43513	95693
Russia in Europe ..	,,	24018	24018	128039
		100859	100859	459855
Telephone materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	25	25	11694
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	20	20	7041
		45	45	18735
Timber, worked—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	22	22	1560
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	95	95	1218
Burma ..	,,	557	557	3784
Maldive Islands ..	,,	80	80	500
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	216
		758	758	7278
Toys—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	199	203	9806
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2	2	36
South Australia..	,,	1	1	2
Victoria ..	,,	3	3	65
West Australia ..	,,	2	2	8
Total for Australia		8	8	111
British India ..	,,	80	80	3613
Burma ..	,,	1	1	15
Egypt ..	,,	3	3	147
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	3	38
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	1	1	1
Straits Settlements	,,	10	10	185
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	12
Germany ..	,,	42	39	8981
Holland ..	,,	1	1	156
India, exc. British..	,,	1	1	8
Japan ..	,,	30	49	4545
U. S., America ..	,,	11	11	1682
Grand Total ..		391	411	29300
Typewriters—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6	6	1658
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	30
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	4	4	1320
U. S., America ..	,,	137	137	37689
		148	148	40697

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 31 to P 73.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Umbrellas—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	3568	2650	264588
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	255	255	10777
Burma ..	,,	2	2	148
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	560
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	8
France ..	,,	8	8	645
Holland ..	,,	1	—	119
Japan ..	,,	227	1162	8333
		4063	4079	285178
Varnish—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	122	180	14681
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	497
Canada ..	,,	54	54	10410
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	503
		179	237	26091
Vaseline—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	lb.	418	418	497
Watches—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	993	993	51060
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	2	2	42
British India ..	,,	1343	1343	23616
Egypt ..	,,	822	822	26320
Straits Settlements	,,	14	14	848
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2	2	146
France ..	,,	3	3	160
Germany ..	,,	16	16	58
Switzerland ..	,,	24	24	387
U. S., America ..	,,	145	145	879
		3364	3364	103516
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	4879	4936	1006877
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	5	5	137
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	15	15	2185
Queensland ..	,,	4	4	1276
South Australia ..	,,	9	9	1031
Victoria ..	,,	195	197	9923
West Australia ..	,,	6	6	506
Total for Australia		229	231	14921
British India ..	,,	2855	2855	432854
Burma ..	,,	38	38	2743
Canada ..	,,	4	4	1616
Egypt ..	,,	17	17	4993
Hong Kong ..	,,	21	21	5089
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	2
New Zealand ..	,,	5	5	368
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	3	3	142
Total for South Africa		3	3	142
Straits Settlements	,,	200	200	22425
Carried over ..		8257	8316	1492197

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Unenumerated, dutiable—contd.				
Brought forward ..	No	8257	8316	1492197
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1	1	3
China ..	,,	13	13	3024
France ..	,,	56	56	18091
Germany ..	,,	246	343	21182
Holland ..	,,	79	62	7475
India, exc. British ..	,,	3	3	170
Italy ..	,,	306	306	7352
Japan ..	,,	1211	1123	85935
Norway ..	,,	146	146	4080
Portugal ..	,,	1	1	50
Philippine Islands ..	,,	1	1	50
Sweden ..	,,	5	5	1536
Switzerland ..	,,	4	4	641
U. S., America ..	,,	804	859	164191
Grand Total ..		11133	11239	1805977
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	409	409	173678
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	3	3	1778
South Australia ..	,,	11	11	2288
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	259
Total for Australia		16	16	4325
British India ..	,,	2443	2443	690465
Burma ..	,,	2	2	10
Canada ..	,,	2	2	55
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	240
New Zealand ..	,,	4	4	30
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	802
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	35	35	5150
Germany ..	,,	2	2	64
Holland ..	,,	2	2	321
Italy ..	,,	8	8	3136
Japan ..	,,	8	8	4250
Norway ..	,,	2	2	286
Switzerland ..	,,	8	8	6087
U. S., America ..	,,	139	139	42234
Grand Total ..		3087	3087	981133
BULLION AND COIN.				
Gold coin—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	pkgs.	2	2	65000
Silver bullion—				
United Kingdom ..	bars	1000	1000	23472
Silver coin—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	11	11	10252

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

No. 6.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Island of Ceylon for Six Months ended December, 1921.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.				
Grain, barley—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1085	1085	44842
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	4	4	154
Total for Austrialia		4	4	154
British India ..	,,	1455	1455	13100
Grand Total ..		2544	2544	58096
Grain, beans—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	15
Burma ..	,,	4562	4562	61061
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	402	402	4640
		4965	4965	65716
Grain, gram—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	6336	6336	63363
Burma ..	,,	12183	12183	152649
Straits Settlements	,,	270	270	4324
		18789	18789	220336
Grain, oats—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	51	51	622
South Australia	,,	2753	2753	31065
Victoria ..	,,	1806	1806	23724
Total for Australia		4610	4610	55411
British India ..	,,	5691	5691	56912
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	16	16	681
Grand Total ..		10317	10317	113004
Grain, pulses, peas—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	5	168
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	24	24	468
Total for Australia		24	24	468
British India ..	*,,	63095	63095	694047
Burma ..	,,	2720	2720	33535
Maldive Islands ..	,,	40	40	500
Straits Settlements	,,	14955	14955	162202
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	25483	25483	299410
Grand Total ..		106322	106322	1190330

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Grain, rice, not in the husk—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	560224	560224	7282915
Burma ..	,,	1598453	1598453	20970901
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	15
Straits Settlements .		262234	262234	3196164
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	4	4	38
India, exc. British ..	,,	84	84	788
Japan ..	,,	5	5	73
Siam ..	,,	88620	88620	1125796
		2509625	2509625	32576690
Grain, wheat—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	cwt.	437	437	6135
Total for Australia		437	437	6135
British India ..	,.	164	164	1970
Grand Total ..		601	601	8105
Grain, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	†cwt.	94751	94751	758011
Burma ..	,,	27904	27904	292840
		122655	122655	1050851
PRODUCTS OF MILLING AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES.				
Wheat products, flour and meal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	3
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	41533	41533	622794
South Australia ..	,,	4149	4149	62296
Victoria ..	,,	36047	36047	534005
West Australia ..	,,	1923	1923	29967
Total for Australia		83652	83652	1249062
British India ..	,,	82806	82806	1242096
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	20
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	90	90	1404
Grand Total ..		166549	166549	2492585
Barley, oats, rice, and maize products—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	46	46	3906
FARINACEOUS SUBSTANCES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.				
Arrowroot, atta, tapioca, soojee, and sago—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	232	232	17483
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1426	1426	22827
Straits Settlements	,.	4997	4997	63246
		6655	6655	103556

* Dhall, 11,540 cwt.

† Ragi, nil.

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6	6	370
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	68	68	2169
		74	74	2539
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.				
Corn offals, bran and pollard—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	cwt.	42	42	380
Total for Australia		42	42	380
British India ..	,,	34161	34161	208728
Burma ..	,,	23	23	143
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	489	489	1348
Grand Total ..		34715	34715	210599
Oil seed cake, gingelly poonac—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	190241	190241	1245389
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	10	10	46
		190251	190251	1245435
Oil seed cake, linseed poonac—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	50	50	640
Hay and straw—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	240	240	2066
South Australia	,,	1631	1631	11650
Tasmania ..	,,	2	2	10
Victoria ..	,,	2214	2214	17631
Total for Australia		4087	4087	31357
British India ..	,,	239	239	1079
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	35	35	90
Grand Total ..		4361	4361	32526
Seeds, feeding, cotton—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	9898	9898	65066
Burma ..	,,	397	397	2384
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	27	27	153
		10322	10322	67603

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
Seeds, feeding, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15	15	815
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	24	24	344
		39	39	1159
Other foodstuffs for Animals—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	32	32	1923
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	897	897	8026
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	10
		930	930	9959
GROUP C.—MEAT.				
Beef, frozen—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	896	896	48416
Queensland ..	,,	1213	1213	68781
Total for Australia		2109	2109	117197
Grand Total ..		2109	2109	117197
Beef, tinned or salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11	11	886
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	43	43	3325
South Australia	,,	10	10	1381
Victoria ..	,,	13	13	1363
Total for Australia		66	66	6069
British India ..	,,	139	139	2574
Burma ..	,,	205	205	3088
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	25
U. S., America ..	,,	36	36	2271
Grand Total ..		457	457	14913
Mutton, frozen—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	1214	1214	64029
Queensland ..	,,	4	4	359
Total for Australia		1218	1218	64388
Grand Total ..		1218	1218	64388
Mutton, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	62
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	41	41	3270
South Australia	,,	20	20	1979
Victoria ..	,,	35	35	3533
Total for Australia		96	96	8782
Grand Total ..		96	96	8844

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Pig products, bacon, ham, and pork—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	394	394	63973
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	494	494	71092
Queensland ..	,,	107	107	17798
South Australia	,,	396	396	60475
Victoria ..	,,	41	46	5767
Total for Australia		1038	1043	155132
British India ..	,,	—	—	25
Burma ..	,,	—	—	5
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	6
Italy ..	,,	—	—	163
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	118
Grand Total ..		1432	1437	219422
Meat not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10	10	1580
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	37	37	1347
South Australia	,,	21	21	2370
Victoria ..	,,	7	7	1346
Total for Australia		65	65	5063
British India ..	,,	1	1	102
Grand Total ..		76	76	6745
Poultry and game, alive—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	96	96	835
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	23	23	250
Total for Australia		23	23	250
British India ..	,,	69433	69433	93211
Straits Settlements	,,	10	10	20
Grand Total ..		69562	69562	94316
Poultry and game, dead—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2170	2170	7731
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	6544	6544	19110
Victoria ..	,,	432	432	1210
Total for Australia		6976	6976	20320
Grand Total ..		9146	9146	28051
GROUP D.—ANIMALS, LIVING, FOR FOOD.				
Cattle—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	5535	5535	204770
Buffaloes—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2175	2175	65250

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Goats—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	18203	18203	182030
Sheep—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	11744	11744	117440
Other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	40	40	200
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.				
Aerated and mineral waters—				
United Kingdom ..	bot.	24253	24253	11635
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	,,	1200	1200	487
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	825	325	707
Belgium ..	,,	200	200	105
France ..	,,	4677	4677	2859
Germany ..	,,	2250	2250	862
Holland ..	,,	150	150	142
Spain ..	,,	225	225	485
		33780	33280	17282
Beer and ale, in bottles—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	17389	17389	108084
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	4
Total for Australia		1	1	4
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	750	750	4088
Germany ..	,,	7106	7106	29297
Holland ..	,,	862	862	4002
Japan ..	,,	4794	4794	17125
Grand Total ..		30902	30902	162600
Beer and ale, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2876	2876	9429
Biscuits—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	102483	107185	152406
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	10303	10303	17855
South Australia ..	,,	24055	24055	46499
Victoria ..	,,	345	345	362
Total for Australia		34703	34703	64716
British India ..	,,	10941	10941	6476
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	180	180	177
Japan ..	,,	10205	10005	7655
U. S., America ..	,,	22	22	29
Grand Total ..		158534	163036	231459

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Butter, frozen—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	lb.	45080	45080	59411
Queensland ..	,,	32346	32346	50979
South Australia ..	,,	16200	16200	21952
Total for Australia		93626	93626	132342
Grand Total ..		93626	93626	132342
Butter, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	102	102	202
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	6909	6909	9660
South Australia ..	,,	12604	12604	17298
Victoria ..	,,	7041	8041	11551
Total for Australia		26554	27554	38509
British India ..	,,	97317	97317	97114
Grand Total ..		123973	124973	135825
Cheese—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	113	113	16961
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	114	114	11461
Queensland ..	,,	64	64	7808
South Australia ..	,,	101	101	13835
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	45
Total for Australia		279	279	33149
New Zealand ..	lb.	—	—	48
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	cwt.	1	1	195
Holland ..	,,	164	172	29740
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	213
Grand Total ..		558	566	80306
Cider—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	382	382	3923
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	20	20	75
Total for Australia		20	20	75
Grand Total ..		402	402	3998
Cacao (prepared)—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1057	1057	606
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	26
		1069	1069	632
Coffee, roasted and ground, mixed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	2407	2407	1682
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	28	28	14
		2435	2435	1696

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Coffee, roasted and ground, unmixed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	lb.	1002	1002	467
Coffee, not roasted and ground—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	21682	21682	11929
Straits Settlements	,,	1179883	1179883	348639
Foreign Countries—				
Central America ..	,,	2252	2252	2151
Java ..	,,	42817	42817	14165
		1246634	1246634	376884
Confectionery—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	119423	119263	118505
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	6595	6595	5433
South Australia ..	,,	280	280	765
West Australia ..	,,	455	455	522
Total for Australia		7330	7330	6720
British India ..	,,	49016	49016	28695
Burma ..	,,	13	13	22
Maldive Islands ..	,,	50	50	36
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	6526	6526	1408
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	22
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	686	686	2238
Japan ..	,,	1485	1485	2127
Switzerland ..	,,	2296	2296	3484
U. S., America ..	,,	1059	1059	1424
Grand Total ..		187884	187724	164681
Curry stuffs, chillies—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	51826	51826	1036530
Burma ..	,,	810	810	23837
		52636	52636	1060367
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	499	499	9623
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	15437	15437	169811
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3720	3720	75655
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	1204	1204	37200
		20860	20860	292289
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2943	2795	41206
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2513	2513	80562
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	1359	1359	73042
		6815	6667	194810

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2788	2788	59550
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	202	202	6000
		2990	2990	65550
Curry stuffs, garlic—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1368	1368	19163
Hong Kong ..	,,	458	458	7608
Straits Settlements	,,	4812	4812	87589
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	420	420	10079
Java ..	,,	147	147	2680
		7205	7205	127119
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3159	3159	47398
Burma ..	,,	9	9	140
		3168	3168	47538
Curry stuffs, tamarind—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	23117	23117	138703
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	198	198	900
		23315	23315	139603
Curry stuffs, turmeric—				
British Possessions—.				
British India ..	cwt.	5435	5435	76094
Burma ..	,,	14	14	200
		4549	4549	76294
Curry stuffs, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	18
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	14	14	297
		14	14	315
Eggs—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2181440	2181440	68589
Burma ..	,,	150	150	8
		2181590	2181590	68597
Fish, cured and salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	55	55	3980
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	130	130	2860
British India ..	,,	148145	148145	2074041
Maldive Islands ..	,,	46	46	862
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	5
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	50
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	61	61	4000
China ..	,,	—	—	7
		148438	148138	2085805
Fish, frozen—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	102	102	9072

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Fish, Maldive—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	1015	1015	56560
British India ..	,,	864	864	38030
Maldive Islands ..	,,	20849	20849	828343
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	405	405	17470
		23133	23133	940403
Fish, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	193	196	21692
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	4
Total for Australia		—	—	4
British India ..	,,	2	2	147
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	202
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	7	22	1483
Italy ..	,,	1	1	155
Norway ..	,,	9	9	1217
Portugal ..	,,	120	194	8734
Russia in Asia ..	,,	—	—	68
U. S., America ..	,,	282	284	19065
Grand Total ..		615	709	52767
Fruits, fresh—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	123	123	10160
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	11
South Australia..	,,	10	10	358
Tasmania ..	,,	6	6	240
Victoria ..	,,	12	12	500
West Australia ..	,,	63	63	1945
Total for Australia		91	91	3054
British India ..	,,	116	116	2161
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	47	47	1250
Spain ..	,,	186	186	19051
Switzerland ..	,,	13	13	750
U. S., America ..	,,	78	78	2286
Grand Total ..		654	654	38712
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Currants—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	24	24	2160
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	5	5	385
South Australia..	,,	10	10	553
Victoria ..	,,	13	13	1187
Total for Australia		28	28	2125
Foreign Countries—				
Greece ..	,,	5	5	364
Grand Total ..		57	57	4649
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Dates—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	4121	4121	45341

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Raisins—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6	6	1034
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	5	5	549
Victoria ..	,,	18	18	1905
Total for Australia		23	23	2454
British India		163	163	5007
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	,,	8	8	1843
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	5	5	482
Grand Total ..		205	205	10820
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	,,	8	8	1348
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales ..	,,	27	27	1502
South Australia ..	,,	7	7	873
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	10
Total for Australia		34	34	2385
British India ..	,,	685	685	42582
Hong Kong ..	,,	65	65	1556
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5	5	2133
Japan ..	,,	—	—	2
Spain ..	,,	5	5	1618
U. S., America ..	,,	136	136	2401
Grand Total ..		938	938	54025
Fruits, preserved in sugar—Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Jams, jellies, marmalades—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	338	345	27442
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	54	54	3863
South Australia ..	,,	327	327	23750
Tasmania ..	,,	230	230	9942
Victoria ..	,,	181	181	11356
Total for Australia		792	792	48911
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	128
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	3	4	484
Java ..	,,	—	—	30
Switzerland ..	,,	3	3	456
U. S., America ..	,,	246	246	26480
Grand Total ..		1383	1391	103931
Fruits, preserved in sugar—Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	23	23	1186
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	16	16	852
South Australia ..	,,	14	14	1336
Victoria ..	,,	7	7	587
Total for Australia		37	37	2775
Carried over ..		60	60	3961

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Fruits, preserved in sugar—Tinned or bottled in syrup or spirits : Other—contd.				
Brought forward ..		60	60	3961
British Possessions—*contd.*				
British India ..	cwt.	3	3	453
Hong Kong ..	,,	54	54	2537
Straits Settlements.	,,	1	1	380
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	64	64	2520
France ..	,,	16	16	2225
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	3
Japan ..	,,	—	—	52
U. S., America ..	,,	160	160	15586
Grand Total ..		358	358	27717
Margarine—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	10
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	30
		—	—	40
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, fresh or frozen—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	lb.	13340	13340	10081
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	148	148	227
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	3000	3000	2402
South Australia ..	,,	2	2	1
Victoria ..	,,	42000	42000	28787
Total for Australia		45002	45002	31190
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	257488	257488	176484
Norway ..	,,	11200	11200	4800
Switzerland ..	,,	17698	17698	13788
U. S., America ..	,,	148520	148520	74940
Grand Total ..		480056	480056	301429
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, skimmed—				
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	lb.	46500	46500	27465
Switzerland ..	,,	6	6	5
U. S., America ..	,,	53560	53560	30198
		100066	100066	57668
Nuts used as fruits, groundnuts—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2896	2896	18767
Nuts used as fruits, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	17	17	3334
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	49	49	2153
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	33	33	2441
South America ..	,,	10	10	794
Spain ..	,,	21	21	1691
		130	130	10413

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Dripping—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	437
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	229	229	17517
South Australia ,,	631	631	58437
Victoria .. ,,	74	74	6051
Total for Australia	934	939	82005
Grand Total ..	939	939	82442
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Ghee—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	1691	1691	143803
Maldive Islands .. ,,	2	2	320
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British .. ,,	—	—	80
	1693	1693	144203
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Lard—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	109
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	4	4	463
South Australia ,,	26	26	3142
Total for Australia	30	30	3605
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	305
Grand Total ..	34	34	4019
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Animal, refined : Other—			
Foreign Countries—			
France .. cwt.	8	8	1080
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Vegetable : Olive—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	195	176	3437
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	—	—	10
Total for Australia	—	—	10
Foreign Countries—			
France .. gals.	65	65	1703
Italy .. ,,	146	146	1867
U. S., America .. ,,	153	153	927
Grand Total ..	559	540	7944
Oils and fats, refined, edible—			
Vegetable : Other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	4	4	106
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	341	341	1658
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. cwt.	50	50	296
	395	395	2060

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Salt, table—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	307	307	6676
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
South Australia ,,	5	5	31
Total for Australia	5	5	31
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	18	18	770
Grand Total ..	330	330	7477
Salt, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	225	225	1290
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	2
	225	225	1292
Seeds, gingelly—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	12998	12993	158077
Burma .. ,,	2	2	32
	13000	12995	158109
Seeds, mustard—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	575
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2736	2736	30318
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	295	295	4431
	3033	3033	35324
Seeds, poppy seed—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	120	120	1803
Seeds, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	177
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	388	388	4872
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	10
	392	392	5059
Spices, arecanuts—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	1	1	55
Spices, cardamoms—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	—	—	61
Spices, dry ginger—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	1050	1050	30691
Burma .. ,,	1	1	20
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	25
	1051	1051	30736
Spices, pepper, whole—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	255	255	5253
Straits Settlements ,,	110	110	3202
	365	365	8455

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
Spices, pepper, long—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	100	100	10092
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	152
		103	103	10244
Spices, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	16	17	3014
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	29	29	1874
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	857
		51	52	5745
Spirits, brandy—		I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom ..	gals.	51 40	51 40	1664
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	7879 6312	7832 6347	133676
Italy ..	,,	— —	— —	40
Sweden ..	,,	— —	— —	30
		7930 6352	7883 6387	135410
Spirits, gin—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	5422 4468	4326 3547	75306
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	14504 12778	13396 12035	139828
		19926 17246	17722 15582	215134
Spirits, liqueur—		I.	I.	
United Kingdom ..	gals.	— 100	— 100	3211
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	— 46	— 46	1229
France ..	,,	— 57	— 57	2040
Holland ..	,,	— 19	— 19	460
Spain ..	,,	— 35	— 35	1085
		— 257	— 257	8025
		I. P.	I. P.	
Spirits, rum—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	19 15	19 15	312
British Possessions—				
British West Indies	,,	59 48	59 48	1198
		78 63	78 63	1510
		I. P.	I. P.	
Spirits, spirits of wine, rectified—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	32 54	73 123	444
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	— —	— —	15
		32 54	73 123	459
		I. P.	I. P.	
Spirits, whisky—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	31799 25025	26324 20571	616445
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	271 299	271 299	3436
Total for Australia		271 299	271 299	3436
Grand Total ..		32070 25324	26595 20870	619881

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
Spirits, other—		I. P.	I. P	
United Kingdom ..	gals.	— 1	— 1	100
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	— —	— —	3
New Zealand ..	,,	— —	— —	1
		— 1	— 1	104
Sugar, refined, in lumps and loaves—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	53	53	1729
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	150	150	5484
South Australia ..	,,	12	12	459
Total for Australia		162	162	5943
British India ..	,,	50	50	2767
Grand Total ..		265	265	10439
Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	94	74	4939
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	375	375	11924
South Australia ..	,,	166	166	5151
Total for Australia		541	541	17075
British India ..	,,	2522	2522	83214
Hong Kong ..	,,	21292	21292	524973
Straits Settlements	,,	11951	11951	276430
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	2312	2312	58050
Java ..	,,	212382	212382	4248686
Grand Total ..		251094	251074	5213367
Sugar, unrefined and jaggery—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	24382	24382	193688
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	4
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	8
		24382	24382	193700
Tea—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	22	22	52
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	5	5	3
Total for Australia		5	5	3
British India ..	,,	165	165	86
Hong Kong ..	,,	19	19	25
Straits Settlements	,,	7	7	5
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	79	79	75
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	1
Japan ..	,,	28	28	25
U. S., America ..	,,	25	25	49
Grand Total ..		350	350	321

I. = Imperial. P. = Proof.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Vegetables, raw, onions—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	155646	155646	1089527
Vegetables, raw, potatoes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	120	120	1585
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	2	2	10
South Australia .. ,,	93	93	1575
Total for Australia	95	95	1585
British India .. ,,	4259	4259	55365
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	89	89	1302
Italy .. ,,	43733	43733	505040
Grand Total ..	48296	48296	564877
Vegetables, raw, not elsewhere specified—			
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
South Australia .. cwt.	—	—	67
Total for Australia	—	—	67
British India .. ,,	766	766	5642
Grand Total ..	766	766	5709
Provisions, unenumerated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2138	2157	351865
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	—	—	6
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	22	22	2397
Queensland .. ,,	—	—	2
South Australia .. ,,	253	253	30057
Victoria .. ,,	91	91	7887
West Australia .. ,,	36	36	2251
Total for Australia	402	402	42594
British India .. ,,	709	709	23624
Burma .. ,,	—	—	40
Canada .. ,,	5	5	371
Egypt .. ,,	3	3	57
Hong Kong .. ,,	120	120	2772
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	48
Mauritius .. ,,	1	1	25
New Zealand .. ,,	245	65	60016
Straits Settlements ,,	30	30	1539
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	60	60	5516
France .. ,,	87	92	5788
Germany .. ,,	—	—	36
Holland .. ,,	—	—	10
India, exc. British .. ,,	—	—	26
Italy .. ,,	8	8	148
Japan .. ,,	6	6	415
Spain .. ,,	11	11	1225
Switzerland .. ,,	394	394	43350
U. S., America .. ,,	989	991	81813
Grand Total ..	5205	5051	621284

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			Rs.
Wines, sparkling, champagne—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	57	57	2634
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	797	925	36029
	854	982	38663
Wines, sparkling, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	3	3	61
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	1	1	24
Total for Australia	1	1	24
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	206	225	3479
Grand Total ..	210	229	3564
Wines, still, burgundy, in bottle—			
Foreign Countries—			
France .. gals.	34	34	765
Wines, still, burgundy, in wood—			
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales gals.	108	108	719
South Australia .. ,,	252	252	1446
Total for Australia	360	360	2165
Wines, still, claret, in bottle—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	4	4	35
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	—	—	1
Total for Australia	—	—	1
British India .. ,,	—	—	2
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	197	247	2630
Spain .. ,,	8	8	96
Grand Total ..	209	259	2764
Wines, still, claret, in wood—			
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
South Australia .. gals.	42	42	232
Total for Australia	42	42	232
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1996	1996	7425
Portugal .. ,,	281	281	893
Spain .. ,,	450	450	1161
Grand Total ..	2769	2769	9711
Wines, still, ginger wine, in bottle—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	48	48	450
Wines, still, hock, in wood—			
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
South Australia .. gals.	60	60	360

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
Wines, still, Madeira, in wood—				
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	gals.	23	23	271
Wines, still, medicated wine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	769	818	17791
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	14	14	350
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	45	45	1007
Italy ..	,,	79	79	1384
U. S., America ..	,,	16	16	483
Grand Total ..		923	972	21015
Wines, still, port, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	104	106	2222
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	40	40	528
Total for Australia		40	40	528
British India ..	,,	4	4	50
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	126	126	2266
Portugal ..	,,	569	569	10718
Spain ..	,,	632	632	7749
Grand Total ..		1475	1477	23533
Wines, still, port, in wood—				
Foreign Countries—				
Portugal ..	gals.	742	742	9626
Spain ..	,,	1914	2148	6901
		2656	2890	16527
Wines, still, sherry, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	55	57	812
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	10	—	182
Portugal ..	,,	47	47	748
Spain ..	,,	58	58	841
		170	162	2583
Wines, still, sherry, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Gibraltar ..	gals.	28	28	476
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	15	—
Portugal ..	,,	52	52	999
Spain ..	,,	566	566	5079
		646	661	6554
Wines, still, vermouth, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	129	129	1206
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	808	771	6010
Italy ..	,,	122	122	1396
		1059	1022	8612

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				
Wines, still, other, in bottle—				
United Kingdom	gals.	176	176	4296
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	4	4	48
South Australia ..	,,	2	2	46
Total for Australia		6	6	94
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	2
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	85	119	1581
Germany ..		4	4	30
U. S., America ..	,,	4	4	163
Grand Total ..		275	309	6166
Wines, still, other, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia	gals.	367	367	3172
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	57	57	474
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	28	207	400
Portugal ..	,,	107	107	650
Spain ..	,,	336	336	1276
Grand Total ..		895	1074	5972
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.				
Tobacco, manufactured, beedies—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	8905	8905	45753
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	140	140	1130
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2860	1467	4895
Burma ..	,,	167	167	1359
Hong Kong ..	,,	4	4	15
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	10
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	5	5	20
France ..	,,	11	11	25
Holland ..	,,	840	840	10410
Java ..	,,	65	65	408
Philippine Islands ..	,,	1575	1575	10984
		5668	4275	29256
Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	162475	95277	1200710
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	54	54	341
British India ..	,,	1697	1697	6677
Burma ..	,,	1	1	7
Egypt ..	,,	336	336	4028
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	3
Foreign Countries—				
Cochin-China ..	,,	3	3	25
France ..	,,	2	2	30
Japan ..	,,	—	—	9
U. S., America ..	,,	58	58	244
		164626	97428	1212074

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.
Tobacco, manufactured, snuff—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	336	336	1409
Tobacco, manufactured, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	12799	12085	64708
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	80	80	363
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2	2	21
South Australia ..	,,	45	45	241
Victoria ..	,,	34	34	235
West Australia ..	,,	2	2	22
Total for Australia		83	83	519
British India ..	,,	49	49	142
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	51
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	3	3	89
U. S., America ..	,,	50	50	227
Grand Total ..		13067	12353	66101
Tobacco, unmanufactured—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	5	5	11
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1117	1117	1405
Egypt ..	,,	420	140	660
Maldive Islands ..	,,	41	41	97
		1583	1303	2173
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				
GROUP A.—COAL.				
United Kingdom ..	tons	62522	62522	3320990
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5234	5234	126843
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	72399	72399	3523151
Other British Possessions in Africa ..	,,	21363	21363	1085405
Total for South Africa		93762	93762	4608556
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	6700	6700	268000
Grand Total ..		168218	168218	8324389
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.				
Asphalt—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	205	205	2809
Chalk—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	25	25	1094
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	6	256
		26	31	1350

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Fire clay—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	767	767	3855
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	800	800	5090
		1567	1567	8945
Fuller's earth—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	8212	8212	24761
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British	,,	263	263	791
		8475	8475	25552
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	242
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	144	144	102
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British	,,	15	15	20
		161	161	364
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, diamonds—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	carats	1528	1528	281877
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, pearls—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Queensland ..	value	—	—	1050
Total for Australia		—	—	1050
British India ..	,,	—	—	17000
Grand Total ..		—	—	18050
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, other—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	79907
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	117
Total for Australia		—	—	117
British India ..	,,	—	—	32231
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	4310
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	7252
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	553
Germany ..	,,	—	—	1355
Grand Total ..		—	—	125725
Stones and slates, coral stones—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	5	5	14
Stones and slates, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India— ..	cwt.	821	821	3610
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	96
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	104
		821	821	3810

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFERROUS ORES AND SCRAP.			
Non-ferrous metalliferrous ores and scrap of all descriptions—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	—
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.			
Logs, squares, teak—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	1	1	25
Burma .. ,,	546	546	124304
Foreign Countries—			
Siam .. ,,	50	50	12000
	597	597	136329
Logs, squares, other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	8	8	883
Burma .. ,,	—	—	10
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	3	3	495
Siam .. ,,	80	80	12470
	91	91	13858
Sawn, ceiling boards—			
United Kingdom .. sq. ft.	16000	16000	3735
Sawn, staves, scantlings—			
British Possessions—			
Burma .. tons	317	317	83174
Foreign Countries—			
Cochin-China .. ,,	20	20	4200
	337	337	87374
Sawn, other—			
United Kingdom .. tons	3	3	528
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	8	8	1096
	11	11	1624
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.			
Cotton, raw—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	3963	3963	214213
Maldive Islands .. ,,	3	3	100
	3966	3966	214313
Cotton, waste—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13	13	887
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	271	271	5207
	284	284	6094
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
Fibre, palmyra—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	5	5	75

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Fibre, hemp—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	180	180	3619
Fibre, other— ,			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	1	1	21
GROUP G.—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.			
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, linseed—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	31	31	573
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	5	5	60
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—			
British Possessions—			
Maldive Islands .. cwt.	494	494	6916
Straits Settlements ,,	137	137	3137
	631	631	10053
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, other—			
Foreign Countries—			
India, exc. British cwt.	1	1	10
Gums and resins, Arabic—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	50
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	10	10	182
	11	11	232
Gums and resins, benjamin—			
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
West Australia .. cwt.	272	272	7689
Total for Australia	272	272	7689
British India .. ,,	79	79	751
Hong Kong .. ,,	4	4	237
Straits Settlements ,,	801	801	31055
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	10	10	387
Grand Total ..	1166	1166	40119
Gums, and resins, dammar—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	27	27	257
Straits Settlements ,,	1216	1216	8275
	1243	1243	8532
Gums and resins, lac—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	3	3	255

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
Gums, and resins, rosin—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	41	41	835
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	12	12	330
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	—	—	25
Japan .. ,,	5	5	212
	58	58	1402
Gums and resins, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	17	27	569
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	184	184	1666
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	20	20	2891
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	156
	221	231	5282
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), beeswax—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	20	20	1447
British Possessions—			
British East Africa ,,	20	20	1609
British India .. ,,	36	36	2494
	76	76	5550
Waxes (other than sealing and paraffin), other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	52
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	8	8	871
	8	8	923
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, tallow—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6	6	287
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	118	118	3840
Total for Australia	118	118	3840
British India .. ,,	20	20	526
Grand Total ..	144	144	4653
Oils, fats, and greases, animal (except marine animal), not refined, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	76	76	4244
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	56
Burma .. ,,	10	10	350
Straits Settlements ,,	173	173	8636
Foreign Countries—			
Sumatra .. ,,	73	73	3249
U. S., America .. ,,	142	290	4954
West Indies .. ,,	34	34	1805
	509	657	23294
Oils, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), cod liver oil—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	838
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	18	18	187
	21	21	1025

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
Oils, fats, and greases, fish (and marine animal), other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	29	29	400
Mineral, crude petroleum—			
British Possessions—			
British North Borneo gals.	851867	851867	255560
Foreign Countries—			
Borneo, exc. British ,,	5522178	5522178	1657302
Persia .. ,,	2325798	2325798	955872
	8699843	8699843	2868734
Vegetable, other than essential, castor oil, unrefined—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	12	12	2477
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1233	1233	76996
	1245	1245	79473
Vegetable, other than essential, gingelly oil—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	181	181	4200
Maldive Islands .. ,,	2	2	60
	183	183	4260
Vegetable, other than essential, linseed oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	4755	4880	19924
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	7375	7125	41357
	12130	12005	61281
Vegetable, other than essential, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	12	12	833
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
South Australia ,,	1	1	129
Total for Australia	1	1	129
British India .. ,,	983	983	18819
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	—	30
Straits Settlements ,,	70	70	2265
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	—	—	49
Grand Total ..	1066	1066	22125
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS UNDRESSED.			
Dry and dry salted, buffalo—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	941	941	9568
Burma .. ,,	512	512	6770
	1453	1453	16338
Dry and dry salted, ox and cow—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	30	30	600

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Dry and dry salted, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	714
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	47
		—	—	761
GROUP I.—RUBBER.				
Rubber—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	1128659	1128659	665159
Burma ..	,,	63479	63479	41360
Maldive Islands ..	,,	382	382	330
Straits Settlements	,,	940082	940082	658903
		2132602	2132602	1365752
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.				
Canes and rattans—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	104
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	73
Straits Settlements	,,	984	984	21194
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	20	20	463
		1007	1007	21834
Ivory—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3	3	2955
Fertilizers, basic slag—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	500	500	3166
Fertilizers, blood meal—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	616	616	6200
Fertilizers, bone meal—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	57596	57596	361925
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	8102	8102	39625
		65698	65698	401550
Fertilizers, fish manure—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	33	33	100
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	38255	38255	209270
Maldive Islands ..	,,	318	318	1930
		38606	38606	211300
Fertilizers, guano, fish guano—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	30260	30260	220837
Fertilizers, kainit—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	804	804	3783
Fertilizers, muriate of potash—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	cwt.	8000	8000	79638
Germany ..	,,	2035	2035	17395
		10035	10035	97033

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Fertilizers, poonac, castor seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	7115	7115	56436
Fertilizers, poonac, groundnut—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	62989	62989	365372
Fertilizers, refuse of saltpetre—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	12814	12814	163741
Fertilizers, sulphate of ammonia—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3075	3075	37862
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	201	201	2870
		3276	3276	40732
Fertilizers, sulphate of potash—				
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	cwt.	1017	1017	10730
Fertilizers, superphosphate—				
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	cwt.	3000	3000	13419
Fertilizers, sylvinite—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	cwt.	2000	2000	12640
Fertilizers, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	26	26	427
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	18063	18063	159995
		18089	18089	160422
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, tea—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	12320	12320	6515
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	4983	4983	2781
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	2025	2025	3406
British India ..	,,	2149	2149	267
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2117	2117	524
U. S., America ..	,,	70	70	364
Grand Total ..		11344	11344	7342
Plants and roots—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	2	2	95
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	58	58	4279
British India ..	,,	132	132	1462
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	1	1	150
Grand Total ..		193	193	5986

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Shells, cowries—				
British Possessions—				
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	77	77	545
Shells, tortoise—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	733	733	2574
Burma ..	,,	10	10	25
Maldive Islands ..	,,	929	929	9658
Straits Settlements	,,	243	243	833
		1915	1915	13090
Shells, other—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Queensland ..	cwt.	—	—	100
Total for Australia		—	—	100
British India ..	,,	1	1	468
Grand Total ..		1	1	568
Tar and pitch—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	3033	3033	3120
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	120	120	1174
		3153	3153	4294
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, bark for tanning and dyeing—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3137	3137	26771
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, gambier—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3	3	52
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, myrobalans—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	540	540	2820
Tanning substances not elsewhere specified, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	8	8	116
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7	7	364
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia	,,	—	—	24
Total for Australia		—	—	24
British India ..	,,	3557	3557	54929
Hong Kong ..	,,	127	127	3927
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10	10	84
Straits Settlements	,,	173	173	3800
Foreign Countries—				
British East Africa	,,	—	—	268
China ..	,,	102	133	2225
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	1
Italy ..	,,	—	—	666
Japan ..	,,	—	—	917
Grand Total ..		3976	4007	67205

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP A.—COKE AND MANUFACTURED FUEL.				
Coke—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	81	81	7258
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	21	21	3028
Total for Australia		21	21	3028
British India ..	,,	45	45	4108
Grand Total ..		147	147	14394
Manufactured fuel—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	tons	—	—	88
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &c.				
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware, Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.				
Bricks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	19988	19988	6444
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	273778	273778	7423
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	4300	4300	65
		298066	298066	13932
Tiles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	69875	69875	20570
	cwt.	405	405	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	860108	860108	63947
	cwt.	39209	39209	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	706	706	428
	cwt.	3	3	
France ..	No.	22040	22040	2661
	cwt.	181	181	
Holland ..	No.	10000	10000	1558
	cwt.	82	82	
Italy ..	No.	145	145	10
	cwt.	1	1	
Other Foreign Countries in Europe	No.	354	354	682
	cwt.	16	16	
Grand Total ..	No.	963228	963228	89856
	cwt.	39897	39897	
Pipes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2296	2296	27219
Porcelainware and chinaware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2345	2353	203211
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	16
Total for Australia		—	—	16
Carried over ..		2345	2353	203227

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Porcelain and chinaware—contd.				
Brought forward ..		2345	2353	203227
British Possessions—*contd.*				
British India ..	cwt.	13	13	524
Hong Kong ..	,,	34	34	1610
Straits Settlements	,,	40	40	4790
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	10
China ..	,,	127	127	6518
France ..	,,	1	1	316
Germany ..	,,	83	71	6060
Holland ..	,,	304	232	19792
Japan ..	,,	573	614	36388
Other For. Coun. in Europe ..	,,	1	1	421
Switzerland ..	,,	—	1	22
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	50
Grand Total ..		3521	3487	279728
Earthenware and stoneware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1711	1782	84665
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	8771	8771	31558
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	2	12
Straits Settlements	,,	210	210	6396
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	115	115	3782
France ..	,,	—	—	57
Germany ..	,,	2	2	208
Holland ..	,,	351	372	26238
India, exc. British ..	,,	6562	6562	23026
Japan ..	,,	12	12	1234
		17736	17828	177176
Glass and glassware, window glass, 16 oz., thirds and fourths.				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	68	108	4601
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	752	902	18100
France ..	,,	36	36	2908
Germany ..	,,	125	100	2662
		981	1146	28271
Glass and glassware, plate glass—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	265	246	30654
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	136	136	16648
		401	382	47302
Glass and glassware, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2894	2901	113183
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	615
British India ..	,,	97	91	8021
Burma ..	,,	—	—	10
Maldive Islands ..	,,	8	8	162
Straits Settlements	,,	34	34	2442
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	47	47	1922
Belgium ..	,,	48	60	6181
China ..	,,	3	3	412
France ..	,,	2	2	937
Carried over ..		3134	3147	133885

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Glass and glassware, other—contd.				
Brought forward ..		3134	3147	133885
Foreign Countries—*contd.*				
Germany ..	cwt.	1534	1407	185202
Holland ..	,,	127	127	2338
India, exc. British ..	,,	328	328	1694
Italy ..	,,	—	—	23
Japan ..	,,	1243	1140	87449
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	59	59	8963
Sweden ..	,,	7	7	2077
U. S., America ..	,,	44	30	7905
Grand Total ..		6476	6245	429536
OTHER DESCRIPTIONS OF NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Abrasives manufactured, cement, per barrel not exceeding 5 cwt. gross—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	97109	97109	494804
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	498	498	2205
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1674	1674	10500
Belgium ..	,,	1908	1908	7574
Denmark ..	,,	837	837	2500
France ..	,,	360	360	1560
Germany ..	,,	29736	29747	124158
Italy ..	,,	1191	1191	4084
Japan ..	,,	6366	5654	30867
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	2083	2083	10500
		141762	141061	688752
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, grindstones—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2547	3247	4196
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	119	119	299
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	4	8
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	354	354	320
		3024	3724	4823
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	511	556	14562
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	50	50	823
Foreign Countries—				
Germany	,,	899	899	20455
India, exc. British ..	,,	10	10	8
Italy ..	,,	173	173	7939
Japan ..	,,	195	195	6930
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	545
		1839	1884	51262

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Mining and quarry products, manufactured, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	189	193	7379
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	63	63	1120
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	358	396	9855
Holland .. ,,	200	200	907
Italy .. ,,	38	38	2536
Japan .. ,,	4	4	92
U. S., America .. ,,	5	40	348
	857	934	22237
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.			
Pig iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	421	421	2916
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2200	2200	18939
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	503	503	3263
	3124	3124	25118
Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	947	1001	11408
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1902	1902	18640
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	888	888	6481
France .. ,,	131	131	1088
Germany .. ,,	133	133	923
Sweden .. ,,	262	262	6714
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	15
	4263	4317	45269
Bars, rods, angles, shapes, and sections, steel—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4254	4295	51258
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	355	355	5807
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	2669	2669	22555
France .. ,,	976	976	7923
Germany .. ,,	798	798	6837
U. S., America .. ,,	178	178	5596
	9230	9271	99976
Castings and forgings in the rough, iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	61	77	3204
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	57
	64	80	3261

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Steel girders, beams, joists, and pillars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3214	3214	59263
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	176	176	3381
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	202	—
France .. ,,	709	709	6153
U. S., America .. ,,	133	133	2165
	4232	4434	70962
Hoop iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3555	3555	43344
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	661	661	12755
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1039	1039	19320
France .. ,,	100	100	1320
Germany .. ,,	6937	6937	98991
U. S., America .. ,,	210	210	8500
	12502	12502	184230
Iron and steel plates and sheets not galvanized, not tinned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	10235	10087	123322
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	54	54	683
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	527	632	6785
France .. ,,	285	285	2929
	11101	11058	133719
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, flat—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	776	1472	23623
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, corrugated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1641	2918	34368
Other coated plates and sheets, galvanized—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	593	793	3948
Tubes, pipes, and fittings—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3257	3257	99262
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	289	289	11502
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	333	333	8695
U. S., America .. ,,	125	125	7977
	4004	4004	127436
Wire, fencing, barbed—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	940	1020	21262
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	257	257	5264
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	200	200	2737
Germany .. ,,	1419	1419	20649
	2816	2896	49912

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Wire, fencing, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	20	20	394
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	52
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	60	60	1036
	81	81	1482
Wire, uninsulated electric—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	169
Wire, other descriptions of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	506	495	8807
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	215	215	4616
Straits Settlements ,,	19	19	566
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	110	110	2146
Germany .. ,,	45	45	903
	895	884	17038
Wire manufactures, cables and ropes (except insulated telephone and telegraph cables)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	86	86	6285
Wire manufactures, wire netting.			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	84	114	9791
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	17	17	876
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	8	8	1639
	109	139	12306
Wire manufactures, wire nails, ½ to 1½ inches.			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	315	320	5893
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	57	57	1612
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1230	1439	19075
Germany .. ,,	1415	1415	14215
U. S., America .. ,,	20	20	380
	3037	3251	41175
Wire manufactures, other wire nails, including staples—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	34	336	1973
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	27	27	569
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	15
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	712	772	11009
Germany .. ,,	1435	1435	20154
U. S., America .. ,,	2	2	64
	2210	2572	33784
Wire manufactures, other manufactures of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	186	787	16610
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	40	40	703
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	241
	227	828	17554

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Nails and tacks (other than wire nails), rivets, and washers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1053	1058	37689
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	28	28	1188
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	29	54	815
France .. ,,	—	—	5
Germany .. ,,	30	85	618
Norway .. ,,	15	65	620
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	62
	1155	1290	40997
Bolts and nuts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	405	435	15774
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	42	42	1674
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	15	15	856
	462	492	18304
Tanks and drums of iron and steel, black painted or galvanized, except drums for oil—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	861	897	42935
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	80	80	2118
Straits Settlements ,,	88	88	2500
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	43	43	1144
Borneo, exc. British ,,	1	1	75
Germany .. ,,	732	732	17376
Sumatra .. ,,	1	1	75
U. S., America .. ,,	1843	1843	71050
	3649	3685	137273
Safes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	164	168	12467
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	245	245	11836
Burma .. ,,	7	7	300
Foreign Countries—			
Austria .. ,,	8	8	81
France .. ,,	5	5	3121
	429	433	27805
Hollowware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils enamelled or tinned)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	208	280	23337
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	—	—	2
Total for Australia	—	—	2
British India .. ,,	3	3	312
Canada .. ,,	34	34	6794
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	3	—	823
Germany .. ,,	37	37	4815
Japan .. ,,	91	106	8406
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	21	21	2514
Sweden .. ,,	6	6	1412
Switzerland .. ,,	—	—	22
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	654
Grand Total ..	404	488	49091

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Manufactures of iron or steel, unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7404	7845	383473
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	25
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	284
Total for Australia		1	1	309
British India ..	,,	493	497	19683
Burma ..	,,	—	—	15
Straits Settlements	,,	8	8	540
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	283	283	10171
France ..	,,	14	14	3023
Germany ..	,,	213	208	15568
India, exc. British ..	,,	3	3	219
Japan ..	,,	46	46	4863
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1	1	230
Sweden ..	,,	42	42	1333
U. S., America ..	,,	2118	2284	68632
Grand Total ..		10626	11232	508059
GROUP D.—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.				
Aluminium ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	124	124	32210
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	133	133	27214
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	8	6	1768
Holland ..	,,	—	—	178
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	1	481
Italy ..	,,	1	—	382
Japan ..	,,	5	6	986
Sweden ..	,,	2	2	1600
Switzerland ..	,,	14	14	5265
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	6
		288	286	70090
Brass and alloys of copper : Nails screws, and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	218	229	34801
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	281
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	68
Japan ..	,,	5	5	715
		224	235	35865
Brass and alloys of copper : Rods, sheets, and strips—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	81	128	7945
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	52	52	3397
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	16	—
Germany ..	,,	99	99	7659
U. S., America ..	,,	—	43	—
		232	338	19001

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Brass and alloys of copper : Tubes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	34	34	4282
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1	1	92
		35	35	4374
Brass and alloys of copper : Phosphor, bronze, ingots and bars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10	10	836
Brass and alloys of copper : Gun metal, ingots and bars—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	2575
Brass and alloys of copper : Manufactures of brass or copper not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	317	334	75222
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	701	697	93127
Burma ..	,,	—	—	50
Hong Kong ..	,,	7	9	2581
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	50
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	680
France ..	,,	5	1	3039
Germany ..	,,	25	25	3896
Italy ..	,,	2	2	669
India, exc British ..	,,	6	6	832
Japan ..	,,	16	10	4619
U. S., America ..	,,	9	11	1646
		1088	1095	186421
Plate, silver or silver gilt—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2497	2883	49096
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	30	30	2024
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	10	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	12
France ..	,,	1	1	840
U. S., America ..	,,	90	90	750
		2619	3015	52722
Plate, electro plate—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	9006	7556	33825
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	235	235	895
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	720	720	1338
Italy ..	,,	122	122	1325
Japan ..	,,	4	4	100
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	18	18	21
U. S., America ..	,,	229	229	1632
		10334	8884	39136
Plate, nickel plate—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2153	447	3612
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	807	807	1022
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	252	252	583
Japan ..	,,	324	—	1861
		3536	1506	7078

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Lead, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	19	19	452
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	,,	53145	53145	955268
Straits Settlements	No.	20	20	475
		53184	53184	956195
Lead, pipes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	59	59	1870
Lead, sheets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	262	262	7877
Lead, tea lead—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4340	4340	132332
Lead, manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	41	41	3802
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	323
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	20
Japan ..	,,	—	—	81
		42	42	4226
Tin, blocks, ingots, bars, and slabs—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1383	1383	46699
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	,,	467	467	62146
		1850	1850	108845
Tin, solder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	125	125	10132
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1	1	210
		126	126	10342
Tin manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kindgom ..	cwt.	1003	1003	48847
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	49	49	1890
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	31	32	1486
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	659
		1088	1089	52882
Zinc, rolled sheets and plates, plain or perforated, excluding printing plates—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	73	73	3220
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	51	51	1747
		124	124	4967
Zinc manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	40	40	1281
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	217
		45	45	1498

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
White Metal Alloys (*i.e.*, Alloys of Tin, Lead, Zinc, Antimony, &c., other than Soft Solder).				
Unwrought or part wrought, anti-friction metal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15	15	2434
Unwrought or part wrought, other sorts—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7	5	1020
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	1190
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	129
		12	10	2339
Metals not elsewhere specified, unwrought—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	4	4	966
Metals not eslewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, printing type—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	19	31	5861
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	18	18	1315
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	42
		37	50	7218
Metals not elsewhere specified, wrought or manufactured, other sorts—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	436
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	10
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	7
Italy ..	,,	—	—	18
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	362
		3	3	833
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.				
Cutlery and hardware, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutler's ware—				
United Kingdom ..	dozen	7203	7983	134066
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2675	2675	5890
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	467
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	9
France ..	,,	—	—	298
Germany ..	,,	1939	2073	13123
Japan ..	,,	2105	2672	4326
U. S., America ..	,,	1634	2123	13142
		15556	17526	171321

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), agricultural, including estate tools, tapping knives, and pruning knives—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	3862	4270	109948
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	92	92	1501
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	39	39	3991
	3993	4401	115440
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	5673	6573	150671
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	141	141	22300
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	16
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	309	309	2363
Holland .. ,,	33	33	148
Japan .. ,,	1038	1082	896
Switzerland .. ,,	10	10	191
U. S., America .. ,,	798	1014	20046
	8002	9162	196631
Scientific Instruments and Appliances (except Electrical).			
Dental, surgical, medical, and veterinary—			
United Kingdom .. No.	648	648	1942
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	59	59	175
	707	707	2117
Optical instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	73	73	3762
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	1	1	199
Japan .. ,,	6	6	5
U. S., America .. ,,	348	348	486
	428	428	4452
Other scientific intruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	12803	13533	19475
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2410	2410	7953
Foreign Countries—			
Germany ..	10	10	4585
Italy .. ,,	6	6	9
U. S., America .. ,,	2	2	1325
	15231	15961	33347
Photographic instruments and appliances, including paper, plates, and films (except cinematograph films)—			
United Kindgom .. No.	38897	40747	25612
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	12	12	15
U. S., America .. ,,	802	802	1710
	39711	41561	27337

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Clocks and watches: Clocks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	344	344	6143
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	13	13	105
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	10
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	1	1	5
France .. ,,	120	120	2175
Germany .. ,,	153	93	1964
Japan .. ,,	38	38	1454
Switzerland .. ,,	102	102	795
U. S., America .. ,,	439	439	11375
	1211	1151	24036
Clocks and watches: Watches complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1077	1077	27643
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	334	334	2974
Egypt .. ,,	53	53	3551
Straits Settlements ,,	6	6	121
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	12	12	60
Switzerland .. ,,	13	16	320
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	10
	1496	1499	34679
Clocks and watches: Other parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	228
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	250
	—	—	478
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.			
Electric wires and cables (insulated)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	772	773	58325
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3	3	1999
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	29
Germany .. ,,	5	5	922
	780	781	61275
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1656	1272	9363
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	63	63	3337
	1719	1335	12700
Electric lighting accessories and fittings, including switches—			
United Kingdom .. No.	11691	11972	32172
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	449	449	1380
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	312
Germany .. ,,	816	816	401
Japan .. ,,	18	18	173
U. S., America .. ,,	36	36	1643
	13010	13291	36081

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Electrical goods and apparatus not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	14213	9253	33351
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1376	860	6129
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	48	48	2001
Germany ..	,,	576	576	131
Italy ..	,,	575	575	6524
U. S., America ..	,,	1569	1601	10994
		18357	12913	59130
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.				
Agricultural—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	78	78	37648
	cwt.	292	292	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	827	827	8526
	cwt.	47	47	
	No.	905	905	46174
	cwt.	339	339	
Boilers and boiler house plant—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	17	17	22655
	cwt.	315	315	
Cranes, hoists, and lifting machinery—				
British Possesssions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	265
	cwt.	5	5	
Electric Machinery of all kinds, not including Instruments Apparatus, Appliances, and Parts thereof.				
Control and switch gear—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11	11	12497
	cwt.	42	42	
Generators, alternators, and dynamos—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	517	517	14935
	cwt.	59	59	
Motors—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	7	7	19029
	cwt.	10	10	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	14	20	1519
	cwt.	6	9	
	No.	21	27	20548
	cwt.	16	19	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Transformers and converters—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11	11	9833
	cwt.	84	84	
Magnetos, ignition—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	3	272
	cwt.	—	—	
Electrical machinery not elsewhere enumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	99	99	36405
	cwt.	293	293	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	995
	cwt.	4	4	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	5	5	1130
	cwt.	1	1	
Italy ..	No.	190	190	13048
	cwt.	67	67	
U. S., America ..	No.	385	385	935
	cwt.	10	10	
Denmark ..	No.	1	1	915
	cwt.	5	5	
	No.	681	681	53428
	cwt.	380	380	
Foundry and workshop machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3662	3676	247752
	cwt.	2841	2849	
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	No.	—	—	147
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..	No.	—	—	256
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	5	5	935
	cwt.	—	—	
	No.	3667	3681	249090
	cwt.	2841	2849	
Machine, tools—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	151	151	1067
	cwt.	1	1	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	1500	1500	2038
	cwt.	3	3	
	No.	1651	1651	3105
	cwt.	4	4	
Oil pressing and refining machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	65	65	53924
	cwt.	338	338	
British Possessions				
British India ..	No.	—	—	500
	cwt.	2	2	
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	No.	4	4	1097
	cwt.	7	7	
U. S., America ..	No.	1	1	20436
	cwt.	147	147	
	No.	70	70	75957
	cwt.	494	494	
Sugar making and refining machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	246
	cwt.	3	3	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Rubber manufacturing machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	89	89	25132
	cwt.	462	462	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	7	7	1100
	cwt.	22	22	
Straits Settlements	No.	1	1	357
	cwt.	—	—	
	No.	97	97	26589
	cwt.	484	484	
Tea-making machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	547	547	167669
	cwt.	2182	2182	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2	2	110
	cwt.	2	2	
	No.	549	549	167779
	cwt.	2184	2184	
Prime movers, not electrical, hydraulic—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	48	48	3135
	cwt.	40	40	
Prime movers, not electrical, internal combustion—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	48499
	cwt.	522	522	
Prime movers, not electrical, steam—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	2960
	cwt.	74	74	
Printing and bookbinding machiery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	18	20	3962
	cwt.	29	38	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	675
	cwt.	19	19	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	1	3	450
	cwt.	—	8	
	No.	20	24	5087
	cwt.	48	65	
Pumping machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	75	75	122490
	cwt.	1713	1713	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2	2	1049
	cwt.	10	10	
Straits Settlements	No.	2	2	871
	cwt.	6	2	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	6	6	58
	cwt.	6	6	
U. S., America ..	No.	367	367	69658
	cwt.	2727	2727	
	No.	452	452	194126
	cwt.	4462	4458	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Textile machinery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3781	3781	717720
	cwt.	8404	8404	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2016	2016	13372
	cwt.	73	73	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	1	1	150
	cwt.	—	—	
	No.	5798	5798	731242
	cwt.	8477	8477	
Sewing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	970	970	99266
	cwt.	629	629	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	66	66	7559
	cwt.	59	59	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	1	1	150
	cwt.	—	—	
Germany ..	No.	58	70	4461
	cwt.	24	29	
U. S., America ..	No.	3	3	885
	cwt.	—	—	
	No.	1098	1110	112321
	cwt.	712	717	
Typewriters, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	18	18	3692
	cwt.	3	3	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	13	13	2484
	cwt.	6	6	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	65	65	10039
	cwt.	9	9	
	No.	96	96	16215
	cwt.	18	18	
Typewriters, parts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	678	678	866
	cwt.	1	1	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	153
	cwt.	1	1	
Foregin Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	1293	1293	1488
	cwt.	2	2	
	No.	1971	1971	2507
	cwt.	4	2	
Weighing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	21	21	6806
	cwt.	56	56	
Foreign Countries.—				
U. S., America ..	No.	62	62	7350
	cwt.	58	58	
	No.	83	83	14156
	cwt.	114	114	

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Machinery notelsewhere specified, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	319	318	36595
	cwt.	164	159	
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	No.	1	1	275
	cwt.	2	2	
Total for Australia	No.	1	1	275
	cwt.	2	2	
British India ..	No.	983	983	1862
	cwt.	24	24	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	1	1	118
	cwt.	—	—	
France ..	No.	2	2	4756
	cwt.	14	14	
Germany ..	No.	1	1	1328
	cwt.	1	1	
Japan ..	No.	11	11	2290
	cwt.	58	58	
U. S., America ..	No.	7	8	5054
	cwt.	14	20	
Grand Total ..	No.	1325	1325	52278
	cwt.	277	278	
Machinery not elsewhere specified, free—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	426	414	85094
	cwt.	744	749	
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	No.	1	1	46381
	cwt.	335	335	
Victoria ..	No.	—	—	46517
	cwt.	425	425	
Total for Australia	No.	1	1	92898
	cwt.	760	760	
British India ..	No.	452	452	5488
	cwt.	37	37	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	—	—	900
	cwt.	—	—	
Germany ..	No.	1	1	4880
	cwt.	44	44	
Sweden ..	No.	—	—	237
	cwt.	1	1	
U. S., America ..	No.	17	17	25042
	cwt.	70	70	
Grand Total ..	No.	897	885	214539
	cwt.	1656	1661	
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.				
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	693	693	53130
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	240	240	2810
Straits Settlements	,,	108	108	1190
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	12	12	156
China ..	,,	3	3	30
France ..	,,	20	20	3000
Holland ..	,,	2	2	1078
Carried over ..		1078	1078	61394

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Furniture—contd.				
Brought forward ..		1078	1078	61394
Foreign Countries—*contd.*				
India, exc. British ..	No.	2	2	50
Japan ..	,,	66	60	1382
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	96	96	688
U. S., America ..	,,	42	42	4364
		1284	1278	67878
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	12167
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	85
British India ..	,,	—	—	6901
Burma ..	,,	—	—	2254
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	4601
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	65
China ..	,,	—	—	5
France ..	,,	—	—	10
Germany ..	,,	—	—	2156
Holland ..	,,	—	—	10
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	300
Italy ..	,,	—	—	571
Japan ..	,,	—	—	43423
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	8559
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	1608
Grand Total ..		—	—	82715
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.				
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	221	221	702
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4891	4891	7711
		5112	5112	8413
Cotton yarn and twist, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	4898	4898	6219
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	68206	68206	99834
		73104	73104	106053
Cotton yarn and twist, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	50	50	138
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	14980	14980	17644
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	216	216	108
		15246	15246	17890

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Cotton yarn and twist other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	994	1189	1819
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	18093	18093	14554
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	100	100	318
		19187	19382	16691
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	4565904	5213471	2598280
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	260455	266455	139401
Straits Settlements	,,	32	32	20
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	124	124	207
Holland ..	,,	39257	39257	25414
India, exc. British	,,	59	59	56
Japan ..	,,	—	—	1600
Switzerland ..	,,	3930	3930	8088
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	3150
		4869761	5523328	2776216
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	754453	1893109	709336
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7560637	7560637	3814001
Burma ..	,,	70	70	70
Egypt ..	,,	334	334	335
Hong Kong ..	,,	178	178	89
Maldive Islands ..	,,	20	20	17
Straits Settlements	,,	16057	16057	16650
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	9574	—
China ..	,,	786	786	393
France ..	,,	562	562	500
Germany ..	,,	4800	—	4757
Holland ..	,,	646920	660332	690259
India, exc. British	,,	487	487	374
Japan ..	,,	58818	59578	29637
Switzerland ..	,,	1744	1744	2139
		9045866	10203468	5268557
Piece goods of cotton, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1414547	1439913	770268
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	390437	390437	157841
Straits Settlements	,,	34	34	31
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	118600	118600	48175
U. S., America ..	,,	321375	321375	169607
		2244993	2270359	1145922
Piece goods of cotton, printed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1716318	1928722	1120820
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7594	7594	6517
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	35	35	58
India, exc. British	,,	19	19	12
Japan ..	,,	740	740	730
		1724706	1937110	1128137
Piece goods of cotton, muslin—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	9964	11660	7284
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	171976	171976	80247
		181940	183630	87531

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Piece goods of cotton, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	88650	79108	113796
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	,,	8	8	4
Total for Australia		8	8	4
British India ..	,,	223125	213125	139625
Egypt ..	,,	3156	3156	1579
Hong Kong ..	,,	170	170	85
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10	10	10
Straits Settlements	,,	5043	5042	2608
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	294	294	152
France ..	,,	195	195	922
Japan ..	,,	4210	7375	1899
Switzerland ..	,,	—	720	—
U. S., America ..	,,	26	26	32
Grand Total ..		324887	309229	260712
Lace and net—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	395178	519180	44024
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	36500	36500	4379
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	486	486	702
France ..	,,	2874	3171	1148
Germany ..	,,	288	—	918
Switzerland ..	,,	5360	14609	3700
		440686	573946	54871
Embroidery—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	22052	30656	2493
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	30981	30981	29250
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4000	—	6304
Holland ..	,,	—	1291	—
Switzerland ..	,,	41655	206884	24470
		98688	269812	62517
Thread—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	72985	78381	497186
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	13360	13374	19728
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	4522	4522	16839
France ..	,,	568	568	2633
Japan ..	,,	15	15	47
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	5
		91452	96862	536438
Small wares, including ribbons and trimmings—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	5264	5264	341
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	48	48	15
		5312	5312	356

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Cotton manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	1895	6544	18191
	yds.	8158	10547	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	doz.	22632	22632	102180
	yds.	9503	9501	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	doz.	—	24	11
	yds.	—	—	
Holland ..	doz.	—	—	270
	yds.	12	12	
Hong Kong ..	doz.	300	300	1035
	yds.	—	—	
Japan ..	doz.	748	754	2318
	yds.	—	—	
Switzerland ..	doz.	18	32	134
	yds.	120	120	
	doz.	25593	30286	124139
	yds.	17793	20180	
GROUP J. — WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.				
Berlin—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	72	98	597
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5	5	13
Germany ..	,,	—	14	—
		77	117	610
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	366	412	2962
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	31041	31041	38458
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..		2	2	6
		31409	31455	41426
Carpets and rugs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	47	47	14313
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	13	13	210
Total for Australia		13	13	210
British India ..	,,	472	472	17827
Grand Total ..		532	532	32350
Flannel, pure wool—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2540	3005	9360
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	882	882	5623
India, exc. British..	,,	1	1	5
U. S., America ..	,,	226	226	336
		3649	4114	15324
Flannel, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	3171	6593	11174
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2089	2089	2818
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	61	61	270
		5221	8743	14262

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	24	24	153
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	158	158	890
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	60	60	638
Germany ..	,,	13	13	130
		255	255	1811
Cloths and stuffs, pure wool—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	387	1204	1425
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	646	646	3515
U. S., America ..	,,	—	44	—
		1033	1894	4940
Cloths and stuffs, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	7790	13673	57620
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	854	794	11250
U. S., America ..	,,	—	132	—
		8644	14599	68870
Cloths and stuffs, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	8202	1134	65806
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia .	,,	—	—	4
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	8
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	3
Total for Australia		—	—	15
British India ..	,,	374	374	10151
Straits Settlements .	,,	—	—	424
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	36	—	757
India, exc. British..	,,	1	1	1
Grand Total ..		8613	1509	77154
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.				
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	9	9	105
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1077	1077	1706
		1086	1086	1811
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	70	70	3266
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	313	313	13991
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	3	3	75
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	42
		387	387	17374
Handkerchiefs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2256	2526	598

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Scarves and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	12	150	80
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	14	14	124
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	3000	3000	9317
Japan ..	,,	120	120	1006
		3146	3284	10527
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	12927	37659	36820
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	7
Total for Australia		—	—	7
British India ..	,,	267212	267212	421697
Burma ..	,,	87	87	130
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	189
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	906
Hong Kong ..	,,	500	500	758
Straits Settlements	,,	574	574	4891
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	220	220	197
France ..	,,	100	100	732
Holland ..	,,	9840	9840	10140
India, exc. British ..	,,	118	118	243
Italy ..	,,	388	388	389
Japan ..	,,	2080	8	2885
Switzerland ..	,,	1433	1433	4148
U. S., America ..	,,	83	83	142
Grand Total ..		295562	318222	484274
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	15255	16758	3891
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	20
Total for Australia		—	—	20
British India ..	,,	126258	126258	189879
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	126
Straits Settlements	,,	10	10	15
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	12	12	100
Germany ..	,,	10	10	12
India, exc. British ..	,,	5	5	52
Japan ..	,,	225	225	1582
Switzerland ..	,,	3809	3809	10628
Grand Total ..		145584	147087	206305
GROUP L. — SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.				
Silk manufactures, broadstuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	856	2517	3247
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	16720	16720	43896
Burma ..	,,	54	54	232
Hong Kong ..	,,	8732	8978	29446
Straits Settlements ..	,,	22364	22364	15730
Carried over ..	,,	48726	50633	92551

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Silk manufactures, broadstuff— contd.				
Brought forward ..		48726	50633	92551
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	yds.	9555	9555	22985
France ..	,,	5215	4888	24998
Germany ..	,,	270	486	425
India, exc. British ..	,,	2	2	19
Japan ..	,,	80045	87389	231226
Switzerland ..	,,	25	8441	802
		143838	161394	372997
Silk manufactures, handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	59	736	3317
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	18	18	276
Hong Kong ..	,,	26	5	3496
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	46
France ..	,,	1	1	116
Japan ..	,,	386	471	5537
U. S., America ..	,,	16	16	228
		507	1248	13016
Silk manufactures, lace and articles thereof—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	85	296	74
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1040	1040	223
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1405	1525	1505
Switzerland ..	,,	—	1200	—
		2530	4061	1802
Silk manufactures, ribbons—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1046	6356	814
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3734	3734	500
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3871	6949	2983
Italy ..	,,	45	45	21
Switzerland ..	,,	17219	41510	9465
U. S., America ..	,,	160	160	70
		26075	58754	13853
Silk manufactures, velvet—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	389	389	1420
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	437	437	1483
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	568	568	2348
		1394	1394	5251
Silk manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2037	2738	35024
	doz.	—	12	
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	yds.	—	—	48
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	72
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	28
Total for Australia		—	—	148
Carried over ..	yds.	2037	2738	35172
	doz.	—	12	

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Silk manufactures, other—contd.				
Brought forward ..	yds.	2037	2738	35172
	doz.	—	12	
British Possessions—*contd.*				
British India ..	yds.	2743	2743	222552
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	1188
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	18895
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	5930
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	268
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	598
France ..	,,	—	—	8038
India, exc. British ..	,,	72	72	72
Japan ..	,,	4891	2660	18230
Grand Total ..	yds.	9748	8218	310943
	doz.	—	12	
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.				
Artificial silk manufactures other than apparel—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	2804	13655	7433
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	15550	15550	16449
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	102	12
Switzerland ..	,,	1920	—	1746
		20274	29307	25640
Coir manufactures—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	120	120	3435
Cordage cables, ropes, and twine of hemp—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	48	50	12044
British Possessions—				
Biritsh India ..	,,	716	716	31843
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	1277
France ..	,,	—	—	18
Japan ..	,,	—	—	5
Philippine Islands .	,,	26	26	849
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	390
		791	793	46426
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	44	44	793
Maldive Islands ..	,,	47	47	330
		91	91	1123
LINEN MANUFACTURES, INCLUDING MANUFACTURES OF LINEN MIXED WITH OTHER MATERIALS IF KNOWN AS LINEN.				
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	8156	8156	29895
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	15	15	135
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	3	3	5
		8174	8174	30035

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Sail cloth or canvas—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	5815	6923	4581
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7840	7840	4263
Straits Settlements	,,	40	40	286
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	4	4	10
		13699	14807	9140
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	11013	11012	10428
	doz.	1330	1330	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	yds.	—	—	4425
	doz.	236	286	
Hong Kong ..	yds.	—	—	48
	doz.	1	1	
Straits Settlements .	yds.	—	—	131
	doz.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	yds.	—	—	129
	doz.	2	2	
	yds.	11012	11012	15161
	doz.	1569	1569	
Fishing nets—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	71673	71673	19853
Jute manufactures, hessians—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	yds.	640000	640000	134188
Jute manufactures, sacks and bags empty, new —				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	247	247	8375
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	13428	13428	337883
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5	5	140
Straits Settlements	,,	91	91	1750
		13771	13771	348148
Jute manufactures, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	1	—
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1156	1156	20927
Maldive Islands	,,	2	2	28
Straits Settlements .	,,	3	3	150
		1161	1162	21105
Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	3853	30603	7234
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	197	197	448
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	152
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	36	36	18
Germany ..	,,	2000	2000	466
U. S., America ..	,,	72	72	739
		6158	32908	9057

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
GROUP N.—APPAREL.				
Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c. (except cotton banians)—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	1476	2367	259879
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	760
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	2
South Australia	,,	—	—	28
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	1481
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	405
Total for Australia		1	1	2676
British India ..	,,	1094	1094	121550
Burma ..	,,	—	—	40
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	504
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	153
Hong Kong ..	,,	8	9	3394
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	59
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	47
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	160
Total for South Africa		—	—	160
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	3043
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	25	25	637
France ..	,,	34	—	12769
Germany ..	,,	65	54	1499
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	36
Japan ..	,,	1028	1279	43181
Switzerland ..	,,	40	40	875
U. S., America ..	,,	42	91	3877
Grand Total ..		3817	4964	454379
Cotton banians—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	16	16	324
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2930	2930	24805
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	11343	17268	90256
		14289	20214	115385
Haberdashery and millinery—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	212146
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	20
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	405
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	8
South Australia	,,	—	—	364
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	496
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	209
Total for Australia		—	—	1482
British India ..	,,	—	—	289241
Burma ..	,,	—	—	345
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	1364
Gibraltar ..	,,	—	—	178
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	2514
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	9
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	4
Carried over ..	,,	—	—	507303

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Haberdashery and millinery—contd.				
Brought forward ..		—	—	507303
British Possessions—*contd.*				
South Africa—				
Natal ..	value	—	—	23
Total for South Africa		—	—	23
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	10127
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	7917
France ..	,,	—	—	5211
Germany ..	,,	—	—	6325
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	10
Japan ..	,,	—	—	9224
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	—	26
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	2501
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	19
Grand Total ..		—	—	548686
Boots and shoes—				
United Kingdom	doz. pairs	1098	1744	138048
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	27	27	4171
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	1133
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	56
Total for Australia		27	27	5360
British India ..	,,	409	422	49759
Burma ..	,,	18	18	290
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	48
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	66
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	1241
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	122
France ..	,,	—	—	406
Japan ..	,,	60	60	622
Switzerland ..	,,	19	19	1373
U. S., America ..	,,	92	262	18039
Grand Total ..		1726	2555	215384
Hosiery—				
United Kingdom	doz. pairs	829	1342	13891
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12386	12386	30687
Hong Kong ..	,,	1564	1391	9133
Straits Settlements	,,	—	10	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	619	619	3011
Germany ..	,,	404	398	3050
Japan ..	,,	1975	1853	27716
U. S., America ..	,,	128	98	3539
		17905	19067	91027
Other (including hats)—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	1517	2515	50970
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1361	1312	24414
Hong Kong ..	,,	12	12	384
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	20
Carried over ..		2891	3840	75788

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Other (including hats)—contd.				
Brought forward ..		2891	3840	75788
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	doz.	10	10	707
Germany ..	,,	225	425	1772
Italy ..	,,	26	66	1335
Japan ..	,,	186	216	3784
Philippine Islands	,,	8	8	768
U. S., America ..	,,	—	5	—
		3346	4570	84154
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.				
Chemical Manufactures and Products (other than Drugs, Dye Stuffs, and Fertilizers).				
Acids, acetic—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	20	20	359
British Possessions—				
Canada ..	,,	450	450	3000
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1611	1611	7325
Japan ..	,,	1378	1378	7200
U. S., America ..	,,	600	600	2600
		4059	4059	20484
Acids, sulphuric—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	538	538	7797
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1920	1920	4418
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	10	10	81
Japan ..	,,	4530	4530	10865
		6998	6998	23161
Acids, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	144	144	2787
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	348	348	1645
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	55	55	446
Japan ..	,,	156	156	482
		703	703	5360
Bleaching materials, sodium bisulphite—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	868	868	18344
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	10	10	254
		878	878	18598
Bleaching materials, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	477	526	31261
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	30	30	1085
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1	1	59
		508	557	32405

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Calcium carbide—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	20	20	579
Straits Settlements	,,	44	44	1189
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	80	80	1352
Japan ..	,,	27	27	770
Norway ..	,,	408	468	10568
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	157	157	3008
		796	796	17466
Camphor—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	50	50	19244
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	87	88	34798
		137	138	54042
Carbonic acid gas—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	43	—	357
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7617	7617	8778
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	240	240	207
		7900	7857	9342
Coal tar products not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	470	470	3860
Disinfectants, insecticides, weed killers—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1046	1049	36535
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	30
South Australia ..	,,	59	59	2079
Total for Australia		60	60	2109
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	26
Grand Total ..		1106	1109	38670
Potassium permanganate—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	359
Soda—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8578	8578	71971
British Possessions—				
British East Africa	,,	920	920	4975
British India ..	,,	20	20	140
		9518	9518	77086
Soldering fluid—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	64	64	2422
Sulphur—				
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	cwt.	420	420	5430
Japan ..	,,	21	21	494
		441	441	5924

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medicinal preparations—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1483	1501	262664
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	25
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	25	25	5432
South Australia	,,	6	5	721
Tasmania ..	,,	4	4	549
Victoria ..	,,	17	17	1070
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	34
Total for Australia		52	51	7806
British India ..	,,	964	964	155441
British West Indies	,,	—	—	2
Canada ..	,,	10	10	1312
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	81
Hong Kong ..	,,	31	—	1606
Straits Settlements	,,	17	17	5169
Foreign Countries—				
Austria Hungary ..	,,	—	11	—
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	44
Central America ..	,,	—	—	6
China ..	,,	—	—	109
France ..	,,	34	29	17205
Germany ..	,,	87	92	5822
Greece ..	,,	—	—	737
Holland ..	,,	—	—	1
Italy ..	,,	6	6	2257
Japan ..	,,	202	259	10820
Java ..	,,	1	1	8123
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	36
Portugal ..	,,	1	1	977
South America ..	,,	—	—	7
Spain ..	,,	—	—	8
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	1232
U. S., America ..	,,	206	210	66984
Grand Total ..		3095	3153	548474
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, aniline—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	474
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, cochineal—				
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	cwt.	6	6	921
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, cutch—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	86	86	2824
Burma ..	,,	100	100	3250
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	31
		187	187	6105

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Dyes and dyestuffs (except dyewoods) and extracts for dyeing and tanning, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	61	61	5877
British Possessins—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	324
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	39
Total for Australia		—	—	363
British India ..	,,	13	13	3137
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	534
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	1700
Grand Total ..		79	79	11611
Painters' colours and materials not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2505	2991	124349
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	5
Total for Australia		—	—	5
British India ..	,,	121	121	20014
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	478
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	20	20	762
Germany ..	,,	—	—	120
Holland ..	,,	40	40	1282
Sweden ..	,,	3	3	124
U. S., America ..	,,	36	41	3833
Grand Total ..		2728	3219	150967
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS, MANUFACTURED.				
Candles—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	27	27	1705
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	5
Burma ...	,,	1790	1790	88220
		1817	1817	89930
Oils, refined—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	995	1063	1688
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia .	,,	50	50	40
Total for Australia		50	50	40
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	56	56	105
U. S., America ..	,,	45	45	98
Grand Total ..		1146	1214	1931
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Persia ..	gals.	921284	921284	829155
Sumatra ..	,,	577085	577085	519376
		1498369	1498369	1348531

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	gals.	8	8	17
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	474606	615497	531000
		474614	615505	531017
Motor spirit, in bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ...	gals.	642981	642981	803725
Motor spirit, in tins—				
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	gals.	19800	19800	24750
Lubricating oil—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	21818	22299	70158
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	,,	39293	39293	67444
Straits Settlements	,,	18539	18539	55605
Foreign Countries—				
Foreign West Indies	,,	2284	2284	6891
Sumatra ..	,,	16306	16306	48918
U. S., America ..	,,	139770	89358	319239
		238010	188079	568255
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	6	6	580
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	534	534	2393
Sumatra ...	,,	2000	2000	3000
U. S., America ..	,,	64	64	106
		2604	2604	5989
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4814	4695	241214
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	10
South Australia .	,,	8	8	245
Total for Australia		8	8	255
British India ..	,,	640	640	22100
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	4	4	221
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	80
Grand Total ..		5467	5348	263870
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	669	740	115988
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	7
South Australia .	,,	—	—	34
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	1
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	77
Total for Australia		—	—	119
British India ..	,,	7	7	760
Carried over ..		676	747	116867

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—contd.				
Brought forward ..		676	747	116867
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	cwt.	8	8	827
France ..	,,	1	3	381
Germany ..	,,	141	141	22181
Holland ..	,,	31	31	3030
Italy ...	,,	—	2	—
Japan ...	,,	217	212	22658
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	7
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	1711
Grand Total ..		1081	1151	171662
Soap, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	31	31	2538
Turpentine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1050	1050	5685
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	100	100	575
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	520	520	3135
		1670	1670	9395
Varnish—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	691	1090	7643
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	50
Burma ..	,,	1	1	10
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	256	325	3357
		960	1428	11060
Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	42	57	4079
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	14	14	678
Burma ..	,,	51	51	2160
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	945
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	20	20	560
U. S., America ..	,,	13	1	634
		140	143	9056
GROUP Q. — LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.				
Leather, dressed, hides—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10	10	3329
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia .	,,	6	6	2110
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	477
Total for Australia		7	7	2587
British India ..	,,	36	36	4025
Grand Total ..		53	53	9941

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Leather, dressed, skins (goat and sheep)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	801
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	85	85	21063
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	12
		88	88	21876
Leather, tanned—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	1110
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia .	,,	6	6	1235
British India ..	,,	8	8	6315
Grand Total ..		15	15	8660
Leather, Manufactures of (except Boots and Shoes and Gloves).				
Machinery belting—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	36	36	16252
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	7	7	3126
British India ..	,,	9	9	763
Grand Total ..		52	52	20141
Saddlery and harness—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6	6	659
	cwt.	1	1	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	—	—	60
	cwt.	—	—	
Straits Settlements	No.	3	3	180
	cwt.	—	—	
South Africa—				
Natal ..	No.	1	1	128
	cwt.	—	—	
Grand Total ..	No.	10	10	1027
	cwt.	—	—	
Other descriptions—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	13394	18043	67246
	cwt.	55	80	
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	No.	—	—	438
	cwt.	—	—	
Victoria ..	No.	—	—	375
	cwt.	—	—	
Total for Australia	No.	—	—	813
	cwt.	—	—	
British India ..	No.	2804	2789	30072
	cwt.	29	27	
Straits Settlements	No.	—	—	65
	cwt.	—	—	
Carried over ..	No.	16198	20832	98196
	cwt.	84	107	

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Other descriptions—contd.				
Brought forward ..	No.	16198	20832	98196
	cwt.	84	107	
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	No.	48	48	187
	cwt.	—	—	
Germany ..	No.	1256	1328	1233
	cwt.	9	12	
Holland ..	No.	—	900	—
	cwt.	—	—	
Japan ..	No.	711	735	1740
	cwt.	1	2	
U. S., America ..	No.	12	12	9
	cwt.	—	—	
Grand Total ..	No.	18225	23855	101365
	cwt.	94	121	
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.				
Paper, printing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1550	1541	71853
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	85	85	6908
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	36	36	1664
China ..	,,	7	7	139
Holland ..	,,	197	205	4631
Japan ..	,,	1188	1188	50405
Norway ..	,,	583	606	34846
Sweden ..	,,	662	662	15131
U. S., America ..	,,	—	8	—
		4308	4338	185577
Paper, writing (including envelopes)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	937	965	105355
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	158	158	31478
Burma ..	,,	8	8	1458
Canada ..	,,	8	8	1840
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	140
France ..	,,	6	6	190
Germany ..	,,	86	86	4712
Holland ..	,,	2	2	200
Italy ..	,,	145	145	12987
Japan ..	,,	382	270	20085
Norway ..	,,	2	2	385
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1	1	16
Russia (in Europe)	,,	101	101	3963
Sweden ..	,,	33	33	2561
U. S., America ..	,,	30	30	3618
		1900	1816	188990
Paper, packing and wrapping—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11486	10982	129508
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	1075
Burma ..	,,	—	—	7
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	37
Germany ..	,,	148	118	4972
Japan ..	,,	60	60	3329
Norway ..	,,	48	73	1507
Russia (in Europe).	,,	23	36	554
Sweden ..	,,	241	241	9793
U. S., America ..	,,	39	39	455
		12057	11561	151237

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Paper, tissue—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	236
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	29	29	2938
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	8	8	1304
Japan ..	,,	2	2	125
Norway ..	,,	5	5	399
Sweden ..	,,	—	20	—
		47	67	5002
Paper, blotting—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13	13	1736
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	442
		14	14	2178
Paper, other (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	531	517	13102
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	266
Straits Settlements	,,	120	120	1200
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	2	2	572
Japan ..	,,	54	24	5503
U. S., America ..	,,	25	25	3809
		733	689	24452
Paper, other (free)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	16	16	4199
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	2	2	337
		18	18	4536
Stationery, including notepaper pads, manuscript books (except exercise books in paper covers)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	272	279	79006
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	30
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	810
Total for Australia		—	—	840
British India ..	,,	12	12	2821
Canada ..	,,	—	—	250
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	66
Straits Settlements ..	,,	—	—	21
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	116
France ..	,,	—	—	139
Germany ..	,,	3	3	264
Holland ..	,,	—	—	1
Japan ..	,,	8	8	1183
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	5
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	434
Grand Total ..		300	307	85146
Exercise books in paper covers—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	39972	39972	8786
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	125	125	50
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	3000	3000	373
		43097	43097	9209

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	145	158	4550
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	382
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	8	8	607
Holland ..	,,	36	136	433
Japan ..	,,	555	555	8038
Sweden ..	,,	1	1	65
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	1390
		754	867	15465
Playing, cards—				
United Kingdom	doz. pkgs.	182	614	1794
	cwt.	7	14	
British Possessions—				
British India	doz. pkgs.	360	360	629
	cwt.	8	8	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America	doz. pkgs.	312	312	217
	cwt.	1	1	
	doz. pkgs.	854	1286	2640
	cwt.	16	23	
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (dutiable)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	547	588	71620
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	1643
British India ..	,,	99	99	3411
Straits Settlements.	,,	—	—	12
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	77
China ..	,,	—	—	30
France ..	,,	9	9	217
Germany ..	,,	18	18	1488
Holland ..	,,	—	—	15
Japan ..	,,	7	48	1708
Norway ..	,,	40	40	1111
Russia (in Europe)	,,	65	65	2208
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	33
U. S., America ..	,,	37	37	3206
Grand Total ..		825	907	86779
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified (free)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	249	292	20427
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia .	,,	2	2	366
British India ..	,,	—	—	127
Burma ..	,,	—	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	204
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	8	8	1612
Germany ..	,,	—	—	3
Holland ..	,,	2	2	211
Italy ..	,,	—	—	30
Japan ..	,,	29	29	4334
Switzerland ..	,,	47	47	11937
U. S., America ..	,,	72	72	11424
Grand Total ..		409	452	50677

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).			
Rail, wagons and trucks, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	14695
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	2585
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	26629
	—	—	43909
Road, mechanically propelled, motor cars—			
United Kingdom .. No.	27	27	130258
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	3	3	20830
Italy .. ,,	14	14	89153
U. S., America .. ,,	10	6	60152
	54	50	300393
Road, mechanically propelled, motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—			
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. No.	1	1	10800
U. S., America .. ,,	6	6	13283
	7	7	24083
Road, mechanically propelled, motor cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	41	41	29408
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	600
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1	1	537
France .. ,,	3	3	3731
U. S., America .. ,,	2	3	4730
	48	49	39006
Road, mechanically propelled, tractors (including steam rollers), agricultural—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	3	3	23891
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	86	86	1508
	89	89	25399
Road, other than mechanically propelled, cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	218	228	37221
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	163
Straits Settlements ,,	7	7	525
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	2	2	704
France .. ,,	2	2	311
Germany .. ,,	6	6	752
U. S., America .. ,,	—	15	—
	236	261	39676
Road, other than mechanically propelled, carts and carriages for animal traction—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	30
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements ,,	2	2	550
	3	3	580

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Road, other than mechanically propelled, hand trucks and trollies—			
United Kingdom .. No.	12	12	501
Road, other than mechanically propelled, other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	58	59	4675
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	12
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	14	11	3874
U. S., America .. ,,	21	21	645
	94	92	9206
Road, magnetos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	16	16	2285
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2	2	576
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1	1	91
Germany .. ,,	207	238	3476
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	641
	229	260	7069
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—			
United Kingdom .. No.	116	116	4063
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	1099
	120	120	5162
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for other road vehicles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	9695	9695	8896
Road, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	80613
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	1164
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	—	—	83
France .. ,,	—	—	1106
Germany .. ,,	—	—	3703
Italy .. ,,	—	—	3988
Sweden .. ,,	—	—	702
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	113887
	—	—	205196
Road, other parts and accessories, for other road vehicles—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	28697
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	1069
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	85
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	—	—	1809
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	15197
	—	—	46857

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Ships and boats (new) complete, boats and vessels without means of propulsion other than oars—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	1190
	tons	1½	1½	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	1540
	tons	2½	2½	
	No.	3	3	2730
	tons	4	4	
Ships and boats (new) complete, sailing vessels—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1	1	1000
	tons	—	—	
Ships and boats (new) complete, other vessels—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	17088
	tons	—	—	
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.				
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2235	2310	91712
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	256	252	2334
Canada ..	,,	775	775	50645
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3467	3467	190627
Germany ..	,,	224	224	2862
Italy ..	,,	358	358	26210
U. S., America ..	,,	1172	1172	86863
		8487	8562	451253
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic inner—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3270	3270	17210
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	58	58	1177
Canada ..	,,	220	220	1848
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3334	3334	26426
Germany ..	,,	75	75	128
Italy ..	,,	48	48	748
U. S., America ..	,,	777	777	8291
		7782	7782	55828
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1784	1784	67873
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	19	19	3729
Straits Settlements	,,	10	10	141
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	50	50	542
U. S. America ..	,,	47	47	6223
		1910	1910	78508

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	118	1332	1745
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	36	36	50
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	5400	5400	1327
		6624	6768	3122
Other manufactures—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	121161	122143	17151
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	5
British India ..	,,	8064	8064	3022
Canada ..	,,	521	521	415
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	118
Straits Settlements	,,	1145	1145	4242
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	50	50	33
Germany ..	,,	7518	7518	370
Japan ..	,,	288	288	50
U. S., America ..	,,	2028	2028	1019
Grand Total ..		140775	141757	26425
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
Arms, Ammunition, and Military and Naval Stores.				
Ammunition : Cartridge cases, filled—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	170618	170618	20121
	cwt.	116	116	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	1791	1791	258
	cwt.	—	—	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	No.	2000	2000	117
	cwt.	—	—	
U. S., America ..	No.	112500	112500	15192
	cwt.	114	114	
	No.	286909	286909	35688
	cwt.	230	230	
Ammunition : Cartridge cases, empty—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	6000	6000	326
	cwt.	2	2	
Ammunition : Percussion caps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	371250	371250	587
	cwt.	2	2	
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	66000	66000	883
	cwt.	—	—	
	No.	437250	437250	1470
	cwt.	2	2	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Ammunition : Shot, bullets, and pellets—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	201	201	5620
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	30	30	894
	231	231	6514
Ammunition, fuses, and blasting accessories : Safety fuse—			
United Kingdom .. coils	7474	7474	4859
United Kingdom .. cwt.	40	40	
Ammunition : Other accessories (including detonators)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	300	300	95
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	
Ammunition, propellant powders: Cordite—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	812
Ammunition : Sporting powder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	174	174	18017
Ammunition, high explosives : Blasting powder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	26	26	2690
Ammunition : Pyrotechnic products (fireworks)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	64
British Possessions—			
Hong Kong .. ,,	530	530	24792
Straits Settlements. ..	192	192	7820
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	886	886	44718
Germany .. ,,	41	41	3938
Japan .. ,,	2	2	660
	1651	1651	81992
Ammunition : Explosives and ammunition not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	91
Arms, small arms, guns : Breech-loading, single-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	12	12	876
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	50
	13	13	926
Arms, small arms, guns : Breech-loading, double-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	92	92	14695
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	12	12	1673
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	3	3	737
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	411
	110	110	17516

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, single-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	44	44	1500
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	18
	45	45	1518
Arms, small arms, guns : Muzzle-loading, double-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	7	7	359
Arms, small arms, guns : Pistols, double-barrelled or magazine—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3	3	150
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	50
	4	4	200
Arms, small arms, guns : Revolvers—			
United Kingdom .. No.	37	37	1890
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	7	7	340
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	4	4	229
	48	48	2459
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, without magazine—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3	3	275
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2	2	250
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	1	1	11
	6	6	536
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, with magazine—			
United Kingdom .. No.	17	17	2765
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2	2	350
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	2	2	99
U. S., America .. ,,	12	12	2328
	33	33	5542
Arms, small arms, guns : Rifles and carbines, double-barrelled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	4	4	996
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2	2	200
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America ,,	1	1	181
	7	7	1377

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Arms, small arms, guns : Other arms, implements, and accessories not elsewhere specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.			
Foreign Countries—		10	10	1443
Germany ..	,,	12	12	20
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	44
		24	24	1507
Art, works of (other than pictures)—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2	2	5
Baskets and basketware—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	30	30	309
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	90110	90110	2318
Burma ..	,,	32	32	52
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	128	128	898
		90300	90300	3577
Books, printed, including music : Maps and charts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	593	593	1013
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	20	20	397
Straits Settlements	,,	6	6	39
		619	619	1449
Books, printed, including music : Music—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	26	26	193
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	10
		26	26	203
Books, printed, including music : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	192533	192533	167375
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	No.	—	—	47
South Australia ..	,,	50	50	32
Victoria ..	,,	3000	3000	783
West Australia ..	,,	1	1	5
Total for Australia		3051	3051	867
British India ..	,,	142698	142698	126806
Egypt ..	,,	202	202	102
Straits Settlements.	,,	344	344	2181
Carried over ..		338828	338828	297331

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Books, printed, including music : Other—contd.				
Brought forward ..		338828	338828	297331
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	No.	352	352	677
France ..	,,	467	467	1502
Germany ..	,,	1	1	50
Italy ..	,,	—	—	11
U. S., America ..	,,	1660	1660	3529
Grand Total ..		341308	341308	303100
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	16417	19618	24904
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1008	1008	415
Maldive Islands ..	,,	202	202	14
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	948	828	486
Germany ..	,,	948	1020	1104
Holland ..	,,	72	36	66
Japan ..	,,	288	936	135
U. S., America ..	,,	558	2286	684
		20441	25934	27758
Casks and shooks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6326	6326	205112
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	44	44	275
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	224	224	10200
Holland ..	,,	470	470	16567
		7064	7064	232154
Cinematograph films—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	21	21	2687
	lin.ft.	19470	19470	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	53	53	16605
	lin.ft.	433211	433211	
	No.	74	74	19292
	lin.ft.	452681	452681	
Corks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	195	190	29415
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	28
Foreign Countries—				
Portugal ..	,,	8	8	2041
Spain ..	,,	12	12	1783
		216	211	33267
Curios—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	71	71	13216
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	5
Total for Australia		1	1	5
Carried over ..		72	72	13221

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Curios—contd.				
Brought forward ..		72	72	13221
British Possessions—*contd.*				
British India ..	pkgs.	99	99	5793
Burma ..	,,	3	3	105
Hong Kong ..	,,	21	21	6607
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	3	3	562
France ..	,,	4	4	15
Germany ..	,,	2	2	434
Japan ..	,,	51	53	13588
Siam ..	,,	1	1	50
Grand Total ..		256	258	40375
Felt, roofing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	219	219	7920
Gas mantles, incandescent—				
United Kingdom ..	gross	125	143	6834
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3	3	178
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4	4	160
Germany ..	,,	61	61	2127
U. S., America ..	,,	25	25	1639
		218	236	10938
Glass beads and bangles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	180
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	109	109	12556
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	76
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	199
Germany ..	,,	11	11	1627
Holland ..	,,	1	—	433
Italy ..	,,	1	1	257
Japan ..	,,	55	43	8567
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	3	3	1298
		181	168	25193
Haberdashery, buttons and studs, pins, including hat pins—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	10521
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	6467
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	165
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	780
France ..	,,	—	—	75
Germany ..	,,	—	—	8032
Italy ..	,,	—	—	1094
Japan ..	,,	—	—	6348
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	2761
		—	—	36243

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Haberdashery, other—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	140886
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	128
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	6
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	142
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	225
Total for Australia		—	—	501
British India ..	,,	—	—	49055
Burma ..	,,	—	—	590
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	104
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	4650
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	142
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	4
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	23
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	11410
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	1665
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	701
China ..	,,	—	—	2782
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	26
France ..	,,	—	—	3812
Germany ..	,,	—	—	16863
Holland ..	,,	—	—	398
Italy ..	,,	—	—	626
Japan ..	,,	—	—	19941
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	50
Siam ..	,,	—	—	20
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	171
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	933
Grand Total ..		—	—	255348
Jewellery and gold and silver-smiths' wares—				
United Kingdom ..	oz. troy	5610	5604	143440
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Queensland ..	,,	10	10	246
Total for Australia		10	10	246
British India ..	,,	2286	2286	56765
Burma ..	,,	6	6	80
Egypt ..	,,	276	276	6967
Gibraltar ..	,,	400	400	3200
Hong Kong ..	,,	72	72	441
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	32
Straits Settlements	,,	569	569	15501
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	72	72	3055
France ..	,,	1	1	42
Germany ..	,,	6	6	154
Otheir Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	168	—	845
Switzerland ..	,,	6000	6000	87357
U. S., America ..	,,	6	6	96
Grand Total ...		15482	15308	318221

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Images and statues—			
United Kingdom .. No.	92	92	763
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	59	59	2545
Burma .. ,,	1	1	50
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	75
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	2	2	28
France .. ,,	63	63	4586
Germany .. ,,	1592	1592	2098
India, exc. British .. ,,	1	1	60
Italy .. ,,	9	9	595
	1820	1820	10800
Reconstructed and imitation stones—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. carat	56	56	416
Straits Settlements .. ,,	8	8	50
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	3	3	250
	67	67	716
Lamps and lanterns (except electric)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5507	5839	42340
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1090	1090	2978
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	8
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	120	120	2231
Germany .. ,,	21824	21452	51138
India, exc. British .. ,,	6	6	47
Japan .. ,,	360	1560	339
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	120	120	420
U. S., America .. ,,	524	524	10310
	29552	30712	109811
Machinery belting, other than leather—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	172	172	58959
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	59
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	2	2	116
	174	174	59134
Matches, safety—			
United Kingdom .. gross	20	20	214
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1500	1500	3810
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	26550	26550	47631
Sweden .. ,,	141450	141450	282705
	169520	169520	334360

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Matches, non-safety—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. gross.	—	—	1
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.			
Organs and pianos, automatic, complete : Organs—			
Foreign Countries—			
France .. No.	1	1	300
Organs and pianos, automatic, complete : Pianos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	150
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	1	1	3000
	2	2	3150
Organs and pianos, not automatic : Organs—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	47	47	1586
Straits Settlements ,,	1	1	30
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	1	1	790
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	84
	50	50	2490
Organs and pianos, not automatic : Pianos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	6	6	14056
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	6	6	4807
	12	12	18863
Organs and pianos : Parts of pianos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	12	12	375
Gramaphones and phonographs, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	115	115	15663
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	41	41	5192
Straits Settlements ,,	10	10	490
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	4	4	225
U. S., America .. ,,	18	18	4156
	188	188	25726
Gramaphones and phonographs : Records—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2111	2111	5008
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	5312	5312	11268
Straits Settlements ,,	114	144	230
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	700	700	990
U. S., America .. ,,	752	752	1218
	8989	8989	18714

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Gramaphones and phonographs : Parts of—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	3215
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	12
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	20
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	155
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	484
		—	—	3886
Musical instruments and parts and accessories of musical instruments not otherwise specified—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	547	547	6026
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	67	67	2540
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	80
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	20
France ..	,,	—	—	693
Germany ..	,,	427	766	3612
Japan ..	,,	2017	2017	163
U. S., America ..	,,	43	43	265
		3106	3445	13399
Oil and floor cloth—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	8690	12747	19969
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	,,	14	14	7
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	285	285	271
U. S., America ..	,,	1080	2160	4459
		10069	15206	24706
Perfumery—cosmetics, powder, and toilet requisites, and articles used in the manufacture thereof—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	192	242	43627
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	45
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	1
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	4
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	3
Total for Australia		—	—	53
British India ..	,,	511	511	30215
Burma ..	,,	—	—	250
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	721
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	1
Straits Settlements	,,	30	30	1741
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	59
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	—	2
France ..	,,	5	10	3903
Germany ..	,,	53	53	7570
Japan ..	,,	36	38	6670
U. S., America ..	,,	22	24	4265
Grand Total ..		849	908	99077

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Pictures and prints : Picture post cards—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	100	100	523
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	1
Germany ..	,,	73	73	32
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	583	583	100
		757	757	656
Pictures and prints : Other—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	372	372	14710
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	30
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	5
Total for Australia	,,	—	—	35
British India ..	,,	59	59	728
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	50
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	16
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	2
France ..	,,	—	—	7
Germany ..	,,	5294	5294	2588
Holland ..	,,	4	4	39
Italy ..	,,	2	2	169
Japan ..	,,	—	—	145
Switzerland ..	,,	997	997	4116
U. S., America ..	,,	51	51	308
Grand Total ..		6779	6779	22913
Spirits, perfumed—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	209	275	15455
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	15
British India ..	,,	1	1	90
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	32
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	6
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	124	203	8773
Germany ..	,,	314	314	23763
Japan ..	,,	28	28	11539
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	61
Grand Total ..		677	822	59734
Spirits, methylated—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	101	101	676
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1561	1561	4489
Straits Settlements	,,	1862	1862	6855
		3524	3524	12020

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 6 to P 30.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Sports goods (except sporting guns and rifles, ammunition, and rubber balls)—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	46618
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	917
Burma ..	,,	—	—	10
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	1860
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	73
		—	—	49478
Starch of all kinds—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	10	10	450
Stationery, other than paper—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	804	829	112285
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	94
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	7
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	57
Total for Australia		—	—	158
British India ..	,,	71	61	7496
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	89
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	105
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	45
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	209
France ..	,,	12	12	352
Germany ..	,,	58	8	2586
Holland ..	,,	1	1	645
Italy ..	,,	7	7	797
Japan ..	,,	29	29	4462
Russia in Europe ..	,,	6	6	1321
U. S., America ..	,,	12	14	6445
Grand Total ..		1000	967	136995
Stores, military and naval—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	3128	3128	—
	tons	3592	3592	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cases	4115	4115	—
Hong Kong ..	,,	150	150	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	—
	cases	7394	7394	—
	tons	3592	3592	
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified : Mats and matting—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	47
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	30
Carried over ..		—	—	77

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified : Mats and matting—contd.				
Brought forward ..		—	—	77
British Possessions—*contd.*				
British India ..	cwt.	803	803	4354
Hong Kong. ..	,,	340	344	9192
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	2	97
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	130
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	334	334	10243
India, exc. Brtiish	,,	—	—	61
Japan ..	,,	14	14	1716
Grand Total ..		1496	1500	25870
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified : Other.				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	2	—
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	8	8	315
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	3	430
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1	1	580
		12	14	1325
Tea chests and shooks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	73224	73224	418222
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11	11	57
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	3
Japan ..	,,	354373	354373	795187
Russia in Europe ..	,,	19760	19760	104688
Sweden ..	,,	30000	30000	61875
		477369	477369	1380032
Toys—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	129	129	20680
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	8
West Australia	,,	1	1	34
Total for Australia		2	2	42
British India ..	,,	147	147	7920
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	34
France ..	,,	8	9	1156
Germany ..	,,	204	193	30066
India, exc. British ..	,,	5	5	239
Italy ..	,,	2	—	497
Japan ..	,,	94	95	15181
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	1	1	193
Switzerland ..	,,	4	4	210
U. S., America ..	,,	14	14	4423
Grand Total ..	,,	611	600	80641

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Umbrellas—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	1592	2612	94413
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	507	507	22496
Burma .. ,,	8	8	307
Hong Kong .. ,,	50	50	2073
Straits Settlements ,,	4	4	789
Foreign Countries—			
China .. ,,	—	—	20
France .. ,,	7	7	455
Germany .. ,,	1	1	106
India, exc. British.. ,,	—	—	21
Japan .. ,,	270	798	11313
U. S., America .. ,,	2	2	283
	2441	3989	132276
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (dutiable)—			
United Kingdom .. cases	1477	1490	495175
British Possessions—			
Aden .. ,,	1	1	10
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	9	9	551
Queensland .. ,,	6	6	648
South Australia.. ,,	8	8	939
Victoria .. ,,	7	7	942
West Australia .. ,,	7	6	358
Total for Australia	37	36	3438
British India .. ,,	1346	1346	316578
Egypt .. ,,	33	33	7512
Gibraltar .. ,,	1	1	631
Hong Kong .. ,,	41	41	16911
Maldive Islands .. ,,	12	12	2949
Mauritius .. ,,	2	2	162
Natal .. ,,	1	1	30
New Zealand .. ,,	4	4	94
Straits Settlements ,,	75	75	10516
Foreign Countries—			
Belgium .. ,,	9	13	677
China .. ,,	13	13	1637
Cochin-China .. ,,	1	1	15
France .. ,,	188	189	31477
Germany .. ,,	31	33	3795
Holland .. ,,	1	1	42
India, exc. British.. ,,	4	4	41
Italy .. ,,	119	119	4300
Japan .. ,,	11	11	2114
Other Foreign Countries in Europe .. ,,	3	3	1143
Switzerland .. ,,	1	1	351
U. S., America .. ,,	215	235	24010
Grand Total ..	3626	3665	923608
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (free)—			
United Kingdom .. cases	60	60	19432
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales ,,	8	8	1722
South Australia.. ,,	10	10	5332
Victoria .. ,,	1	1	316
Total for Australia ,,	19	19	7370
Carried over ..	79	79	26802

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified (free)—contd.			
Brought forward ..	79	79	26802
British Possessions—*contd.*			
British India .. cases	781	781	238903
Mauritius .. ,,	1	1	10
Straits Settlements ,,	14	14	2569
Foreign Countries—			
France .. ,,	1	1	90
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	19
Grand Total ..	877	877	268393
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.			
Cattle—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	66	66	5160
Sheep—			
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
Victoria .. No.	17	17	340
Horses—			
United Kingdom .. No.	31	31	65134
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
Victoria ,,	47	47	32750
Total for Australia	47	47	32750
British India .. ,,	21	21	38350
Foreign Countries—			
Norway .. ,,	3	3	1500
Philippine Islands.. ,,	4	4	2000
Grand Total ..	106	106	139734
Dogs—			
United Kingdom .. No.	8	8	1000
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.			
Gold, coin—			
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
West Australia oz. troy	6420	6420	375000
Silver, bullion—			
United Kingdom .. oz. troy	14984	14984	38426
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	223
	14984	14984	38649

Digitized by Google

EXPORTS.

No. 6.—Comparative Value of Exports to various Countries in 1919, 1920, and 1921.

Countries.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Compared with 1919.		Compared with 1920.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	154,641,527	123,660,470	118,597,199	—	36,044,328	—	5,063,271
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates.							
Africa:							
British East Africa ..	12,606	53,785	71,530	58,924	—	17,745	—
Cape Colony ..	1,399,198	1,071,336	1,750,091	350,893	—	678,755	—
Egypt ..	4,728,840	3,881,237	3,350,269	—	1,378,571	—	530,968
Mauritius ..	62,855	173,803	170,980	108,125	—	—	2,823
Natal ..	621,562	839,819	1,791,242	1,169,680	—	951,423	—
Zanzibar ..	46,980	39,978	36,572	—	10,408	—	3,406
Other British Possessions	1,107,365	403,185	338,433	—	768,932	—	64,752
America:							
British Guiana ..	1,397	2,451	—	—	1,397	—	2,451
British West Indies ..	6,605	9,750	4,185	—	2,420	—	5,565
Canada ..	6,560,831	4,578,437	4,372,410	—	2,188,421	—	206,027
Newfoundland ..	373,605	311,800	236,526	—	137,079	—	75,274
Other British Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia:							
Aden ..	19,804	7,697	15,746	—	4,058	8,049	—
British India ..	25,094,683	14,732,966	11,052,122	—	14,042,561	—	3,680,844
British North Borneo ..	2,000	12,653	80	—	1,920	—	12,573
Burma ..	136,673	260,672	173,047	36,374	—	—	87,625
Hong Kong ..	149,964	167,690	136,704	—	13,260	—	30,986
Maldive Islands ..	264,337	313,935	225,191	—	39,146	—	88,744
Straits Settlements ..	1,801,689	1,985,074	2,462,208	660,519	—	477,134	—
Other British Possessions	104,349	60,948	108,180	3,831	—	47,232	—
Australasia:							
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	4,622,695	4,483,235	5,436,643	813,948	—	953,408	—
New Zealand ..	1,277,401	3,019,935	3,622,606	2,345,205	—	602,671	—
Queensland ..	157,411	301,518	681,595	524,184	—	380,077	—
South Australia ..	499,693	768,344	851,141	351,448	—	82,797	—
Tasmania ..	11,965	9,323	11,440	—	525	2,117	—
Victoria ..	4,000,823	3,298,823	4,479,764	478,941	—	1,180,941	—
Western Australia ..	579,438	481,133	636,567	57,129	—	155,434	—
Other British Possessions	112	—	—	—	112	—	—
Europe:							
Gibraltar ..	6,208	6,854	14,446	8,238	—	7,592	—
Malta ..	27,740	27,456	2,055	—	25,685	—	25,401
Other British Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia:							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries.							
Africa:							
Madagascar ..	33,833	45,800	26,503	—	7,330	—	19,297
Mozambique ..	123,387	96,087	132,388	9,001	—	36,301	—
Other Foreign Countries	164,324	17,788	40,087	—	124,237	22,299	—

Digitized by Google

Comparative Value of Exports to various Countries, &c.—contd.

Countries.	1919.	1920.	1921.	Compared with 1919.		Compared with 1920.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries—contd.							
America:							
Central America ..	587	—	—	—	587	—	—
Chili ..	95,057	129,239	26,744	—	68,313	—	102,495
South America (excluding Chili) ..	449,277	701,778	461,808	12,531	—	—	239,970
United States ..	123,061,532	61,973,245	56,251,643	—	66,809,889	—	5,721,602
Other Foreign Countries	17,233	11,384	98,423	81,190	—	87,039	—
Asia:							
Arabia ..	81	—	—	—	81	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	222,568	85,100	75,000	—	147,568	—	10,100
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	359,275	109,960	130,884	—	228,391	20,924	—
Cochin-China ..	6,197	3,008	51,965	45,768	—	48,957	—
India (excluding British)	80,663	7,791,038	177,473	96,810	—	—	7,613,565
Japan ..	754,087	975,420	1,204,972	450,885	—	229,552	—
Java ..	19,417	121,942	114,936	95,519	—	—	7,006
Persia ..	100,535	—	—	—	100,535	—	—
Philippine Islands ..	1,225,916	872,262	661,065	—	564,851	—	211,197
Russia in Asia ..	238,076	9	—	—	238,076	—	9
Siam ..	9,628	12,435	8,798	—	830	—	3,637
Sumatra ..	17,389	94,061	48,225	30,836	—	—	45,836
Turkey in Asia ..	28,085	143,528	48,651	20,566	—	—	94,877
Other Foreign Countries	1,257	7,358	1,705	448	—	—	5,653
Australasia:							
New Caledonia ..	38	—	15	—	23	15	—
Other Foreign Countries	6,315	30,038	16,219	9,904	—	—	13,819
Europe:							
Austria ..	—	23,601	950	950	—	—	22,651
Belgium ..	7,620,872	5,516,647	2,709,739	—	4,911,133	—	2,806,908
Denmark ..	5,867,655	4,385,403	5,315,503	—	562,152	930,100	—
France ..	8,181,197	4,451,434	1,483,143	—	6,698,054	—	2,968,291
Germany ..	67,254	4,026,504	10,129,069	10,061,815	—	6,102,565	—
Greece ..	186,133	23,098	15,135	—	170,998	—	7,963
Holland ..	4,912,775	13,629,251	7,471,581	2,558,806	—	—	6,157,670
Italy ..	1,871,684	1,827,035	4,742,488	2,870,804	—	2,915,453	—
Norway ..	1,876,479	3,360,229	2,808,703	932,224	—	—	551,526
Portugal ..	6,670	2,600	—	—	6,670	—	2,600
Roumania ..	27,930	—	37,333	9,403	—	37,333	—
Russia in Europe ..	144,103	—	—	—	144,103	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar) ..	396,191	328,066	739,941	343,750	—	411,875	—
Sweden ..	369,599	492,239	911,878	542,279	—	419,639	—
Switzerland ..	99,187	23,901	28,176	—	71,011	4,275	—
Turkey in Europe ..	94,637	19,674	298	—	94,339	—	19,376
Total ..	367,057,479	276,295,469	256,600,413	25,140,928	135,597,994	16,811,702	36,506,758
Deduct Value of Specie ..	2,700	7,833,286	—	—	2,700	—	7,833,286
Value of Goods ..	367,054,779	268,462,183	256,600,413	25,140,928	135,595,294	16,811,702	28,673,472
				Deduct Increase	25,140,928	Deduct Increase	16,811,702
				Nett Decrease in 1921 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1919	110,454,366	Nett Decrease in 1921 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1920	11,861,770

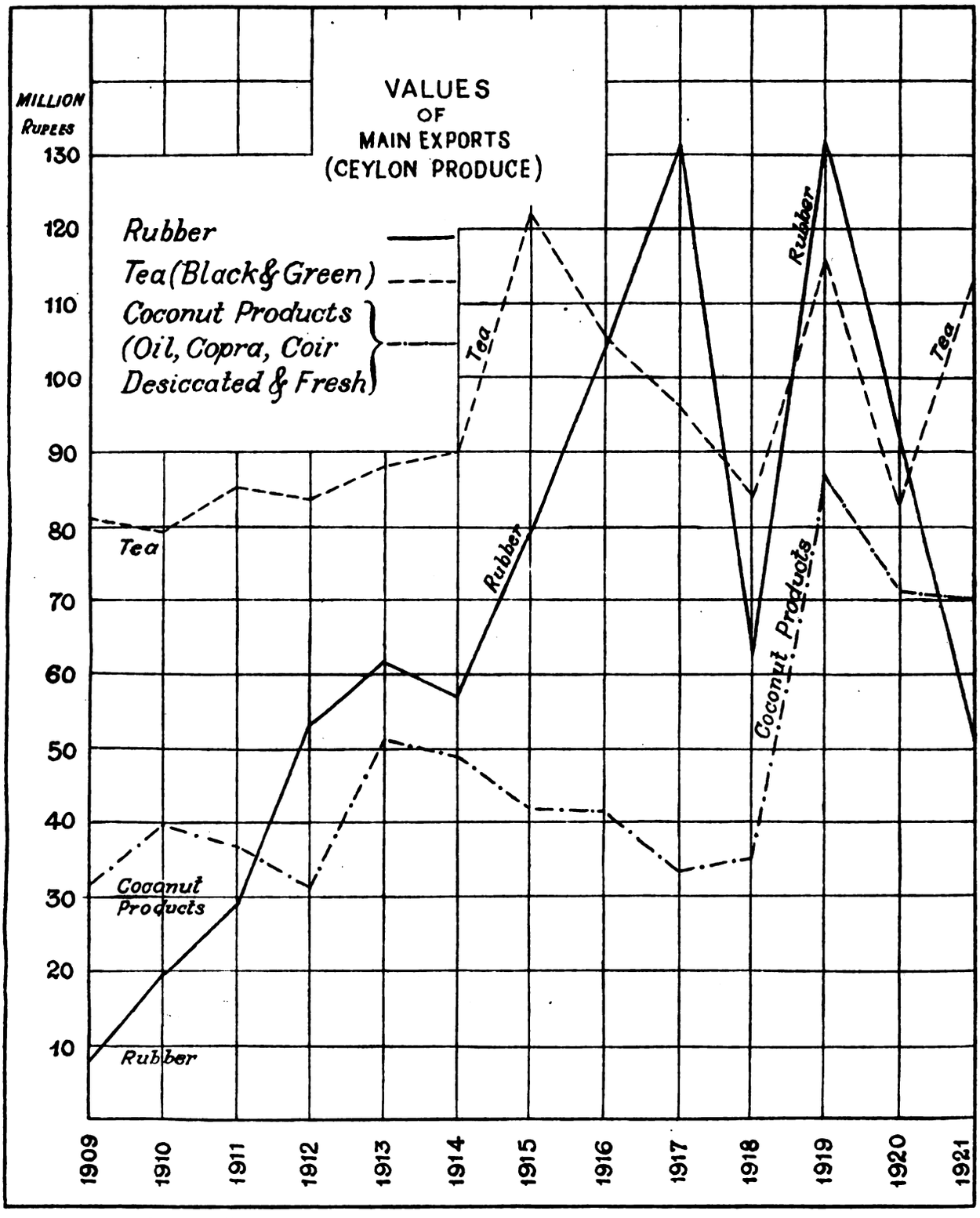
Digitized by Google

Decennial Return of Exports of Coffee, Cinnamon, Coconut Oil, Coir, Cinchona Bark, Tea, Rubber, and Plumbago, the Produce of the Colony, 1912 to 1921.

Year.	Coffee.		Cinnamon.		Coconut Oil.		Coir.		Cinchona Bark.		Tea.		Rubber.		Plumbago.	
	Quantity	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity	Value.	Quantity	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cwt.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	Gallons.	Rs.	Cwt.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	Cwt.	Rs.
1912 ..	156	8459	5966128	2835591	4999916	10586876	368166	3048387	111918	4476	192019591	83816552	14847735	52178051	654650	8346787
1913 ..	187	9183	5140800	2413619	6806912	16737710	389736	3337143	32821	1477	191509414	87787914	25367028	61269262	570807	9047290
1914 ..	299	17120	4080272	1616664	6051559	13392316	354194	2826415	4141	185	193583592	89725995	34353099	57220155	284562	4254201
1915 ..	105	4869	6451984	1997680	6241013	12959018	314592	2146235	20393	1325	215632727	122457825	48803816	78996940	436351	7919770
1916 ..	30	1725	5012896	1255694	4019767	8934650	311529	1844823	9173	595	203256347	105266462	54509267	103511925	668214	22494943
1917 ..	20	1150	3328192	967769	5409588	10080669	178322	804442	9689	629	195231592	95663480	72329290	130967789	523940	21797398
1918 ..	21	1207	4187680	1349505	6564208	15692559	250459	1464284	13980	908	180817744	83176162	46289969	62252430	304340	4840630
1919 ..	458	26335	7700896	3695905	8412432	25674442	365880	3029511	47624	3095	208560943	116502140	100822149	132071409	133428	1732080
1920 ..	123	3613	3933552	2147115	6315892	19864606	341095	2546686	377525	24539	184770231	80781537	88552542	89961103	184100	2100114
1921 ..	613	18014	5080768	1795156	6032121	15024501	280696	2010685	182581	39131	161610966	112707687	88125425	51601518	86996	757917
Total ..	2012	91675	50883168	20074698	60853408	148947347	3154669	23058611	809845	76360	1926993147	977885754	574000320	820030582	3847388	83291130

Digitized by Google

Diagram No. 6.



Statistical Department.

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

EXPORTS.

GENERAL EXPORTS from the Island of Ceylon for Six Months ended June, 1921.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
LIVE ANIMALS FOR FOOD.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cattle—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	144	—	144	2658	—	2658
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	8	—	8	100	—	100
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	9	—	9	90	—	90
		17	—	17	190	—	190
OTHER ANIMALS.							
Elephants—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	10	—	10	16500	—	16500
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	1	—	1	2000	—	2000
		11	—	11	18500	—	18500
Other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	6	12	18	840	180	1020
FOOD AND DRINK.							
Aerated and mineral waters—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	bots.	1728	1848	3576	491	584	1075
Bêche-de-mer—							
British Possessions—							
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	95	—	95	3330	—	3330
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	4	—	4	500	—	500
		99	—	99	3830	—	3830
Birds' nests—							
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	cwt.	—	—	—	200	—	200
Cacao—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7661	—	7661	264304	—	*264304
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	440	—	440	15180	—	15180
Queensland ..	,,	8	—	8	276	—	276
Victoria ..	,,	1894	—	1894	65343	—	65343
West Australia ..	,,	986	—	986	34017	—	34017
Total for Australia		3328	—	3328	114816	—	114816
British India ..	,,	1	—	1	34	—	34
Canada ..	,,	2025	—	2025	69862	—	69862
Egypt ..	,,	60	—	60	2070	—	2070
New Zealand ..	,,	659	—	659	22735	—	22735
Straits Settlements	,,	978	—	978	33741	—	33741
Foreign Countries—							
Chile ..	,,	25	—	25	862	—	862
China ..	,,	5	—	5	172	—	172
Denmark ..	,,	112	—	112	3864	—	3864
Germany ..	,,	1599	—	1599	55165	—	55165
Italy ..	,,	157	—	157	5416	—	5416
Japan ..	,,	200	—	200	6900	—	6900
Philippine Islands ..	,,	10990	—	10990	379155	—	379155
Spain ..	,,	150	—	150	5175	—	5175
U. S., America ..	,,	4110	—	4110	141795	—	141795
Grand Total ..		32060	—	32060	1106066	—	1106066

* Ceylon produce.

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coconut, desiccated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	147350	—	147350	4456258	—	4456258
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	25	—	25	921	—	921
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	2950	—	2950	104940	—	104940
Queensland ..	,,	309	—	309	11737	—	11737
South Australia..	,,	680	—	680	29128	—	29128
Victoria ..	,,	4576	—	4576	157854	—	157854
West Australia ..	,,	382	—	382	13506	—	13506
Total for Australia		8897	—	8897	317165	—	317165
British India ..	,,	42	—	42	1471	—	1471
Canada ..	,,	8662	—	8662	253107	—	253107
Egypt ..	,,	112	—	112	5609	—	5609
Hong Kong ..	,,	581	—	581	20336	—	20336
New Zealand ..	,,	797	—	797	25110	—	25110
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	535	—	535	19784	—	19784
Natal ..	,,	250	—	250	9169	—	9169
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	30	—	30	1073	—	1073
Total for South Africa		815	—	815	30026	—	30026
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	3395	—	3395	92859	—	92859
China ..	,,	—	—	—	62	—	62
Denmark ..	,,	2071	—	2071	65083	—	65083
France ..	,,	1044	—	1044	28253	—	28253
Germany ..	,,	51390	—	51390	1512978	—	1512978
Holland ..	,,	18810	—	18810	554678	—	554678
Italy ..	,,	127	—	127	3750	—	3750
Japan ..	,,	5	—	5	221	—	221
Norway ..	,,	551	—	551	17075	—	17075
South America ..	,,	1036	—	1036	27409	—	27409
Spain ..	,,	841	—	841	28415	—	28415
Sweden ..	,,	1578	—	1578	43968	—	43968
U. S., America ..	,,	92644	—	92644	2858898	—	2858898
Grand Total ..		340773	—	340773	10343652	—	10343652
Coconut, fresh—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	5546506	—	5546506	543621	—	543621
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	5100	—	5100	295	—	295
British India ..	,,	154554	—	154554	8832	—	8832
Canada ..	,,	30000	—	30000	3000	—	3000
Egypt ..	,,	2483458	—	2483458	268384	—	268384
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	14165	—	14165	1416	—	1416
France ..	,,	60	—	60	6	—	6
Germany ..	,,	656295	—	656295	68344	—	68344
Holland ..	,,	1200725	—	1200725	102324	—	102324
India, exc. British..	,,	150	—	150	15	—	15
Japan ..	,,	2422	—	2422	197	—	197
U. S., America ..	,,	100	—	100	9	—	9
		10093535	—	10093535	996443	—	996443
Coffee, plantation—							
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	cwt.	2	—	2	59	—	59
British India ..	,,	1	—	1	29	—	29
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	—	3	88	—	88
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	29	—	29
Mauritius ..	,,	84	37	121	2469	1087	3556
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	29	29
Grand Total ..		91	38	129	2674	1116	3790

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Confectionery and preserves—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	90	—	90
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	—	—	20	—	20
British India ..	,,	3	11	14	100	416	516
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	82	—	82
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	50	—	50
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	20	—	20
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	—	2	2
Grand Total ..		3	11	14	362	418	780
Curry stuffs—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	60	—	60
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	438	191	629	5911	2197	8108
Egypt ..	,,	100	50	150	1500	750	2250
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	316	316	—	10027	10027
Mauritius ..	,,	13	—	13	500	—	500
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	16	—	16	160	—	160
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	3	3
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
		567	557	1124	8131	12987	21118
Fish, cured and salted—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	105	105	—	4276	4276
Burma ..	,,	10	—	10	400	—	400
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1298	1298	—	61450	61450
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	3	3	—	37	37
		10	1406	1416	400	65763	66163
Fruit, fresh—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	3084	7	3091	20072	252	20324
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
		3084	7	3091	20072	267	20339
Fruit, preserved—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	15	—	15
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	117	39	156	1062	636	1698
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	93	93	—	1520	1520
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	40	40
Straits Settlements	,,	—	127	127	—	530	530
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	7	1	8	25	35	60
		124	262	386	1102	2761	3863
Grain, gram—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	338	338	—	6335	6335
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	23	23	—	219	219
		—	361	361	—	6554	6554
Grain, rice—							
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	cwt.	—	285	285	—	3000	3000
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	335	335	—	4739	4739
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	22	22	—	225	225
		—	642	642	—	7964	7964

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grain; other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	479	479	—	5400	5400
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	133	133	—	1804	1804
		—	612	612	—	7204	7204
Honey—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	104	—	104	453	—	453
Maldive Islands ..	,,	91	—	91	362	—	362
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	27	—	27	68	—	68
		222	—	222	883	—	883
Sharks' fins—							
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	cwt.	419	—	419	49250	—	49250
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	5	—	5	1500	—	1500
		424	—	424	50750	—	50750
Spices, arecanuts—							
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	cwt.	40	—	40	1200	—	1200
British India ..	,,	31041	—	31041	662088	—	662088
Burma ..	,,	412	—	412	11760	—	11760
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2736	—	2736	37378	—	37378
Mauritius ..	,,	390	—	390	6750	—	6750
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	39	—	39	650	—	650
India, exc. British..	,,	1564	—	1564	39695	—	39695
Madagascar ..	,,	30	—	30	450	—	450
		36252	—	36252	759971	—	759971
Spices, cardamoms—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	641	—	641	80787	—	80787
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	8	—	8	904	—	904
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	3	—	3	3200	—	3200
British India ..	,,	1133	—	1133	88326	—	88326
Canada ..	,,	2	—	2	337	—	337
Egypt ..	,,	161	—	161	32501	—	32501
Maldive Islands ..	,,	8	—	8	480	—	480
Mauritius ..	,,	2	—	2	243	—	243
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	8	—	8	900	—	900
Straits Settlements	,,	16	—	16	1530	—	1530
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	9	—	9	976	—	976
France ..	,,	36	—	36	5170	—	5170
Germany ..	,,	15	—	15	1444	—	1444
Italy ..	,,	8	—	8	1250	—	1250
Japan ..	,,	44	—	44	5560	—	5560
Madagascar ..	,,	5	—	5	680	—	680
Norway ..	,,	9	—	9	1050	—	1050
South America ..	,,	6	—	6	1122	—	1122
U. S., America ..	,,	439	—	439	55669	—	55669
		2553	—	2553	282129	—	282129

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.					
Spices, cinnamon plantation—		Quills. Chips.			Quills. Chips.		
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	238 2501		2739	12528 20233		32761
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	— 33		33	— 267		267
ustralia—							
New South Wales	,,	9 595		604	474 4814		5288
Queensland ..	,,	— 19		19	— 154		154
South Australia ..	,,	4 61		65	211 493		704
Victoria ..	,,	50 426		476	2632 3446		6078
West Australia ..	,,	— 10		10	— 81		81
Total for Australia	,,	63 1111		1174	3317 8988		12305
British India ..	,,	9 —		9	474 —		474
Canada ..	,,	290 160		450	15265 1294		16559
Egypt ..	,,	62 —		62	3264 —		3264
Gibraltar ..	,,	44 —		44	2316 —		2316
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1 —		1	53 —		53
Mauritius ..	,,	6 —		6	316 —		316
New Zealand ..	,,	9 40		49	474 324		798
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	4 6		10	210 48		258
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	329 —		329	17319 —		17319
Denmark ..	,,	134 160		294	7054 1294		8348
France ..	,,	53 10		63	2789 81		2870
Germany ..	,,	3087 2006		5093	162499 16228		178727
Holland ..	,,	194 846		1040	10212 6844		17056
India, exc. British ..	,,	2 —		2	105 —		105
Italy ..	,,	237 297		534	12476 2403		14879
Norway ..	,,	4 —		4	211 —		211
Other Foreign Countries—							
In America ..	,,	566 —		566	29794 —		29794
South America ..	,,	328 200		528	17266 1618		18884
Spain ..	,,	2524 —		2524	132863 —		132863
U. S., America ..	,,	4003 190		4193	210718 1537		212255
Grand Total ..		12187 7560		19747	641523 61159		702682
Spices, cloves and mace—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5 —		5	403 —		403
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	29 —		29	1072 —		1072
Maldive Islands ..	,,	5 4		9	350 264		614
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	8 —		8	720 —		720
		47 4		51	2545 264		2809
Spices, ginger—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	37 1		38	402 20		422
Spices, nutmegs—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	44 —		44	1043 —		1043
Egypt ..	,,	— 2		2	— 50		50
Maldive Islands ..	,,	— 1		1	— 50		50
		44 3		47	1043 100		1143
Spices, pepper—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	18 —		18	725 —		725
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	— —		—	4 —		4
Mauritius ..	,,	18 —		18	600 —		600
Maldive Islands ..	,,	— 15		15	— 525		525
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	50 —		50	2835 —		2835
		86 15		101	4164 525		4689

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, vanilla—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9	—	9	3000	—	3000
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	4	—	4	2288	—	2288
		13	—	13	5288	—	5288
Spirits, arrack—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	22624	—	22624	85284	—	85284
Spirits, whisky—							
British Possessions—							
Burma ..	gals.	—	194	194	—	3914	3914
Spirits, other—							
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	gals.	—	1	1	—	30	30
British India ..	,,	4	—	4	225	—	225
		4	1	5	225	30	255
Sugar, palm and jaggery—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	15	—	15
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	4	—	4	74	—	74
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
		4	—	4	99	—	99
Sugar, refined or candied—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	508	508	—	15211	15211
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	38	38	—	1474	1474
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	70	70
		—	548	548	—	16755	16755
		Ceylon Produce.					
		Black.	Green.				
Tea—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	56869291	85941	56955232	35312244	—	35312244
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	7505	—	7505	4653	—	4653
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	3500421	7020	3507441	2174613	—	2174613
Queensland ..	,,	419679	4050	423729	262712	—	262712
South Australia ..	,,	510490	—	510490	316504	—	316504
Tasmania ..	,,	6710	—	6710	4160	—	4160
Victoria ..	,,	2923419	1980	2925399	1813747	—	1813747
West Australia ..	,,	366127	—	366127	226999	—	226999
Total for Australia		7726846	13050	7739896	4798735	—	4798735
British East Africa	,,	52810	—	52810	32742	—	32742
British India ..	,,	544784	645303	1190087	737854	—	737854
British West Indies	,,	6750	—	6750	4185	—	4185
Burma ..	,,	40038	—	40038	24824	—	24824
Canada .	,,	2180023	383619	2563642	1589458	—	1589458
Egypt ..	,,	800159	—	800159	496098	—	496098
Gibraltar ..	,,	5250	—	5250	3255	—	3255
Hong Kong ..	,,	76135	—	76135	47204	—	47204
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3330	—	3330	2065	—	2065
Malta ..	,,	3000	—	3000	1860	—	1860
Mauritius ..	,,	78330	—	78330	48565	—	48565
Newfoundland ..	,,	149486	—	149486	92681	—	92681
New Zealand ..	,,	2051944	—	2051944	1272205	—	1272205
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	5670	—	5670	3515	—	3515
Carried over ..		70601351	1127913	71729264	44472143	—	44472143

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.		Ceylon Produce. Black.	Green.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tea—contd.							
Brought forward ..		70601351	1127913	71729264	44472143	—	44472143
British Possessions—*contd.*							
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	lb.	1053083	—	1053083	652912	—	652912
Natal ..	,,	953246	—	953246	591012	—	591012
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	165681	—	165681	102722	—	102722
Total for South Africa		2172010	—	2172010	1346646	—	1346646
Straits Settlements	,,	358643	—	358643	222359	—	222359
Zanzibar ..	,,	40218	—	40218	24935	—	24935
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	900	—	900	558	—	558
Belgium ..	,,	17980	—	17980	11148	—	11148
Chile ..	,,	16600	—	16600	10292	—	10292
China, exc. Hong Kong ..	,,	23687	—	23687	14686	—	14686
Cochin-China ..	,,	500	—	500	310	—	310
Denmark ..	,,	38903	—	38903	24119	—	24119
France ..	,,	148935	4750	153685	95285	—	95285
Germany ..	,,	22471	—	22471	13932	—	13932
Greece ..	,,	9000	—	9000	5580	—	5580
Holland ..	,,	77902	—	77902	48299	—	48299
Italy ..	,,	10894	—	10894	6754	—	6754
Japan ..	,,	119136	—	119136	73864	—	73864
Java ..	,,	30	—	30	19	—	19
Madagascar ..	,,	35480	—	35480	21998	—	21998
Mozambique ..	,,	15000	—	15000	9300	—	9300
Norway ..	,,	24370	—	24370	15109	—	15109
Other For. Countries—							
In Africa ..	,,	39875	—	39875	24722	—	24722
In Asia ..	,,	2750	—	2750	1705	—	1705
In Australasia ..	,,	15800	—	15800	9796	—	9796
Philippine Islands ..	,,	5030	—	5030	3119	—	3119
Roumania ..	,,	2150	—	2150	1333	—	1333
Siam ..	,,	2725	—	2725	1689	—	1689
South America ..	,,	93802	—	93802	58157	—	58157
Spain ..	,,	8725	—	8725	5410	—	5410
Sweden ..	,,	19515	—	19515	12099	—	12099
Switzerland ..	,,	12793	—	12793	7932	—	7932
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	17150	—	17150	10633	—	10633
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	213	—	213	132	—	132
U. S., America ..	,,	8047062	296115	8343177	5172770	—	5172770
Grand Total ..		82001600	1428778	83430378	51726833	—	51726833
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	—	4	570	—	570
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	—	—	—	50	50
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	7	—	7
Total for Australia		—	—	—	7	50	57
British India ..	,,	111	98	209	6635	8019	14654
Burma ..	,,	—	13	13	—	2400	2400
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1377	1378	15	22782	22797
Other British Possessions in Asia ...	,,	—	4	4	—	86	86
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1115	1115	10	109897	109897
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	5	5
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	421	421
Holland ..	,,	—	16	16	—	1490	1490
India, exc. British ...	,,	—	2	2	—	107	107
		116	2625	2741	7252	145257	152509

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
NARCOTICS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tobacco of all kinds, including Snuff.							
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	1	—	1	2	—	2
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3090	—	3090	2236	—	2236
		3091	—	3091	2238	—	2238
Tobacco, manufactured, other—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	—	280	280	—	1000	1000
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
West Australia ..	,,	—	102	102	—	534	534
British India ..	,,	—	194	194	—	580	580
Straits Settlements	,,	364	—	364	900	—	900
		364	576	940	900	2114	3014
Tobacco, unmanufactured—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	875367	—	875367	195396	—	195396
RAW MATERIALS.							
TEXTILE.							
Cotton (kapok and spinning).		K. S.	K. S.	K. S.	K. S.	K. S.	K. S.
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	136059 —	—	136059 —	12000 —	—	12000 —
Maldive Islands ..	,,	56 —	—	56 —	5 —	—	5 —
Mauritius ..	,,	4377 —	—	4377 —	1200 —	—	1200 —
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	9240 —	—	9240 —	2907 —	—	2907 —
Natal ..	,,	4480 —	—	4480 —	1840 —	—	1840 —
Total for South Africa		13720 —	—	13720 —	4747 —	—	4747 —
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	5600 —	—	5600 —	1500 —	—	1500 —
India, exc. British ..	,,	10192 —	—	10192 —	1420 —	—	1420 —
U. S., America ..	,,	1120 —	—	1120 —	350 —	—	350 —
Grand Total ..		171124 —		171124 —	21222 —	—	21222 —
Unenumerated—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	60	60	—	150	150
METAL.							
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	755	755	—	6000	6000
British Possessions—							
British India ..	..	—	10525	10525	—	75503	75503
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	5	5	—	100	100
		—	11286	11286	—	81703	81703
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Coal—							
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	tons	—	—	—	—	45	45
Coconut shells—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	104	—	104	6270	—	6270

K. = Kapok. S. = Spinning.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Copra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	31049	—	31049	633055	—	633055
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	52541	—	52541	1149470	—	1149470
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	2514	—	2514	51939	—	51939
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	6483	—	6483	110158	—	110158
Denmark ..	,,	31200	—	31200	850000	—	850000
France ..	,,	1922	—	1922	23070	—	23070
Germany ..	..	28000	—	28000	485800	—	485800
Holland ..	,,	59633	—	59633	1008295	—	1008295
India, exc. British ..	,,	150	—	150	1800	—	1800
Italy ..	,,	73500	—	73500	1496933	—	1496933
Norway ..	,,	17175	—	17175	331150	—	331150
Roumania ..	,,	2000	—	2000	36000	—	36000
U. S., America ..	,,	62000	—	62000	1139877	—	1139877
		368167	—	368167	7317547	—	7317547
Cuttle fish—							
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	cwt.	2	—	2	50	—	50
Domba nuts—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6	—	6	75	—	75
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	703	—	703	7267	—	7267
		709	—	709	7342	—	7342
		Ceylon Produce. Bristle.	Ceylon Produce. Mattress.		Ceylon Produce. Bristle.	Ceylon Produce. Mattress.	
Fibre, coir—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2699	8779	11478	24669	12027	36696
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	12	940	952	109	1288	1397
Queensland ..	,,	—	898	898	—	1230	1230
South Australia ..	,,	51	154	205	466	211	677
Victoria ..	,,	—	1199	1199	—	1643	1643
West Australia ..	,,	—	80	80	—	110	110
Total for Australia		63	3271	3334	575	4482	5057
British India ..	,,	82	3176	3258	749	4351	5100
Egypt ..	,,	—	75	75	—	102	102
Mauritius ..	,,	—	60	60	—	82	82
New Zealand ..	,,	10	300	310	91	411	502
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	460	460	—	630	630
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	100	1348	1448	914	1847	2761
Natal ..	,,	—	2635	2635	—	3610	3610
Total for South Africa		100	3983	4083	914	5457	6371
Straits Settlements	,,	—	810	810	—	1110	1110
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	4158	573	4731	38004	785	38789
China ..	,,	—	429	429	—	588	588
France ..	,,	2315	—	2315	21159	—	21159
Germany ..	..	3568	3156	6724	32611	4324	36935
Holland ..	,,	2764	1624	4388	25263	2225	27488
Italy ..	,	—	400	400	—	548	548
Japan ..	,,	22602	1302	23904	206582	1784	208366
Mozambique ..	,,	—	1480	1480	—	2027	2027
New Caledonia ..	,,	—	11	11	—	15	15
Norway ..	,,	—	625	625	—	856	856
U. S., America ..	,,	207	3332	3539	1898	4565	6463
Grand Total ..		38568	33846	72414	352515	46369	398884

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fibre, kitul—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	395	—	395	19750	—	19750
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	2	—	2	155	—	155
		397	—	397	19905	—	19905
Fibre, palmyra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	597	—	597	20217	—	20217
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	10	—	10	250	—	250
Grand Total ..		607	—	607	20467	—	20467
Horns, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	41	—	41	856	—	856
British Possessions—							
British India ..	..	42	—	42	126	—	126
		83	—	83	982	—	982
Manure—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1218	1943	3161	5942	25455	31397
Straits Settlements	,,	—	111	111	—	1212	1212
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	2400	2400	—	41000	41000
France ..	,,	750	—	750	3750	—	3750
		1968	4454	6422	9692	67667	77359
Mica							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	57	—	57	6803	—	6803
Natural history specimens—							
United Kingdom	No.	28	—	28	1335	—	1335
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	1	—	1	65	—	65
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	1	—	1	75	—	75
Holland ..	,,	1	—	1	150	—	150
U. S., America ..	..	11	—	11	200	—	200
		42	—	42	1825	—	1825
Oil, castor—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	23	23
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	42	42
		—	1	1	—	65	65
Oil, cinnamon—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	5600	—	5600	7600	—	7600
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	12544	—	12544	675	—	675
Burma ..	,,	192	—	192	40	—	40
Hong Kong ..	,,	1500	—	1500	2400	—	2400
New Zealand ..	,,	448	—	448	2240	—	2240
Straits Settlements	,,	11100	—	11100	3360	—	3360
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	1800	—	1800	1800	—	1800
Italy ..	,,	900	—	900	900	—	900
		34084	—	34084	19015	—	19015
Oil, cinnamon leaf—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	20048	—	20048	5003	—	5003
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	,,	11160	—	11160	2568	—	2568
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	5000	—	5000	940	—	940
		36208	—	36208	8511	—	8511

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Oil, citronella—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	107966	—	107966	85327	—	85327
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	29244	—	29244	29489	—	29489
South Australia..	,,	2410	—	2410	2410	—	2410
Victoria ..	,,	9291	—	9291	9291	—	9291
West Australia ..	,,	5321	—	5321	5321	—	5321
Total for Australia		46266	—	46266	46511	—	46511
British India ..	,,	35578	—	35578	35567	—	35567
Maldive Islands ..	,,	290	—	290	169	—	169
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	2862	—	2862	286.	—	2862
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	48871	—	48871	51856	—	51856
Cochin-China ..	,,	1205	—	1205	1200	—	1200
Germany ..	,,	7961	—	7961	7170	—	7170
Holland ..	,,	2224	—	2224	1700	—	1700
Japan ..	,,	42738	—	42738	41557	—	41557
U. S., America ..	,,	243657	—	243657	228981	—	228981
Grand Total ..		539618	—	539618	502900	—	502900
Oil, coconut—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	68820	—	68820	2169206	—	2169206
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	122	—	122	3845	—	3845
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	102	—	102	3215	—	3215
Victoria ..	,,	655	—	655	20646	—	20646
Total for Australia		757	—	757	23861	—	23861
British India ..	,,	7146	—	7146	225242	—	225242
Burma ..	,,	26	—	26	819	—	819
Egypt ..	,,	9746	—	9746	307194	—	307194
Maldive Islands ..	,,	48	—	48	1513	—	1513
New Zealand ..	,,	38	—	38	1198	—	1198
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	202	—	202	6367	—	6367
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	1405	—	1405	44286	—	44286
Germany ..	,,	999	—	999	31488	—	31488
Holland ..	,,	57597	—	57597	1815457	—	1815457
Italy ..	,,	602	—	602	18975	—	18975
Japan ..	,,	208	—	208	6556	—	6556
Norway ..	,,	8514	—	8514	268361	—	268361
Sweden ..	,,	6999	—	6999	22060	—	220608
U. S., America ..	,,	2006	—	2006	63229	—	63229
Grand Total ..		165235	—	165235	5208205	—	5208205
Oil, kerosine—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	8	8	—	10	10
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	40	40	—	120	120
Burma ..	,,	—	16	16	—	15	15
Egypt ..	,,	—	48	48	—	70	70
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	15318	15318	—	15184	15184
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	64	64	—	80	80
		—	15494	15494	—	15479	15479

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Oil, other—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	1188	1188	—	3337	3337
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	7	4557	4564	4	11238	11242
Burma ..	,,	—	680	680	—	1775	1775
Egypt ..	,,	—	1579	1579	—	4211	4211
Maldive Islands ..	,,	12	323	335	80	898	978
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	87	87	—	430	430
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	140	140	—	401	401
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	—	126	126	—	325	325
Grand Total ..		19	8680	8699	84	22615	22699
Papain—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	74	—	74	42098	—	42098
British Possessions—							
Canada ..	,,	33	—	33	17074	—	17074
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	44	—	44	22011	—	22011
		151	—	151	81183	—	81183
Plants and roots—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	4	—	4	152	—	152
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
British India ..	,,	27	—	27	90	—	90
Burma ..	,,	11	—	11	40	—	40
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	—	3	5	—	5
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	5	—	5	300	—	300
India, exc. British ..	,,	50	—	50	12	—	12
		101	—	101	624	—	624
Plumbago—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2384	—	2384	16637	—	16637
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	604	—	604	2362	—	2362
South Australia ..	,,	87	—	87	175	—	175
Victoria ..	,,	1517	—	1517	4444	—	4444
Total for Australia		2208	—	2208	6981	—	6981
British India ..	,,	1967	—	1967	7751	—	7751
Burma ..	,,	81	—	81	498	—	498
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	130	—	130	706	—	706
France ..	,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
Germany ..	,,	3638	—	3638	45355	—	45355
Japan ..	,,	2547	—	2547	27176	—	27176
Mozambique ..	,,	20	—	20	40	—	40
Siam ..	,,	100	—	100	350	—	350
Sweden ..	,,	203	—	203	4064	—	4064
U. S., America ..	,,	27552	—	27552	248583	—	248583
Grand Total ..		40831	—	4083	358166	—	358166
Rubber—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	16519790	401124	16920914	11304695	189236	11493931
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	101800	—	101800	29340	—	29340
Victoria ..	,,	213125	—	213125	131920	—	131920
Total for Australia		314925	—	314925	161260	—	161260
Carried over ..		16834715	401124	17235839	11465955	189236	11655191

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rubber—contd.							
Brought forward ..		16834715	401124	17235839	11465955	189236	11655191
British Possessions—*contd.*							
British India ..	lb.	8382	—	8382	3934	—	3934
Canada ..	,,	165125	112737	277862	107977	76661	174638
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	980	—	980	392	—	392
Belgium ..	,,	260563	8857	269420	140363	2773	143136
Denmark ..	,,	51565	—	51565	31975	—	31975
France ..	,,	317900	36600	354500	187434	21920	209354
Germany ..	,,	1880540	97060	1977600	988287	54843	1043130
Holland ..	,,	329460	120	329580	137976	37	138013
Italy ..	,,	28000	—	28000	16365	—	16365
Japan ..	,,	196177	—	196177	116894	—	116894
Norway ..	,,	2240	—	2240	1300	—	1300
U. S., America ..	,,	21877877	1118406	22996283	12114214	668384	12782598
Grand Total ..	,,	41953524	1774904	43728428	25313066	1013854	26326920
Seeds, rubber—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	128	—	128
Seeds, tea—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	31	—	31
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	18	—	18
British India ..	,,	1	—	1	67	—	67
		1	—	1	116	—	116
Seeds, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	225	—	225	1000	—	1000
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	85	—	85	1832	—	1832
Straits Settlements	,,	4	—	4	100	—	100
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
		314	—	314	2937	—	2937
Shells, chank—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	777850	—	777850	42023	—	42023
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	1100	—	1100	385	—	385
		778950	—	778950	42408	—	42408
Shells, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	852	—	852	808	—	808
Skins, undressed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	4187	30	4217	230717	300	231017
Stones, coral—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	950	—	950	340	—	340
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	5320	—	5320	332	—	332
		6270	—	6270	672	—	672
Stones, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	15980	—	15980	998	—	998
Hong Kong ..	,,	4	—	4	500	—	500
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	100	—	100
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	12	12	—	1000	1000
India, exc. British..	,,	2000	—	2000	200	—	200
		17984	12	17996	1798	1000	2798

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tallow and grease—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	32	32
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	3	3	—	173	173
Burma ..	..	—	—	—	—	21	21
Egypt ..	,,	—	2	2	—	117	117
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	85	85
		—	6	6	—	428	428
Tar—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	4089	4089	—	2908	2908
Tea waste (for the manufacture of caffeine)—							
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	cwt.	606	—	606	4075	—	4075
U. S., America ..	,,	3368	—	3368	39406	—	39406
		3974	—	3974	43481	—	43481
Thorianite—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	50	—	50
Tortoise shell—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	277	—	277	2200	—	2200
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	42	—	42	3574	—	3574
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	10	—	10	159	—	159
British India ..	,,	17	142	159	235	1320	1555
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	135	135
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—	300	—	300
Straits Settlements	,,	109	—	109	9000	—	9000
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	5	—	5	500	—	500
India, exc. British ..	,,	12	—	12	40	—	40
Italy ..	,,	20	—	20	280	—	280
South America ..	,,	120	—	120	400	—	400
		335	146	481	14188	1755	15943
Timber, unworked.							
Ebony—							
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	tons	1	—	1	400	—	400
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	3	—	3	1400	—	1400
Holland ..	,,	11	—	11	4709	—	4709
Grand Total ..		15	—	15	6509	—	6509
Halmilla—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	6	—	6	320	—	320
Palu—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	5	—	5	370	—	370
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	2	—	2	750	—	750
		7	—	7	1120	—	1120
Satin—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	32	—	32	9601	—	9601
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	25	—	25	3675	—	3675
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	5	—	5	2149	—	2149
Germany ..	,,	5	—	5	2000	—	2000
		67	—	67	17425	—	17425

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Teak—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	—	9	9	—	850	850
Foreign Countries—							
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	160	160	—	35125	35125
Spain ..	,,	—	60	60	—	15600	15600
		—	229	229	—	51575	51575
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	38	—	38	1352	—	1352
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	—	—	7	—	7
British India ..	,,	1087	—	1087	24744	—	24744
Egypt ..	,,	3	—	3	90	—	90
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	12	—	12	690	—	690
France ..	,,	3	—	3	90	—	90
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	25	—	25
Holland ..	,,	6	—	6	594	—	594
India, exc. British ..	,,	186	—	186	6504	—	6504
U. S., America ..	,,	8	—	8	587	—	587
Grand Total ..		1343	—	1343	34693	10	34693
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.							
Anatto seeds—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	21	—	21	824	—	824
Arippo—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	234	—	234	396	—	396
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	25	—	25	25	—	25
		259	—	259	421	—	421
Cinchona bark—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	12208	—	12208	794	—	794
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	1742	—	1742	113	—	113
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	21233	—	21233	1380	—	1380
Germany ..	,,	15960	—	15960	1037	—	1037
Holland ..	,,	7000	—	7000	455	—	455
Japan ..	,,	16806	—	16806	1092	—	1092
U. S., America ..	,,	22400	—	22400	1456	—	1456
		97349	—	97349	6327	—	6327
Croton seed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	76	—	76	1401	—	1401
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	347	—	347	12005	—	12005
Cutch—		423	—	423	13406	—	13406
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	107	107	—	1250	1250
Dammar—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	10	10
Manure, chemical—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	200	200	—	3200	3200
Nux vomica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	552	—	552	13829	—	13829

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sapanwood—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	206	—	206	824	—	824
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	635	—	635	4642	—	4642
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	20	—	20	300	—	300
		861	—	861	5766	—	5766
Unenumerated—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	128	—	128	143	—	143
TEXTILE.							
Apparel, made up—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	3	192	195	375	55476	55851
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	6	6	—	590	590
Victoria ..	,,	—	1	1	—	160	160
Total for Australia		—	7	7	—	750	750
British East Africa	,,	—	9	9	—	1100	1100
British India ..	,,	4	146	150	312	46309	46621
Burma ..	,,	—	2	2	—	528	528
Egypt ..	,,	—	1	1	—	363	363
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	744	744
New Zealand ..	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	9	9	—	500	500
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	1	1	—	50	50
Straits Settlements	,,	—	12	12	—	5225	5225
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	400	400
Denmark ..	,,	—	3	3	—	2725	2725
France ..	,,	2	—	2	150	—	150
Germany ..	,,	1	6	7	50	1900	1950
Holland ..	,,	—	8	8	—	5350	5350
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	3	3	—	1080	1080
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	—	375	375
Japan ..	,,	—	19	19	—	11824	11824
Java ..	,,	—	20	20	—	1750	1750
Mozambique ..	,,	—	28	28	—	25976	25976
Norway ..	,,	—	1	1	—	1275	1275
Siam ..	,,	—	12	12	—	3530	3530
U. S., America ..	,,	—	5	5	—	2705	2705
Grand Total ..		10	490	500	887	170035	170922
Cotton.							
Lace and net—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	2386	2386	—	2152	2152
U. S., America ..	,,	165	—	165	338	—	338
		165	2386	2551	338	2152	2490
Piece goods, bleached—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	10863	10863	—	17329	17329
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	7742	—	7742	6774	—	6774
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	800	800	—	1000	1000
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	465	465	—	500	500
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	—	2755	2755	—	2313	2313
		7742	14883	22625	6774	21142	27916

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
TEXTILE.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cotton.							
Piece goods, dyed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	4702	4702	—	7151	7151
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	7620	7620	—	10037	10037
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	400	400
Straits Settlements	,,	—	800	800	—	—	—
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	—	13793	13793	—	6897	6897
		—	26915	26915	—	24485	24485
Piece goods, gray—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	120	120	—	76	76
Piece goods, printed—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	3991	3991	—	5739	5739
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	—	4297	4297	—	3759	3759
		—	8288	8288	—	9498	9498
Piece goods, other—							
British Possessions—							
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	doz.	—	2	2	—	6	6
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	yds.	—	1800	1800	—	1260	1260
Mozambique ..	doz.	—	2637	2637	—	6309	6309
U S., America ..	yds.	—	150	150	—	2553	2553
	doz.	—	2639	2639	—	10128	10128
	yds.	—	1950	1950			
Thread—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	pkgs.	1	13	14	90	5122	5212
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	5	5
		1	14	15	90	5127	5217
Yarn and twist, gray—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	—	5320	5320	—	5250	5250
Linen.							
Piece goods—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	100	100	—	705	705
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	300	300	—	750	750
		—	400	400	—	1455	1455
Silk and satin.							
Broad stuffs—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	100	100	—	500	500
British Possessions—							
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	12	12	—	100	100
Straits Settlements	,,	—	187	187	—	700	700
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	300	300	—	4000	4000
Japan ..	,,	—	2850	2850	—	5650	5650
Grand Total ..		—	3449	3449	—	10950	10950
Handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—							
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	doz.	—	2	2	—	50	50

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
TEXTILE.							
Carpets—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	19	19	—	1255	1255
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
West Australia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	50	50
British India ..	,,	—	2	2	—	50	50
Canada ..	,,	—	4	4	—	100	100
Straits Settlements	,,	—	4	4	—	320	320
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	—	4	4	—	350	350
		—	35	35	—	2125	2125
Carpets—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	15	23	38	90	1680	1770
Piece goods—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	48	48	—	1000	1000
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	14500	14500	—	3600	3600
		—	14548	14548	—	4600	4600
Unenumerated—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	7115	7115	—	2803	2803
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	450	450	—	875	875
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	112	112	—	140	140
		—	7677	7677	—	3818	3818
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).							
Brass ware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	25	25	195	5727	5922
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Queensland ..	,,	—	1	1	—	470	470
British India ..	,,	5	62	67	792	3634	4426
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	500	500
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	150	—	150
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	—	—	184	184
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—	45	—	45
Straits Settlements	,,	1	—	1	125	221	346
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	25	25
Grand Total ..		6	89	95	1307	10761	12068

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).							
Copper, nails and wire—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1	1	13	242	255
Copper ware—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	28	28	—	1613	1613
Hardware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	12	12	—	1675	1675
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	1	1786	1787	200	39199	39399
Burma ..	,,	—	2	2	—	408	408
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	7	7	—	131	131
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
Straits Settlements	,,	—	23	23	—	3597	3597
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	2	2	—	72	72
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	491	491
		1	1834	1835	200	45673	45873
Iron, corrugated—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	906	906	—	17325	17325
Iron, drums and tanks—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	19	19	—	974	974
Straits Settlements	,,	—	9179	9179	—	571275	571275
Foreign Countries—							
Borneo, exc. British	,,	—	1000	1000	—	75000	75000
		—	10198	10198	—	647249	647249
Iron, galvanized—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1698	1698	—	38218	38218
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	90	90
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	—	18	18
Siam ..	,,	—	20	20	—	250	250
		—	1722	1722	—	38576	38576
Iron, hoop—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	32	32
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	23	23	—	310	310
		—	24	24	—	342	342
Iron, nails and rivets—							
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	cwt.	—	100	100	—	3840	3840
British India ..	,,	—	202	202	—	7918	7918
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	6	6	—	281	281
Straits Settlements	,,	—	17	17	—	725	725
		—	325	325	—	12764	12764
Iron, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	21	21	—	373	373

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Lead, tea lead—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1838	1838	—	112184	112184
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	—	500	500	—	12500	12500
Java ..	,,	—	594	594	—	18271	18271
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	60	60
Sumatra ..	,,	—	777	777	—	31057	31057
		—	3711	3711	—	174072	174072
Lead ware—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	2	2	—	300	300
Plate, silver or silver-gilt—							
United Kingdom ..	pieces	—	700	700	—	20482	20482
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	174	174	—	3725	3725
Canada ..	,,	—	50	50	—	1200	1200
Straits Settlements	,,	—	50	50	—	2500	2500
Foreign Countries—							
Spain ..	,,	—	6	6	—	56	56
U. S., America ..	,,	—	50	50	—	600	600
		—	1030	1030	—	28563	28563
Plate, electro-plate—							
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	pieces	—	100	100	—	500	500
Steel ware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	18	18	—	600	600
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	67	67	—	3977	3977
British India ..	,,	—	920	920	—	51530	51530
Burma ..	,,	—	6	6	—	575	575
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	51	51	—	4000	4000
U. S., America ..	,,	—	28	28	—	585	585
Grand Total ..		—	1090	1090	—	61277	61277
Tin ware—							
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	cwt.	—	1	1	—	25	25
British India ..	,,	—	52	52	30	1028	1058
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	19	19
		—	54	54	30	1072	1102
Zinc ware—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	4	4	—	216	216
OTHER.							
Arms, guns, single—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	2	2	—	75	75
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	1	1	—	320	320
		—	3	3	—	395	395
Arms, guns, double—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	4	4	—	225	225
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	2	2	—	350	350
		—	6	6	—	575	575

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arms, revolvers—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	1	1	—	30	30
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,	—	2	2	—	55	55
		—	3	3	—	85	85
Arms, rifles, single—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	480	480
Arms, rifles, double—							
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
Arms, rifles, magazine—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	2	2	—	250	250
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	1500	1500
		—	4	4	—	1750	1750
Boats—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	—	1	20	—	20
Books, printed—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	800	2802	3602	4400	2540	6940
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	605	3437	4042	684	3068	3752
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	12	12	—	25	25
Mauritius ..	,,	—	25	25	—	100	100
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	250	250	—	500	500
Straits Settlements	,,	—	30	30	—	762	762
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	782	782	—	520	520
Germany ..	,,	—	50	50	—	125	125
Siam ..	,,	—	100	100	—	500	500
U. S., America ..	,,	—	201	201	—	210	210
Grand Total ..		1405	7689	9094	5084	8350	13434
Bricks and tiles—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	50666	2615	53281	1660	1107	2767
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British	,,	23000	—	23000	690	—	690
Sumatra ..	,,	—	100	100	—	310	310
		73666	2715	76381	2350	1417	3767
Cable, cordage, and twine, other than coir—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	155	155	—	195	195
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	110	110
		—	159	159	—	305	305

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Carriages and carts—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	14	14	—	64295	64295
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	—	1	1	—	500	500
British India ..	,,	2	1	33	220	37132	37352
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	700	700
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	1	1	—	4000	4000
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	3000	3000
Grand Total ..		2	50	52	200	109727	109947
Casks—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	115	115	—	1860	1860
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	388	388	—	3677	3677
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	10	—	10	451	—	451
		10	503	513	451	5537	5988
Cement—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	3	3	—	35	35
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	1522	1522	—	8792	8792
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	68	68	—	330	330
		—	1593	1593	—	9157	9157
Coir, matting—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	64	—	64	901	—	901
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	3	—	3	36	—	36
Egypt ..	,,	44	—	44	660	—	660
Mauritius ..	,,	7	—	7	418	—	418
Straits Settlements	,,	16	—	16	338	—	338
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	47	—	47	1500	—	1500
France ..	,,	17	—	17	255	—	255
Japan ..	,,	72	—	72	1806	—	1806
Mozambique ..	,,	3	—	3	75	—	75
Grand Total ..		273	—	273	5989	—	5989
Coir, rope—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	102	—	102	1232	—	1232
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	169	—	169	2036	—	2036
British India ..	,,	230	—	230	2766	—	2766
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	7	—	7
Straits Settlements	,,	7109	—	7109	85318	—	85318
		7610	—	7610	91359	—	91359
Coir, yarn—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8426	—	8426	89147	—	89147
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	372	—	372	3935	—	3935
Queensland ..	,,	40	—	40	424	—	424
South Australia ..	,,	84	—	84	888	—	888
Victoria ..	,,	1357	—	1357	14358	—	14358
Total for Australia		1853	—	1853	19605	—	19605
Carried over ..		10279	—	10279	108752	—	108752

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coir, yarn—contd.							
Brought forward ..		10279	—	10279	108752	—	108752
British Possessions—*contd.*							
British India ..	cwt.	1806	—	1806	19107	—	19107
New Zealand ..	,,	675	—	675	7141	—	7141
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	313	—	313	3311	—	3311
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	4	—	4	42	—	42
Straits Settlements	,,	93	—	93	984	—	984
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..		15	—	15	159	—	159
China ..	,,	212	—	212	2243	—	2243
Denmark ..	,,	3450	—	3450	36501	—	36501
France ..	,,	420	—	420	4444	—	4444
Germany ..	,,	3915	—	3915	41421	—	41421
Holland ..	,,	200	—	200	2116	—	2116
India, exc. British	,,	122	—	122	1291	—	1291
Italy ..	,,	99	—	99	1047	—	1047
Japan ..	,,	2219	—	2219	23477	—	23477
Switzerland ..	,,	4	—	4	42	—	42
U. S., America ..	,,	45	—	45	476	—	476
Grand Total ..		23871	—	23871	252554	—	252554
Coir, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	782	—	782	15884	—	15884
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	3	—	3	45	—	45
Egypt ..	,,	9	—	9	213	—	213
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	35	—	35
Straits Settlements	,,	15	—	15	250	—	250
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	24	—	24	551	—	551
India, exc. British	,,	—	—	—	8	—	8
		834	—	834	16986	—	16986
Curios and fancy articles—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	84	13	97	13248	2950	16198
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	1	—	1	250	—	250
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	4	—	4	583	—	583
Queensland ..	,,	2	—	2	466	—	466
Victoria ..	,,	1	—	1	200	—	200
West Australia ..	,,	1	—	1	135	—	135
Total for Australia		8	—	8	1384	—	1384
British East Africa	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
British India ..	,,	24	6	30	4162	728	4890
Burma ..	,,	5	—	5	819	—	819
Canada ..	,,	4	1	5	645	61	706
Egypt ..	,,	1	—	1	350	—	350
Mauritius ..	,,	1	—	1	600	—	600
New Zealand ..	,,	1	—	1	150	—	150
Carried over ..		130	20	150	21708	3739	25447

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Curios and fancy articles—contd.							
Brought forward ..		130	20	150	21708	3739	25447
British Possessions—*contd.*							
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	pkgs.	3	—	3	730	—	730
Natal ..	,,	1	—	1	500	—	500
Total for South Africa		4	—	4	1230	—	1230
Straits Settlements	,,	8	—	8	1759	—	1759
Zanzibar ..	,,	8	—	8	882	—	882
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	1	—	1	75	—	75
China ..	,,	1	—	1	30	20	50
Denmark ..	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
France ..	,,	5	—	5	150	—	150
Holland ..	,,	2	—	2	300	—	300
Siam ..	,,	1	—	1	750	—	750
Switzerland ..	,,	1	—	1	160	—	160
U. S., America ..	,,	5	8	13	495	861	1356
Grand Total ..		167	28	195	27589	4620	32209
Drugs, manufactured—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	7	7	—	1270	1270
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	—	1	1	—	112	112
British India ..	,,	11	22	33	110	2941	3051
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	12	12	—	803	803
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	443	443
		11	43	54	110	5569	5679
Earthenware—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	8	8	—	1932	1932
British Possessions—							
British India ..	pkgs.	7	206	213	291	5586	5877
	No	—	14	14			
Maldive Islands ..	pkgs.	—	16	16	—	1475	1475
	No.	—	700	700			
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc., British	,,	—	2	2	—	5	5
	pkgs.	7	232	239	291	8998	9289
	No.	—	714	714			
Furniture—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	9	61	70	1670	15497	17167
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	1	—	1	65	—	65
South Australia ..	,,	1	—	1	300	—	300
Victoria ..	,,	3	—	3	700	—	700
Total for Australia		5	—	5	1065	—	1065
British India ..	,,	1175	89	1264	20001	10072	30073
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	1	1	—	275	275
Maldive Islands ..	,,	7	—	7	45	—	45
Carried over ..		1196	151	1347	22781	25844	48625

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Furniture—contd.							
Brought forward —							
British Possessions—*contd.*		1196	151	1347	22781	25844	48625
South Africa—							
Natal ..	pkgs.	—	1	1	—	50	50
Straits Settlements	,,	29	13	42	4364	2475	6839
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	1	2	3	55	4350	4405
India, exc. British ..	,,	24	4	28	143	25	168
Italy ..	,,	—	1	1	—	375	375
Switzerland ..	,,	2	—	2	800	—	800
U. S., America ..	,,	1	14	15	32	6300	6332
Grand Total ..		1253	186	1439	28175	39419	67594
Glass and glassware—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	pkgs.	—	748	748	—	7615	7615
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	21	21	—	325	325
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	105	105	—	2100	2100
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	200	200
		—	876	876	—	10240	10240
Gunny bags—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	165	1443929	1444094	17	409016	409033
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	13210	13210	—	2733	2733
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	39	39	—	10	10
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	6800	6800	—	2240	2240
Madagascar .	,,	—	8500	8500	—	3375	3375
		165	1472478	1472643	17	417374	417391
Haberdashery and millinery—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	13	22	35	2322	4743	7065
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	3	3	—	70	70
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	32	32	—	3617	3617
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	1650	1650
France ..	,,	3	—	3	150	—	150
Japan ..	,,	—	6	6	—	2323	2323
U. S., America ..	,,	10	—	10	1222	—	1222
		26	65	91	3694	12503	16197
Harness and saddlery—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	1	—	1	200	—	200
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	2	2	—	150	150
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	50	50
		1	3	4	200	200	400
Images and statues—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	pkgs.	1	1	2	20	225	245
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	1	1	—	75	75
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	2000	2000
		1	3	4	20	2300	2320

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Instruments, musical—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	5	5	—	8375	8375
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	2	2	—	700	700
British India ..	,,	—	2	2	—	625	625
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	1	1	—	500	500
		—	10	10	—	10200	10200
Instruments, scientific—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	16	16	—	125	125
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	32	32
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	765	765
		—	19	19	—	922	922
Instruments, other—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	6	6	—	700	700
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	2972	2972
		—	7	7	—	3672	3672
Jewellery—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	53	53	—	7418	7418
British Possessions—							
Mauritius ..	,,	100	—	100	200	—	200
Foreign Countries—							
Philippine Islands..	,,	26	—	26	934	—	934
		126	53	179	1134	7418	8552
Machinery, agricultural—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	pkgs.	—	302	302	—	47230	47230
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	54	54	—	7550	7550
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	1	1	—	1000	1000
		—	357	357	—	55780	55780
Machinery, locomotive—							
British Possessions—							
Burma ..	pkgs.	—	2	2	—	14000	14000
Machinery, other—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	13	13	—	4954	4954
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	7	792	799	500	150305	150805
New Zealand ..	,,	—	1	1	—	200	200
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	24	24	—	2134	2134
Straits Settlements	,,	—	6	6	—	1935	1935
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	200	200
Java ..	,,	—	5	5	—	538	538
		7	842	849	500	160266	160766
Marine stores—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	pkgs.	14	—	14	30	—	30
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	10	10	—	372	372
		14	10	24	30	372	402

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Mats, mat bags, and baskets—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	109250	—	109250	3333	—	3333
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	2000	—	2000	60	—	60
British India ..	,,	2353	5560	7913	1053	1487	2540
Burma ..	,,	1000	—	1000	30	—	30
Maldive Islands ..	,,	200	—	200	6	—	6
Straits Settlements	,,	250	—	250	200	—	200
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	6	5	11	30	60	90
India, exc., British	,,	70	—	70	27	—	27
Japan ..	,,	4300	—	4300	129	—	129
		119429	5565	124994	4868	1547	6415
Perfumery—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	7	1	8	181	477	658
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	7	6	13	135	782	917
Burma ..	,,	2	—	2	75	—	75
Straits Settlements	,,	17	—	17	930	—	930
		33	7	40	1321	1259	2580
Pictures—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	18	46	64	595	588	1183
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
West Australia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	250	250
Total for Australia		—	3	3	—	350	350
British India —	,,	5	74	79	520	320	840
Straits Settlements	,,	—	5	5	—	45	45
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	100	—	100	130	—	130
Germany ..	,,	—	10	10	—	75	75
Siam ..	,,	—	10	10	—	1000	1000
Grand Total ..		123	148	271	1245	2378	3623
Poonac—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4001	—	4001	17740	—	17740
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	4975	—	4975	23020	—	23020
Maldive Islands ..	,,	7	—	7	44	—	44
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	31144	—	31144	136400	—	136400
France ..	,,	4002	—	4002	30000	—	30000
Holland ..	,,	3005	—	3005	17276	—	17276
		47134	—	47134	224480	—	224480
Shooks—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	44	44	—	1240	1240
British Possessions—							
Burma ..	,,	1	—	1	10	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	10	—	10	60	—	60
		11	44	55	70	1240	1310
Skins, dressed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	265	—	265	30260	—	30260
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	330	55	385	19933	2775	22708
Egypt ..	,,	18	327	345	2000	33300	35300
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	100	100
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	44	—	44	4500	—	4500
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	—	5	5	—	400	400
		657	387	1044	56693	36575	93268

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 105 to P 137.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Stones, worked—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	3	1	4	9	220	229
Maldive Islands ..	,,	159	—	159	500	—	500
Straits Settlements	,,	—	2	2	—	100	100
		162	3	165	509	320	829
Timber, worked, palmyra laths and rafters—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	19284	—	19284	12294	—	12294
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	11918	—	11918	9922	—	9922
		31202	—	31202	22216	—	22216
Timber, worked, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	875	397	1272	7307	8948	16255
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	32	32
Canada ..	,,	—	100	100	—	530	530
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	5	—	5	30	—	30
		880	498	1378	7337	9510	16847
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15	72	87	3209	24020	27229
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	3	—	3	424	—	424
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—	377	40	417
West Australia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	92	92
Total for Australia		3	1	4	801	132	933
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	25	25
British India ..	,,	905	3116	4021	20568	235615	256183
Burma ..	,,	20	86	106	609	30580	31189
Canada ..	,,	—	55	55	—	9802	9802
Egypt ..	,,	5	15	20	190	2759	2949
Maldive Islands ...	,,	5	152	157	50	2966	3016
New Zealand ..	,,	—	3	3	—	4666	4666
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	502	502	—	24175	24175
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	10	1	11	183	160	343
Natal ..	,,	1	2	3	27	137	164
Total for South Africa		11	3	14	210	297	507
Straits Settlements	,,	2	444	446	1650	76303	77953
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	21	21	—	3052	3052
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—	30	—	30
France ..	,,	—	—	—	10	100	110
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
Japan ..	,,	—	3	3	250	1689	1939
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	43	43
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	—	1000	—	1000
U. S., America ..	,,	—	26	26	20	3247	3267
Grand Total ..		960	4499	5465	28601	419471	448072

Digitized by Google

July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P. 77 to P 104.

GENERAL EXPORTS from the Island of Ceylon for Six Months ended December, 1921.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP A.—GRAIN AND FLOUR.						
Grain, gram—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	1	1	—	20	20
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	14	14	—	191	191
Other British Possessions in Asia .. ,,	—	5	5	—	60	60
	—	20	20	—	271	271
Grain, paddy, rice in the husk—						
British Possessions—						
Straits Settlements cwt.	1	—	1	10	—	10
Grain, rice, not in the husk—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	3	3	—	50	50
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	30	30	—	450	450
Mauritius .. ,,	—	15	15	—	300	300
Other British Possessions in Asia .. ,,	—	15	15	—	175	175
	—	63	63	—	975	975
Grain and flour not elsewhere specified—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	80	30743	30823	1200	211046	212246
Egypt .. .. ,,	43	27	70	300	500	800
Maldive Islands .. ,,	18	348	366	180	5152	5332
Mauritius .. ,,	12	727	739	300	9700	10000
Other British Possessions in Asia .. ,,	—	9	9	—	150	150
Straits Settlements ,,	—	58	58	—	400	400
	153	31912	32065	1980	226948	228928
GROUP B.—FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS.						
Oil seed cake, coconut poonac—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	15605	—	15605	101663	—	101663
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	678	—	678	3594	—	3594
Maldive Islands .. ,,	10	—	—	60	—	60
Foreign Countries—						
Belgium .. ,,	83890	—	83890	467621	—	467621
Denmark .. ,,	10	—	10	90	—	90
Germany .. ,,	200	—	200	1375	—	1375
Holland .. ,,	12972	—	12972	93388	—	93388
Norway .. ,,	200	—	200	2600	—	2600
	113565	—	113565	670391	—	670391
Oil seed cake, other—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6000	—	6000	33000	—	33000
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	309	—	309	1572	—	1572
Foreign Countries—						
Denmark .. ,,	10	—	10	75	—	75
	6319	—	6319	34647	—	34647
Seeds, feeding, cotton—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. cwt.	—	12	12	—	223	223

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Other foodstuffs for animals—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	21	21	—	349	349
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	50	50
		—	25	25	—	399	399
GROUP C.—MEAT.							
Mutton, frozen—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	—	—
GROUP D.—ANIMALS LIVING FOR FOOD.							
Goats—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1	—	1	5	—	5
Other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	438	—	438	25	—	25
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.							
Aerated and mineral waters—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	bots.	—	1188	1188	—	445	445
Beche-de-mer—							
British Possessions—							
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	22	—	22	1375	—	1375
Straits Settlements	,,	10	—	10	1200	—	1200
		32	—	32	2575	—	2575
Birds' nests—							
British Possessions—							
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	—	—	—	150	—	150
Straits Settlements	,,	1	—	1	300	—	300
		1	—	1	450	—	450
Cacao (raw)—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1067101	—	1067101	288117	—	288117
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	87360	—	87360	23587	—	23587
South Australia..	,,	4480	—	4480	1210	—	1210
Victoria ..	,,	319768	—	319768	86337	—	86337
West Australia ..	,,	40880	—	40880	11037	—	11037
Total for Australia		452488	—	452488	122171	—	122171
British India ..	,,	2882	—	2882	778	—	778
Canada ..	,,	347200	—	347200	93744	—	93744
Egypt ..	,,	5600	—	5600	1512	—	1512
Maldive Islands ..	,,	50	—	50	14	—	14
New Zealand ..	,,	154680	—	154680	41764	—	41764
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	140	—	140	38	—	38
Straits Settlements	,,	48870	—	48870	13195	—	13195
Foreign Countries—							
Chile ..	,,	2800	—	2800	756	—	756
Germany ..	,,	92512	—	92512	24978	—	24978
Holland ..	,,	56	—	56	15	—	158
Japan ..	,,	140	—	140	38	—	33
Other Foreign Countries in America..	,,	1120	—	1120	303	—	303
Philippine Islands	,,	730197	—	730197	197153	—	197153
South America ..	,,	6720	—	6720	1814	—	1814
Spain ..	,,	22400	—	22400	6048	—	6048
U. S., America ..	,,	445716	—	445716	120343	—	120343
Grand Total ..		3380672	—	3380672	912781	—	912781

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.							
Coconuts, fresh—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	6195104	—	6195104	527926	—	527926
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	500	—	500	42	—	42
British India ..	,,	230370	—	230370	20586	—	20586
Burma ..	,,	25069	—	25069	2004	—	2004
Canada ..	,,	6000	—	6000	560	—	560
Egypt ..	,,	4881685	—	4881685	590364	—	590364
Maldive Islands ..	,,	400	—	400	26	—	26
Mauritius ..	,,	700	—	700	70	—	70
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	100	—	100	6	—	6
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	6	—	6	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	,,	285	—	285	26	—	26
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	378416	—	378416	40751	—	40751
China ..	,,	200	—	200	12	—	12
France ..	,,	25080	—	25080	3506	—	3506
Germany ..	,,	510760	—	510760	45852	—	45852
Holland ..	,,	1354950	—	1354950	130862	—	130862
Italy ..	,,	775	—	775	100	—	100
Japan ..	,,	272	—	272	17	—	17
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	34335	—	34335	2830	—	2830
Grand Total ..		13645007	—	13645007	1365540	—	1365540
Coconuts, desiccated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	125551	—	125551	3815905	—	3815905
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	11	—	11	513	—	513
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	5934	—	5934	234627	—	234627
Queensland ..	,,	2048	—	2048	76128	—	76128
South Australia ..	,,	1994	—	1994	79160	—	79160
Victoria ..	,,	8492	—	8492	307559	—	307559
West Australia ..	,,	1350	—	1350	54619	—	54619
Total for Australia		19818	—	19818	752093	—	752093
British India ..	,,	55	—	55	2089	—	2089
Burma ..	,,	2	—	2	100	—	100
Canada ..	,,	16966	—	16966	462330	—	462330
Egypt ..	,,	4	—	4	198	—	198
Gibraltar ..	,,	75	—	75	2750	—	2750
Hong Kong ..	,,	6	—	6	383	—	383
Mauritius ..	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
New Zealand ..	,,	3221	—	3221	116309	—	116309
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	2178	—	2178	70416	—	70416
Natal ..	,,	1202	—	1202	41894	—	41894
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	450	—	450	12241	—	12241
Total for South Africa		3830	—	3830	124551	—	124551
Carried over ..		169540	—	169540	5277271	—	5277271

Digitized by Google

* Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coconuts, desiccated—contd.							
Brought forward ..		169540	—	169540	5277271	—	5277271
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	cwt.	6849	—	6849	203762	—	203762
Chile ..	,,	121	—	121	5120	—	5120
China ..	,,	18	—	18	1314	—	1314
Denmark ..	,,	3032	—	3032	75320	—	75320
France ..	,,	6985	—	6985	215094	—	215094
Germany ..	,,	47374	—	47374	1477796	—	1477796
Holland ..	,,	5136	—	5136	139680	—	139680
Italy ..	,,	185	—	185	5469	—	5469
Japan ..	,,	11	—	11	404	—	404
Mozamibque ..	,,	3	—	3	180	—	180
Norway ..	,,	2199	—	2199	59106	—	59106
Other Foreign Countries in Australia	,,	39	—	39	1244	—	1244
South America ..	,,	3518	—	3518	110941	—	110941
Spain ..	,,	8229	—	8229	267452	—	267452
Sweden ..	,,	905	—	905	22926	—	22926
U. S., America ..	,,	275598	—	275598	8395668	—	8395668
Grand Total ..		529742	—	529742	16258747	—	16258747
Coffee—							
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
West Australia ..	cwt.	1	—	1	29	—	29
British India ..	,,	520	914	1434	15282	26862	42144
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	1	—	1	29	—	29
Grand Total ..		522	914	1436	15340	26862	42202
Confectionery—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	109	40	149
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	17	3	20	2949	102	3051
Burma ..	,,	6	—	6	1049	—	1049
Egypt ..	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	6	6	—	214	214
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	144	—	144
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	64	64
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	—	—	64	64
		25	9	34	4301	484	4785
Curry stuffs, chillies—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	10	—	10
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	97	97	—	2478	2478
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	20	20
		—	97	97	10	2498	2508
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	6	6	—	80	80
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	58	58	—	904	904
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
		—	64	64	—	994	994
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	318	318	—	10827	10827
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	10	10	—	360	360
		—	328	328	—	11187	11187

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.							
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	4	4	—	43	43
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	22	22	—	328	328
		—	26	26	—	371	371
Curry stuffs, garlic—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	38	38	—	526	526
Curry stuffs, tamarind—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	10	—	10
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	2	214	216	57	2110	2167
Egypt ..	,,	40	—	40	800	—	800
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	24	24
		42	216	258	867	2134	3001
Curry stuffs, turmeric—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	3	3	—	35	35
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	11	11	—	146	146
		—	14	14	—	181	181
Curry stuffs, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	462	1	463	5510	10	5520
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	2	2	—	20	20
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	2	—	2	400	—	400
Siam ..	,,	4	—	4	100	—	100
		468	3	471	6010	30	6040
Fish, cured and salted—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	416	3	419	3322	117	3439
Straits Settlements	,,	—	112	112	—	1500	1500
		416	115	531	3322	1617	4939
Fish, Maldive—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	156	156	—	2067	2067
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1091	1091	—	70375	70375
		—	1247	1247	—	72442	72442
Fruits, fresh—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1994	4	1998	13578	328	13906
Egypt ..	,,	5	—	5	50	—	50
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	7	—	7	150	—	150
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	3	—	3
		2006	4	2010	13781	328	14109

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fruits, dried or otherwise preserved—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	94	—	94
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	73	18	91	822	241	1063
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	—	200	—	200
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	69	69	5	910	915
		74	87	161	1121	1151	2272
Ground nuts—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	15	15
Milk, preserved—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	2690	2690	—	12664	12664
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	170	170
		—	2694	2694	—	12834	12834
Seeds, mustard—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	25	25
Seeds, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	2	60	9	69
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
		1	1	2	60	19	79
Sharks' fins—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	2	—	2	250	—	250
Straits Settlements	,,	657	—	657	56450	—	56450
		659	—	659	56700	—	56700
Spices, arecanuts—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	89601	—	89601	2411802	—	2411802
Burma ..	,,	558	—	558	16740	—	16740
Maldive Islands ..	,,	892	—	892	15369	—	15369
Mauritius ..	,,	270	—	270	3400	—	3400
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	3472	—	3472	95791	—	95791
		94793	—	94793	2543102	—	2543102
Spices, cardamoms—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	432	—	432	44732	—	44732
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	302	—	302	30552	—	30552
Burma ..	,,	25	—	25	2570	—	2570
Canada ..	,,	2	—	2	225	—	225
Egypt ..	,,	155	—	155	16752	—	16752
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	—	2	325	—	325
Straits Settlements	,,	6	—	6	803	—	803
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	24	—	24	1114	—	1114
France ..	,,	17	—	17	2512	—	2512
Germany ..	,,	46	—	46	5000	—	5000
Java ..	,,	8	—	8	900	—	900
Japan ..	,,	206	—	206	27724	—	27724
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	—	75	—	75
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
U. S., America ..	,,	733	—	733	101017	—	101017
		1959	—	1959	234401	—	234401

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.		**Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.**					
Spices, cinnamon, plantation—		Quills.	Chips.		Quills.	Chips.	
United Kingdom	cwt.	387	2732	3119	21238	29269	50498
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	1	320	321	54	3427	3481
Queensland	,,	—	20	20	—	214	214
South Australia	,,	4	60	64	220	643	863
Victoria	,,	60	316	376	3293	3384	6677
Total for Australia		65	716	781	3567	7668	11235
British India	,,	39	3	42	2140	32	2172
Canada	,,	4	52	56	220	557	777
Egypt	,,	76	—	76	4171	—	4171
New Zealand	,,	1	76	77	54	814	868
South Africa—							
Cape Colony	,,	8	—	8	439	—	439
Natal	,,	7	—	7	384	—	384
Total for South Africa		15	—	15	823	—	823
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium	,,	253	879	1132	13885	9414	23299
Chile	,,	177	—	177	9714	—	9714
France	,,	132	105	237	7244	1125	8369
Germany	,,	3237	1868	5105	177647	20006	197653
Holland	,,	213	300	513	11689	3213	14902
Italy	,,	652	21	673	35782	225	36007
Norway	,,	8	20	28	439	214	653
Other Foreign Countries in America	,,	1245	—	1245	68326	—	68326
South America	,,	671	—	671	36825	—	36825
Spain	,,	4841	261	5102	265674	2795	268469
Turkey in Asia	,,	3	—	3	165	—	165
U. S., America	,,	6503	62	6565	356884	664	357548
Grand Total		18522	7095	25617	1016487	75987	1092474
Spices, cloves—							
British Possessions—							
British India	cwt.	36	—	36	2614	2	2616
Hong Kong	,,	4	—	4	400	—	400
Maldive Islands	,,	3	10	13	481	393	874
		43	10	53	3495	395	3890
Spices, dry ginger—							
British Possessions—							
British India	cwt.	—	1	1	—	24	24
Maldive Islands	,,	17	9	26	227	135	362
		17	10	27	227	159	386
Spices, nutmegs—							
British Possessions—							
British India	cwt.	113	—	113	2372	—	2372
Egypt	,,	11	—	11	300	—	300
Maldive Islands	,,	—	—	—	11	—	11
Foreign Countries—							
Sweden	,,	5	—	5	119	—	119
U. S., America	,,	4	—	4	246	—	246
		133	—	133	3048	—	3048

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, pepper (whole)—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	233	—	233	16774	—	16774
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	3	15	18	40	329	369
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	11	12	45	330	375
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	7	—	7	220	—	220
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	20	—	20	600	—	600
Germany ..	,,	21	—	21	1200	—	1200
South America ..	,,	26	—	26	600	—	600
Sweden ..	,,	1	—	1	90	—	90
U. S., America ..	,,	76	—	76	3975	—	3975
		388	26	414	23544	659	24203
Spices, vanilla—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	487	—	487
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	510	—	510
		—	—	—	997	—	997
Spices, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	2	—	2
Spirits, arrack—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	8261	—	8261	27588	—	27588
Spirits, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	560	560	—	12076	12076
Foreign Countries—							
Sumatra ..	,,	—	6	6	—	126	126
		—	566	566	—	12202	12202
Sugar, refined, other sorts, including sugar candy—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	4844	4844	—	97676	97676
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	40	40
		—	4846	4846	—	97716	97716
Sugar, unrefined, and jaggery—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	20	20	—	250	250
Tea—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	53913244	18920	53932164	42067091	—	42067091
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	2440	—	2440	1903	—	1903
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	3436190	—	3436190	2680229	—	2680229
Queensland ..	,,	417850	—	417850	325924	—	325924
South Australia	,,	529346	—	529346	412890	—	412890
Tasmania ..	,,	8897	—	8897	6940	—	6940
Victoria ..	,,	2290424	—	2290424	1786532	—	1786532
West Australia ..	,,	364307	—	364307	284160	—	284160
Total for Australia		7047014	—	7047014	5496675	—	5496675
Carried over ..		60962698	18920	60981618	47565669	—	47565669

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.							
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tea—contd.							
Brought forward ..		60962698	18920	60981618	47565669	—	47565669
British Possessions—*contd.*							
British East Africa	lb.	43096	—	43096	33615	—	33615
British India ..	,,	186921	213396	400317	312248	—	312248
Burma ..	,,	7538	—	7538	5879	—	5879
Canada ..	,,	1577417	267769	1845177	1439238	—	1439238
Egypt ..	,,	987908	—	987908	770569	—	770569
Gibraltar ..	,,	7500	—	7500	5850	—	5850
Hong Kong ..	,,	75134	—	75134	58605	—	58605
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1686	—	1686	1316	—	1316
Malta ..	,,	250	—	250	195	—	195
Mauritius ..	,,	113635	—	113635	88636	—	88636
Newfoundland ..	,,	184417	—	184417	143845	—	143845
New Zealand ..	,,	2674039	—	2674039	2085750	—	2085750
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	10786	—	10786	8413	—	8413
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	1225292	—	1225292	955727	—	955727
Natal ..	,,	1388616	—	1388616	1083121	—	1083121
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	284731	—	284731	222090	—	222090
Total for South Africa		2898639	—	2898639	2260938	—	2260938
Straits Settlements	,,	416172	—	416172	324614	—	324614
Zanzibar ..	,,	10035	—	10035	7829	—	7829
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	28334	—	28334	22101	—	22101
China, exc. Hong Kong ..	,,	46468	—	46468	36246	—	36246
Cochin-China ..	,,	4750	—	4750	3705	—	3705
Denmark ..	,,	54350	—	54350	42394	—	42394
France ..	,,	361475	—	361475	281950	—	281950
Germany ..	,,	45976	—	45976	35862	—	35862
Greece ..	,,	12250	—	12250	9555	—	9555
Holland ..	,,	18115	—	18115	14129	—	14129
Italy ..	,,	16398	—	16398	12791	—	12791
Japan ..	,,	115828	—	115828	90327	—	90327
Java ..	,,	380	—	380	296	—	296
Mozambique ..	,,	68508	—	68508	53436	—	53436
Norway ..	,,	18582	—	18582	14494	—	14494
Other For. Countries—							
In Africa ..	,,	12180	7125	19305	15058	—	15058
In Australasia ..	,,	6640	—	6640	5179	—	5179
Philippine Islands	,,	54918	—	54918	42836	—	42836
Siam ..	,,	550	—	550	429	—	429
South America ..	,,	263661	—	263661	205656	—	205656
Spain ..	,,	1670	—	1670	1303	—	1303
Sumatra ..	,,	1650	—	1650	1287	—	1287
Sweden ..	,,	46354	—	46354	36156	—	36156
Switzerland ..	,,	24009	—	24009	18728	—	18728
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	44100	—	44100	34398	—	34398
Turkey in Europe	,,	213	—	213	166	—	166
U. S., America ..	,,	5895939	372218	6268157	4889163	—	4889163
Grand Total ..		77301169	879419	78180588	60980854	—	60980854
Tea waste—							
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	cwt.	9844	—	9844	118427	—	118427
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6	—	6	336	—	336
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	—	—	—	50	50
Carried over ..		6	—	6	336	50	386

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.							
Unenumerated—contd.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..		6	—	6	336	50	386
British Possessions—*contd.*							
British India ..	cwt.	180	2401	2581	2454	48915	51369
Burma ..	,,	7	—	7	250	—	250
Maldive Islands ..	,,	25	798	823	310	10672	10982
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	130	130
Straits Settlements	,,	7	—	7	250	—	250
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	9	9	—	1000	1000
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—	25	—	25
India, ex. British ..	,,	68	402	470	605	3520	4125
Grand Total ..		293	3612	3905	4230	64287	68517
GROUP F.—NARCOTICS.							
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—							
British Possessions—							
Egypt ..	lb.	137	—	137	625	—	625
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2412	28	2440	2210	50	2260
		2549	28	2577	2835	50	2885
Tobacco, manufactured, cigarettes—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	lb.	70	—	70	45	—	45
Tobacco, unmanufactured—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	1534542	—	1534542	411060	—	411060
Straits Settlements	,,	1510	—	1510	1655	—	1655
		1536052	—	1536052	412715	—	412715
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
GROUP A.—COAL.							
Coal—							
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	tons	—	1	1	—	25	25
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	5	5
		—	1	1	—	30	30
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFEROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.							
Mica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	35	—	35	8300	—	8300
Plumbago—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4243	—	4243	19687	—	19687
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	665	—	665	1981	—	1981
South Australia ..	,,	61	—	61	128	—	128
Victoria ..	,,	5193	—	5193	17285	—	17285
Total for Australia		5919	—	5919	19394	—	19394
Carried over ..		10162	—	10162	39081	—	39081

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
Plumbago—contd.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..		10162	—	10162	39081	—	39081
British Possessions—*contd.*							
British India ..	cwt.	1646	—	1646	5536	—	5536
Burma ..	,,	124	—	124	1466	—	1466
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	510	—	510	4531	—	4531
France ..	,,	178	—	178	1440	—	1440
Germany ..	,,	10760	—	10760	95853	—	95853
Holland ..	,,	360	—	360	1724	—	1724
Japan ..	,,	6914	—	6914	68640	—	68640
Switzerland ..	,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
U. S., America ..	,,	15510	—	15510	181455	—	181455
Grand Total ..		46165	—	46165	399751	—	399751
Precious and semi-precious stones and pearls, other—							
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	value	—	—	—	8250	—	8250
Stones and slates, coral stones—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1880	—	1880	302	—	302
Foreign Countries—							
India, ex. British ..	,,	320	—	320	20	—	20
		2200	—	2200	322	—	322
Stones and slates, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	4560	5961	10521	1222	382	1604
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	2	—	2	2500	—	2500
		4562	5961	10523	3722	382	4104
GROUP C.—NON-FERROUS METALLIFERROUS ORES AND SCRAP.							
Other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1988	1988	—	9365	9365
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	10	10
		—	1989	1989	—	9375	9375
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.							
Ebony—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	—	—	—	4	—	4
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	38	—	38
Holland ..	,,	5	—	5	2100	—	2100
		5	—	5	2142	—	2142
Palu—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	148	—	148	6074	—	6074
Foreign Countries—							
India, ex. British ..	,,	43	—	43	1550	—	1550
		191	—	191	7624	—	7624

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Satin—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	15	—	15	2113	—	2113
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	111	—	111	10621	—	10621
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	11	—	11	2500	—	2500
Japan ..	,,	8	—	8	2000	—	2000
		145	—	145	17234	—	17234
Teak—							
Foreign Countries—							
Philippine Islands	tons	—	5	5	—	1250	1250
Spain ..	,,	—	26	26	—	6550	6550
		—	31	31	—	7800	7800
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	114	—	114	5471	—	5471
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	2	—	2	140	—	140
British India ..	,,	1171	—	1171	25961	—	25961
Egypt ..	,,	3	—	3	500	—	500
Mauritius ..	,,	7	—	7	350	—	350
Maldive Islands ..	,,	8	—	8	510	—	510
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	5	—	5	110	—	110
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	3	—	3	235	—	235
India, exc. British..	,,	63	150	213	1824	187	2011
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	55	—	55
Grand Total ..		1376	150	1526	35156	187	35343
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.							
Cotton, raw—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	263	4	267	4022	124	4146
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	10	—	10
Mauritius ..	,,	75	—	75	1500	—	1500
		339	4	343	5532	124	5656
Cotton waste—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	3	3	—	30	30
GROUP F.—OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.							
Fibre, coir, bristles—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2712	—	2712	31377	—	31377
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	30	—	30	347	—	347
South Australia ..	,,	61	—	61	706	—	706
Total for Australia		91	—	91	1053	—	1053
Carried over ..		2803	—	2803	32430	—	32430

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fibre, coir, bristles—contd.							
Brought forward ..		2803	—	2803	32430	—	32430
British Possessions—*contd.*							
British India ..	cwt.	156	—	156	1805	—	1805
New Zealand ..	,,	20	—	20	231	—	231
Straits Settlements	,,	27	—	27	312	—	312
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	15293	—	15293	176940	—	176940
Denmark ..	,,	199	—	199	2302	—	2302
France ..	,,	1856	—	1856	21474	—	21474
Germany ..	,,	4281	—	4281	49531	—	49531
Holland ..	,,	4104	—	4104	47483	—	47483
Japan ..	,,	26130	—	26130	302324	—	302324
Grand Total ..		54869	—	54869	634832	—	634832
Fibre, coir, mattress—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	26494	—	26494	37621	—	37621
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	4703	—	4703	6678	—	6678
Queensland ..	,,	1310	—	1310	1860	—	1860
South Australia ..	,,	163	—	163	231	—	231
Victoria ..	,,	1880	—	1880	2669	—	2669
West Australia ..	,,	175	—	175	248	—	248
Total for Australia		8231	—	8231	11686	—	11686
British India ..	,,	1892	—	1892	2687	—	2687
Burma ..	,,	100	—	100	142	—	142
Egypt ..	,,	100	—	100	142	—	142
Mauritius ..	,,	50	—	50	71	—	71
New Zealand ..	,,	640	—	640	909	—	909
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	3282	—	3282	4660	—	4660
Natal ..	,,	11033	—	11033	15667	—	15667
Total for South Africa		51822	—	51822	73585	—	73585
Straits Settlements	,,	455	—	455	646	—	646
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	1663	—	1663	2361	—	2361
China ..	,,	702	—	702	997	—	997
Germany ..	,,	7478	—	7478	10619	—	10619
Holland ..	,,	210	—	210	298	—	298
Italy ..	,,	353	—	353	501	—	501
Japan ..	,,	5322	—	5322	7557	—	7557
Mozambique ..	,,	817	—	817	1160	—	1160
Norway ..	,,	2177	—	2177	3091	—	3091
U. S., America ..	,,	3985	—	3985	5659	—	5659
Grand Total ..		74984	—	74984	106474	—	106474
Fibre, kitul—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	159	—	159	5970	—	5970
Fibre, palmyra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	597	—	597	22717	—	22717
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	6	—	6	200	—	200
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	7	—	7	500	—	500
Holland ..	,,	25	—	25	280	—	280
		635	—	635	23697	—	23697

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fibre, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	36	—	36
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	1	—	1	30	—	30
British India ..	,,	10	—	10	15	—	15
Mauritius ..	,,	50	—	50	150	—	150
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—	175	—	175
Germany ..	,,	162	—	162	1630	—	1630
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
		224	—	224	2038	—	2038
GROUP G.—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.							
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, domba nuts—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	674	—	674	5040	—	5040
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1614	—	1614	1617	—	1617
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, copra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	81830	—	81830	1363558	—	1363558
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	8139	—	8139	133408	—	133408
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	34423	—	34423	661000	—	661000
Denmark ..	,,	240013	—	240013	4164500	—	4164500
France ..	,,	21367	—	21367	372434	—	372434
Germany ..	,,	130991	—	130991	2585646	—	2585646
Holland ..	,,	196076	—	196076	2601293	—	2601293
Italy ..	,,	149100	—	149100	2874645	—	2874645
Norway ..	,,	35825	—	35825	1466650	—	1466650
Sweden ..	,,	21500	—	21500	428000	—	428000
U. S., America ..	,,	30000	—	30000	335803	—	335803
		999264	—	999264	16986937	—	16986937
Nuts and kernels for expressing oil therefrom, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	85	—	85	2380	—	2380
Oils, fats, and greases, tallow—							
British Possessions—							
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	cwt.	—	—	—	20	—	20
Mineral, crude, petroleum—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	—	—	—	—	40	40
Vegetable other than Essential.							
Oil, cinnamon—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	15052	—	15052	11675	—	11675
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	9692	—	9692	1873	—	1873
Burma ..	,,	2400	—	2400	400	—	400
Straits Settlements	,,	18600	—	18600	4600	—	4600
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	100	—	100	375	—	375
		45844	—	45844	18923	—	18923

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Oil, cinnamon leaf—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	39452	—	39452	45431	—	45431
British Possessions—							
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	400	—	400	128	—	128
Straits Settlements	,,	87586	—	87586	9039	—	9039
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	9000	—	9000	18000	—	18000
Japan ..	,,	10876	—	10876	4369	—	4369
U. S., America ..	,,	900	—	900	163	—	163
Grand Total ..		137314	—	137314	77130	—	77130
Oil, citronella—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	125648	—	125648	113586	—	113586
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	27259	—	27259	27302	—	27302
South Australia	,,	1756	—	1756	1756	—	1756
Victoria ..	,,	14755	—	14755	14755	—	14755
West Australia ..	,,	2337	—	2337	2337	—	2337
Total for Australia		46107	—	46107	46150	—	46150
British India ..	,,	19230	—	19230	20467	—	20467
Egypt ..	,,	95	—	95	100	—	100
Maldive Islands ..	,,	136	—	136	112	—	112
Straits Settlements	,,	1214	—	1214	1218	—	1218
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	791	—	791	800	—	800
China ..	,,	16137	—	16137	9403	—	9403
Cochin-China ..	,,	2098	—	2098	2300	—	2300
France ..	,,	5277	—	5277	5266	—	5266
Germany ..	,,	46429	—	46429	46738	—	46738
Japan ..	,,	15434	—	15434	14741	—	14741
Spain ..	,,	2211	—	2211	2600	—	2600
U. S., America ..	,,	340130	—	340130	327436	—	327436
Grand Total ..		620937	—	620937	590917	—	590917
Oil, coconut—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	199399	—	199399	6126534	—	6126534
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	5	—	5	154	—	154
Victoria ..	,,	80	—	80	2458	—	2458
Total for Australia		85	—	85	2612	—	2612
British India ..	,,	58	—	58	1782	—	1782
Burma ..	,,	9	—	9	276	—	276
Canada ..	,,	101	—	101	3103	—	3103
Egypt ..	,,	23212	—	23212	713189	—	713189
Maldive Islands ..	,,	9	—	9	276	—	276
New Zealand ..	,,	86	—	86	2642	—	2642
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	786	—	786	24150	—	24150
Natal ..	,,	656	—	656	20155	—	20155
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	10	—	10	307	—	307
Total for South Africa		1452	—	1452	44612	—	44612
Carried over ..		224411	—	224411	6895026	—	6895026

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Oil, coconut—contd.							
Brought forward ..		224411	—	224411	6895026	—	6895026
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	cwt.	16127	—	16127	495502	—	495502
China ..	,,	61	—	61	1874	—	1874
France ..	,,	1007	—	1007	30940	—	30940
Germany ..	,,	24037	—	24037	738536	—	738536
Holland ..	,,	21236	—	21236	652477	—	652477
Italy ..	,,	7354	—	7354	225951	—	225951
Japan ..	,,	200	—	200	6145	—	6145
Mozambique ..	,,	96	—	96	2950	—	2950
Norway ..	,,	20314	—	20314	624147	—	624147
Sweden ..	,,	4646	—	4646	142748	—	142748
Grand Total ..		319489	—	319489	9816296	—	9816296
Oil, gingelly—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	1	2	55	24	79
Maldive Islands ..	,,	9	1	10	242	100	342
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
		11	2	13	347	124	471
Oil, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	7	7	—	226	226
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	20	21	175	283	458
		1	27	28	175	509	684
GROUP H.—HIDES AND SKINS, UNDRESSED.							
Dry and dry salted, buffalo—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	876	—	876	51889	—	51889
Egypt ..	,,	58	—	58	6500	—	6500
		934	—	934	58389	—	58389
Dry and dry salted, ox and cow—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	313	—	313	10957	—	10957
Dry and dry salted, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	52	—	52	1755	—	1755
GROUP I.—RUBBER.							
Rubber—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1306657	360664	13430321	7388498	156176	7544674
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	89600	—	89600	52080	—	52080
Victoria ..	,,	3740	—	3740	1720	—	1720
Total for Australia		93340	—	93340	53800	—	53800
British India ..	,,	1112	—	1112	547	—	547
Canada ..	,,	336000	—	336000	222949	—	222949
Mauritius ..	,,	40	—	40	40	—	40
Straits Settlements	,,	44	—	44	27	—	27
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	15680	—	15680	7840	—	7840
Denmark ..	,,	45	—	45	20	—	20
France ..	,,	174720	—	174720	85120	—	85120
Germany ..	,,	2430442	70103	2500545	1108229	31981	1140210
Italy ..	,,	24640	—	24640	12540	—	12540
Japan ..	,,	107553	—	107553	55909	—	55909
U. S., America ..	,,	29918628	1617526	31536154	17352933	970745	18323678
Grand Total ..		46171901	2048293	48220194	26288452	1158902	27447354

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.							
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.							
Dyeing materials, cinchona bark—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	124	—	124	5936	—	5936
British Possessions—							
Egypt ..	,,	1	—	1	50	—	50
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	94	—	94	3100	—	3100
Germany ..	,,	106	—	106	5500	—	5500
Holland ..	,,	23	—	23	2000	—	2000
Italy ..	,,	20	—	20	2000	—	2000
Japan ..	,,	393	—	393	14218	—	14218
		761	—	761	32804	—	32804
Dyeing materials, sapanwood—							
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	cwt.	400	—	400	2555	—	2555
Italy ..	,,	500	—	500	1500	—	1500
		900	—	900	4055	—	4055
Horns, deer—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	21	—	21
Horns, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	10	—	10
Kapok—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	231	—	231	9948	—	9948
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	669	—	669	5296	—	5296
Burma ..	,,	5	—	5	180	—	180
Mauritius ..	,,	75	—	75	1500	—	1500
New Zealand ..	,,	15	—	15	750	—	750
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	100	—	100	3480	—	3480
Natal ..	,,	256	—	256	8625	—	8625
Total for South Africa		356	—	356	12105	—	12105
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	3	—	3	180	—	180
Germany ..	,,	806	—	806	28886	—	28886
Holland ..	,,	420	—	420	15761	—	15761
India, exc. British ..	,,	14	—	14	120	—	120
Grand Total ..		2594	—	2594	74726	—	74726
Fertilizers—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1111	1111	—	14875	14875
Straits Settlements	,,	—	78	78	—	775	775
Foreign Countries—							
Siam ..	,,	—	10	10	—	200	200
		—	1199	1199	—	15850	15850
Seeds (Agricultural and Horticultural) other than Oil Seeds.							
Seeds, tea—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	—	2	200	—	200
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	20	—	20
British India ..	,,	26	—	26	1750	—	1750
Burma ..	,,	56	—	56	5700	—	5700
		84	—	84	7670	—	7670

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Seeds, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	150	—	150	300	—	300
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	29	—	29	581	—	581
		179	—	179	881	—	881
Seeds, medicinal, nux vomica—							
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	cwt.	4	—	4	147	—	147
Japan ..	,,	47	—	47	1200	—	1200
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	—	25	—	25
		51	—	51	1372	—	1372
Seeds, medicinal, croton seed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	49	—	49	4028	—	4028
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	360	—	360	7877	—	7877
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	201	—	201	5628	—	5628
		610	—	610	17533	—	17533
Seeds, medicinal, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	12	—	12	120	—	120
Papain—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	85	—	85	51918	—	51918
British Possessions—							
Canada ..	,,	4	—	4	3105	—	3105
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	420	—	420
U. S., America ..	,,	76	—	76	46252	—	46252
		165	—	165	101695	—	101695
Plants and roots—							
United Kongdom ..	pkgs.	3	—	3	29	—	29
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	254	9	263	326	1406	1732
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10	—	10	14	—	14
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	1	—	1	1	—	1
Straits Settlements	,,	1	—	1	40	—	40
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	100	—	100	15	—	15
Grand Total ..		369	9	378	425	1406	1831
Shells, chank—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1433355	—	1433355	65717	—	65717
Shells, tortoise—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	1000	—	1000
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	,,	7	—	7	700	—	700
		7	—	7	1700	—	1700

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Shells, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	100	—	100	1000	—	1000
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	589	—	589	670	—	670
Straits Settlements	,,	56	—	56	5480	—	5480
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British	,,	668	—	668	104	—	104
		1413	—	1413	7254	—	7254
Tar and pitch—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	—	—	—	15	15
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	15	15
		—	1	1	—	30	30
Tanning Substances not elsewhere specified.							
Arippo nuts—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	83	—	83	93	—	93
Cutch—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	1	1
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2903	—	2903	24124	—	24124
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	—	—	1	—	1
British India ..	,,	114	156	270	4466	9745	14211
Egypt ..	,,	30	—	30	1200	—	1200
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	18	—	18
Straits Settlements	,,	12	—	12	185	—	185
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	804	—	804	241	—	241
India, exc. British..	,,	160	3220	3380	350	875	1225
Italy ..	,,	107	—	107	1051	—	1051
Japan ..	,,	17	—	17	10	—	10
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	5	—	5
Grand Total ..		4147	3376	7523	31651	10620	42271
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &C.							
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.							
Bricks—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	756	756	—	400	400
Tiles—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	—	—	—	500	500
	cwt.	—	54	54			
Egypt ..	No.	—	500	500	—	250	250
	cwt.	—	—	—			
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	No.	—	25	25	—	50	50
	cwt.		1	1			
	No.	—	525	525	—	800	800
	cwt.	—	55	55			

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	7	7	—	1852	1852
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	12	12
British India ..	,,	5	1229	1234	84	11009	11093
Maldive Islands ..	,,	60	636	696	80	3896	3976
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—	30	—	30
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	50	50
Grand Total ..		65	1872	1937	194	16819	17013
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.							
Manufactures of iron and steel—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	33	33	—	2638	2638
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	71	71	—	3525	3525
British India ..	,,	—	7341	7341	5	137398	137403
Burma ..	,,	—	177	177	—	3800	3800
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	13	13	—	485	485
Straits Settlements	,,	—	12016	12016	—	579912	579912
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	18	18
U. S., America ..	,,	—	75	75	—	2690	2690
Grand Total ..		—	19727	19727	5	730466	730471
GROUP D. — NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.							
Non-ferrous metals and manufactures of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	926	930	1059	23009	24068
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
South Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	40	—	40
Victoria ..	,,	15	—	15	5670	—	5670
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	—	—	75	75
Total for Australia		15	—	15	5710	75	5785
British India ..	,,	1	2978	2979	50	91451	91501
British North Borneo	,,	—	—	—	—	80	80
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	—	20	20
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	1	1	138	50	188
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	10	10	—	73	73
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	200	—	200
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1123	1123
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	2905	2905	—	90733	90733
Sumatra ..	,,	—	229	229	—	8445	8445
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	318	318
Grand Total ..		20	7050	7070	7157	215477	222634

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.							
Cutlery, hardware, implements, and instruments—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	12	128	140	50	3875	3925
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	78	78	913	4885	5798
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	2700	2700	—	2312	2312
		12	2906	2918	963	11072	12035
GROUP F.—ELECTRICAL GOODS AND APPARATUS.							
Electrical goods and apparatus of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	1	1	—	250	250
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	150	150
Foreign Countries—							
Philippine Islands	,,	—	6	6	—	1140	1140
		—	7	7	—	1540	1540
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.							
Tea machinery—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	—	—	—	141409	141409
	cwt.	—	1828	1828			
Rubber machinery—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	382	382	—	22630	22630
Straits Settlements	,,	—	22	22	—	1350	1350
Sumatra ..	,,	—	117	117	—	7000	7000
		—	521	521	—	30980	30980
Machinery, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	86	86	—	13575	13575
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	2930	2930	—	123516	123516
Burma ..	,,	—	12	12	—	2000	2000
Straits Settlements	,,	—	13	13	—	1275	1275
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	1	—	—	707	707
		—	3042	3042	—	141073	141073
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.							
Furniture—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	43	13	56	6860	3926	10786
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Tasmania ..	,,	—	—	—	265	—	265
British India ..	,,	884	26	910	25045	1082	26127
Burma ..	,,	8	—	8	325	—	325
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	—	2	120	—	120
Maldive Islands ..	,,	37	—	37	245	—	245
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	5	—	5	1200	—	1200
Straits Settlements	,,	1	—	1	45	—	45
Carried over ..		980	39	1019	34105	5008	39113

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Furniture—contd.							
Brought forward ..		980	39	1019	34105	5008	39113
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	No.	—	8	8	—	1540	1540
France ..	,,	3	—	3	800	—	800
India, exc. British ..	,,	10	—	10	40	—	40
U. S., America ..	,,	1	—	1	17	—	17
Grand Total ..		994	47	1041	34962	6548	41510
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	—	315	—	315
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	9807	3349	13156
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	150	—	150
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	1540	—	1540
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	400	—	400
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	—	—	62	62
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	140	—	140
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	—	127	127
Grand Total ..		—	—	—	12352	3538	15890
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.							
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	7006	—	7006	6400	—	6400
Cotton yarn and twist, gray—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	33776	2000	35776	35257	2000	37257
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	6500	6500	—	7087	7087
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	8000	8000	—	6000	6000
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	5030	5030	—	5386	5386
		—	13030	13030	—	11386	11386
Piece goods of cotton, gray—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	yds.	—	200	200	—	180	180
Piece goods of cotton, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds	1	25	26	100	35	135
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	6200	6200	—	3300	3300
		1	6225	6226	100	3335	3435
Lace and net—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	60	—	60	120	—	120
Thread—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	9	2817	2826	25	8755	8780
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	877	877	—	2634	2634
		9	3694	3703	25	11389	11414

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cotton manufactures not elsewhere specified—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	yds.	—	1550	1550	—	1975	1975
	doz.	—	—	—			
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	yds.	—	495	495	—	5699	5699
	doz.	—	—	—			
	yds.	—	2045	2045	—	7674	7674
	doz.	—	—	—			
GROUP J.—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.							
Woollen and worsted manufactures of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	28	28	—	2262	2262
	yds.	—	6	6			
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	—	—	—	8000	8000
	yds.	—	2000	2000			
New Zealand ..	No.	—	50	50	—	10680	10680
	yds.	—	—	—			
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	No.	—	1	1	—	100	100
	yds.	—	—	—			
Japan ..	No.	—	2	2	—	130	130
	yds.	—	—	—			
U. S., America ..	No.	—	11	11	—	2720	2720
	yds.	—	62	62			
	No.	—	92	92	—	23892	23892
	yds.	—	2068	2068			
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.							
Manufactures of mixed materials of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	7	7	—	685	685
	yds.	—	—	—			
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	16	16	32	300	332
	yds.	20	—	20			
Maldive Islands ..	No.	—	102	102	—	4232	4232
	yds.	—	70600	70600			
Mauritius ..	No.	—	—	—	—	150	150
	yds.	—	50	50			
Foreign Countries—							
Switzerland ..	No.	—	—	—	—	425	425
	yds.	—	6	6			
U. S., America ..	No.	—	—	—	—	147	147
	yds.	—	6	6			
	No.	—	125	125	32	5939	5971
	yds.	20	70662	70682			
GROUP L.—SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.							
Silk and silk manufactures and satin of all descriptions—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	2	2	—	50	50
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	600	600	—	571	571
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	300	300	—	300	300
Grand Total ..		—	902	902	—	921	921

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.							
Coir yarn—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	18557	—	18557	194848	—	194848
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	1592	—	1592	16716	—	16716
South Australia	,,	102	—	102	1071	—	1071
Victoria ..	,,	1468	—	1468	15414	—	15414
West Australia ..	,,	219	—	219	2300	—	2300
Total for Australia		3381	—	3381	35501	—	35501
British India ..	,,	1044	—	1044	10962	—	10962
Burma ..	,,	75	—	75	788	—	788
New Zealand ..	,,	656	—	656	6888	—	6888
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	40	—	40	420	—	420
Straits Settlements	,,	140	—	140	1470	—	1470
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	354	—	354	3717	—	3717
France ..	,,	372	—	372	3906	—	3906
Germany ..	,,	6852	—	6852	71946	—	71946
Holland ..	,,	182	—	182	1911	—	1911
India, exc. British	,,	118	—	118	1239	—	1239
Italy ..	,,	150	—	150	1575	—	1575
Japan ..	,,	4318	—	4318	45339	—	45339
Norway ..	,,	150	—	150	1575	—	1575
U. S., America ..	,,	450	—	450	4725	—	4725
Grand Total ..		36839	—	36839	386810	—	386810
Coir mats and matting—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	—	—	150	—	150
	yds.	90	—	90			
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	No.	300	—	300	9	—	9
	yds.	—	—	—			
Victoria ..	No.	—	—	—	1404	—	1404
	yds.	456	—	456			
Total for Australia	No.	300	—	300	1413	—	1413
	yds.	456	—	456			
British India ..	No.	411	—	411	1242	—	1242
	yds.	100	—	100			
Egypt ..	No.	1	—	1	73	—	73
	yds.	—	—	—			
Mauritius ..	No.	—	—	—	1133	—	1133
	yds.	762	—	762			
New Zealand ..	No.	3	—	3	157	—	157
	yds.	—	—	—			
Straits Settlements ..	No.	1	—	1	130	—	130
	yds.	—	—	—			
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	No.	20	—	20	418	—	418
	yds.	4	—	4			
Japan ..	No.	1024	—	1024	2166	—	2166
	yds.	—	—	—			
Grand Total ..	No.	1760	—	1760	6882	—	6882
	yds.	2058	—	2058			
Coir manufactures not otherwise specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	100	100
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	2	—	2	40	—	40
Straits Settlements	,,	51	—	51	1022	—	1022
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	2	—	2	175	—	175
		55	—	55	1237	100	1337

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.							
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	29	—	29	348	—	348
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	271	—	271	3256	—	3256
Burma ..	,,	359	—	359	4309	—	4309
Maldive Islands ..	,,	6	2	8	72	28	100
Straits Settlements	,,	8527	—	8527	113123	—	113123
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	5	—	5	60	—	60
India, exc. British	,,	13	—	13	156	—	156
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	10	—	10	125	—	125
		9220	2	9222	123449	28	121477
Fishing nets—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1	—	1	1	—	1
Sail cloth or canvas—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	803	803	—	1172	1172
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	24	24	—	20	20
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	—	13765	13756	—	11700	11700
		—	13789	13789	—	11720	11720
Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	206	1993522	1993728	2263	486720	488983
	yds.	—	40	40			
Maldive Islands ..	No.	—	11800	11800	—	2285	2285
	yds.	—	8	8			
Straits Settlements	No.	1	—	1	10	—	10
	yds.	—	—	—			
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	No.	—	1650	1650	—	330	330
	yds.	—	—	—			
	No.	207	2006972	2007179	2273	489335	491608
	yds.	—	48	48			
GROUP N.—APPAREL.							
Apparel of all descriptions—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	209	210	75	30480	30555
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
South Australia..	,,	—	7	7	—	1200	1200
Tasmania ..	,,	—	12	12	—	75	75
Victoria ..	,,	—	10	10	—	1350	1350
Total for Australia		—	30	30	—	2725	2725
British India ..	,,	32	819	851	1841	25884	27725
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	37	37	—	641	641
New Zealand ..	,,	—	1	1	—	127	127
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	31	31	—	1700	1700
Carried over ..		33	1127	1160	1916	61557	63473

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Apparel of all descriptions—contd.							
Brought forward ..		33	1127	1160	1916	61557	63473
British Possessions—*contd.*							
Straits Settlements	No.	—	4	4	—	853	853
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	25	25	—	300	300
Denmark ..	,,	—	2	2	—	275	275
France ..	,,	—	4	4	—	1100	1100
Mozambique ..	,,	—	255	255	—	4675	4675
U. S., America ..		—	158	158	—	2750	2750
Grand Total ..		33	1575	1608	1916	71510	73426
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.							
Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medical preparations—							
United Kngdom ..	cwt.	—	214	214	—	14083	14083
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	80	80
British India ..	,,	—	180	180	—	19404	19404
Burma ..	,,	—	2	2	—	180	180
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	9	9	—	455	455
Straits Settlements	,,	—	6	6	—	1280	1280
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..		—	8	8	—	824	824
Java ..	,,	—	1	1	—	158	158
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
		—	421	421	—	36614	36614
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS MANUFACTURED.							
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	32	32	—	35	35
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	1603	1603	—	1800	1800
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	11640	11640	—	10496	10496
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	16	16	—	20	20
		—	13291	13291	—	12351	12351
Motor spirit, in tins—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	5	5	—	22	22
Lubricating oil—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	770	770	—	2132	2132
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	1619	1619	—	4534	4534
Burma ..	,,	—	459	459	—	1300	1300
Egypt ..	,,	—	264	264	—	734	734
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	42	42	—	116	116
France ..	,,	—	43	43	—	112	112
Holland ..	,,	—	43	43	—	112	112
Italy ..	,,	—	126	126	—	359	359
Mozambique ..	,,	—	378	378	—	1026	1026
U. S., America ..	,,	—	42	42	—	116	116
		—	3786	3786	—	10541	10541

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	5	5	—	21	21
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	„	—	120	120	—	65	65
		—	125	125	—	86	86
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	72	15	87	1328	395	1723
Maldive Islands ..	„	—	90	90	—	1352	1352
		72	105	177	1328	1747	3075
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	5	5
Soap, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	10	10
British Possessions—							
British India ..	„	1	—	1	19	—	19
		1	—	1	19	10	29
Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	30	30
British Possessions—							
British India ..	„	—	5	5	—	471	471
Maldive Islands ..	„	—	1	1	—	74	74
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	„	—	3	3	—	354	354
		—	9	9	—	929	929
GROUP Q.—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.							
Leather, dressed, hides—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	136	—	136	20361	—	20361
British Possessions—							
British India ..	„	162	—	162	5812	—	5812
Egypt ..	„	46	126	172	5000	11233	16233
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	„	15	—	15	1500	—	1500
		359	126	485	32673	11233	43906
Skins (goat and sheep)—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9	—	9	2270	—	2270
British Possessions—							
British India ..	„	1174	—	1174	88328	—	88328
		1183	—	1183	90598	—	90598
Leather, tanned—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	241	68	309	31245	8850	40095
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	„	—	1	1	—	1141	1141
British India ..	„	279	126	405	22116	9800	31916
Egypt ..	„	148	411	559	17778	41283	59061
Grand Total ..		668	606	1274	71139	61074	132213

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Leather, manufactures of (except boots, shoes, and gloves)—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	—	1	300	—	300
British Possessions—						
Australia—						
Victoria .. „	—	—	—	—	319	319
British India .. „	1	1	2	50	372	422
Grand Total ..	2	1	3	350	691	1041
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.						
Paper of all descriptions—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	43	44	150	10358	10508
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	—	321	321	—	1810	1810
Maldive Islands .. „	—	19	19	—	249	249
Straits Settlements „	—	2	2	—	24	24
Foreign Countries—						
Japan .. „	—	1	1	—	301	301
	1	386	387	150	12742	12892
Manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified—						
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	2	2	—	852	852
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	—	30	30	—	2460	2460
South Africa—						
Cape Colony .. „	—	4	4	—	663	663
Grand Total ..	—	36	36	—	3975	3975
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES, SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).						
Road, mechanically propelled motor cars—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	2	2	—	12000	12000
British Possessions—						
British India .. „	—	9	9	—	42272	42272
Burma .. „	—	1	1	—	8750	8750
New Zealand .. „	—	1	1	—	18000	18000
Foreign Countries—						
France .. „	—	1	1	—	6500	6500
	—	14	14	—	87522	87522
Road, mechanically propelled motor lorries used solely for conveyance of goods—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	3	3	—	36477	36477
Road, mechanically propelled motor cycles—	—					
United Kingdom .. No.		6	6	—	6200	6200
British Possessions—						
Australia—						
South Australia „	—	1	1	—	1000	1000
British India .. „	—	3	3	—	2250	2250
Burma .. „	—	1	1	—	750	750
South Africa—						
Cape Colony .. „	—	1	1	—	700	700
Grand Total ..	—	12	12	—	10900	10900

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Road, other than mechanically-propelled cycles—						
British Possessions—						
Maldive Islands .. No.	—	1	1	—	250	250
Road, other than mechanically-propelled carts and carriages for animal traction—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	1	1	2	100	300	400
Road, other than mechanically-propelled other sorts (including wheelbarrows)—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	3	1	4	1227	335	1562
Road, magnetos—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	150	150
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	—	1	1	—	250	250
	—	2	2	—	400	400
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	1	1	—	25	25
Road, other parts and accessories, for motor cars, motor cycles, and tricars in cycles—						
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	—	—	2160	2160
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	—	—	—	21163	21163
Foreign Countries—						
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	—	—	265	265
	—	—	—	—	23588	23588
Road, other parts and accessories, for other road vehicles—						
Foreign Countries—						
Japan .. value	—	—	—	—	3239	3239
Ships and boats (new) complete, boats and vessels without means of locomotion other than the oars—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	1	1	2	75	1500	1575
.. tons	2	—	2			

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.						
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, outer—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	305	305	—	23687	23687
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	—	780	780	—	53077	53077
Burma .. ,,	—	168	168	—	16722	16722
Straits Settlements ,,	—	4	4	—	100	100
	—	1257	1257	—	93586	93586
Rubber tyres and tubes, pneumatic, inner—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	967	967	—	16035	16035
Burma .. ,,	—	57	57	—	1137	1137
Straits Settlements ,,	—	3	3	—	25	25
	—	1027	1027	—	17197	17197
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	15	15	—	1534	1534
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	300	105	405	600	8849	9449
	300	120	420	600	10383	10983
Golf, tennis, and other rubber balls—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	519	519	—	433	433
Maldive Islands .. ,,	—	734	734	—	44	44
	—	1253	1253	—	477	477
Other manufactures—						
United Kingdom .. No.	200	28	228	1411	1224	2635
British Possessions—						
British India .. ,,	50	864	914	300	871	1171
Straits Settlements ,,	—	1440	1440	—	175	175
	250	2332	2582	1711	2270	3981
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.						
Arms, small arms, guns, breech-loading, double-barrelled—						
United Kingdom .. No.	—	1	1	—	50	50
Foreign Countries—						
Germany .. ,,	—	1	1	—	250	250
	—	2	2	—	300	300
Arms, small arms, rifles and carbines, single-barrelled, with magazine—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	1	1	—	120	120
Egypt .. ,,	—	1	1	—	56	56
	—	2	2	—	176	176
Arms, small arms, other arms, implements, and accessories not elsewhere specified—						
British Possessions—						
British India .. No.	—	1	1	—	100	100

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Basket and basketware—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	371	—	371	415	—	415
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	5215	2735	7950	1723	470	2193
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	9	11	20	150	80	230
France ..	,,	10	10	20	40	100	140
		5605	2756	8361	2328	650	2978
Books, printed, including music—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	2223	1952	4175	3698	9114	12812
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	1292	10066	11358	1284	4547	5831
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	50	50	—	250	250
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	20	20	—	200	200
Grand Total ..		3515	12088	15603	4982	14111	19093
Brooms and brushes—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	380	12	392	31	60	91
Straits Settlements	,,	100	—	100	10	—	10
		480	12	492	41	60	101
Casks—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	36	—	36	750	—	750
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	433	664	1097	3870	4038	7908
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	625	—	625	6250	—	6250
		1094	664	1758	10870	4038	14908
Curios—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	484	8	492	23515	4061	27576
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
South Australia	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
Victoria ..	,,	3	—	3	890	—	890
West Australia ..	,,	1	—	1	46	—	46
Total for Australia		5	—	5	1036	—	1036
British East Africa	,,	1	—	1	275	—	275
British India ..	,,	203	—	203	12342	—	12342
Burma ..	,,	4	—	4	462	—	462
Egypt ..	,,	7	—	7	2670	—	2670
Gibraltar ..	,,	1	—	1	275	—	275
Hong Kong ..	,,	28	—	28	1150	—	1150
New Zealand ..	,,	2	—	2	302	—	302
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	4	—	4	1522	—	1522
Natal ..	,,	2	—	2	405	—	405
Total for South Africa		6	—	6	1927	—	1927
Carried over ..		741	8	749	43954	4061	48915

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 77 to P 104.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Poduce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Curios—contd.							
Brought forward ..		741	8	749	43954	4061	48915
British Possessions—*contd.*							
Straits Settlements	No.	4	2	6	140	498	638
Zanzibar ..	,,	14	—	14	2926	—	2926
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	2	—	2	175	—	175
Denmark ..	,,	2	—	2	110	—	110
France ..	,,	2	—	2	1459	—	1459
Germany ..	,,	1	—	1	20	—	20
Holland ..	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
Japan ..	,,	1	—	1	10	—	10
Mozambique ..	,,	1	—	1	500	—	500
U. S., America ..	,,	17	—	17	2318	—	2318
Grand Total ..		786	10	796	51712	4559	56271
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares—							
United Kingdom	oz. troy	119	888	1007	3352	2100	5452
Stationery, other than paper—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	3	3	—	1015	1015
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, hats—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	6012	—	6012	7792	—	7792
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	96	—	96	96	-	96
British India ..	,,	300	—	300	192	—	192
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	144	—	144	285	—	285
Straits Settlements	,,	49	—	49	75	—	75
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	6	—	6	3	—	3
Philippine Islands..	,,	—	200	200	—	250	250
U. S., America ..	,,	100	—	100	40	—	40
Grand Total ..		6707	200	6907	8483	250	8733
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, mats and mattings—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	21	145570	145591	394	5038	5432
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	8500	8500	—	255	255
Victoria ..	,,	150	—	150	75	—	75
Total for Australia		150	8500	8650	75	255	330
British India ..	,,	439	935	1374	3364	330	3694
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	300	300	—	9	9
Carried over ..		610	155305	155915	3833	5632	9465

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Straw, grass, rush, &c., manufactures not elsewhere specified, mats and mattings.—contd.							
Brought forward ..		610	155305	155915	3833	5632	9465
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	No.	—	5000	5000	—	50	50
Germany ..	,,	—	600	600	—	10	10
India, exc. British ..	,,	50	—	50	25	—	25
Italy ..	,,	—	5000	5000	—	150	150
Japan ..	,,	—	2100	2100	—	64	64
Java ..	,,	—	4000	4000	—	120	120
Grand Total ..		660	172005	172665	3858	6026	9884
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	23	38	61	785	6438	7223
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
West Australia ..	,,	—	8	8	—	602	600
British India ..	,,	2420	5890	8310	73870	78141	152011
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	75	75
Canada ..	,,	—	—	—	6	—	6
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	3420	3420
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	3	1	4	600	100	700
Straits Settlements	,,	1	13	14	350	935	1285
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	5	5	—	1000	1000
China ..	,,	3	—	3	65	—	65
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	2	2	—	1800	1800
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	215	215
Holland ..	,,	5	—	5	951	—	951
India, exc. British ..	,,	3	—	3	15	15	30
Japan ..	,,	—	7	7	—	127	127
Grand Total ..		2458	5966	8424	76642	92868	169510
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS, NOT FOR FOOD.							
Cattle—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	418	—	418	2508	—	2508
Elephants—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1	—	1	1500	—	1500
Horses—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	1	9	10	500	4800	5300
Dogs—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	1	1	—	150	150
Other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	2	1	3	3	3	6

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 142 to P 148.

GENERAL IMPORTS of Government Stores into the Island of Ceylon for Six Months ended June, 1921.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.			Rs.
Coconuts—			
United Kingdom .. No.	30	30	66
Grain, barley—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	2183
Milk preserved, full cream—			
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. lb.	33600	33600	15600
Oil (refined food), olive—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	50	50	378
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	48	48	711
	98	98	1089
Spirits of wine, rectified—	I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom .. gals.	2 3	2 3	58
Spirits, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	200	200	3500
Sugar, palm and jaggery—			
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. cwt.	1220	1220	6026
Unenumerated, dutiable—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	273	273	16713
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	61
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	600	600	2772
	874	874	19546
RAW MATERIALS.			
TEXTILE.			
Cotton waste—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	891	891	25621
Flax—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	450
Jute—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	196
Unenumerated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	43	43	4284
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Camphor—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	2655
Chalk—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	13
Coal—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. tons	38264	38264	549441
Gum, Arabic—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	54	54	8285
Hides—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2800	2800	2882
Lime and clay—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	520	520	988

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.			Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Oil, castor—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	802	802	52554
Oil, kerosine—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1640	1640	2656
Oil, linseed—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	2250	2250	4519
Oil, lubricating—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	10	10	74
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	1749	1749	5225
	1759	1759	5299
Oil, petrol—			
Foreign Countries—			
Sumatra .. gals.	6500	6500	9750
Oil, turpentine—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	600	600	2863
Oil, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	16	16	77
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4800	4800	9600
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	6177	6177	9488
	10993	10993	19165
Resin—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	66
Seeds, other—			
British Possessions—			
Burma .. cwt.	—	—	180
Unenumerated, free—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	389	389	755
Timber, unworked.			
Teak—			
British Possessions—			
Burma .. tons	702	702	186126
NARCOTICS.			
Opium—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	10094	10094	248000
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.			
TEXTILE.			
Apparel, made up—			
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	7	7	9155
Cotton.			
Lace and net—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1270	1270	2147
Piece goods, bleached—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	4505	4505	7045
Piece goods, dyed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	12031	12031	15060

I = Imperial Gallon. P = Proof Gallon.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.			Rs.
TEXTILE.			
Cotton.			
Piece goods, gray—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	2987	2987	5210
Piece goods, printed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	597	587	315
Piece goods, other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	25239	25239	23946
doz.	—	—	
British Possessions—			
British India .. yds.	1000	1000	1510
doz.	—	—	
yds.	26239	26239	25456
doz.	9	9	
Thread—			
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	2	2	6158
Linen, piece goods—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	3487	3487	13270
Woollen.			
Blankets—			
United Kingdom .. No.	24	24	153
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	577	577	2713
	601	601	2866
Cloth and stuff—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1200	1200	9195
Flannel—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	3130	3130	4296
Other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	5066	5066	18931
Of Mixed Materials.			
Blankets—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	140	140	700
Carpets—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	339
Piece goods—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1539	1539	7552
Unenumerated—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	51941	51941	24044
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).			
Aluminium ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	166
Brass, nails and wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	7	1416
Brass sheets—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	49	49	3156
Brass, brass ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	431	431	38551
Copper, nails and wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	868	868	44393
Copper sheathing—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	14	14	905

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.			Rs.
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).			
Copper ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	286	286	17998
Hardware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	41679	41679	1338140
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	431	431	14211
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	36	36	2059
	42146	42146	1354410
Iron, angle and Swedish bar—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	169	169	4392
Iron, bar, flat, rod, nail rod—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1687	1687	48031
Iron, corrugated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1220	1220	24314
Iron, galvanized—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1825	1825	62176
Iron, hoop—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	7	157
Iron, nails and rivets (excluding wire nails)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	144	144	4411
Iron, wire nails—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	190	190	4230
Iron, pig—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1000	1000	5002
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1000	1000	1250
	2000	2000	6252
Iron, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7618	7618	176201
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	100
Canada .. ,,	4000	4000	162352
	11618	11618	338653
Lead, lead ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	24	24	588
Lead, pig—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	59	59	794
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	9	9	300
	68	68	1094
Lead, sheet—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	189	189	2940
Plate, nickel plate—			
United Kingdom .. No.	—	—	223
Quicksilver—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	176	176	63
Solder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	14	14	906
Steel, cast—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	17312	17312	229936

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending June, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 142 to P 148.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.			
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).			
Steel ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	18594	18594	608974
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	714	714	2095
	19308	19308	611069
Tin ware—			
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. cwt.	67	57	6300
Zinc ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	59	59	1784
OTHER.			
Acids, sulphuric—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	352	352	2303
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	566	566	4235
	918	918	6538
Acids, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	207	207	1720
Arms, rifles, magazines—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5	5	500
Asphalt—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3500	3500	24173
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	1060	1060	11559
	4560	4560	35732
Bleaching materials—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	20
Books—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1913	1913	3620
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4	4	100
	1917	1917	3720
Bricks and tiles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	20852	20852	5187
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	6052	6052	1602
	26904	26904	6789
Brooms and brushes—			
United Kingdom .. No.	5892	5892	20337
Cable, cordage, &c.—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	153	153	8772
Candles—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	148
Motor cycles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	6	6	6364
Cars, motor chassis—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	5200
Cars, motor—parts, tyres, and tubes—			
United Kingdom .. No.	131	131	5708
Cars, motor, parts, other—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	12330
Cement—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	119478	119478	440389

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.			
OTHER.			
Chemists' sundries—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5376	5376	302414
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	109	109	7937
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	3500
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	35	35	29060
	5520	5520	342911
Chinaware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	9	9	1328
Clocks—			
United Kingdom .. No.	47	47	4136
Corks—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	7	1711
Cycles and parts—			
United Kingdom .. No.	70	70	17718
Drawing materials—			
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	13	13	7850
Earthenware—			
United Kingdom .. pieces	3652	3652	18172
Electric materials—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	532	532	55219
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2276	2276	95408
	2808	2808	150627
Explosives, detonators—			
United Kingdom .. No.	200500	200500	4489
Explosives, dynamite—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	221	221	15261
Explosives, fireworks—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	142
Explosives, fuse—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	693097	693097	16467
Explosives, gunpowder, coarse (blasting)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1978	1978	78691
Glass, plate—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	125	125	11411
Glass, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1205	1205	75600
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	90
	1205	1205	75690
Haberdashery—			
United Kingdom .. cases	35	35	24388
Hats and bonnets—			
United Kingdom .. cases	6	6	2848
Instruments, scientific—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1155	1155	20438
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	29	29	352
Foreign Countries—			
Denmark .. ,,	2	2	540
Norway .. ,,	2	2	1125
	1188	1188	22455

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES. OTHER.			Rs.
Instruments, other—			
United Kingdom .. No.	8	8	1324
Lamps—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1134	1134	11451
Leather, dressed—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13	13	4785
Leather articles, boots and shoes—			
United Kingdom .. pairs	1300	1300	6118
Leather articles, other—			
United Kingdom .. cases	5	5	1487
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	1905
	6	6	3392
Locomotives, excluding railway, other—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	89860
Machinery, other, dutiable—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2479	2479	172419
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	115	115	11947
	2594	2594	184366
Machinery, other, free—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	281	281	82689
Maps—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	18
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3	3	41
	5	5	59
Oil and floor cloth—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	398	398	1236
Painters' colours—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2494	2494	72044
British Possessions—			
British India ... ,,	—	—	4
	2494	2494	72048
Paper, printing—			
United Kingdom .. reams	4882	4882	119148
Paper, writing—			
United Kingdom .. reams	3595	3595	20966
Paper, other, dutiable—			
United Kingdom .. reams	15744	15744	213496
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	134	134	6355
Belgium .. ,,	148	148	712
Sweden .. ,,	64	64	1248
	16090	16090	221811
Photographic materials—			
United Kingdom ... cases	7	7	1871
British Possessions—			
British India ... ,,	2	2	115
	9	9	1986
Pitch—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	13	13	202
Printing materials—			
United Kingdom .. cases	3	3	1309
Locomotive engines and tenders and parts thereof—			
United Kingdom .. No.	11	11	883488
Rails and fish plates of steel or iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	303887	303887	3057898
Sleepers and keys—			
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales No.	20899	20899	240456
Victoria .. ,,	4	4	32
West Australia .. ,,	49479	49479	30229
Total for Australia	70382	70382	270717
Burma .. ,,	58842	58842	640949
Grand Total ..	129224	129224	911666
Soap, toilet—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	218
Soap, bar—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	52	52	3496
Soldering fluid—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	—	—	9
Stationery, excluding paper—			
United Kingdom .. cases	411	411	83128
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	1	1	141
	412	412	83269
Stones, worked—			
United Kingdom ... No.	27	27	789
Tallow and stearine—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	315	315	11494
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	17	17	537
	332	332	12031
Tar—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1397	1397	8250
Telephone materials—			
United Kingdom .. cases	989	989	95137
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	23	23	1403
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	42	42	11608
	1054	1054	108148
Typewriters—			
United Kingdom .. No.	37	37	9243
Umbrellas—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	1	1	601
Varnish—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	572
Vaseline—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	164	164	82
Unenumerated, dutiable—			
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	4507	4507	268886
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	113	113	14332
Straits Settlements ,,	7	7	2217
Foreign Countries—			
Germany .. ,,	2	2	1078
Holland .. ,,	7	7	380
U. S., America .. ,,	16	16	2610
	4652	4652	289503
Unenumerated, free—			
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	200	200	70087

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 138 to P 141.

GENERAL IMPORTS of Government Stores into the Island of Ceylon for Six Months ended December, 1921.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS I—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
GROUP E.—OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.			Rs.
Milk, preserved, sweetened, or otherwise, full cream—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	33600	33600	13800
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	31200	31200	15600
	64800	64800	29400
Oil and fats, refined, edible, vegetable, olive—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	40	40	160
Seeds, mustard—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	137
	I. P.	I. P.	
Spirits, arrack—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. gals.	150 195	150 195	348
Spirits of wine, rectified—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	5	5	285
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	640	640	2097
	645	645	2382
GROUP F. NARCOTICS.			
Opium—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. lb.	2170	2170	44000
CLASS II. — RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
GROUP A.—COAL.			
Coal—			
United Kingdom .. tons	—	—	30
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	36150	36150	519648
	36150	36150	519678
GROUP B.—NON-METALLIFERROUS MINING AND QUARRY PRODUCTS AND THE LIKE.			
Chalk—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	56	56	975
Fire clay—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	40	40	2478
GROUP D.—WOOD AND TIMBER.			
Logs, squares, teak—			
British Possessions—			
Burma .. tons	150	150	42750
Sawn sleepers—			
British Possessions—			
Burma .. tons	2445	2445	281175
GROUP E.—RAW COTTON AND COTTON WASTE.			
Cotton, raw—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	26	26	3295
Cotton waste—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	405	405	9165
GROUP G.—SEEDS AND NUTS FOR OIL, OILS, FATS, RESINS, AND GUMS.			
Gums and resins, arabic—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	337
Gums and resins, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	17	17	1488
Waxes other than sealing and paraffin, beeswax—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	90	90	1350
Vegetable, other than essential, linseed oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	10	10	98
GROUP J.—MISCELLANEOUS.			
Seeds (agricultural and horticultural) other than oil seeds, other—			
British Possessions—			
Australia—			
New South Wales lb.	222	222	1190
Egypt .. lb.	90	90	70
Foreign Countries—			
Siam .. ,,	6720	6720	225
	7032	7032	1485
Tar and pitch—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	1300	1300	15725
cwt.	1406	1406	
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
GROUP A.—COKE AND MANUFACTURED FUEL.			
Coke—			
United Kingdom .. tons	156	156	7022
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	36	36	954
	192	192	7976
Manufactured fuel—			
United Kingdom .. tons	—	—	30
GROUP B.—EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES, &c.			
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware, Pottery, Stoneware, and Clay Products.			
Bricks—			
United Kingdom .. No.	28824	28824	7354
Porcelain ware and china ware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	92	92	4079
Earthenware and stoneware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	152	152	13205

I = Imperial. P = Proof.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Glass and glassware, window glass—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	149	149	1564
Glass and glassware, plate glass—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	48	48	939
Glass and glassware, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	490	490	37306
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	62
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	—	—	75
	490	490	37443
Other Descriptions of Non-metalliferrous Mining and Quarry Products wholly or mainly manufactured.			
Abrasives manufactured, cement, per barrel not exceeding 5 cwt. gross—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	62168	62168	172352
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, grindstones—			
United Kingdom .. No.	23	23	617
Abrasives manufactured, stones and slates wholly or mainly manufactured, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	37	37	627
Mining and quarry products manufactured, not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	125	125	3558
GROUP C.—IRON AND STEEL.			
Pig iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1000	1000	3009
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1000	1000	9240
	2000	2000	12249
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes, and Sections.			
Iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	6797	6797	136645
Steel—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	773	773	6628
Castings and forgings in the rough iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	701	701	27247
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	23	23	885
	724	724	28132
Iron and steel plates and sheets not galvanized, not tinned—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1797	1797	28667
Plates and sheets, coated, galvanized, flat—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	164
Plates and sheets, coated, corrugated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	358	358	5327

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Plates and sheets, coated, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	85	85	8712
Tubes, pipes, and fittings—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	14880	14880	379088
Wire, fencing, barbed—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	25	25	431
Wire, fencing, other sorts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	20	20	786
Wire, other descriptions of wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	38	38	1801
Wire manufactures, cables and ropes (except insulated telephone and telegraph cables)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	7	695
Wire manufactures, wire netting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	39	39	3188
Wire manufactures, other wire nails, including staples—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	209	209	2344
Nails and tacks (other than wire nails), rivets, and washers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	370	370	8379
Bolts and nuts—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	460	460	18144
Tanks and drums of iron and steel, black painted or galvanized, except drums for oil—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	510
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	6
	5	5	516
Safes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	60	60	3377
Hollow ware (household, kitchen, &c., utensils, enamelled or tinned)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	264	264	17295
Manufactures of iron or steel unenumerated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7657	7657	322196
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	29	29	589
	7686	7686	322785
GROUP D.—NON-FERROUS METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Brass and Alloys of Copper.			
Nails, screws, and wire—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	961	961	63426
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	4	4	552
	965	965	63978
Rods, sheets, and stripes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	120	120	10532
Tubes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	8	8	523

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 138 to P 141.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Gun metal, ingots and bars—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	1157
Manufactures of brass or copper not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	184	184	21844
Lead, pig—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	53	53	683
Lead manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1575	1575	11746
Tin ingots, blocks, bars, and slabs—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	20	20	528
Tin solder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	9	9	569
Tin manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	58
Zinc manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	12	12	450
White Metal Alloys (*i.e.*, Alloys of Tin Lead, Zinc, Antimony, &c., other than Soft Solder), Unwrought or Part Wrought.			
Metals not elsewhere specified, unwrought—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	1700
GROUP E.—CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.			
Cutlery and hardware, knives, scissors, razors, and other cutler's ware—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	13	13	116
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), agricultural, including estate tools, tapping knives, and pruning knives—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	3313	3313	35304
Implements and tools and parts thereof (except machine tools), other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	1098	1098	30971
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), dental, surgical, medical, and veterinary—			
United Kingdom No.	1274	1274	4196
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. „	15	15	450
	1289	1289	4646
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), optical instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	97	97	2928
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), other scientific instruments—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2166	2166	42156
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	4	4	750
	2170	2170	42906
Scientific instruments and appliances (except electrical), photographic instruments and appliances, plates, including paper, and films (except cinematograph films)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	10	10	1551
Clocks and watches, clocks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	54	54	577
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	1	1	198
	55	55	775
GROUP F.—ELECTRIC GOODS AND APPARATUS.			
Electric wires and cables (insulated)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1018	1018	52963
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. „	6	6	1005
	1024	1024	53968
Telegraph and telephone instruments and apparatus—			
United Kingdom .. No.	58639	58639	160021
Foreign Countries—			
Denmark .. „	3	3	2489
Germany .. „	3	3	601
Sweden .. „	56	56	8315
U. S., America .. „	480	480	936
	59181	59181	172362
Electric lighting accessories and fittings, including switches—			
United Kingdom .. No.	23425	23425	45817
Electric goods and apparatus not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	45038	45038	81013
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	5150	5150	9750
	50188	50188	90763
GROUP G.—MACHINERY.			
Boilers and boiler house plant—			
United Kingdom — No.	29	29	88399
cwt.	1042	1042	
Electric Machinery of all kinds, not including Instruments, Apparatus, Appliances, and Parts thereof.			
Generators, alternators, and dynamos—			
United Kingdom .. No.	191	191	30955

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Electrical machinery not elsewhere enumerated—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	113
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	
Foundry and workshop machinery—			
United Kingdom .. No.	7	7	11567
United Kingdom .. cwt.	124	124	
Machine tools—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	7	7	970
British India .. cwt.	2	2	
Prime movers, not electrical, internal combustion—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	1845
United Kingdom .. cwt.	9	9	
Printing and bookbinding machinery—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	655
United Kingdom .. cwt.	16	16	
Pumping machinery—			
United Kingdom .. No.	72	72	142411
United Kingdom .. cwt.	810	810	
Typewriters, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	24	24	5676
United Kingdom .. cwt.	18	18	
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. No.	1	1	220
U. S., America .. cwt.	—	—	
	25	25	5896
	18	18	
Weighing machinery—			
United Kingdom .. No.	11	11	18712
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1398	1398	
Machinery not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	224	223	78026
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1184	1184	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	2	2	3370
British India .. cwt.	1	1	
	226	226	81396
	1185	1185	
GROUP H.—MANUFACTURES OF WOOD AND TIMBER.			
Furniture—			
United Kingdom .. No.	129	129	4855
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	1	1	72
	130	130	4927
Manufactures of wood and timber not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	5756
GROUP I.—COTTON YARNS AND MANUFACTURES.			
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	319	319	346
Piece goods of cotton, bleached—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	30172	30172	21297
Piece goods of cotton, dyed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	10685	10685	11810

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Piece goods of cotton, gray—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	15808	15808	6125
Piece goods of cotton, printed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	390	390	213
Piece goods of cotton, other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1936	1936	1847
Lace and net—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	750	750	844
Thread—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	2614	2614	3523
Small wares, including ribbon and trimmings—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	4056	4056	8404
United Kingdom .. doz.	—	—	
Cotton manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	94063	94063	8273
United Kingdom .. doz.	137	137	
GROUP J.—WOOLLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURES.			
Carpets and rugs—			
United Kingdom .. No.	72	72	1460
Flannel, pure wool—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	300	300	413
Cloth and stuff, mixed—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	11637	11637	20978
Other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1456	1456	3103
United Kingdom .. doz.	1	1	
GROUP K.—MANUFACTURES OF MIXED MATERIALS.			
Blankets—			
United Kingdom .. No.	36	36	282
Other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	5791	5791	6359
United Kingdom .. doz.	48	48	
GROUP L.—SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES AND SATIN.			
Silk manufactures, other—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	2073	2073	296
GROUP M.—MANUFACTURES OF OTHER TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of hemp—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	757	757	45330
Cordage, cables, ropes, and twine of coir—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	256	256	6196
Linen Manufactures, including Manufactures of Linen mixed with other Materials if known as Linen.			
Piece goods—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	1339	1339	3168

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 138 to P 141.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Sail cloth or canvas—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	3884	3884	4238
British Possessions—			
British India .. yds.	1500	1500	3013
	5384	5384	7251
Jute manufactures, sacks, and bags, empty, new—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. doz.	42	2	315
cwt.	1	1	
Jute manufactures, other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	1	1	1953
cwt.	2	2	
Textile manufactures not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	6199	6199	28645
doz.	11	11	
British Possessions—			
British India .. yds.	—	—	1946
doz.	300	300	
yds.	6499	6499	30591
doz.	11	11	
GROUP N.—APPAREL.			
Apparel, including outer and under garments, shirts, coats, vests, trousers, costumes, dresses, skirts, &c., except cotton banians—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	881	881	73295
Boots and shoes—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	78	78	4350
Other (including hats)—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	397	397	5291
GROUP O.—CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND COLOURS.			
Chemical Manufactures and Products (other than Drugs, Dye Stuffs, and Fertilizers).			
Acids, sulphuric—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	536	536	3834
Acids, other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	155	155	880
Bleaching materials, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	106
Calcium carbide—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	14	14	790
Disinfectants, insecticides, weed killers—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	653	653	15617
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	10	10	482
	663	663	16099
Soda—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2	2	9
Soldering fluid—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	41

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Sulphur—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	110	110	1041
Chemical manufactures and products not elsewhere specified, including drugs, medicines, medicinal preparations—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	575	575	114510
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	18	18	2528
Straits Settlements ,,	7	7	17500
Foreign Countries—			
Java .. ,,	16	16	83188
	616	616	217726
Painters' colours and materials not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	782	782	25970
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	5	5	559
	787	787	26529
GROUP P.—OILS, FATS, AND RESINS, MANUFACTURED.			
Candles—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	190
Petroleum, kerosine oil, in cases—			
British Possessions—			
British India gals.	4808	4808	10481
Motor spirits, in tins—			
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements gals.	6500	6500	9750
Foreign Countries—			
Sumatra .. ,,	16250	16250	24375
	22750	22750	34125
Lubricating oil—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	4361	4361	7382
Foreign Countries—			
U S., America .. ,,	1299	1299	3706
	6660	6660	11088
Other—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	68	68	121
Soap, household and laundry, in bars, powder, and cakes or soft—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	60	60	1632
Soap, toilet, perfumed, or medicated—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	36	36	2113
Varnish—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	1042	1042	4614
Oils, fats, and resins not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	16	16	753
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	13	13	415
	29	29	1168
GROUP Q.—LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.			
Leather, dressed, hides—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	7	306

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), machinery belting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	196
Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), saddlery and harness—			
United Kingdom .. No.	102	102	1488
cwt.	4	4	
Leather, manufactures of (except boots and shoes and gloves), other descriptions—			
United Kingdom .. No.	—	—	8954
cwt.	33	33	
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	—	—	234
cwt.	—	—	
No.	—	—	9188
cwt.	33	33	
GROUP R.—PAPER AND CARDBOARD.			
Paper, printing—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3748	3748	86348
Paper, writing, including envelopes—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	809	809	41714
Paper, packing and wrapping—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	71	71	1471
Paper, tissue—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	43	43	4796
Paper, blotting—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	109	109	4595
Paper, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	68	68	4209
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	3	3	723
	71	71	4932
Stationery, including notepaper pads, manuscripts, books (except exercise books in paper covers)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	50	50	51817
Millboard, strawboard, and paste board—			
United Kingdom .. No.	289	289	8493
British Possessions—			
Canada .. ,,	14	14	450
	303	303	8943
Other manufactures of paper not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	282	282	17379
GROUP S.—VEHICLES (INCLUDING LOCOMOTIVES SHIPS, AND AIRCRAFT).			
Rail, locomotives, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	66728
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Carriages, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	224880
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	—	—	3273
	—	—	228153
Wagons and trucks, complete—			
United Kingdom .. No.	32	32	38850
Wagons and trucks, parts—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	365078
Road, mechanically-propelled, other—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	4875
Road, other than mechanically-propelled carts and carriages for animal traction—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	1	1	310
Other parts and accessories for motor cars, &c.—			
United Kingdom .. No.	—	—	25721
Road, wheels, rims, and spokes for other vehicles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	230	230	5170
Other parts and accessories for other vehicles—			
United Kingdom .. No.	—	—	6563
value	—	—	
GROUP T.—RUBBER MANUFACTURES.			
Rubber tyres and tubes, solid tyres—			
United Kingdom .. No.	250	250	9543
Other manufactures—			
United Kingdom .. No.	10307	10307	14644
British Possessions—			
Straits Settlements ,,	—	—	400
	10307	10307	15044
GROUP U.—MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
Arms, Ammunition, and Military and Naval Stores.			
Ammunition, cartridge cases, filled—			
United Kingdom .. No.	35000	35000	404
cwt.	—	—	
Ammunition, fuse and blasting accessories, safety fuse—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	200	200	21741
Ammunition, fuse and blasting accessories, other fuse—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	523
Ammunition, high explosives, blasting powder—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	982	982	48000
Ammunition, high explosives, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	44	44	4595

Digitized by Google

Owing to change of classification as from July 1, 1921, these figures are for the six months ending December, 1921. The figures for the remaining half-year appear on pages P 138 to P 141.

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Explosives and ammunition not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1	1	156
Other arms, implements and accessories not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1347	1347	1081
Arts, other than pictures—			
United Kingdom .. No.	137	137	482
Books, printed, including music, other—			
United Kingdom .. No.	706	706	2175
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. „	91	91	136
	797	797	2311
Brooms and brushes—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3534	3534	8894
Felt, roofing—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	34	34	99
Gas mantles—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	5	5	618
Haberdashery, buttons, &c.—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	1240
Other—			
United Kingdom .. value	—	—	146
Lamps and lanterns (except electric)—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1580	1580	20040

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
CLASS III. — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			Rs.
Machinery, belting, other than leather—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	26	26	5030
Oil and floor cloth—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	3028	3028	7362
Pictures and prints, other—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	1	1	48
Spirits, methylated—			
United Kingdom .. gals.	850	850	3323
Stationery other than paper—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	848	848	120912
Foreign Countries—			
U. S.. America .. „	2	2	617
	850	850	121529
Umbrellas—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	2	2	639
British Possessions—			
British India .. „	2	2	1074
	4	4	1713
Goods manufactured wholly or in part not elsewhere specified—			
United Kingdom .. No.	66	66	17423
CLASS V.—BULLION AND COIN OF GOLD, SILVER, COPPER, AND NICKEL.			
Silver coin—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. oz. troy	242694	242694	708297

Digitized by Google

Comparative Statement showing the various Countries from which Cotton Goods have been received, and the Quantities Imported from each, during December, 1921.

Articles.	United Kingdom.	British India.	Hong Kong.	Maldive Islands.	Straits Settlements.	Belgium.	China.	France.	Holland.	Italy.	Egypt.	U. S., America.	Switzerland.	Japan.	Burma.	Total for Dec., 1921.	Total for 12 Months ended December, 1921.	Total for 12 Months ended December, 1920.
Gray Cottons, bales and cases ..	172	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	31	—	277	1820	549
Dyed do. do. ..	122	382	—	—	2	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	547	5630	6372
Printed do. do. ..	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	170	1012	623
White do. do. ..	566	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	613	3074	1585
Muslin do. do. ..	2	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	173	21
Sundry do. do. ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	500	1575
Yarns, Plain, bales do. ..	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	17	105	11
Yarns, Dyed, bales do. ..	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	56	49
Total for December, 1921	1034	501	—	—	2	—	—	—	51	—	—	51	—	31	—	1670	—	—
Total for Twelve Months ended December, 1921	5781	4948	—	2	42	—	3	6	695	—	1	590	11	290	1	—	12370	—
Total for Twelve Months ended December, 1920	3911	5334	3	—	47	109	—	5	754	46	5	309	9	253	—	—	—	10785

Quantities of the Principal Articles remaining in the Bonded Warehouses in November, 1921; also Bonded, Entered for Home Consumption, and Exported from Bond; and the Total Quantities Entered for Home Consumption in December, 1921.

Articles.		Remaining in the Bonded Warehouses in Nov., 1921.	Bonded in the Month of Dec., 1921.	Total.	Entered for Home Consumption in the Month of Dec., 1921.	Exported from the Warehouses in the Month of Dec., 1921.	Total.	Remaining in the Bonded Warehouses in Dec., 1921.	Total Imports entered for Home Consumption in Nov., 1921.
Gray Cottons ..	bales & cases	2738	15	2809	—	—	259	2550	277
White do. ..	do.		27		93				613
Printed do. ..	do.		—		20				170
Dyed do. ..	do.		21		68				547
Coloured Woven Cottons	do.		8		—				173
Sundry do. ..	do.		—		78				1
Yarns, Plain ..	do.		—		—				17
Do. Dyed ..	do.		—		—				7
Do. Indian-made, Sundry	do.		—		—				—
Grain, Rice ..	bags	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139684
Malt Liquor, in wood ..	hhds.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Do. in glass ..	cases & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	627
Spirits, Brandy ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	27	—	27	1	—	1	26	1406
Do. do. ..	cases	1372	47	1419	95	—	95	1324	—
Do. Gin ..	puncheons & pipes	2	1	3	—	—	—	3	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	7
Do. do. ..	cases	816	1107	1923	356	9	365	1558	2797
Do. Whisky ..	hhds. & casks	9	—	9	1	—	1	8	3
Do. do. ..	cases	4586	336	4922	1451	30	1481	3441	296
Tea ..	lb.	784	—	784	—	—	—	784	47
Tobacco, Manufactured	lb.	267625	484	268109	1014	—	1014	267095	482
Do. Cigars and Cigarettes	lb.	201353/72	387/78	201354/5	28584 5	18/75	28603/25	172751/25	3774
Wines, French ..	hhds. & casks	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	3
Do. do. ..	cases	1152	—	1152	30	30	60	1092	211
Do. Madeira ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Portugal ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
Do. Spanish ..	butts & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—
Do. do. ..	octaves	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	163	—	163	—	—	—	163	—
Do. Italian ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Austrian, in glass	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kerosine oil ..	cases	78615	—	78615	15408	—	15408	63207	—
Do. ..	bulk (gallons)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	252514

Digitized by Google

Comparative Statement of the Quantities of the Principal Articles Bonded in, Entered for Home Consumption, and Exported from the Bonded Warehouses in the Twelve Months ended December, 1921, and December, 1920.

Articles.		Twelve Months ended December, 1921.			Twelve Months ended December, 1920.		
		Bonded.	Entered for Home Consumption.	Exported.	Bonded.	Entered for Home Consumption.	Exported.
Gray Cottons ..	bales & cases	15	—	—	14	—	—
White do. ..	do.	27	93	—	81	21	—
Printed do. ..	do.	—	20	—	15	27	—
Dyed do. ..	do.	21	68	—	101	29	—
Coloured Woven Cottons ..	do.	8	—	—	—	—	—
Sundry do. ..	do.	—	78	—	176	44	1
Yarns, Plain ..	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Dyed ..	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Indian-made, Sundry ..	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grain, Rice ..	bags	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malt Liquor, in wood ..	hhds.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. in glass ..	cases & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spirits, Brandy ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	3	—	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	—	1	—	—	4	—
Do. do. ..	cases	47	95	—	240	586	—
Do. Gin ..	puncheons & pipes	1	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	8	3	—
Do. do. ..	cases	1107	356	9	1945	946	2
Do. Whisky ..	hhds. & casks	—	1	—	—	1	—
Do. do. ..	cases	336	1451	30	2822	2109	52
Tea ..	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco, Manufactured ..	lb.	484	1014	—	658	816	—
Do. Cigars and Cigarettes	lb.	387·78	28584·5	18·75	49178	31004·81	230
Wines, French ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	1	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	30	30	—	—	—
Do. Madeira ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Portugal ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Spanish ..	butts & pipes	—	—	—	—	5	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	octaves	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Italian ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Austrian, in glass ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kerosine oil ..	cases	—	15408	—	—	24939	—
Do. ..	bulk	—	—	—	—	—	—

Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during December, and Twelve Months ended December, 1921.

Heads of Receipts.	Collected in December, 1920.	Collected in December, 1921.	Increase on the Month.	Decrease on the Month.	Total Collection for Twelve Months.		Increase from the Commencement of the Year.	Decrease from the Commencement of the Year.
					1920.	1921.		
Imports.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Grain ..	81297 59	343367 34	262069 75	—	3468949 22	5249461 78	1780512 56	—
Cotton, Manufactured ..	120009 97	129467 12	9457 15	—	1526428 74	1267888 43	—	258540 31
Spirits and Cordials ..	131372 95	114012 37	—	17360 58	1324575 27	1473264 50	148689 23	—
Sugar	117425 67	17400 12	—	100025 55	817579 25	1212792 55	395213 30	—
Kerosine Oil ..	132153 31	121951 53	—	10201 78	1459900 12	1708592 3	248691 91	—
Other Goods ..	680025 43	500862 49	—	179162 94	7809807 43	6037046 75	—	1772760 68
Sundries.								
Fines and Forfeitures, &c.	1831 62	3493 20	1661 58	—	57268 55	37665 61	—	19602 94
Exports.								
Plumbago ..	3885 65	4196 21	310 56	—	62331 58	22706 10	—	39625 48
Elephants ..	131 25	—	—	131 25	331 25	2600 0	2268 75	—
Tea, Cacao, Cinnamon and Rubber ..	389361 49	415893 29	26531 80	—	4605794 3	4320841 2	—	284953 1
Chanks ..	—	—	—	—	10868 60	10827 53	—	41 7
Coconuts, Desiccated Coconuts, Copra, and Coconut Oil ..	137094 48	168196 84	31102 36	—	1318618 90	1624321 79	305702 89	—
Port and Harbour Dues.								
Colombo Harbour Dues	131021 76	125891 56	—	5130 20	1840608 52	1667218 12	—	173390 40
Port Dues at Outports ..	472 52	1280 16	807 64	—	12553 56	14052 52	1498 96	—
Reimbursements.								
Medical Aid Dues ..	82344 61*	98715 76	16371 15	—	958852 33	932403 45	—	26448 88
Warehouse Rent ..	44969 80	27386 62	—	17583 18	667705 72	564886 98	—	102818 74
Sundries ..	431 0	473 25	42 25	—	3476 0	6071 46	2595 46	—
	2053829 10	2072587 86	348354 24	329595 48	25945649 7	26152640 62	2885173 6	2678181 51
Deduct Decrease ..			329595 48			Deduct Decrease ..	2678181 51	
Nett Increase ..			18758 76			Nett Increase ..	206991 55	

* Rs. 35174·15 has been deducted from Rubber and added to Medical Aid for December, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the last Ten Years from 1912 to 1921.

Heads of Receipts.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Imports.										
Grain	3941578 56	4181963 19	4071681 9	3910501 82	4493038 50	4298249 56	3559768 87	3259043 7	3468949 22	5249461 78
Cotton, Manufactured	546112 35	581545 87	499917 99	419578 86	547843 62	735523 12	987744 42	1014255 32	1526428 74	1267888 43
Spirits and Cordials	2208725 52	2158835 11	2045214 56	1881394 89	1859945 10	1175645 50	772136 4	805076 70	1324575 27	1473264 50
Sugar	1295334 23	1626993 43	1433476 43	1331786 39	1240842 13	1127658 64	1111250 0	1200660 24	817579 25	1212792 55
Kerosine Oil	1605471 79	1499998 85	1712643 93	1733002 49	1756296 1	1526438 19	1389695 15	1904600 37	1459900 12	1708592 3
Other Goods	3717645 29	3937887 28	3459757 95	3356195 99	4377841 90	4154800 72	4122163 98	5097995 26	7809807 43	6037046 75
Sundries.										
Fines and Forfeitures	16238 54	10262 58	12443 84	8124 63	25416 59	12978 12	18962 40	25228 78	57268 55	37665 61
Exports.										
Plumbago	163665 69	143342 12	71143 98	109091 45	446729 26	655409 80	145907 10	48722 8	62331 58	22706 10
Elephants	1000 0	200 0	—	1600 0	600 0	600 0	—	2400 0	331 25	2600 0
Horns	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chanks	3838 80	3656 15	3737 61	3025 90	12405 56	15987 64	13146 42	4380 60	10868 60	10827 53
Arrack	968 71	567 7	—	186 44	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tea, Cacao, Cardamoms, and Rubber ..	—	—	—	*1679181 90	6688642 17	7513731 81	5402899 96	5611732 18	5008182 67	4320841 2
Coconuts, Desiccated Coconuts, Copra, and Coconut Oil	—	—	—	*309918 4	1009659 2	975046 90	591938 89	1608138 98	1318618 90	1624321 79
Port and Harbour Dues.										
Colombo Harbour Dues	1940941 8	2034784 46	1899876 73	1727168 82	1681044 15	1330546 28	1246074 89	1831950 47	1840608 52	1667218 12
Port Dues at Outports	35765 96	32335 34	26677 78	29654 11	20458 70	15547 30	9070 16	11688 38	12553 56	14052 52
Other	4708 48	5563 43	3836 81	3470 6	4001 43	3606 41	28119 20	—	—	—
Reimbursements.										
Medical Aid Dues	178694 77	177790 53	552401 89	†518744 36	743179 96	834857 47	660308 53	623473 29	556463 69	932403 45
Warehouse Rent	565485 98	600951 59	622284 85	566099 2	580463 46	514736 99	435679 65	550260 58	667705 72	564886 98
Fees of Court, Sundries	—	—	—	—	—	—	2943 0	3246 15	3476 0	6071 46
	16220175 75	16996677 0	16415095 44	17588625 17	25488407 47	24891362 45	20437808 66	23601952 45	25945649 7	26152640 62

* For three months ended December.

† For nine months ended September.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS' STORES.

Exports, being Ships' Stores, supplied to Vessels in Colombo Harbour.

		For December, 1921.		For 12 months ended December, 1921.	
		Quantity.	Value in Rs.	Quantity.	Value in Rs.
Aerated and mineral waters	No. of bots.	1036	86	8640	719
Animals, living—					
Cattle	No.	8	240	164	4090
Game and poultry	No.	1667	1667	46707	33634
Sheep	No.	10	150	431	5480
Swine	No.	99	990	1156	10147
Other	No.	38	190	500	2500
Apparel, made up	pkgs.	—	—	2	50
Bacon	lb.	1014	1521	7985	11977
Beef, fresh	lb.	24545	7363	498132	149439
Beef, salted or preserved	lb.	11491	9192	184516	147612
Beer and ale	gals.	114	399	1208	4229
Biscuits	lb.	881	881	5077	5077
Brassware	lb.	9	9	557	557
Bread	lb.	5267	684	67007	8710
Brooms and brushes	No.	960	1200	4226	5281
Butter	lb.	1266	1266	20703	20703
Cable, cordage and twine	cwt.	8	382	169	7605
Canvas	yds.	312	624	1884	3769
Cartridges	No.	—	—	550	55
Cement	cwt.	12	62	236	1181
Cheese	lb.	709	1418	9130	18260
Cocoa	lb.	41	41	569	569
Coconut, fresh	No.	1734	138	13430	1073
Coal*	tons	—	—	—	—
Coffee	lb.	659	395	5988	3592
Cotton, waste	lb.	642	141	11430	2513
Curry stuffs	lb.	4298	1074	30554	7638
Eggs	No.	78668	3933	1359061	67952
Explosives	No.	—	—	—	—
Fibre, coir	cwt.	—	—	75	151
Firearms	No.	—	—	2	50
Fish, fresh	lb.	14998	14998	146972	146972
Fish, preserved or salted	lb.	7146	3573	53068	26534
Flour, wheat	lb.	19299	2315	213411	25609
Fruits, fresh	cwt.	466	3500	7059	52942
Fruits, preserved (including jam, &c.)	lb.	1271	762	12896	7737
Ghee	lb.	6967	5225	53984	40487
Grain—					
Beans	cwt.	2	22	36	223
Gram	cwt.	13	135	63	532
Oats	cwt.	—	5	26	267
Paddy	cwt.	—	3	169	981
Peas	cwt.	200	2205	1132	10441
Rice	cwt.	789	10266	5436	55684
Other	cwt.	—	—	56	284
Grease and tallow	lb.	70	21	4947	1482
Gunnies	No.	—	—	1000	200
Haberdashery	pkgs.	—	—	10	100
Ham	lb.	212	424	3742	7484
Hardware	cwt.	1	18	79	1196
Hay and straw	cwt.	35	17	995	497
Ice	cwt.	1162	4067	18930	66256
Matches	doz. boxes	88	17	1369	273
Mats and mattings	No.	48	24	49286	24643
Milk, preserved	lb.	959	719	38578	27500
Mutton, fresh	lb.	13726	10294	174449	118733
Nails—					
Brass	lb.	—	—	46	92
Copper	lb.	2	4	23	47
Iron	lb.	—	—	41	20
Oil—					
Castor	cwt.	—	—	33	747
Coconut	cwt.	6	150	90	2267
Kerosine	gals.	212	265	2503	2804
Linseed	gals.	49	343	601	4211
Liquid fuel	gals.	1095000	219000	15150174	3030034
Lubricating	gals.	1263	2841	11450	25762
Olive	gals.	—	—	38	167
Petrol	gals.	8	14	85	146
Turpentine	gals.	12	84	235	1646
Other	gals.	777	2331	8582	25746
Onions	lb.	9525	762	179619	14369
Painters' colours	lb.	2576	1932	42863	26985
Paper	reams	—	—	4	28
Pork, fresh	lb.	5344	2672	64960	32479
Potatoes	lb.	51580	5158	652169	65216
Salt	lb.	1915	268	21307	2816
Soap	lb.	2770	554	11859	2145
Soda	lb.	1689	422	16116	3624
Spices—					
Cardamoms	lb.	2	1	248	210
Cinnamon	lb.	13	5	65	26
Cloves	lb.	—	—	16	12
Nutmegs	lb.	5	4	9	7
Pepper	lb.	109	65	505	302
Vanilla	lb.	3	3	67	67
Spirits—					
Brandy	gals.	—	22	24	627
Gin	gals.	21	420	117	1836
Rum	gals.	—	—	1	13
Whisky	gals.	47	1430	808	24265
Other	gals.	—	—	142	1288
Sugar	lb.	3216	804	38276	9568
Tallow (see under grease).					
Tea	lb.	6657	6657	69538	69538
Tobacco—					
Cigarettes	lb.	140	563	1162	5053
Cigars	lb.	11	38	195	575
Other	lb.	36	72	246	420
Varnish	gals.	52	39	139	102
Vegetables, fresh	lb.	119541	29885	1647026	411756
Wine	gals.	121	1210	199	1997
All other articles	cwt.	266	5596	3180	58228

* *Vide* import figures on page P 13 of returns. Imports are mainly for bunkers.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

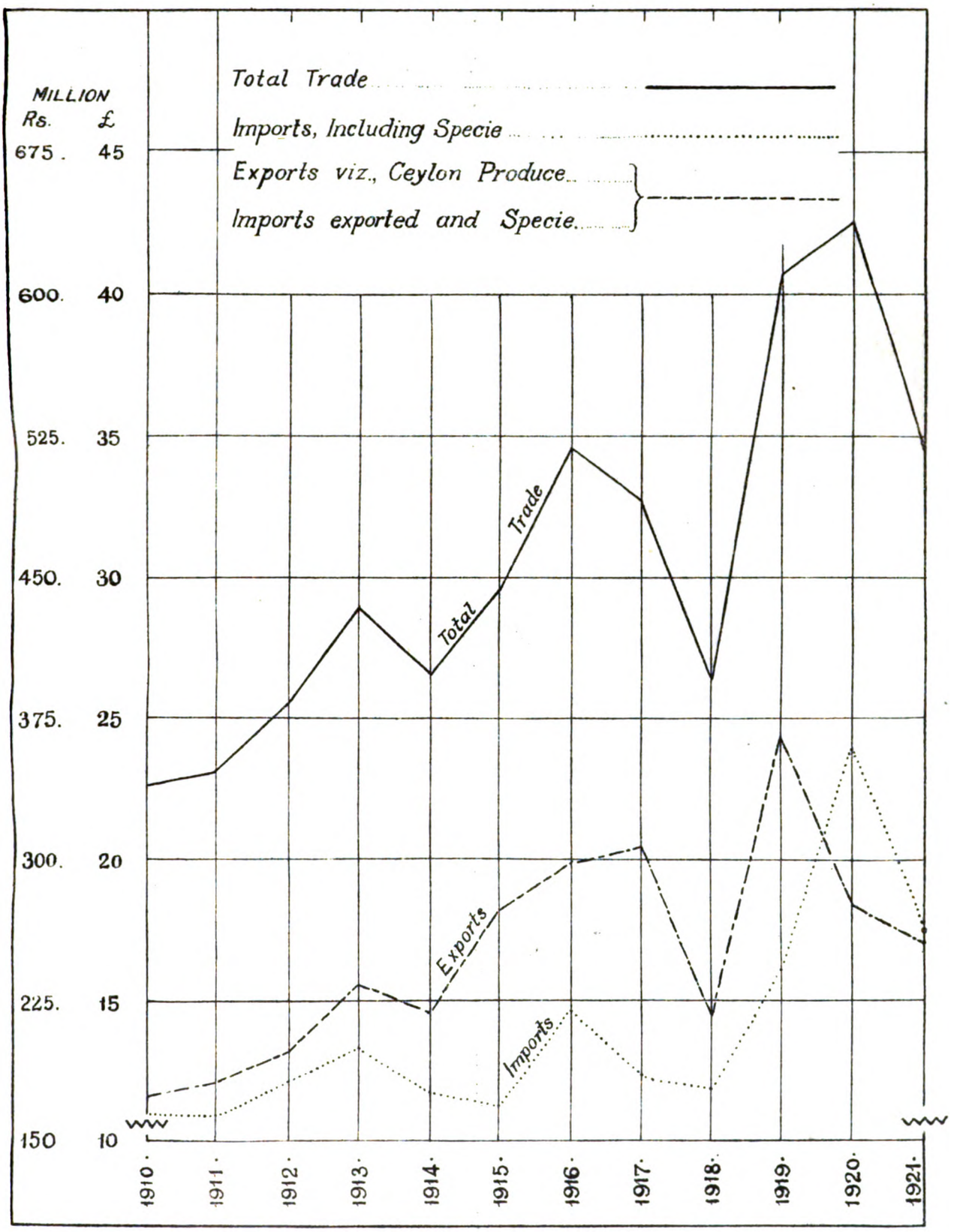
Value of the **Total Trade** *of Ceylon,* **Total Exports,** *and* **Total Imports** *since 1910.* (*See Diagram No. 7.*)

Year.	Total Trade.	Exports, viz., Ceylon Produce, Imports exported and Specie.	Imports, including Specie.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1910 ..	338,582,425 ..	173,717,722 ..	164,864,703
1911 ..	346,434,756 ..	182,028,968 ..	164,405,788
1912 ..	380,954,893 ..	198,954,902 ..	181,999,991
1913 ..	434,504,351 ..	234,863,554 ..	199,640,797
1914 ..	396,341,202 ..	219,374,046 ..	176,967,156
1915 ..	441,823,218 ..	273,377,180 ..	168,446,038
1916 ..	517,572,055 ..	297,541,155 ..	220,030,900
1917 ..	492,091,178 ..	306,944,957 ..	185,146,221
1918 ..	390,870,517 ..	213,133,834 ..	177,736,683
1919 ..	609,777,169 ..	367,057,479 ..	242,719,690
1920 ..	637,222,648 ..	276,295,469 ..	360,927,179
1921 ..	518,656,123 ..	256,600,413 ..	262,055,710

NOTE.—These figures exclude the value of coal for the use of steamers.

Digitized by Google

Diagram No. 7.



Statistical Department.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.*

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of the Steamers entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1921.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	162	738920	20519	14	64431	1760	176	803351	22279	38	126140	3799	4	14759	310	42	140899	4109	200	865060	24318	18	79190	2070	218	944250	26388
Aden ..	4	12001	394	2	7116	93	6	19117	487	2	6949	262	—	—	—	2	6949	262	6	18950	656	2	7116	93	8	26066	749
British India ..	755	1452890	49929	103	220395	5937	858	1673285	55866	84	419011	4945	26	94902	2016	110	513913	6961	839	1871901	54874	129	315297	7953	968	2187198	62827
Burma ..	38	287871	8368	20	69240	1531	58	357111	9899	9	22673	773	8	30457	591	17	53130	1364	47	310544	9141	28	99697	2122	75	410241	11263
British East Africa	7	19858	324	—	—	—	7	19858	324	1	2248	37	1	1153	39	2	3401	76	8	22106	361	1	1153	39	9	23259	400
Canada ..	3	10070	159	—	—	—	3	10070	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10070	159	—	—	—	3	10070	159
Egypt ..	16	73336	2505	9	42547	971	25	115883	3476	22	86788	2742	4	22128	246	26	108916	2988	38	160124	5247	13	64675	1217	51	224799	6464
Mauritius ..	3	9357	306	—	—	—	3	9357	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9357	306	—	—	—	3	9357	306
Natal ..	19	43522	1052	—	—	—	19	43522	1052	7	15205	377	—	—	—	7	15205	377	26	58727	1429	—	—	—	26	58727	1429
New South Wales ..	3	11096	265	—	—	—	3	11096	265	3	10171	200	—	—	—	3	10171	200	6	21267	465	—	—	—	6	21267	465
Straits Settlements	62	303720	5213	42	152566	3313	104	456286	8526	56	321977	7234	28	111542	1165	84	433519	8399	118	625697	12447	70	264108	4478	188	889805	16925
South Australia ..	2	3445	80	—	—	—	2	3445	80	1	2303	38	—	—	—	1	2303	38	3	5748	118	—	—	—	3	5748	118
Tasmania ..	—	—	—	1	4336	71	1	4336	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4336	71	1	4336	71
West Australia ..	41	245606	10377	2	9375	154	43	254981	10531	4	16880	468	3	7666	196	7	24546	664	45	262486	10845	5	17041	350	50	279527	11195
America ..	8	30817	679	1	2927	58	9	33744	737	17	75022	1228	—	—	—	17	75022	1228	25	105839	1907	1	2927	58	26	108766	1965
Belgium ..	2	5728	116	—	—	—	2	5728	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5728	116	—	—	—	2	5728	116
China ..	31	136933	4099	4	8358	192	35	145291	4291	6	24936	1235	1	3909	121	7	28845	1356	37	161869	5334	5	12267	313	42	174136	5647
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	1	4785	86	1	4785	86	1	4200	156	5	18002	456	6	22202	612	1	4200	156	6	22787	542	7	26987	698
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6241	77	2	2662	54	4	8903	131	2	6241	77	2	2662	54	4	8903	131
Dutch Borneo ..	5	8258	245	—	—	—	5	8258	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8258	245	—	—	—	5	8258	245
France ..	2	5951	124	—	—	—	2	5951	124	43	189542	6095	1	5079	121	44	194621	6216	45	195493	6219	1	5079	121	46	200572	6340
Germany ..	2	7182	190	—	—	—	2	7182	190	9	31215	612	—	—	—	9	31215	612	11	38397	802	—	—	—	11	38397	802
Holland ..	2	10916	182	—	—	—	2	10916	182	65	273982	8511	1	3761	57	66	277743	8568	67	284898	8693	1	3761	57	68	288659	8750
India (excluding British) ..	1	3997	147	—	—	—	1	3997	147	6	22243	562	1	3271	39	7	25514	601	7	26240	709	1	3271	39	8	29511	748
Italy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	72365	1684	1	3230	87	22	75595	1771	21	72365	1684	1	3230	87	22	75595	1771
Japan ..	3	8793	258	—	—	—	3	8793	258	32	124971	2243	12	41556	955	44	166527	3198	35	133764	2501	12	41556	955	47	175320	3456
Java ..	19	64655	1673	5	19226	333	24	83881	2006	10	47797	1404	36	35138	3388	46	82935	4792	29	112452	3077	41	54364	3721	70	166816	6798
Mozambique ..	14	38532	700	—	—	—	14	38532	700	2	4945	67	—	—	—	2	4945	67	16	43477	767	—	—	—	16	43477	767
Other For. Coun. in Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10073	292	—	—	—	2	10073	292	2	10073	292	—	—	—	2	10073	292
Persia ..	8	17595	435	—	—	—	8	17595	435	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	17595	435	—	—	—	8	17595	435
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	—	1	2945	62	1	2945	62	3	6739	237	—	—	—	3	6739	237	3	6739	237	1	2945	62	4	9684	299
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2404	152	—	—	—	1	2404	152	1	2404	152	—	—	—	1	2404	152
Siam ..	4	2786	98	—	—	—	4	2786	98	6	6850	88	2	6457	80	8	13307	168	10	9636	186	2	6457	80	12	16093	266
Spain ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11391	404	—	—	—	5	11391	404	5	11391	404	—	—	—	5	11391	404
Sumatra ..	4	10240	269	—	—	—	4	10240	269	6	9772	382	2	7959	38	8	17731	420	10	20012	651	2	7959	38	12	27971	689
Sweden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10844	299	—	—	—	3	10844	299	3	10844	299	—	—	—	3	10844	299
Total ..	1220	3564075	108706	205	608247	14561	1425	4172322	123267	467	1965877	46603	138	413631	9959	605	2379508	56562	1687	5529952	155309	343	1021878	24520	2030	6551830	179829

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 1*a*.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of the Sailing Vessels entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1921.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	447	45980	4386	137	6167	747	584	52147	5133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	447	45980	4386	137	6167	747	584	52147	5133
Burma ..	160	25182	2061	3	386	33	163	25568	2094	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	25182	2061	3	386	33	163	25568	2094
Maldive Islands ..	76	11074	994	—	—	—	76	11074	994	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	11074	994	—	—	—	76	11074	994
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	1	59	13	—	—	—	1	59	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	59	13	—	—	—	1	59	13
India (excluding British) ..	45	1968	361	12	774	109	57	2742	470	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	1968	361	12	774	109	57	2742	470
Total ..	729	84263	7815	152	7327	889	881	91590	8704	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	729	84263	7815	152	7327	889	881	91590	8704

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of the Steamers* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1921.

United Kingdom ..	181	895462	23273	4	10833	234	185	906295	23507	48	145774	3111	1	3217	53	49	148991	3164	229	1041236	26384	5	14050	287	234	1055286	26671
Aden ..	8	34483	1140	3	15930	562	11	50413	1702	5	21333	675	1	3225	57	6	24558	732	13	55816	1815	4	19155	619	17	74971	2434
British East Africa	—	—	—	1	3436	104	1	3436	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3436	104	1	3436	104
British India ..	728	1408329	52832	131	366369	7653	859	1774698	60485	67	197001	4482	52	179953	4104	119	376954	8586	795	1605330	57314	183	546322	11757	978	2151652	69071
Burma ..	37	170981	3953	32	105613	2817	69	276594	6770	3	4223	141	2	3264	104	5	7487	245	40	175204	4094	34	108877	2921	74	284081	7015
Cape Colony ..	14	28094	940	—	—	—	14	28094	940	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	28094	940	—	—	—	14	28094	940
Canada ..	3	9386	116	—	—	—	3	9386	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9386	116	—	—	—	3	9386	116
Egypt ..	30	157333	4108	2	7360	81	32	164693	4189	28	115082	2348	—	—	—	28	115082	2348	58	272415	6456	2	7360	81	60	279775	6537
Gibraltar ..	—	—	—	1	2724	55	1	2724	55	1	4261	69	—	—	—	1	4261	69	1	4261	69	1	2724	55	2	6985	124
Hong Kong ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3264	108	1	1881	25	3	5145	133	2	3264	108	1	1881	25	3	5145	133
Mauritius ..	9	27476	794	—	—	—	9	27476	794	1	3563	84	—	—	—	1	3563	84	10	31039	878	—	—	—	10	31039	878
Natal ..	4	10012	284	6	12326	297	10	22338	581	7	25196	523	—	—	—	7	25196	523	11	35208	807	6	12326	297	17	47534	1104
New South Wales ..	1	3382	100	—	—	—	1	3382	100	—	—	—	1	3997	156	1	3997	156	1	3382	100	1	3997	156	2	7379	256
Other Br. Possessions in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3201	57	—	—	—	1	3201	57	1	3201	57	—	—	—	1	3201	57
Straits Settlements	52	203057	4097	14	42281	1195	66	245338	5292	49	311945	9099	13	31639	846	62	343584	9945	101	515002	13196	27	73920	2041	128	588922	15237
Tasmania ..	—	—	—	1	2829	38	1	2829	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2829	38	1	2829	38
West Australia ..	31	226961	8354	17	50007	856	48	276968	9210	9	37742	898	3	8759	125	12	46501	1023	40	264703	9252	20	58766	981	60	323469	10233
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3871	79	1	3871	79	—	—	—	1	3871	79	1	3871	79
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3388	68	1	3388	68	—	—	—	1	3388	68	1	3388	68
America ..	36	168827	2434	—	—	—	36	168827	2434	30	124633	2205	—	—	—	30	124633	2205	66	293460	4639	—	—	—	66	293460	4639
Belgium ..	6	19747	490	—	—	—	6	19747	490	6	25552	546	—	—	—	6	25552	546	12	45299	1036	—	—	—	12	45299	1036
China ..	3	10465	212	—	—	—	3	10465	212	1	2216	166	—	—	—	1	2216	166	4	12681	378	—	—	—	4	12681	378
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	2	5418	96	2	5418	96	6	21744	681	4	11547	266	10	33291	947	6	21744	681	6	16965	362	12	38709	1043
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	13217	199	—	—	—	6	13217	199	6	13217	199	—	—	—	6	13217	199
Dutch Borneo ..	4	4443	179	—	—	—	4	4443	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4443	170	—	—	—	4	4443	170
France ..	33	149330	3836	—	—	—	33	149330	3836	38	216528	6066	2	5916	199	40	222444	6265	71	365858	9902	2	5916	199	73	371774	10101
Germany ..	7	26769	490	—	—	—	7	26769	490	7	31503	628	—	—	—	7	31503	628	14	58272	1118	—	—	—	14	58272	1118
Holland ..	2	9691	170	1	3605	87	3	13296	257	21	89151	2685	—	—	—	21	89151	2685	23	98842	2855	1	3605	87	24	102447	2942
Italy ..	10	45173	1002	—	—	—	10	45173	1002	21	87516	2341	3	13173	392	24	100689	2733	31	132689	3343	3	13173	392	34	145862	3735
India (excluding British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	25408	673	1	1574	28	7	26982	701	6	25408	673	1	1574	28	7	26982	701

Digitized by Google

Japan ..	5	25439	637	—	—	—	5	25439	637	3	14471	432	1	3209	56	4	17680	488	8	39910	1069	1	3209	56	9	43119	1125
Java ..	1	3706	138	4	15220	351	5	18926	489	38	146420	4816	37	137109	4416	75	283529	9232	39	150126	4954	41	152329	4767	80	302455	9721
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1445	84	—	—	—	1	1445	84	1	1445	84	—	—	—	1	1445	84
Mozambique ..	4	6821	238	12	35420	543	16	42241	781	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6821	238	12	35420	543	16	42241	781
Other For. Countries in Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	98007	3353	—	—	—	20	98007	3353	20	98007	3353	—	—	—	20	98007	3353
Persia ..	6	12795	297	—	—	—	6	12795	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	12795	297	—	—	—	6	12795	297
Philippine Islands ..	2	2945	68	—	—	—	2	2945	68	2	4352	112	—	—	—	2	4352	112	4	7297	180	—	—	—	4	7297	180
Siam ..	—	—	—	2	5856	59	2	5856	59	5	4656	151	5	4735	121	10	9391	272	5	4656	151	7	10591	180	12	15247	331
South America ..	1	2619	37	—	—	—	1	2619	37	1	3621	83	—	—	—	1	3621	83	2	6240	120	—	—	—	2	6240	120
Spain ..	2	5592	109	—	—	—	2	5592	109	5	11664	379	—	—	—	5	11664	379	7	17256	488	—	—	—	7	17256	488
Sumatra ..	2	3913	107	—	—	—	2	3913	107	5	17395	370	2	7446	141	7	24841	511	7	21308	477	2	7446	141	9	28754	618
Sweden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2886	56	—	—	—	1	2886	56	1	2886	56	—	—	—	1	2886	56
Total ..	1222	3673231	110426	233	685227	15028	1455	4358458	125454	444	1814970	47621	131	427903	11236	575	2242873	58857	1666	5488201	158047	364	1113130	26264	2030	6601331	184311

No. 2*a*.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of the Sailing Vessels cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1921.

British India ..	363	29686	3470	242	22341	2832	605	52027	6302	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	363	29686	3470	242	22341	2832	605	52027	6302
Burma ..	3	1090	57	100	16011	1045	103	17101	1102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1090	57	100	16011	1045	103	17101	1102
Maldive Islands ..	78	12470	1075	2	281	24	80	12751	1099	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	12470	1075	2	281	24	80	12751	1099
India (excluding British) ..	41	2073	362	2	96	19	43	2169	381	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	2073	362	2	96	19	43	2169	381
Total ..	485	45319	4964	346	38729	3920	831	84048	8884	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	485	45319	4964	346	38729	3920	831	84048	8884

No. 3.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steamers* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1921.

Colombo ..	833	3433944	92168	153	547307	12363	986	3981251	104531	467	1965877	46603	138	413631	9959	605	2379508	56562	1300	5399821	138771	291	960938	22322	1591	6360759	161093
Galle ..	16	22709	923	10	49844	1106	26	72593	2029	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	22709	923	10	49884	1106	26	72593	2029
Kankesanturai ..	1	1858	75	—	—	—	1	1858	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1858	75	—	—	—	1	1858	75
Talaimannar ..	370	105564	15540	42	11056	1092	412	116620	16632	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	370	105564	15540	42	11056	1092	412	116620	16632
Total ..	1220	3564075	108706	205	608247	14561	1425	4172322	123267	467	1965877	46603	138	413631	9959	605	2379508	56562	1687	5529952	155309	343	1021878	24520	2030	6551830	179829

No. 3*a*.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1921.

Colombo ..	259	32395	3098	1	358	101	260	32753	3199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	259	32395	3098	1	358	101	260	32753	3199
Negombo ..	3	266	29	—	—	—	3	266	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	266	29	—	—	—	3	266	29
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	6	9	18	6	9	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	9	18	6	9	18
Beruwala ..	15	676	103	5	20	26	20	696	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	676	103	5	20	26	20	696	129
Galle ..	1	59	13	5	434	69	6	493	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	59	13	5	434	69	6	493	82
Jaffna ..	30	3222	326	3	606	43	33	3828	369	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3222	326	3	606	43	33	3828	369
Kayts ..	191	15921	1452	87	2661	278	278	18582	1730	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	191	15921	1452	87	2661	278	278	18582	1730
Kankesanturai ..	66	10671	864	18	1428	173	84	12099	1037	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	10671	864	18	1428	173	84	12099	1037
Valveddittural ..	57	6012	627	—	—	—	57	6012	627	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	6012	627	—	—	—	57	6012	627
Point Pedro ..	92	14204	1163	4	329	38	96	14533	1201	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	14204	1163	4	329	38	96	14533	1201
Mannar ..	1	39	7	—	—	—	1	39	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39	7	—	—	—	1	39	7
Mullaittivu ..	1	45	10	—	—	—	1	45	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45	10	—	—	—	1	45	10
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	14	864	74	14	864	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	864	74	14	864	74
Trincomalee ..	4	295	40	6	434	50	10	729	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	295	40	6	434	50	10	729	90
Batticaloa ..	9	458	83	3	184	19	12	642	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	458	83	3	184	19	12	642	102
Total ..	729	84263	7815	152	7327	889	881	91590	8704	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	729	84263	7815	152	7327	889	881	91590	8704

* Excluding steamers calling to coal, warships, and transports.

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steamers* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1921.

Countries whence cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Colombo ..	830	3493829	93155	185	666999	13241	1015	4160828	106396	444	1814970	47621	131	427903	11236	575	2242873	58857	1274	5308799	140776	316	1094902	24477	1590	6403701	165253
Galle ..	22	73838	1731	1	3190	195	23	77028	1926	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	73838	1731	1	3190	195	23	77028	1926
Kankesanturai ..	—	—	—	5	3982	500	5	3982	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3982	500	5	3982	500
Talaimannar ..	370	105564	15540	42	11056	1092	412	116620	16632	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	370	105564	15540	42	11056	1092	412	116620	16632
Total ..	1222	3673231	110426	233	685227	15028	1455	4358458	125454	444	1814970	47621	131	427903	11236	575	2242873	58857	1666	5488201	158047	364	1113130	26264	2030	6601331	184311

No. 4*a*.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1921.

Colombo ..	231	28248	2626	39	4361	611	270	32609	3237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	28248	2626	39	4361	611	270	32609	3237
Negombo ..	9	419	57	—	—	—	9	419	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	419	57	—	—	—	9	419	57
Kalpitiya ..	3	79	15	3	15	10	6	94	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	79	15	3	15	10	6	94	25
Beruwala ..	9	168	59	10	740	82	19	908	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	168	59	10	740	82	19	908	141
Galle ..	—	—	—	3	248	8	3	248	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	248	8	3	248	8
Jaffna ..	6	152	36	26	3984	347	32	4136	383	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	152	36	26	3984	347	32	4136	383
Kayts ..	87	5948	852	188	15709	1958	275	21657	2810	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	5948	852	188	15709	1958	275	21657	2810
Kankesanturai ..	10	1537	122	21	4108	171	31	5645	293	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1537	122	21	4108	171	31	5645	293
Valvedditturai ..	51	3771	507	30	5377	415	81	9148	922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	3771	507	30	5377	415	81	9148	922
Point Pedro ..	35	1741	282	23	3941	294	58	5682	576	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	1741	282	23	3941	294	58	5682	576
Mannar ..	20	1791	201	—	—	—	20	1791	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	1791	201	—	—	—	20	1791	201
Mullaittivu ..	2	90	20	—	—	—	2	90	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	90	20	—	—	—	2	90	20
Talaimannar ..	1	54	6	—	—	—	1	54	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	54	6	—	—	—	1	54	6
Trincomalee ..	6	262	46	3	246	24	9	508	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	262	46	3	246	24	9	508	70
Batticaloa ..	15	1059	135	—	—	—	15	1059	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	1059	135	—	—	—	15	1059	135
Total ..	485	45319	4964	346	38729	3920	831	84048	8884		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	485	45319	4964	346	38729	3920	831	84048	8884

* Excluding steamers calling to coal, warships, and transports.

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1921.

Nationality of Vessels.		Entered.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	United Kingdom ..	1,283	2,506,256	73,664	191	1,942,052	47,677	1,474	4,448,308	121,341
	Colonial ..	729	84,263	7,815	152	7,327	889	881	91,590	8,704
Foreign	American ..	28	106,209	2,091	7	27,312	326	35	133,521	2,417
	Chinese ..	1	3,871	79	—	—	—	1	3,871	79
	Danish ..	8	10,653	253	6	9,218	187	14	19,871	440
	Dutch ..	86	417,391	12651	43	184,332	4,578	129	601,723	17,229
	French ..	72	340,832	10,977	13	51,561	1,160	85	392,393	12,137
	German ..	15	61,626	1,231	5	19,788	376	20	81,414	1,607
	Greek ..	1	1,881	25	—	—	—	1	1,881	25
	Italian ..	39	140,405	3,529	12	38,083	851	51	178,488	4,380
	Japanese ..	135	452,152	14,240	34	136,806	3058	169	588,958	17,298
	Norwegian ..	20	13,684	572	5	17,485	291	25	31,169	863
	Portuguese ..	1	2,404	152	—	—	—	1	2,404	152
	Spanish ..	10	23,533	851	1	2565	56	11	26,098	907
	Swedish ..	10	27,616	646	4	14,115	308	14	41,731	954
	Total ..	2,438	4,192,776	128,776	473	2,450,644	59,757	2,911	6,643,420	188,533

* Excluding steamers calling to coal, warships, and transports.

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1921.

Nationality of Vessels.		Cleared.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	United Kingdom ..	1,252	2,607,215	78,889	214	1,837,428	48,922	1,466	4,444,643	127,811
	Colonial ..	485	45,319	4,964	346	38,729	3,920	831	84,048	8,884
Foreign	American ..	35	136,948	2,362	—	—	—	35	136,948	2,362
	Chinese ..	—	—	—	1	3,871	79	1	3,871	79
	Danish ..	10	15,125	316	4	4,735	120	14	19,860	436
	Dutch ..	87	402,793	11,530	45	197,820	5,848	132	600,613	17,378
	French ..	76	350,310	11,002	9	31,055	809	85	381,365	11,811
	German ..	8	30,653	514	12	42,220	810	20	72,873	1,324
	Greek ..	—	—	—	1	1,881	25	1	1,881	25
	Italian ..	41	137,254	3,448	9	33,308	833	50	170,562	4,281
	Japanese ..	144	575,038	14,157	28	66,597	1,690	172	641,635	15,847
	Norwegian ..	17	26,398	593	8	13,404	263	25	39,802	856
	Portuguese ..	1	2,404	42	—	—	—	1	2,404	42
	Spanish ..	12	28,187	961	1	2,087	111	13	30,274	1,072
	Swedish ..	7	31,887	513	8	22,713	474	15	54,600	987
	Total .	2,175	4,389,531	129,291	686	2,295,848	63,904	2,861	6,685,379	193,195

* Excluding steamers calling to coal, warships, and transports.

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels* entered and cleared from and to each Country in the Years 1919, 1920, and 1921.

Countries.	Entered.						Cleared.					
	1919.		1920.		1921.		1919.		1920.		1921.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	128	528815	188	803187	218	944250	287	1211305	290	1133284	234	1055286
British Colonies.												
Aden	38	100997	9	27440	8	26066	13	29409	5	24732	17	74971
Andaman Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anger Head	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9839	—	—
Australia	117	522697	52	278506	60	310878	93	443426	58	279846	63	333677
British East Africa ..	1	1243	—	—	9	23259	1	1114	—	—	1	3436
British India	1431	1160031	1646	1924822	1552	2239345	1443	1094638	1591	1794432	1583	2203679
Burma	319	298178	234	358540	238	435809	285	271308	150	276894	177	301182
Canada	—	—	3	7859	3	10070	—	—	—	—	3	9386
Cape Colony	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18483	8	21625	14	28094
Diamond Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	206	754628	31	138375	51	224799	131	451113	28	84934	60	279775
Hong Kong	6	12343	2	3835	—	—	1	4968	1	3174	3	5145
Maldive Islands	86	10278	18	11566	76	11074	55	7066	75	11460	80	12751
Malta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	3	9716	2	6734	3	9357	6	18427	12	38052	10	31039
Natal	16	50149	4	9321	26	58727	9	28606	8	16753	17	47534
Nicobar Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	445	—	—
Perim	7	29039	3	9813	—	—	3	11720	1	2029	—	—
Straits Settlements ..	193	725664	235	913068	188	889805	123	374456	160	617352	128	588922
Suez	—	—	36	160073	—	—	—	—	28	135949	—	—
Zanzibar	3	8467	—	—	—	—	2	4034	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries.												
America (United States of) ..	17	60897	25	91352	26	108766	47	171527	70	261033	66	293460
Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4256	1	3871
Austria	—	—	8	34164	—	—	—	—	13	49321	1	3388
Belgium	—	—	3	10515	2	5728	9	29113	15	55133	12	45299
Borneo, excluding British ..	1	356	—	—	5	8258	5	8135	5	8391	4	4443
China	9	35821	33	138247	42	174136	7	28188	12	50492	4	12681
Cochin-China	2	6208	11	43933	7	26987	8	27969	16	65281	12	38709
Daresalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	5	12758	4	8903	—	—	5	14005	6	13217
Djibouti	9	38876	1	4203	—	—	8	33578	20	102394	—	—
France	18	66399	37	165973	46	200572	57	203446	44	180330	73	371774
French India	53	8031	78	9278	—	—	27	4199	63	8930	—	—
Germany	—	—	9	36145	11	38397	—	—	10	36816	14	58272
Guam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hieyan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	11	46349	54	213430	68	288659	4	17416	34	138544	24	102447
Italy	8	26362	21	65127	22	75595	9	35378	20	71567	34	145862
Japan	38	115518	43	159896	47	175320	32	130181	30	116062	9	943119
Java	19	54727	38	141044	70	166816	21	29770	66	235844	80	302455
La Reunion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mozambique	15	39635	7	23753	16	43477	2	5142	5	13642	16	42241
Norway	2	5357	5	15097	—	—	9	25310	4	11859	—	—
Persia	1	2758	5	—	8	17595	—	—	—	—	6	12795
Philippine Islands	1	4065	5	15005	4	9684	—	—	3	7490	4	7297
Russia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4740	—	—	—	—
Siam	11	19091	12	11606	12	16093	11	8508	10	6131	12	15247
South America	—	—	1	1500	—	—	2	7880	3	10389	2	6240
Spain	2	4092	5	12415	5	11391	3	12723	5	12414	7	17256
Sumatra	6	17274	15	48037	12	27971	1	1143	9	34894	9	28754
Sweden	3	8970	2	5748	3	10844	2	5829	2	6605	1	2886
Turkey in Asia	—	—	2	4549	—	—	—	—	2	2982	—	—
India, excluding British ..	—	—	—	—	65	32253	—	—	—	—	50	29151
Other Foreign Countries in Africa..	—	—	—	—	2	10073	—	—	—	—	20	98007
Portugal	—	—	—	—	1	2404	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	1	59	—	—	—	—	1	3201
Gibraltar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6985
Madagascar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1445
Total ..	2780	4773011	2883	5916914	2911	6643420	2725	4760848	2889	5955599	2681	6685379

* Excluding steamers calling to coal, warships, and transports.

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—Statement showing the Number and Nett Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels* (Sailing and Steam) which entered the Port of Colombo in each of the Years 1883 to 1921.

Year.	Steamers (excluding those which only called to Coal).		Steamers which called to Coal.		Sailing Vessels.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1883 ..	722	1,296,681	110	168,216	1,099	110,998	1,931	1,575,895
1884 ..	693	1,293,033	135	217,419	1,144	138,284	1,972	1,648,736
1885 ..	718	1,328,312	148	244,131	922	148,502	1,788	1,720,945
1886 ..	780	1,361,150	136	219,132	962	253,984	1,878	1,834,266
1887 ..	840	1,500,954	179	288,471	852	222,194	1,871	2,011,619
1888 ..	885	1,713,933	256	432,133	851	97,506	1,992	2,243,575
1889 ..	923	1,839,769	302	484,697	927	152,026	2,152	2,476,492
1890 ..	1,034	1,961,687	344	557,646	785	119,293	2,163	2,638,626
1891 ..	1,198	2,241,230	326	540,370	611	97,226	2,135	2,878,826
1892 ..	1,192	2,257,380	307	520,299	730	136,554	2,229	2,914,233
1893 ..	1,234	2,413,455	348	619,979	667	101,140	2,249	3,134,574
1894 ..	1,444	2,593,126	369	696,583	659	80,964	2,472	3,370,673
1895 ..	1,507	2,760,580	387	786,819	624	99,362	2,518	3,646,761
1896 ..	1,558	2,965,816	384	794,899	706	115,447	2,648	3,876,162
1897 ..	1,551	2,891,257	366	787,785	679	108,896	2,596	3,787,938
1898 ..	1,451	2,914,328	493	1,004,145	590	61,950	2,534	3,980,423
1899 ..	1,259	2,187,378	498	1,020,393	553	56,804	2,310	3,264,575
1900 ..	1,729	3,774,501	607	1,309,760	567	58,243	2,903	5,142,504
1901 ..	1,804	4,111,517	630	1,390,960	543	47,608	2,977	5,550,085
1902 ..	1,887	4,524,032	610	1,339,945	546	50,239	3,043	5,914,216
1903 ..	1,877	4,691,020	590	1,297,974	508	48,266	2,975	6,037,260
1904 ..	1,966	5,142,562	595	1,373,484	503	53,260	3,064	6,569,306
1905 ..	2,000	5,129,235	537	1,204,676	465	49,810	3,002	6,383,721
1906 ..	2,251	6,236,858	415	922,863	426	44,306	3,092	7,204,027
1907 ..	2,189	6,169,116	433	1,062,211	443	47,392	3,065	7,278,719
1908 ..	2,224	6,487,598	389	998,538	392	39,688	3,005	7,525,824
1909 ..	2,116	6,561,336	562	1,497,832	305	32,255	2,983	8,091,423
1910 ..	2,278	6,900,473	709	1,909,823	352	36,888	3,339	8,847,184
1911 ..	2,254	7,036,625	679	1,844,996	366	38,931	3,299	8,920,552
1912 ..	2,284	7,311,379	760	2,021,943	353	37,521	3,397	9,370,843
1913 ..	2,335	7,679,348	644	1,796,545	331	34,639	3,310	9,510,532
1914 ..	2,027	6,718,485	609	1,713,617	306	35,027	2,942	8,467,129
1915 ..	1,498	4,839,812	647	1,916,076	280	32,003	2,425	6,787,891
1916 ..	1,277	4,183,182	729	1,988,156	296	32,136	2,302	6,203,474
1917 ..	914	2,745,992	345	862,946	318	37,318	1,577	3,646,256
1918 ..	1,014	3,017,609	503	1,376,224	420	48,217	1,937	4,442,050
1919 ..	1,367	4,518,575	1,176	4,085,068	329	45,452	2,872	8,649,095
1920 ..	1,591	5,642,957	966	3,167,931	329	38,228	2,886	8,849,116
1921 ..	1,591	6,360,759	638	2,203,198	260	32,753	2,489	8,596,710

* Excluding warships and transports.

No. 9.—Total Nett Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared at the Ports in Ceylon during the Years 1920 and 1921.

	1920.				1921.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Merchant vessels (with cargo and in ballast) ..	2,016	5,830,177	2,031	5,880,524	2,030	6,551,830	2,030	6,601,331
Merchant vessels (called to coal)	967	3,171,546	967	3,171,546	639	2,205,698	642	2,215,544
Native sailing vessels ..	867	86,737	858	75,075	881	91,590	831	84,048
Warships and transports ..	142	629,608	142	629,608	71	284,948	71	284,948
Total ..	3,992	9,718,068	3,998	9,756,753	3,621	9,134,066	3,574	9,185,871

Digitized by Google

No. 10.—Statement showing the Total Number of Vessels arrived and cleared at the several Ports in the Island of Ceylon with their Tonnage (exclusive of Warships and Transports) during the Year 1921.

Ports.	Entered.								Cleared.					
	Steamers.		Sailing Vessels.		Vessels calling to Coal.		Total.		Steamers.		Sailing Vessels.		Total.	
Western and North-Western Provinces.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Colombo ..	1591	6360759	260	32753	638	2203198	2489	8596710	2231	8616745	270	32609	2501	8649354
Beruwala ..	—	—	20	696	—	—	20	696	—	—	19	908	19	908
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	6	9	—	—	6	9	—	—	6	94	6	94
Negombo ..	—	—	3	266	—	—	3	266	—	—	9	419	9	419
Southern Province.														
Galle	26	72593	6	493	1	2500	33	75586	24	79528	3	248	27	79776
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.														
Jaffna ..	—	—	33	3828	—	—	33	3828	—	—	32	4136	32	4136
Kankesanturai ..	1	1858	84	12099	—	—	85	13957	5	3982	31	5645	36	9627
Kayts ..	—	—	278	18582	—	—	278	18582	—	—	275	21657	275	21657
Mannar ..	—	—	1	39	—	—	1	39	—	—	20	1791	20	1791
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	1	45	—	—	1	45	—	—	2	90	2	90
Point Pedro ..	—	—	96	14533	—	—	96	14533	—	—	58	5682	58	5682
Talaimannar ..	412	116620	14	864	—	—	426	117484	412	116620	1	54	413	116674
Valvedditturai ..	—	—	57	6012	—	—	57	6012	—	—	81	9148	81	9148
Eastern Province.														
Batticaloa ..	—	—	12	642	—	—	12	642	—	—	15	1059	15	1059
Trincomalee ..	—	—	10	729	—	—	10	729	—	—	9	508	9	508
Total ..	2030	6551830	881	91590	639	2205698	3550	8849118	2672	8816875	831	84048	3503	8900923

No. 11.—Harbour Dues collected at the Port of Colombo during the Year 1921, with corresponding figures for 1920.

	1920. Rs. c.	1921. Rs. c.
Entering Dues	511,388 0	485,855 0
Tonnage Dues	536,908 40	493,718 14
Over-hour Dues	34,611 0	30,149 50
Buoy Rent	21,075 0	11,610 0
Wharfage Dues	712,896 92	618,677 68
Dues on Live Stock	23,738 20	27,302 80
Total ..	1,840,617 52	1,667,313 12

No. 12.—Recapitulation of Harbour Dues since first collected in 1883.

Year.	Entering Dues.	Over-hour Dues and Buoy Rent.	Tonnage Dues.	Live Stock Dues.	Wharfage Dues.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1883 to 1905 ..	4,211,728 50	310,498 50	5,322,306 20	675,802 72	7,105,531 72	17,625,867 64
1906 ..	301,410 0	22,795 0	417,499 90	48,450 20	493,838 48	1,283,993 58
1907 ..	295,705 0	20,831 25	406,908 62	50,509 0	521,852 63	1,295,806 50
1908 ..	306,865 0	25,598 75	443,646 95	46,996 10	529,247 90	1,352,354 70
1909 ..	516,130 50	30,065 25	444,002 48	38,614 0	553,960 60	1,582,772 83
1910, 1st half ..	306,258 50	32,788 75	263,560 98	19,430 80	291,365 69	913,404 72
1910–11 ..	497,854 50	37,459 0	492,666 13	39,871 10	618,813 0	1,686,663 73
1911–12 ..	587,373 50	32,320 50	538,203 29	43,438 45	623,679 60	1,825,015 34
1912–13 ..	590,012 0	33,836 0	557,397 59	46,722 80	671,795 18	1,899,763 57
1913, 2nd half ..	277,658 0	18,218 50	316,014 89	22,431 60	351,435 92	985,758 91
1914 ..	521,997 0	54,213 0	511,960 25	38,134 20	903,992 89	2,030,297 34
1915 ..	409,463 25	53,496 0	496,798 14	22,647 60	651,974 40	1,634,379 39
1916 ..	371,689 0	28,928 50	486,261 21	26,265 60	676,001 82	1,589,146 13
1917 ..	220,796 0	36,506 25	380,493 84	18,980 0	590,836 6	1,247,612 15
1918 ..	272,872 0	33,804 0	377,655 47	17,075 40	544,667 99	1,246,074 86
1919 ..	496,295 0	60,858 0	581,388 4	24,414 80	668,984 62	1,831,940 46
1920 ..	511,388 0	55,686 0	536,908 40	23,738 20	712,896 92	1,840,617 52
1921 ..	485,855 0	41,759 50	493,718 14	27,302 80	618,677 68	1,667,313 12
Total ..	11,181,350 75	929,662 75	13,067,390 52	1,230,825 37	17,129,553 10	43,538,782 49

Digitized by Google

No. 13.—Details of Port and Harbour Dues according to the Character of Shipping during the Year ended 1921.

Description of Vessels.	Entering Dues.		Over-hour Dues.		Tonnage Dues.				Live Stock Dues.		Wharfage Dues.	
	Foreign.	Coast-wise.	Exceeding 96 Hours.	Exceeding 288 Hours and Buoy Rent.	Under 200 Tons.		Over 200 Tons.		Import.	Export.	Import.	Export.
					Import.	Export.	Import.	Export.				
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. 328,295·73	Rs. 290,381·95
Steamers ..	454,355 0	1,265 0	10,005 0	6,810 0	—	—	173,661 50	135,067 94	26,530 0	757 60		
Coal Steamers	27,540 0	—	9,227 50	7,265 0	—	—	181,077 9	—	—	—		
Native Craft..	2,647 0	48 0	811 50	7,640 50	2,789 36	786 25	314 25	21 75	—	15 20		
Total ..	484,542 0	1,313 0	20,044 0	21,715 50	2,789 36	786 25	355,052 84	135,089 69	26,530 0	772 80	328,295·73	290,381·95

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Province and District.			Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
Prædial.					
Western ..	.. Colombo	.. ..	Rs. 365	Re. 1	..
	Kalutara	.. ..	Rs. 250	75c.	..
Central ..	.. Kandy	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 312	50c. to 66c.	50c. to 75c.
	Matale	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	50c.
	Nuwara Eliya	..	Rs. 182·50	60c. to Re. 1	60c. to Re. 1
Southern	.. Galle	.. ..	Rs. 100 to 182·50	20c. to Re. 1·25	60c. to Re. 1
	Matara	.. ..	Rs. 216	60c.	..
	Hambantota	..	..	60c. to Re. 1·25	..
Northern	.. Jaffna	.. ..	Rs. 250 to 400	75c. to Re. 1·25	..
	Mannar	.. ..	Rs. 180	75c. to Re. 1	Re. 1
	Mullaittivu	.. ..	..	50c. to Re. 1	..
Eastern ..	.. Batticaloa	.. ..	Rs. 120	35c.	50c.
	Trincomalee	..	Rs. 96 to 300	37c. to Rs. 2	50c. to Re. 1·50
North-Western	.. Kurunegala	..	Rs. 156·50 to 270	40c. to 75c.	75c.
	Puttalam	.. ..	Rs. 75 to 360	37c. to Re. 1·50	62c. to Rs. 2·50
	Chilaw	.. ..	Rs. 187·80 to 600	62c. to Rs. 2	75c. to Rs. 3
North-Central	.. Anuradhapura	..	Rs. 200	75c.	Re. 1
Uva ..	.. Badulla	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	50c.
Sabaragamuwa	.. Ratnapura	.. ..	Rs. 228·12	75c.	..
	Kegalla	.. ..	Rs. 240	75c.	..
Domestic.					
Western ..	.. Colombo	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 240	50c. to 60c.	..
	Kalutara	.. ..	Rs. 240	75c.	..
Central ..	.. Kandy	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 480	50c. to Re. 1·25	50c. to Re. 1·25
	Matale	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 420	50c. to Re. 1·25	50c. to Re. 1
	Nuwara Eliya	..	Rs. 180 to 480	75c. to Re. 1·25	75c. to Rs. 2
Southern	.. Galle	.. ..	Rs. 60 to 180	30c. to 75c.	Re. 1
	Matara	.. ..	Rs. 120	33c.	..
	Hambantota	..	Rs. 144 to 200	40c. to 50c.	..
Northern	.. Jaffna	.. ..	Rs. 200 to 350	75c. to Re. 1·25	..
	Mannar	.. ..	Rs. 25 to 150 and food	..	..
	Mullaittivu	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 240	..	..
Eastern ..	.. Batticaloa	.. ..	Rs. 120	33c.	40c.
	Trincomlaee	..	Rs. 20 to 300	25c. to Rs. 2	36c. to Re. 1
North-Western	.. Kurunegala		Rs. 120 to 270	40c. to 75c.	75c.
	Puttalam	.. ..	Rs. 60 to 270	25c. to Re. 1	37c. to Re. 1·50
	Chilaw	.. ..	Rs. 60 to 240	25c. to 75c.	37c. to Re. 1
North-Central	.. Anuradhapura	..	Rs. 300	Re. 1	Re. 1·50
Uva ..	.. Badulla	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	50c.
Sabaragamuwa	.. Ratnapura	.. ..	Rs. 221·83	60c.	..
	Kegalla	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	..
Trades.					
Western ..	.. Colombo	.. ..	Rs. 200 to 300	Re. 1.	..
	Kalutara	.. ..	Rs. 360	Re. 1·50	..
Central ..	.. Kandy	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 540	50c. to Re. 1	50c. to Re. 1
	Matale	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 540	50c. to Rs. 2	50c. to Re. 1·50
	Nuwara Eliya	..	Rs. 225 to 750	75c. to Rs. 3	75c. to Rs. 3·50
Southern	.. Galle	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 500	75c. to Re. 1·50	75c. to Re. 1
	Matara	.. ..	Rs. 365	Re. 1.	..
	Hambantota	..	..	60c. to Rs. 2	..
Northern	.. Jaffna	.. ..	Rs. 350 to 600	Re. 1 to 1·75	..
	Mannar	.. ..	Rs. 75 to 200	..	..
	Mullaittivu	.. ..	Rs. 120 to 240	..	..
Eastern ..	.. Batticaloa	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	50c.
	Trincomalee	..	Rs. 100 to 450	25c. to Re. 1·50	75c. to Rs. 2
North-Western	.. Kurunegala	..	Rs. 180 to 540	40c. to Re. 1·50	Re. 1·50
	Puttalam	.. ..	Rs. 180 to 420	62c. to Re. 1·50	75c. to Rs. 2·50
	Chilaw	.. ..	Rs. 182·50 to 360	50c. to Re. 1·50	75c. to Rs. 2
North-Central	.. Anuradhapura	..	Rs. 228·75	75c.	Re. 1·12
Uva ..	.. Badulla	.. ..	Rs. 275	75c.	75c.
Sabaragamuwa	.. Ratnapura	.. ..	Rs. 268	Re. 1·03	..
	Kegalla	.. ..	Rs. 240	75c.	..

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES OF PROVISIONS, SPIRITS, BEER, TOBACCO, AND KEROSINE OIL.

Province and District.	Wheaten Flour, per lb.	Wheaten Bread, per lb.	Butter, Fresh, per lb.	Butter, Salt, per lb.	Cheese, per lb.	Coffee, per lb.	Cacao, per lb.	Tea, per lb.	Sugar, per lb.	Salt, per lb.	Milk, per bottle.	Eggs, per dozen.	Beef, per lb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western.													
Colombo	0 15 to 0 18	0 24	2 0	1 75	3 0	0 78	—	1 0 to 1 25	0 18 to 0 24	0 10	0 25 to 0 40	0 96 to 1 0	0 30 to 0 36
Kalutara	0 16	0 25	2 10	2 0	2 0	0 60	1 50	0 75	0 20	0 6	0 30	0 72	0 30
Central.													
Kandy	0 16	0 24	2 30	1 75	2 75	0 75	0 40 (raw)	1 12	0 25	0 16 (measure)	0 25	0 96	0 25
Matale	0 20	0 20	3 50	3 0	3 0	0 60	0 36 (raw)	0 75	0 25	0 7	0 15 to 0 20	0 60	0 25
Nuwara Eliya	0 18 to 0 21	0 23	2 20 to 2 50	1 50	2 20	0 80	3 52	0 60 to 1 50	0 20	0 6 to 0 7	0 25 to 0 35	0 96 to 1 50	0 35
Southern.													
Galle	0 16 to 0 22	0 18 to 0 25	1 0 to 1 25	1 0 to 3 50	0 75 to 1 92	0 64 to 1 25	0 95	0 45 to 1 0	0 20 to 0 40	0 5 to 0 6	0 12 to 0 30	0 48 to 0 96	0 20 to 0 30
Matara	0 20	0 20	2 50	—	1 75	0 44	1 0	1 0	0 18	0 4	0 25	0 96	0 25
Hambantota	0 20	0 24 to 0 25	—	1 25 to 2 50	2 50	0 56 to 0 96	—	0 72 to 0 75	0 20 to 0 28	0 3 to 0 4	0 12 to 0 20	0 72 to 0 84	0 20
Northern.													
Jaffna	0 25	0 28	2 10	1 25	2 0	1 0	1 80	1 25	0 20	0 4	0 20	0 60	0 28
Mannar	0 18 to 0 22	0 24	—	2 0	2 50	0 75	—	0 50 to 0 75	0 18 to 0 40	0 4 to 0 6	0 12 to 0 20	0 36 to 0 40	0 30
Mullaittivu	0 25 to 0 30	0 20 to 0 32	1 75	2 0	—	0 66 to 1 0	—	0 60 to 1 0	0 25 to 0 40	0 4 to 0 12	0 15 to 0 20	0 24 to 0 48	—
Eastern.													
Batticaloa	0 20	0 30	1 75	—	2 50	0 64	1 94	0 72	0 30	0 4	0 12	0 36	0 18
Trincomalee	0 20	0 25	—	1 60	3 50	0 56 to 1 0	—	0 60 to 1 25	0 22 to 0 50	0 4 to 0 6	0 10 to 0 25	0 24 to 0 72	0 25
North-Western.													
Kurunegala	0 18 to 0 22	0 24 to 0 25	2 0 to 2 75	1 75	2 50	0 75 to 1 0	0 30 to 0 70	0 30 to 1 75	0 20 to 0 50	0 6 to 0 16	0 12 to 0 25	0 36 to 0 84	0 16 to 0 30
Puttalam	0 15 to 0 20	0 24 to 0 36	1 90	1 50 to 2 0	2 0 to 3 50	0 75 to 2 0	2 50	0 75 to 1 50	0 20 to 0 28	0 4 to 0 6	0 15 to 0 30	0 36 to 0 96	0 25 to 0 35
Chilaw	0 16 to 0 25	0 25 to 0 30	1 75 to 2 25	1 60 to 1 75	1 75 to 2 0	1 0 to 1 50	1 50	1 0 to 1 50	0 16 to 0 20	0 5 to 0 6	0 25 to 0 30	0 60 to 0 72	0 30 to 0 35
North-Central.													
Anuradhapura	0 23	0 27	—	2 0	2 0	0 75	1 75	0 87	0 24	0 17 (per seer)	0 16	0 49	0 24
Uva.													
Badulla	0 22	0 26	2 25	2 0	1 75	0 65	1 87	0 75	0 25	0 7	0 25	0 60	0 28
Sabaragamuwa.													
Ratnapura	0 20	0 25	1 64	1 96	2 23	0 75	1 75	0 77	0 35	0 7	0 24	0 50	0 26
Kegalla	0 20	0 25	2 50	1 75	2 50	1 25	0 40	0 75	0 30	0 16	0 20	0 72	0 25

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES OF PROVISIONS, SPIRITS, BEER, TOBACCO, AND KEROSINE OIL—*contd.*

Province and District.	Mutton, per lb. 15	Pork, per lb. 16	Tobacco, Manufactured, per lb. 17	Wheat, per bushel. 18	Rice, per bushel. 19	Peas, per bushel. 20	Whisky, per bottle. 21	Brandy, per bottle. 22	Beer, per bottle. 23	Ale (country brewed), per gallon. 24	Porter (country brewed), per gallon. 25	Arrack (country brewed), per gallon. 26	Kerosine Oil, per bottle. 27
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western.													
Colombo	0 80 to 0 90	0 50	2 0	—	7 50 to 8 0	7 50	5 75 to 6 0	6 0 to 6 25	0 75 to 1 0	—	7 50	12 60	0 25 to 0 33
Kalutara	0 90	0 50	—	—	7 50	7 0	6 0	6 0	1 30	—	—	10 50	0 22
Central.													
Kandy	0 85	0 60	1 75	5 0	6 0 to 8 50	7 50	6 0	8 0	1 25	—	6 0	14 0	0 28
Matale	0 70	0 40	2 50	5 0	7 0 to 8 40	10 0 to 12 0	6 50	8 50	0 60	3 60	6 40	13 50	0 25
Nuwara Eliya	0 80	0 60	2 0 to 11 0	—	7 0 to 8 75	6 50	6 50 to 7 75	5 50 to 9 50	1 25	2 25	2 25	11 40 to 13 50	0 28
Southern.													
Galle	0 70	0 30 to 0 50	0 32 to 2 50	—	6 40 to 10 0	8 0	6 20 to 8 40	4 0 to 8 40	1 25 to 1 40	—	8 10 to 9 0	6 0 to 12 0	0 22 to 0 32
Matara	0 80	0 50	2 0	—	8 25	8 0	3 75	5 0	1 25	—	6 0	10 50	0 24
Hambantota	0 50	0 50	2 40	—	6 72 to 8 96	7 20 to 11 52	6 0 to 6 40	5 50 to 6 0	1 50	—	—	9 60 to 11 52	0 24 to 0 26
Northern.													
Jaffna	0 60	0 40	1 50	4 0	7 50	6 0	5 75	8 50	1 25	—	9 0	12 0	0 25
Mannar	0 60	—	2 25	—	5 76 to 9 0	8 0	6 50	3 75 to 9 50	1 0	—	—	12 0	0 28 to 0 35
Mullaittivu	—	—	0 50 to 2 0	—	6 0 to 8 0	10 50 to 12 0	—	—	—	—	12 0	12 0 to 16 0	0 28 to 0 32
Eastern.													
Batticaloa	0 39	0 11	1 62	—	5 82	8 2	6 82	10 50	1 50	—	9 0	12 0	0 30
Trincomalee	0 60 to 0 75	0 10	0 50 to 2 0	—	5 32 to 6 72	8 88 to 9 60	6 50	9 0	1 0	—	9 0	11 40 to 13 50	0 23 to 0 35
North-Western.													
Kurunegala	0 50 to 0 90	0 25 to 0 50	1 0 to 2 50	3 50	7 0 to 8 40	6 0 to 8 40	5 90 to 10 50	5 25 to 9 50	1 0 to 2 50	—	9 0 to 13 50	10 80 to 13 80	0 20 to 0 30
Puttalam	0 80 to 0 90	0 20 to 0 50	0 75 to 6 50	—	6 50 to 9 0	6 0 to 9 0	6 0 to 7 0	5 0 to 9 0	1 25 to 1 80	2 50	2 50	9 60 to 12 0	0 20 to 0 36
Chilaw	0 90 to 1 0	0 35 to 0 50	1 50 to 2 50	8 0	6 50 to 8 50	7 0 to 8 0	5 90 to 6 75	5 0 to 8 0	1 0 to 1 50	4 20	4 50	10 56 to 12 60	0 25 to 0 26
North-Central.													
Anuradhapura	0 70	0 16	1 0	—	6 25	8 0	6 45 to 8 0	9 70 to 10 0	1 0 to 1 25	—	—	—	0 25 to 0 40
Uva.													
Badulla	0 75	0 50	2 0	—	8 0	8 0	6 50	6 75	0 50	—	3 0	12 96	0 27
Sabaragamuwa.													
Ratnapura	0 81	0 48	9 0	—	7 77	6 29	6 50	6 8	0 71	—	3 60	12 11	0 28
Kegalla	0 70	0 40	2 0	—	8 0	7 50	5 75	9 0	1 50	—	9 0	13 20	0 22

Digitized by Google

NATURE OF CROPS, QUANTITY, AND PRICE OF PRODUCE.

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.
WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Colombo.			
Paddy	67,838 bus.	1,171,812	17
Chenas	3,911	—	—
Other grains	2,551	—	—
Vegetables	3,512	—	—
Tubers	35	—	—
Tea	1,325 lb.	431,696	376
Rubber	27,898 lb.	5,744,180	316
Coconuts	245,262 nuts	231,238,146	2,271
Cinnamon	7,436 lb.	746,062	100
Tobacco	63 lb.	681,710	10,821
Arecanuts	4,349 cwt.	12,841	3
Kalutara.			
Paddy	40,311 bus.	538,803	14
Chenas	3,069	—	—
Other grains	1,915	—	—
Vegetables	2,166	—	—
Tubers	197	—	—
Tea	7,079 lb.	2,358,048	356
Rubber	82,270 lb.	23,834,753	380
Coconuts	40,667 nuts	28,459,172	2,724
Cacao	49 cwt.	320	10
Cinnamon	3,363 cwt.	3,501	1
Arecanuts	8 cwt.	26	3
CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Kandy.			
Paddy	37,010 bus.	1,008,982	28
Chenas	6,119	—	—
Other grains	1,865	—	—
Vegetables	2,733	—	—
Tubers	158	—	—
Tea	155,562 lb.	53,692,298	383
Rubber	33,636 lb.	5,113,121	195
Coconuts	10,857 nuts	14,007,160	1,835
Cacao	18,357 cwt.	39,114	2
Cinnamon	69 lb.	5,474	82
Cardamoms	166 lb.	23,070	139
Tobacco	2,154 lb.	15,494,546	7,193
Citronella	2	—	—
Arecanuts	10,806 cwt.	27,857	3
Cotton	2	—	—
Matale.			
Paddy	18,804 bus.	519,166	28
Chenas	5,264	—	—
Other grains	802	—	—
Vegetables	825	—	—
Tubers	134	—	—
Tea	19,144 lb.	6,422,130	345
Rubber	28,477 lb.	6,140,532	262
Coconuts	4,900 nuts	7,083,290	853
Cacao	11,274 cwt.	13,366	1
Cardamoms	5 lb.	288	58
Tobacco	1,124 lb.	10,057,246	8,948
Arecanuts	1,915 cwt.	5,829	3
Nuwara Eliya.			
Paddy	14,960 bus.	294,957	20
Chenas	4,414	—	—
Other grains	225	—	—
Vegetables	1,474	—	—
Tubers	1	—	—
Tea	98,934 lb.	41,234,340	456
Rubber	637 lb.	34,987	61
Coconuts	242 nuts	340,020	2,261
Cacao	93 cwt.	199	2
Cardamoms	1,576 lb.	47,256	30
Tobacco	232 lb.	85,331	368
Arecanuts	698 cwt.	922	1
Cotton	15	—	—

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Galle.			
Paddy	45,081 bus.	583,406	13
Chenas	983	—	—
Other grains	1,873	—	—
Vegetables	2,300	—	—
Tubers	102	—	—
Tea	6,778 lb.	1,613,704	354
Rubber	34,603 lb.	6,651,705	276
Coconuts	49,720 nuts	42,845,996	1,776
Cinnamon	11,699 lb.	2,155,529	184
Citronella	342 lb.	6,608	19
Arecanuts	6,269 cwt.	9,077	1
Sugarcane	311 lb.	3,110	10
Matara.			
Paddy	42,246 bus.	557,960	13
Chenas	2,772	—	—
Other grains	1,967	—	—
Vegetables	1,127	—	—
Tubers	16	—	—
Tea	6,315 lb.	1,647,739	404
Rubber	11,493 lb.	1,039,183	211
Coconuts	30,031 nuts	31,391,809	886
Cinnamon	1,920 lb.	214,736	112
Citronella	17,430 lb.	581,504	33
Arecanuts	4,334 cwt.	9,222	2
Hambantota.			
Paddy	31,069 bus.	694,889	22
Chenas	17,817	—	—
Other grains	7,301	—	—
Vegetables	1,544	—	—
Coconuts	10,260 nuts	12,151,714	1,184
Tobacco	41 lb.	4,800	117
Citronella	18,316 lb.	509,264	28
Arecanuts	1 386 cwt.	724	1
Cotton	75 lb.	1,911	382
Palmyra	60 nuts	3,000	50
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna.			
Paddy	51,989 bus.	642,736	12
Other grains	8,630	—	—
Vegetables	4,975	—	—
Coconuts	22,368 nuts	26,536,935	570
Tobacco	6,100 lb.	21,808,990	3,575
Arecanuts	212 cwt.	565	3
Palmyra	36,575	—	—
Mannar.			
Paddy	18,244 bus.	206,284	11
Chenas	65	—	—
Other grains	10	—	—
Vegetables	74	—	—
Tea	80	—	—
Coconuts	4,860 nuts	1,583,045	326
Tobacco	231 lb.	303,580	1,314
Arecanuts	1 cwt.	1	1
Palmyra	3,659 nuts	7,295,115	1,993
Mullaittivu.			
Paddy	19,113 bus.	296,456	16
Chenas	269	—	—
Other grains	43	—	—
Vegetables	408	—	—
Coconuts	2,736 nuts	2,766,002	2,605
Tobacco	305 lb.	238,076	781
Arecanuts	81 cwt.	67	1

Digitized by Google

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.		Average Produce per Acre.
EASTERN PROVINCE.				
Batticaloa.				
Paddy	84,899	bus.	911,579	11
Chenas	2,064		—	—
Other grains	8,979		—	—
Vegetables	509		—	—
Cocoonuts	12,814	nuts	18,745,126	1,655
Tobacco	183	lb.	206,600	1,129
Arecanuts	278	cwt.	76	—
Trincomalee.				
Paddy	18,481	bus.	282,101	15
Chenas	476		—	—
Other grains	69		—	—
Vegetables	247		—	—
Rubber	80		—	—
Coconuts	3,433	nuts	2,333,460	1,780
Tobacco	191	lb.	405,172	2,121
Arecanuts	29	cwt.	188	6
Palmyra	135	nuts	677,250	4,350
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Kurunegala.				
Paddy	124,094	bus.	1,754,899	14
Chenas	15,924		—	—
Other grains	6,212		—	—
Vegetables	2,689		—	—
Tubers	173		—	—
Tea	312	lb.	36,668	147
Rubber	13,793	lb.	2,503,109	252
Coconuts	193,527	nuts	252,007,254	1,841
Cacao	2,907	cwt.	74,445	27
Tobacco	1,273	lb.	774,705	609
Arecanuts	3,117	cwt.	8,163	3
Puttalam.				
Paddy	7,427	bus.	96,178	13
Chenas	627		—	—
Other grains	55		—	—
Vegetables	121		—	—
Tubers	49		—	—
Coconuts	54,598	nuts	60,735,314	3,171
Tobacco	151	lb.	876,590	5,805
Palmyra	77	nuts	635,250	8,250
Chilaw.				
Paddy	13,555	bus.	192,590	14
Chenas	878		—	—
Other grains	1,574		—	—
Vegetables	326		—	—
Tubers	120		—	—
Tea	7		—	—
Rubber	33		—	—
Coconuts	87,013	nuts	179,413,386	3,640
Cinnamon	2		—	—
Tobacco	343	lb.	249,479	727
Arecanuts	65	cwt.	292	4

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.		Average Produce per Acre.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Anuradhapura.				
Paddy	61,910	bus.	1,229,731	20
Chenas	8,807		—	—
Other grains	574		—	—
Vegetables	680		—	—
Tubers	2		—	—
Coconuts	4,178	nuts	2,917,720	1,142
Tobacco	311	lb.	499,968	1,608
Arecanuts	120	cwt.	578	5
PROVINCE OF UVA.				
Badulla.				
Paddy	28,249	bus.	612,426	22
Chenas	17,134		—	—
Other grains	2,937		—	—
Vegetables	1,578		—	—
Tubers	105		—	—
Tea	73,938	lb.	29,830,504	442
Rubber	16,647	lb.	3,220,134	263
Coconuts	933	nuts	1,251,005	133
Cacao	131	cwt.	262	2
Cinnamon	5	lb.	224	45
Tobacco	3	lb.	825	275
Arecanuts	1,505	cwt.	5,457	4
Sugar cane	245	canes	735,000	3,000
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.				
Ratnapura.				
Paddy	47,381	bus.	473,658	10
Chenas	10,487		—	—
Other grains	2,942		—	—
Vegetables	864		—	—
Tubers	134		—	—
Tea	30,448	lb.	10,003,092	381
Rubber	52,978	lb.	9,391,690	307
Coconuts	7,366	nuts	4,725,120	741
Cacao	1	cwt.	44	44
Cinnamon	165	lb.	13,751	83
Cardamoms	1	lb.	80	80
Tobacco	4	lb.	1,160	290
Arecanuts	8,633	cwt.	13,911	2
Kegalla.				
Paddy	25,853	bus.	833,688	33
Chenas	4,642		—	—
Other grains	4,419		—	—
Vegetables	1,668		—	—
Tubers	206		—	—
Tea	18,213	lb.	5,196,089	322
Rubber	87,570	lb.	19,196,541	281
Coconuts	34,236	nuts	38,136,065	1,542
Cacao	417	cwt.	563	1
Cinnamon	43	lb.	2,440	57
Arecanuts	17,247	cwt.	32,754	2

Notes regarding the Figures.

The figures given in this table, except those under cotton, sugar cane, and palmyra, which are for the year 1921, are for the twelve months ending September 30, 1921, and have been taken from the results of the Census of Production, 1921.

In the case of tea, only "made tea" is given under "Gross Produce."

The average produce in the case of tea, rubber, coconuts, and cacao is given as far as possible per acre in bearing. In all other cases it is given per acre under cultivation.

The figures are subject to a considerable error, and cannot in any way be guaranteed accurate (tea and rubber possibly excepted).

Digitized by Google

CULTIVATED LANDS, &c.

Area in Acres of Land cultivated during the Year.

Province and District.	With Grains of all kinds.	With Vegetables of all kinds.	With Products other than Grain and Vegetables.	Total.	Area in Acres of Pasture Land.	Area in Acres of Waste Land which is incapable of being rendered Productive and is unfit for Pasturage.
Western Province.						
Colombo ..	74,300 ..	3,512 ..	286,368 ..	364,180 ..	410 ..	6,338
Kalutara ..	45,295 ..	2,166 ..	133,633 ..	181,094 ..	6,500 ..	6,262
Total ..	119,595	5,678	420,001	545,274	6,910	12,600
Central Province.						
Kandy ..	44,994 ..	2,733 ..	231,769 ..	279,496 ..	10,800 ..	5,000
Matale ..	24,870 ..	825 ..	66,973 ..	92,668 ..	3,016 ..	27,461
Nuwara Eliya ..	19,599 ..	1,474 ..	102,428 ..	123,501 ..	11,594 ..	5,405
Total ..	89,463	5,032	401,170	495,665	25,410	37,866
Southern Provinces.						
Galle ..	47,937 ..	2,300 ..	109,824 ..	160,061 ..	2,151 ..	89,661
Matara ..	46,985 ..	1,127 ..	71,539 ..	119,651 ..	8,950 ..	5,700
Hambantota ..	56,187 ..	1,544 ..	30,138 ..	87,869 ..	17,025 ..	10,967
Total ..	151,109	4,971	211,501	367,581	28,126	106,328
Northern Province.						
Jaffna ..	60,619 ..	4,975 ..	65,255 ..	130,849 ..	44,361 ..	54,924
Mannar ..	18,319 ..	74 ..	8,831 ..	27,224 ..	— ..	250,000
Mullaittivu ..	19,425 ..	408 ..	3,122 ..	22,955 ..	3,000 ..	—
Total ..	98,363	5,457	77,208	181,028	47,361	304,924
Eastern Province.						
Batticaloa ..	95,942 ..	509 ..	13,275 ..	109,726 ..	191,130 ..	235,475
Trincomalee ..	19,026 ..	247 ..	3,868 ..	23,141 ..	25,886* ..	41,059
Total ..	114,968	756	17,143	132,867	217,016	276,534
North-Western Province.						
Kurunegala ..	146,230 ..	2,689 ..	215,102 ..	364,021 ..	70,061 ..	107,093
Puttalam ..	8,109 ..	121 ..	54,875 ..	63,105 ..	4,070 ..	27,406
Chilaw ..	16,007 ..	326 ..	87,583 ..	103,916 ..	198 ..	2,918
Total ..	170,346	3,136	357,560	531,042	74,329	137,417
North-Central Province.						
Anuradhapura ..	71,291 ..	680 ..	4,611 ..	76,582 ..	Not known ..	Not known
Province of Uva.						
Badulla ..	48,320 ..	1,578 ..	93,512 ..	143,410 ..	319,177 ..	176,484
Province of Sabaragamuwa.						
Ratnapura ..	60,810 ..	864 ..	99,730 ..	161,404 ..	41,708 ..	10 339
Kegalla ..	34,914 ..	1,668 ..	157,932 ..	194,514 ..	106 ..	72,179
Total ..	95,724	2,532	257,662	355,918	41,814	82,518
Grand Total ..	959,179	29,820	1,840,368	2,829,367	760,143	1,134,671

* Includes 10,000 acres fit for pasturage.

Digitized by Google

LIVE STOCK.

Province and District.	Horses.		Buffaloes.		Black Cattle.		Sheep.		Goats.		Swine.	
	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
CEYLON ..	2,002	40 to 1,500	418,645	5 to 100	966,929	5 to 200	57,247	3 to 25	149,948	3 to 30	46,116	1 to 200
Western Province.												
Colombo ..	180	100 to 1,000	18,983	30 to 45	126,519	30 to 150	351	10 to 25	8,042	3 to 30	26,561	5 to 50
Kalutara ..	82	750	9,911	20 to 50	35,209	10 to 150	36	20	3,286	20	2,431	10
Total ..	262	—	28,894	—	161,728	—	387	—	11,328	—	28,992	—
Central Province.												
Kandy ..	165	300 & upwards	19,954	40 to 80	40,897	35 to 80	610	25	6,240	15	715	25
Matale ..	61	250 to 275	15,472	40	20,618	30	7	10	2,239	12	778	18
Nuwara Eliya ..	92	100 to 1,500	6,699	30 to 60	16,513	15 to 65	27	25	1,693	12 to 20	52	10 to 200
Total ..	318	—	42,125	—	78,028	—	644	—	10,172	—	1,545	—
Southern Province.												
Galle ..	124	40 to 800	4,803	5 to 50	30,412	5 to 100	—	—	1,958	5 to 20	309	5 to 20
Matara ..	62	700	4,004	35 to 40	30,271	25 to 30	—	—	1,177	15	332	15
Hambantota ..	170	50 to 500	12,471	30 to 40	42,289	12 to 20	—	—	3,325	8 to 10	31	8 to 15
Total ..	356	—	21,278	—	102,972	—	—	—	6,460	—	672	—
Northern Province.												
Jaffna ..	283	50 to 400	2,505	30 to 80	96,900	30 to 100	47,615	5 to 7	40,195	6 to 10	23	12
Mannar ..	186	50 to 65	14,596	25 to 45	24,647	10 to 20	1,440	6 to 8	15,931	7·50 to 10	70	4 to 6
Mullaittivu ..	4	75	10,673	30 to 40	17,911	15 to 20	4	6	1,620	5 to 12	—	—
Total ..	473	—	27,774	—	139,458	—	49,059	—	57,746	—	93	—
Eastern Province.												
Batticaloa ..	24	125	28,074	45 to 60	57,375	30 to 50	1,501	9·50	12,126	8·50	53	7·50
Trincomalee ..	15	75 to 100	9,471	35 to 60	16,885	10 to 200	185	8	1,536	8 to 15	—	—
Tota ..	39	—	37,545	—	74,260	—	1,686	—	13,662	—	53	—

Digitized by Google

LIVE STOCK—*contd.*

Province and District.	Horses.		Buffaloes.		Black Cattle.		Sheep.		Goats.		Swine.	
	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.	Number.	Price per Head.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
North-Western Province.												
Kurunegala ..	81	50 to 300	121,648	17 to 37	182,372	20 to 55	1,810	10 to 20	18,838	10 to 15	3,945	5 to 15
Puttalam ..	40	50 to 500	6,947	15 to 100	19,403	5 to 150	758	3 to 25	4,204	7 to 30	531	1 to 25
Chilaw ..	67	300 to 600	4,828	37·50	26,876	27·50	2,516	12 to 15	4,924	16 to 20	5,545	12 to 20
Total ..	188	—	133,423	—	228,651	—	5,084	—	27,966	—	10,021	—
North-Central Province.												
Anuradhapura ..	34	50 to 150	54,495	60	55,345	20 to 40	33	8 to 10	8,068	10 to 15	16	8 to 15
Province of Uva.												
Badulla ..	186	50 to 500	33,026	25 to 50	58,980	15 to 50	287	6 to 20	6,733	6 to 25	618	10 to 75
Province of Sabaragamuwa.												
Ratnapura ..	70	500	13,000	20 to 60	27,116	15 to 100	—	—	3,042	14·50	1,125	20
Kegalla ..	76	300	27,085	15 to 50	40,391	10 to 75	67	15	4,771	15	2,981	15
Total ..	146	—	40,085	—	67,507	—	67	—	7,813	—	4,106	—

Digitized by Google

17-22/206

MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1921.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines, sugar mills, and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo District.										
12 Coconut oil mills.										
682 Chekkus.	..	..	..		Granite ..	126,142 tons, Rs. 186,803.	..	316	Fish of many varieties were caught in the seas, rivers, and canals.	
2 Soda water mills.										
1 Gas works.										
14 Saw mills.										
6 Tea factories.										
27 Rubber factories.					Cabook ..	1,858,660 blocks, Rs. 59,012.				
7 Coir mills.										
6 Spinning and weaving mills.										
601 Silversmiths' shops.										
876 Carpenters' shops.					Gravel ..	28,000 tons, Rs. 19,959.				
128 Carriage and cart factories.										
306 Tile and brick kilns.										
55 Lime kilns.						10,250 cubes, Rs. 13,000.				
47 Fibre mills.										
13 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
4 Tanneries.										
1 Manure mill.					Rubble ..	3,200 tons, Rs. 3,200.				
4 Printing machines.										
41 Desiccating mills.										
384 Blacksmiths' shops.					Plumbago ..	165 tons 8 cwt., Rs. 14,340.				
764 Potteries.										
10 Cane basket factories.										
1 Fireworks factory.										
1 Electric installation engine.										
1 Water mill.										

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.		No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*											
Kalutara District.											
526	Chekkus.	..	..	..	5 Mines ..	Plumbago ..	144½ tons, Rs. 12,359.				
4	Factories for the preparation of coconuts by a patent process.										
3	Soda water manufactories.				33 Quarries ..	Granite ..	81,124 tons, Rs. 138,990.				
12	Saw mills.										
28	Tea factories and mills.										
9	Rubber and tea factories.					Gravel ..	4,658 tons, Rs. 5,497.				
77	Rubber factories.										
118	Hand machines for preparing rubber.										
2	Spinning and weaving mills.					Rubble ..	1,146 tons, Rs. 832.				
359	Silversmiths' shops.										
75	Carriage and cart factories.										
243	Blacksmiths' shops.					Cabook ..	607,125 blocks, Rs. 28,928				
462	Carpenters' shops.										
106	Tile and brick kilns.										
34	Basket manufactories.										
248	Potteries.										
51	Lime kilns.										
1	Fibre mill.										
8	Bulk petroleum tanks.										
6	Printing presses.										
884	Fishing boats.										
94	Arrack distilleries.										
CENTRAL PROVINCE.											
Kandy District.											
Earthenware and pottery in Udunuwara and Pata Dumbara.		..	..	..	Plumbago and mica mines in Harispattu, Pata Dumbara, and Pata Hewaheta.						
Matmaking in Pata Dumbara and Uda Dumbara.											
Metal work (brass and silver) is carried on in Udunuwara and Pata Dumbara, and under the auspices of the Kandyan Art Association.					A few metal (stone) quarries are worked by the P. W. D.						
There are a few blacksmiths' forges.											

Digitized by Google

Fibre work (whips and ropes) are made in Pata Dumbara. Cloth-weaving establishments in Kandy and Uda Dumbara. Lime kilns at Getambe and Ampitiya. Bricks are manufactured in Yatinuwara, Harispattu, and Udapalata. Aerated water manufactories at Ampitiya and Castle Hill street, Kandy. Engineering works of Messrs. Walkers, Limited; Brown & Co., Kandy, Hatton, and Nawalapitiya. Motor works of Messrs. Walkers, Limited; Brown & Co., Kandy, Hatton, and Nawalapitiya. Imperial Motor Works, Ismail Brothers. There are several printing works, the chief being at Messrs. Miller & Co., Ltd., Kandy. Several tea and rubber factories are scattered in the district. There are also two chocolate factories.											
Matale District.											
Good fibre mats (patukalal) are made from the fibre of niyanda plants. 63 Factories (tea, rubber, and cacao); chocolate is manufactured on Grove estate, Ukuwela. Lacquer painting is done in Pallehapuwida. Several coconut oil mills. Cardamoms are cured on several estates. Bricks, tiles, and pottery are made throughout the district.	..	..	..	Mica mine at Pilihudugolla in Matale North division.	Gneiss Granite..	35,482·55 tons, Rs. 55,195.					
				Quarries for ordinary road metal are worked by the Public Works Department.	Gravel ..	11,729·5 tons, Rs. 8,343.					
					Rubble ..	1,131·94 tons, Rs. 1,001·18.					
					Mica ..	15 cwt., Rs. 4,500.					
Nuwara Eliya District.											
The Ceylon Brewery, Nuwara Eliya. Cargills, Ltd., Nuwara Eliya, soda water manufactory. Nuwara Eliya Printing Works. Talawakele Engineering Works, Talawakele. Walker & Greig, Iron and Printing Works, Tillicoultry. Colombo Commercial Co. Iron Works, Kandapola.				Gem mine in Uda Arawekumbura in Wellagiriya in Udagampaha korale.	Gems ..	The mine has just been opened.					

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle District.										Rs.
33 Tea factories.	..	..	..	15 Metal and gravel quarries.	Metal and gravel	2,415 cubits, Rs. 22,120.	..	1,138	Seer fish, balaya iratawalla, alagoduwa, herrings, lagga, bollo, &c.	116,150
28 Rubber factories.										
47 Coir yarn mills.										
393 Coconut chekkus.				200 Coral stone pits.	Coral stone	Rs. 6,330.				
4 Arrack distilleries.										
273 Carpenters' sheds.				8 Gem mines.	Padiyam, toramalli, and cats' eyes	Rs. 250.				
126 Blacksmiths' sheds.										
249 Goldsmiths' sheds.										
113 Tile and brick kilns.										
135 Chunam.										
1 Coconut oil mill.										
5 Citronella oil mills.										
7 Printing offices.										
2 Aerated water manufactories.										
1 Sawing mill.										
3 Sugar mills.										
Matara District.										
3 Arrack distilleries.	..	..	..	13 Granite quarries.	Plumbago and mica.	Cannot be said with any degree of accuracy.	..	1,213	Seer fish, blood fish, kelawalla, shark, talapatha, koppara, alagoduwa, kalamiya.	Large fish varies from Re. 1 to Rs. 10
43 Bakeries.										
112 Blacksmiths' shops.				10 Gem mines.						
63 Brick and tile kilns.										
6 Brass foundries.										
8 Cane basket manufactories.										
177 Carpenters' workshops.										
180 Citronella distilleries.										
1 Desiccating mill.										
153 Gold and silver workshops.										
1 Ice manufactory.										
37 Lime kilns.										
267 Oil mills (chekkus).										
3 Printing presses.										
119 Potteries.										
2 Rubber factories.										
2 Soda manufactories.										
11 Tea factories.										
2 Tea hand machines.										

Digitized by Google

Hambantota District.									
93 Blacksmiths' workshops. 40 Goldsmiths' workshops. 82 Carpenters' workshop. 2 Lacquer workshops. 2 Fancy furniture workshops. 65 Brick and tile kilns. 95 Brass foundries. 20 Coconut oil mills. 185 Citronella boilers. 38 Lime kilns. 1 Rice mill.	..	..	..	74 Granite quarries	.. Weighed salt .. Unweighed salt*	Not known. 136,335 cwt., 75 lb. Rs. 409,007·01 3,335 cwt. 82 lb.	..	281	A large variety of fish is caught. Fish caught are toru, paraw, kelawallo, anchilawo, &c. The quantity cannot be ascertained with any degree of accuracy.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.									
Jaffna District.†									
Salt manufactured at— Chiviatheru. Elephant Pass. Salt self-formed at— Karanavai. Vellapparavai. Cloth manufactured in hand looms in The Islands, Jaffna, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Oil produced in chekkus or wooden mills in The Islands, Jaffna, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Cigars manufactured in The Islands and Jaffna divisions. Mats and baskets made in The Islands and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Jewellery made in The Islands, Jaffna, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Carpentry in The Islands, Jaffna, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Carriage building and boat building a speciality in Jaffna and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Brass and iron works in Jaffna, The Islands, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Potteries in Valikamam East, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Aerated waters manufactured in Jaffna division. Dyeing cloths in The Islands and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Coir yarn in Jaffna, The Islands, and Delft divisions.	..	..	..	151 Gravel quarries in Jaffna and Delft divisions. Coral quarries in the Delft, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Rubble quarries in Jaffna, Valikamam West, and Delft divisions Chank quarries in The Islands and Punakari divisions.	..	23,802 cwt. 1,188 cwt. 108 cwt. 12,150 cwt.	..	Boats 130. Dhonies 82. Canoes 473. Kaddumarams 1,282. Pathes 74.	Many varieties and large quantities (not ascertainable).

* Estimated quantity.

† Neither the number of persons employed nor the quantity produced ascertainable.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Mannar District.										
Earthenware pottery at Vellankulam, Kaddadivayal, Adampan, Tuvarankeni, and Puliyadi-irakkam.	..	..	..	Metal quarried at Puliyadi-irakkam, and gravel quarried at Puliyadi-irakkam and Nayaru.	Granite metal..	431·25 cubes, Rs. 431·25.	..	271 canoes	A great variety of fish is caught, some of which are exported to other parts of the Island. Quantity caught cannot be stated with any accuracy.	
Cloths are dyed at Painters' street, Mannar.					Gravel ..	655·50 cubes, Rs. 758·05.			Quantity exported—	
Jaggery, mats, and baskets are manufactured in the Mannar Island.									Fish, 71,130 cwt. ..	Rs. 696,208
1 Aerated water manufactory.									Bêche de mer, 58 cwt.	Rs. 580
3 Lime kilns.									Chanks, 277,000 ..	Rs. 10,680
2 Brick kilns.										
2 Cigar manufactories.										
5 Bakeries.										
5 Oil mills (chekkus).										
Mullaittivu District.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78	7,000 cwt. The principal kinds are parai, manalai, arukkula, soorai, nettali, valai, sudai, &c.	Rs. 78,000
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa District.										
1,096 Weavers' looms.	..	..	..	4 metal quarries at Eraur korale.	..	..	..	283	Sea fishes: sardines, koduvas, arukkulas.	
5 Oil mills (chekkus).									River fishes and lake fishes.	Rs. 30,650
2 Soda machines.										
Also manufacture of mats, baskets, coir-strings, coir brooms.										
Trincomalee District.										
6 Oil mills.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	190	Shark, seer, &c.	
2 Soda machines.										
Coir brooms, earthenwares, and wooden materials, and salt fish.				Muties clay fit for the manufacture of bricks, tiles, potteries, &c.	Clay ..	Rs. 3,200.	..	29 small, 5 big ones*	Sardine, parai, oora, shark, suran, kerameen, poonchakanni, manalai, skate, koduwa, prawns, turbot valai, oddi, viral, manna, arukkula, nettali, edible oysters, crabs, &c.	Rs. 235,000
					Salt ..	18,000 cwt. at 20 cents, Rs. 3,600.				

Digitized by Google

North-Western Province.											
Kurunegala District.											
1 Factory.	..	..	..	1 stone mill at Galgamuwa.	Stone.						
13 Rubber machines.				Udattapola mines ..	Plumbago ..	45 tons, Rs. 13,500.					
2 Rubber and tea machines.											
1 Coconut mill.				Udakindawala mines	Plumbago ..	18 tons, Rs. 5,400.					
3 Fibre mills.											
2 Desiccating mills.				2 Plumbago mines at Paragoda. (Not working now.)	Plumbago.						
113 Carpenters' sheds.											
112 Forges.											
Earthenware pots and pans, &c., are made in a few potters' villages.				16 Metal quarries.							
Puttalam District.											Each.
15 Chekkus.	..	..	..	11 Metal quarries ..	..	..	..	..	220	Tora (seer) ..	50c. to Rs. 5
23 Blacksmiths' shops.				5 Gravel quarries						Kumbala ..	2c. to 6c.
46 Goldsmiths' shops.										Katuwalla ..	15c. to 50c.
31 Carpentry shops.										Balaya ..	75c. to Re. 1·75
1 Brass foundry.										Etawalla ..	25c. to 75c.
1 Fibre mill.										Dugong ..	50c. to Rs. 150
										Koduwa ..	25c. to Rs. 4
										Seraya ..	10c. to Re. 1
										Godaya ..	2c. to 75c.
										Anguluwa ..	3c. to 50c.
										Maduwa ..	20c. to Re. 1
										Koi ..	4c. to 10c.
										Turtle ..	Re. 1 to Rs. 3
										Prawns ..	25c. to Re. 1 per 100.
Chilaw District.										Crabs ..	5c. to 8c.
										Sea Fish.	
116 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	9 Metal quarries ..	..	..	..	..	386	620 tora (seer) ..	Rs. 2,720
25 Forges.										18 kelawalla ..	Rs. 126
141 Chekkus.				25 Gravel pits.						690 anguluwa ..	Rs. 82·80
1 Oil mill.										325 etawalla ..	Rs. 211·25
124 Carpentry shops.										1,370 kattawa ..	Rs. 2,110
91 Potteries.										600 parawa ..	Rs. 1,500
30 Cane basket manufactories.										535 mora (shark) ..	Rs. 1,405
106 Brick kilns.										17,275 kumbala ..	Rs. 936·50
3 Brass foundries.										10,000 balaya ..	Rs. 5,000
2 Aerated water manufactories.										10,640 pulunna ..	Rs. 564

* The five big boats are plying between Koddiyar pattu and Trincomalee town, and the rest are engaged in fishing and other purposes. Sea fishing is generally in the hands of Sinhalese from Negombo District and Mutur Moors.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.—*contd.*										
Chilaw District.—contd.									*Sea Fish*—contd.	
3 Coir mills.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200 ulava ..	Rs. 200
105 Goldsmiths' shops.									7,835 crabs ..	Rs. 470·10
47 Lime kilns.									5,000 (baskets) sudayo	Rs. 10,000
1 Iron factory.									5,000 (baskets) salayo	Rs. 10,000
4 Weaving mills.									2,000 (baskets) prawns	Rs. 9,800
26 Fibre mills.									325 (baskets) karalla..	Rs. 650
11 Desiccating mills.									200 (baskets) halmessan	Rs. 400
									Other kinds ..	Rs. 10,000
									Lake or River Fish.	
									1,245 godaya ..	Rs. 124·50
									1,760 sengaya ..	Rs. 880
									900 koduwa ..	Rs. 2,700
									1,875 crabs ..	Rs. 187·50
									5,638 (baskets) prawns	Rs. 33,828
									1,648 loolas ..	Rs. 164·80
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Nil.										
N.B.—There are no industrial factories or works in the North-Central Province, but there are two rice-hulling mills, viz.:—										
1. W. A. de Silva's on Saravasti estate.										
2. The Government rice mill at Anuradhapura.										
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla District.										
6 Soda water manufactories.										
5 Iron works.										
19 Tile and brick kilns.										
24 Lime kilns.										
121 Tea factories.										

Digitized by Google

17	Rubber machines and factories.	..	..	..					
66	Gold and silversmiths' works.								
33	Potteries.								
147	Blacksmiths' forges.								
64	Carpenters' works.								
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
	Ratnapura District.								
156	Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	2,243 Gem mines scattered all over the district.	Rubies, sapphires, cat's-eyes, and other Ceylon gems.	Rs. 197,500.		
142	Silversmiths' shops.								
132	Carpenters' shops.				34 Plumbago mines (33 in Kukul korale and 1 in Atakalan korale).	Plumbago.			
178	Potteries.								
53	Tea mills.								
55	Rubber mills.								
3	Timber sawing mills.								
	Kegalla District.								
84	Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	1 Plumbago pit ..	—	100 tons, Rs. 30,000.		
88	Goldsmiths' shops.								
80	Carpenters' sheds.								
29	Brick kilns.								
2	Aerated water manufactories.								
175	Tea and rubber factories.								

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GRANTS OF LAND.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1921.

Province and District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1921.	Total Number of Acres granted in 1921.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number of Grants.	Acreage.	Number of Grants.	Acreage.	Number of Grants.	Extent of Grant.				
WESTERN PROVINCE.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
Colombo and Negombo ..	45	83 1 20	..	..	..	..	45	83 1 20	By purchase including those granted at appraised value	146 63
	147	80 3 31	..	..	..	..	147	80 3 31	By grant under G. O. 812	19 31
	2	0 1 24	..	..	..	..	2	0 1 24	By certificate against the Crown ..	17 50
Kalutara	43	186 0 34	..	..	..	..	43	186 0 34	By purchase including those granted at appraised value	193 50
	58	69 0 36·29	..	..	..	..	58	69 0 36·29	By grant under G. O. 812	159 8
	5	6 0 1	..	..	..	..	5	6 0 1	By certificate against the Crown ..	..
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy	84	306 2 33·61	..	..	4	505 1 24	88	812 0 17·61	By purchase	57 56½
	114	59 0 7·53	..	.	..	..	114	59 0 7·53	By grant under G. O. 812	118 94
	2	0 0 27·25	..	..	..	..	2	0 0 27·25	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
Matale	54	131 2 4	..	..	..	..	54	131 2 4	By purchase	50 75
Nuwara Eliya	11	49 2 39·66	..	..	..	..	11	49 2 39·66	By purchase	205 21
	7	12 1 6	..	..	..	..	7	12 1 6	By grant under G. O. 812	45 95
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle	518	1360 2 30	1	..	..	..	519	1360 2 30	By sales	86 40
	54	36 1 2	..	..	..	..	54	36 1 2	By grant at half-improved value ..	41 60
	9	15 3 10	..	..	..	..	9	15 3 10	By certificate of quiet possession ..	4 80
	8	645 0 17	1	..	..	..	9	645 0 17	By leases	9 60*
Matara	76	289 1 4	..	..	..	..	76	289 1 4	By purchase	296 63
Hambantota	57	52 0 32·9	..	..	..	..	57	52 0 32·9	By purchase	113 18
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna	41	152 0 23	..	..	..	..	41	152 0 23	By purchase	29 32
	13	8 1 5	..	..	..	..	13	8 1 5	By grant at half-improved value ..	..
	2	0 1 24	..	..	..	..	2	0 1 24	By exchange	..
Mannar	48	123 2 5	..	..	..	..	48	123 2 5	By purchase	28 71
Mullaittivu	312	738 0 12	..	..	..	..	312	738 0 12	By purchase	25 62

* Premium per acre.

Digitized by Google

Province and District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1921.	Total Number of Acres granted in 1921.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number of Grants.	Acreage.	Number of Grants.	Acreage.	Number of Grants.	Extent of Grant.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa	20	41 3 9	..	..	..	..	20	41 3 9	By purchase	38 25
	62	137 2 24	..	..	..	..	62	137 2 24	By settlement under G. O. 812 ..	23 93
	5	24 2 32	..	..	..	..	5	24 2 32	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
Trincomalee	73	109 3 27·45	..	..	..	..	73	109 3 27·45	By purchase	46 43
	18	15 3 34	..	..	..	..	18	15 3 34	By settlement under G.O. 812 ..	52 33
	5	0 3 24·1	..	..	..	..	5	0 3 24·1	By exchange	..
	1	74 2 26	..	..	..	..	1	74 2 26	By grant for tank restoration ..	..
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala	52	405 0 0	..	..	..	..	52	405 0 0	By purchase	84 91
	1	4 0 0	..	..	..	..	1	4 0 0	By certificate against the right of the Crown	..
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	125	471 1 19	..	..	..	..	125	471 1 19	By land sold ..	133 0
	7	16 0 18	..	..	..	..	7	16 0 18	By grant at half-improved value ..	113 74
	8	69 2 11	..	..	..	..	8	69 2 11	By certificate of quiet possession ..	3 34
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura	939	1,933 0 0	..	..	..	..	945	1,937 3 12	By purchase	24 85
	6	4 3 12	..	..	..	..			By grant at half-improved value ..	
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla	89	569 0 36·75	..	..	..	..	89	569 0 36·75	By purchase	65 70
	3	13 2 4	..	..	..	..	3	13 2 4	By half-improved value	159 51
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura	36	111 3 0	..	..	..	..	36	111 3 0	By purchase	96 15
	17	32 0 0	..	..	..	..	17	32 0 0	By grant at half-improved value and settlement	280 82
	4	11 3 0	..	..	..	..	4	11 3 0	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
Kegalla	35	123 0 0	..	..	..	..	35	123 0 0	By purchase	94 0
	8	15 0 0	..	..	..	..	8	15 0 0	By grant at half-improved value and settlement	42 0
	3,224	8,593 0 26·54	2	..	4	..	3,230	9,098 2 10·54		

Digitized by Google

PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF CEYLON FOR 1921.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Jail," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1921.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.†			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1921.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1921.
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.‡	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
Western Province.															
Welikada	5,387	—	104	5,283	857	334	328	116	555	586	4,026	1,203·72	1,689	57·05	66
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,102·86	5,235	109·55	91
Hulftsdorp	3,818	70	2,807	941	174	56	56	—	2	22	917	201·98	—	—	—
Negombo	632	7	289	336	56	16	9	8	43	48	237	146·66	425	18·70	19
Total ..	9,837	77	3,200	6,560	1,087	406	393	124	600	656	5,180	2,655·22	7,349	185·30	176
Central Province.															
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	1,945	22	1,718	205	17	1	4	2	3	9	191	127·74	—	—	—
Bogambra	1,640	—	—	1,640	189	65	61	71	116	222	1,232	456·27	765	28·25	23
Total ..	3,585	22	1,718	1,845	206	66	65	73	119	231	1,423	584·01	765	28·25	23
Southern Province.															
Galle	2,523	12	1,039	1,472	202	42	27	27	47	216	1,182	178·47	134	2·51	1
Tangalla	649	—	241	408	12	6	8	—	12	92	304	70·48	49	1·27	1
Total ..	3,172	12	1,280	1,880	214	48	35	27	59	308	1,486	248·95	183	3·78	2
Northern Province.															
Jaffna	637	1	294	342	33	7	10	5	33	36	268	454·97	1,056	25·89	34
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa	258	—	105	153	16	6	3	—	7	37	109	61·21	59	1·18	1
Trincomalee	105	1	61	43	7	2	1	—	2	12	29	5·61	—	—	—
Total ..	363	1	166	196	23	8	4	—	9	49	138	66·82	59	1·18	1
North-Western Province.															
Chilaw	993	8	422	563	75	20	23	—	13	121	429	57·34	10	·20	—
North-Central Province.															
Anuradhapura	548	—	129	419	23	8	2	—	2	15	402	204·31	882	19·36	2
Province of Uva.															
Badulla	908	—	403	505	41	9	9	—	16	81	408	76·01	9	·25	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.															
Kegalla	827	1	361	465	37	15	10	—	53	61	351	44·10	10	·24	—
Total of all Jails in Ceylon	20,870	122	7,973	12,775	1,739	587	551	229	904	1,558	10,085	4,391·73	10,323	264·45	238
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Men ..	19,864	122	7,642	12,101	1,731	585	548	221	890	1,520	9,465	4,272·23	10,244	261·69	235
Women ..	963	—	303	658	8	2	3	8	13	38	608	117·38	79	2·76	3
Juveniles	43	—	28	16	—	—	—	—	1	—	12	2·12	—	—	—

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Exclusive of Road Ordinance Defaulters. ‡ Includes prisoners sentenced to death.

RETURN OF PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

Replies to the Questions, compiled from the Returns of the respective Superintendents.

QUESTION I.

If the prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following jails:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, and Batticaloa.

In these jails the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system. They are confined in separate cells, and are worked in stalls. They are marched from their cells to the stalls in single file three paces apart, and are not allowed to speak or communicate with each other at all. Prisoners not in penal stage are not worked on the separate system.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.

If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association ?

The males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons, in all jails.

QUESTIONS III. AND IV.

How many cells are there ; and how many associated wards ? Taking the *average* number of prisoners in jail, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep ?

Jails.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space during 1921.
Western Province.			
Welikada* (males)	648	21	623
Do. (females)	5	5	518
Mahara	52	25	409
Hulftsdorp	18	6	335
Negombo	42	10	937
Central Province.			
Kandy (Old Jail)	45	9	628
Bogambra	324	7	892
Southern Province.			
Galle	86	7	606
Tangalla	4	9	552
Northern Province.			
Jaffna	112	13	666
Eastern Province.			
Batticaloa	45	4	832
Trincomalee	5	2	4,268
North-Western Province.			
Chilaw	24	3	603
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	40	7	651
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	14	9	524
Province of Sabaragamuwa.			
Kegalla	6	3	517

QUESTION V.

How are the prisoners classified ?

The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
- *b* Class IV., ,, 11 months.
- *c* Class III., ,, 12 ,,
- *d* Class II., ,, 12 ,,
- *e* Class I., rest of sentence.
- *f* Road Ordinance defaulters.
- *g* Simple imprisonment.
- *h* Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Debtors, Crown.
- *b* Debtors, private.
- *c* Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
- *d* Persons committed for further examination.
- *e* Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
- *f* Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
- *g* Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
- *h* Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

QUESTION VI.

Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot-drill—in force ?

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. Treadmill work is not in force now.

QUESTION VII.

If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ?

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, and also in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment.

QUESTION VIII.

What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?

With the exception of a small number reserved for jail service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, matmakers, cooks, sledgers, fencing and weeding, hospital attendants, cabook-cutting, making door rugs, brooms and rattan baskets, building quarters for jail officers and making additions to jails, repairing jail officers' quarters, and twisting rope.

* This includes 14 wards and 2 cells of the Borella Convict Hospital.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IX.

If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the jail, state—

(1) On what kind of work they are so employed ?

At *Welikada*, the convicts were employed in levelling grounds, building, repairing, whitewashing, thatching officers' quarters, sweeping parties, and in the Government Printing Office.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal, and repairing railway line, &c.

At *Bogambra*, improving the recreation ground and quarrying.

At *Chilaw*, on reclamation work.

At *Anuradhapura*, in sledging, stone-breaking, and Palugama Local Board and paddy husking mill.

At *Jaffna*, on reclamation work.

At *Batticaloa*, on reclamation work on account of the Local Board.

At *Badulla*, supplying Local Board with metal and town improvements.

At *Tangalla*, breaking metal for Public Works Department in a quarry.

At *Negombo*, a party of about 12 prisoners were employed for a short period in filling up a swamp on Local Board account.

---

(2) How are they supervised ?

By a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendents, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Overseers, Sub-Overseers, and Guards.

---

(3) How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the jail, have taken place during each of the last three years ?

3 in 1919, 4 in 1920, and 2 in 1921.

Total escapes are as follows :—

Western Province.

Jails.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Welikada	2	—	—
Mahara	1	—	1

Central Province.

Bogambra	—	1	—

North-Central Province.

Anuradhapura	—	2	—

Province of Uva.

Badulla	—	1	1
Total of the Jails of Ceylon	3	4	2

---

(4) How are the profits of their labour accounted for ?

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, from which the reply to Query XI. is compiled, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the actual cash realized is paid into the nearest Kachcheri and brought to account as revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Government.

QUESTION X.

What was the total annual cost of the prisons during the financial year 1921 ?

Western Province.

Jails.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Welikada, Hulftsdorp	376,855 19	
Mahara	231,100 78	
Negombo	30,435 68	
		638,391 65

Central Province.

Kandy (Old Jail), Bogambra	—	118,449 25

Southern Province.

Galle	31,792 26	
Tangalla	17,369 84	
		49,162 10

Northern Province.

Jaffna	—	109,153 96

Eastern Province.

Jails.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Batticaloa	10,711 5	
Trincomalee	3,275 1	
		13,986 6

North-Western Province.

Chilaw	—	11,739 64

North-Central Province.

Anuradhapura	—	36,269 92

Province of Uva.

Badulla	—	15,859 62

Province of Sabaragamuwa.

Kegalla	—	12,286 99
Total of all Jails in Ceylon		1,005,299 19

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XI.

What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1921?

See reply to Query IX., § 4. The estimated value of the labour contributed at each prison was as under, viz. :—

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Welikada ..	17,534 0	2,603 60	110,167 60	—	130,305 20
Mahara ..	19,152 34	76,642 68	5,378 61	—	101,173 63
Hulftsdorp ..	1,167 80	—	—	—	1,167 80
Negombo ..	3,848 44	440 5	8,820 0	—	13,108 49
	41,702 58	79,686 33	124,366 21	—	245,755 12
Central Province.					
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	684 37	—	583 12	—	1,267 49
Bogambra ..	8,436 56	9,750 19	26,808 0	—	44,994 75
	9,120 93	9,750 19	27,391 12	—	46,262 24
Southern Province.					
Galle ..	1,999 25	8,485 4	238 69	—	10,722 98
Tangalla ..	2,042 50	6,390 50	2,481 6	—	10,914 6
	4,041 75	14,875 54	2,719 75	—	21,637 4
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	7,626 94	28,101 18	7,137 0	—	42,865 12
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	586 87	2,816 99	2,112 75	—	5,516 61
Trincomalee ..	—	11 6	302 6	—	313 12
	586 87	2,828 5	2,414 81	—	5,829 73
North-Western Province.					
Chilaw ..	415 50	1,129 88	2,637 37	—	4,182 75
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	4,753 31	15,053 62	623 60	—	20,430 53
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	1,046 5	5,155 50	528 0	—	6,729 55
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla ..	664 12	19 12	1,985 94	—	2,669 18
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..	69,958 5	156,599 41	169,803 80	—	396,361 26

QUESTION XII.

What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

The hours of sleep are from 6 P.M. to 5 A.M., as laid down in the Prison Manual, Rule 218. This regulation is reported as carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XIII.

What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by the prisoners undergoing imprisonment ?

Province and Jail.	By Superintendent.												By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.
	Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from Constable's Office.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Lashes and Strokes.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
WESTERN.																		
Welikada	31	1	1	1	—	27	217	69	—	—	3	350	—	—	—	—	—	350
Mahara	35	—	9	5	3	20	680	3	—	—	—	755	1	1	—	2	—	757
Hulftsdorp	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	3	—	5	13	—	—	—	—	—	13
Negombo	—	—	—	—	—	6	24	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	30
	66	1	10	6	3	57	922	72	3	—	8	1148	1	1	—	2	—	1150
CENTRAL.																		
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	2	—	—	—	—	2	16	—	1	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	21
Bogambra	7	—	1	—	—	15	49	1	—	—	29	102	—	1	—	1	—	103
	9	—	1	—	—	17	65	1	1	—	29	123	—	1	—	1	—	124
SOUTHERN.																		
Galle	2	—	3	—	—	—	18	1	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	24
Tangalla	1	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	8
	3	—	3	—	—	2	22	1	—	—	1	32	—	—	—	—	—	32
NORTHERN.																		
Jaffna	3	—	13	—	3	62	192	81	—	—	—	354	—	—	—	—	—	354
EASTERN.																		
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
Trincomalee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
NORTH-WESTERN.																		
Chilaw	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	3	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	1	19
NORTH-CENTRAL.																		
Anuradhapura ..	5	—	1	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	18
UVA.																		
Badulla	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	3
SABARAGAMUWA.																		
Kegalla	1	—	—	—	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..	87	1	28	6	6	141	1241	155	7	—	38	1710	1	2	1	4	1	1715

QUESTION XIV.

Is there, or are there, any chaplain or chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions ?

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

QUESTION XV.

Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasions ?

At Welikada, Borella Hospital, Bogambra, and other principal jails frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays ; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist and Muhammadan priests in some of the jails.

QUESTION XVI.

Are Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion ? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison ?

They are allowed free access, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XVII.

What provision is made for the education of prisoners ?

At Welikada, Mahara, Bogambra, and Jaffna Jails prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, are taught for two hours daily on week days by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

QUESTION XVIII.

On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?

According to regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made on June 9, 1913.

QUESTION XIX.

Have Coroners' inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year ? And what were the verdicts ?

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Jails.	Number of Deaths.*	Jails.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada	66	Jaffna	34
Mahara	91	Batticaloa	1
Negombo †	19	Anuradhapura	2
Bogambra	23		
Galle ..	1	Total ..	238
Tangalla	1		

* Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.
† This prison is the sanitarium of the Department, where old, weakly, and sickly prisoners are sent.

QUESTION XX.

(1) What was the sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1921 ? Satisfactory.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases ? Dysentery, diarrhœa, pneumonia, influenza, conjunctivitis, eye diseases, malarial fever, bronchitis, ulcers, bowel disorders, rheumatism, skin diseases, mumps, chickenpox, measles, syphilis, abscess, piles, eczema, enteritis, and diseases of the digestive system.

QUESTION XXI.

What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ?

The following is the dietary scale now in force in all prisons :—

DIETARY SCALE FOR NATIVE AND BURGHER PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	8	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	¼	¼	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	8	12	—	4	3	—	—	½	¼	½	¼	see A	1	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	½

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of ordinary No. 1 diet ; those between 15 and 17 receive ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals	in which Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	,, Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	,, Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he should receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry Chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—**When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.**

Digitized by Google

The rations shall be issued as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	8 oz. rice	8 oz. rice
Penal No. 2 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice with pepper broth
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. bread, 6 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	6 oz. bread	6 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. bread
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. tea	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk

DIETARY SCALE FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	¼	¼	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	3	½
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	6	3½	½
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	10	8	4	—	—	4	—	1	¼	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	—	—	—	—	—	—	½
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	½

A juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals	in which Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and cocoanuts should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry Chillies, ¶ ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

The ration shall be divided as follows for Europeans :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. jaggery, ⅛ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz. sago, ½ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

Digitized by Google

Penal Diet No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners for the first fourteen days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment, on the order of the Superintendent, for a period not exceeding three days for any one offence if that offence be idleness, or fourteen days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline, to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding fourteen days in succession.

Penal Diet No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners after they have completed fourteen days of their imprisonment, and until they leave the penal stage and enter class IV. It may also be given to prisoners as a punishment.

Ordinary No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in class IV.

Ordinary No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in classes III., II., I., as well as to all prisoners employed at Mahara Jail, also to all prisoners under sentence of death.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Native and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Casual Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners admitted after the rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding three days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher sick prisoners in hospital, except to those for whom the Doctor recommends any special diet.

European prisoners shall receive the penal stage diet laid down in the European Diet scale while in the penal stage.

They shall receive the Ordinary Diet laid down in the European Diet scale in classes IV., III., II., or I.

They shall receive Refractory, Light Labour, and Low Diet on the conditions laid down for Natives and Burghers.

Unconvicted Europeans shall receive Ordinary European Diet.

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners.

Bread.	Tea.	Jaggery.
24 oz. ..	½ oz. ..	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ½ oz.	—	Tea, ½ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz.	—	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer Diets may, in the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners in course of transfer from one prison to another. Provided that Transfer Diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than fifty-four hours.

The following is the Dietary Scale in force in the Jail Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dhall.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	Chicken (dressed).	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	A	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	B	8	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	½	½	—	1/25	—	—	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1	C	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2	D	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	E	4	20	2½	2½	2†	4	2	1	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	1/6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted..	F	4	18	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Egg ..	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Vegetable ..	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sago ..	P	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread ..	Q	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Flour ..	R	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Rice ..	S	2*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	—	—	—	4	80	3	1/8	—	—	—	12	—	—	5	—	—
Arrowroot ..	W	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Soft Rice ..	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	2	—	12
Mellin's ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1½	—

* White bread. † Ripe plantains.

Any one or more of the above Diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the Diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

Prisons Office,
Colombo, January 31, 1922.

WALTER H. ROBINSON, Major,
Acting Inspector-General of Prisons.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—Table showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts of the Island by Arrest, Warrant, or Summonses, and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	95	1	253	349
Other offences against the person	6,523	3,087	543	10,153
Cattle theft	936	486	48	1,470
Other offences against property	6,776	4,626	1,032	12,434
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian coolies ...	1,854	829	2	2,685
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ..	3,604	14,212	22	17,838
Other offences	6,163	21,064	336	27,563
Total ..	25,951	44,305	2,236	72,492

II.—Table showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	1,257	107	1,619	18,738	126	15,160	37,007
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	91	4	61	15	—	17	188
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	44	29	74	30	9	25	211
Simple imprisonment only ..	29	2	45	24	8	124	232
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	536	342	2,692	174	505	608	4,857
Bound over to keep the peace ..	118	18	190	114	29	268	737
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	—	—	—	—	—	862	862
Released under First Offenders Act ..	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Otherwise dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	208	208
Total ..	2,075	502	4,681	19,095	677	17,275	44,305

III.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Period beginning January 1, 1921, and ending December 31, 1921 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296.. ..	89	29	26	2	26 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, § 314. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, § 316. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, by means of dangerous weapons or means, § 317. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt on provocation, § 326. 1 case found guilty of causing death by negligence, § 298.
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	9	6	—	—	1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means, § 317. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt on provocation, § 326. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons or means, § 315.
Attempt to murder, § 300 ..	18	6	8	—	1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means, § 317. 1 case found guilty of act which endangers life on the personal safety of others, § 327. 1 case found guilty of theft, § 367.

Digitized by Google

III.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Period beginning January 1, 1921, and ending December 31, 1921 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364	20	11	9	—	—
Unnatural crimes, § 365 ..	1	1	—	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	66	37	29	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	418	268	150	—	—
Offences against the person §§ 298 to 362 ..	171	132	39	—	—
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	12	9	3	—	—
Miscellaneous offences ..	59	47	12	—	—
Total ..	863	546	276	2	39

IV.—Table of Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the period beginning January 1, 1921, and ending December 31, 1921 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder, § 296.		Attempt to Murder, § 300.		Manslaughter, § 297.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.											
Judgment for Crown ..	63	57	7	6	6	3	—	—	19	1	187	96	15	—	443	80	983
Judgment for prisoner ..	61	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	74	76	7	—	300	38	576
Prisoner found insane ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Case fell through for want of prosecuting, includes *nolle proseque* ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	126	57	16	6	6	3	—	—	30	1	261	172	22	—	743	118	1561

V.—Statement showing the Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted, during the Period beginning January 1, 1921, and ending December 31, 1921 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Punishment.	Murder, § 296.	Manslaughter, § 297.	Attempt at Homicide, § 300.	Abduction and Rape, §§ 357–364.	Unnatural Crime, § 365.	Theft with Violence, §§ 380–383.	Other Offences against the Person, §§ 298–362.	Other Offences against Property, §§ 367–451.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Imprisonment	—	49	13	17	1	84	207	406	—	54	831
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	2	—	—	—	2	22	5	—	19	50
Whipping	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	3
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	5
Imprisonment and fine	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	12	29
Imprisonment and lashes	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Total ..	63	51	13	19	1	96	239	413	—	88	983

Digitized by Google

VI.—Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Five Years.

Description.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	82,092	78,762	83,816	92,495	91,310
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	83,434	79,846	84,805	88,251	93,644
The number of summary convictions:—					
1. Offences against property	1,864	3,425	5,595	6,041	5,183
2. Offences against the person	1,983	1,920	1,722	1,919	2,075
3. Other offences	33,981	31,078	33,352	35,482	37,047
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	59	51	55	50	63
2. Offences against property with violence to persons ..	147	175	167	115	96
3. Other offences against property	268	413	589	466	413
4. Other offences against the person	312	368	426	369	323
5. Other offences	57	62	70	82	88
The number of acquittals:—					
1. In the Inferior Courts	31,108	28,248	28,321	27,944	26,921
2. In the Superior Courts	434	565	607	547	576

VII.—Return showing the Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1921.

Cases,		Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Northern Province.	Total.
Pending on Jan. 1, 1921	Civil ..	116	28	162	318	85	175	215	211	64	1,374
	Criminal	608	184	2,659	975	490	412	374	2,214	133	8,049
Instituted during the period	Civil ..	3,374	3,838	5,998	6,890	8,013	2,758	2,641	3,540	—	38,422
	Criminal	17,834	11,108	32,354	14,310	8,275	4,365	2,720	18,236	—	114,531
Total number of cases	Civil ..	3,490	3,866	6,160	7,208	8,098	2,933	2,856	3,751	—	39,796
	Criminal	18,442	11,292	35,013	15,285	8,765	4,777	3,094	20,450	—	122,580
Decisions:—											
Civil ..	Money ..	3,011	3,366	5,107	5,421	7,952	1,967	2,396	2,969	—	33,035
	Land ..	3	42	27	22	—	18	29	113	—	266
	Cattle trespass ..	390	444	848	1,396	86	855	294	442	—	5,281
Criminal	Breach of V. C. Rules	4,877	3,101	7,357	5,077	2,411	3,233	1,052	7,936	—	35,796
	Irrigation ..	84	67	334	369	43	91	503	161	—	1,652
	Assault ..	1,744	597	1,351	931	937	171	189	441	—	6,487
	Theft ..	3,060	713	1,807	2,097	325	92	182	1,491	—	9,840
	Malicious injury ..	253	80	161	162	73	23	44	157	—	981
	Vaccination ..	203	79	477	151	150	93	24	227	—	1,407
	Public nuisance ..	380	105	31	32	45	—	2	47	—	694
	Cruelty to animals ..	31	18	101	68	1	—	—	60	—	279
	Cattle disease ..	12	—	4	6	174	—	1	1	—	198
	Firearms ..	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
	Knives ..	12	11	95	9	—	—	—	8	—	135
	Schools ..	5,301	5,472	19,469	3,572	2,903	681	702	7,422	—	48,951
	Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ...	958	112	101	129	35	—	19	130	—	1,484
	Sanitation ..	468	349	211	37	181	—	7	37	—	1,290
	Miscellaneous ..	660	491	251	1,775	221	192	71	325	—	4,806
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	3,404	3,852	5,982	6,839	8,038	2,840	2,719	3,524	—	38,582
	Criminal	18,043	11,196	31,758	14,415	7,499	4,576	2,796	18,443	—	114,009
Amicable settlements under section 30, included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	892	607	897	966	3,625	957	295	208	—	8,633
	Criminal	3,132	1,290	1,492	1,416	2,308	1,484	415	528	—	12,519
Appeals:—											
To Government Agents:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	52	32	127	96	17	30	28	77	—	480
	Set aside ..	4	13	43	37	1	3	8	25	—	139
Criminal	Confirmed ..	213	131	184	154	14	49	68	114	—	942
	Set aside ..	32	27	33	27	1	4	11	19	—	169
From Government Agents to Governor in Executive Council:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	4	—	15	8	1	4	—	4	—	36
	Set aside ..	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	11
Criminal	Confirmed ..	9	1	11	5	—	1	1	2	—	32
	Set aside ..	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Pending on Dec. 31, 1921	Civil ..	86	14	178	369	60	93	137	227	—	1,214
	Criminal	399	96	3,255	870	1266	201	298	2,007	—	8,571

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Classified Statement of Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the period beginning January 1, 1921, and ending December 31, 1921.

Description and Place.	Vagrants.		Thoroughfares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisances.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		Schools.		By-laws.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																									
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		No. 14 of 1878.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 5 of 1906.		No. 9 of 1896.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons.
Pending on January 1, 1921.																										
Colombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	31	31	—	—	7	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	74	138	177
Kandy	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	14	14
Galle	—	—	17	17	—	—	8	8	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	1	1	14	14	45	45
Total ...	—	—	17	17	1	1	34	34	—	—	35	35	—	—	7	46	3	3	—	—	1	1	99	99	197	236
Instituted during the Year.																										
Colombo	1,277	2,344	112	112	1,988	1,988	1,628	1,683	2,889	4,175	524	527	32	32	157	791	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,418	5,888	14,025	17,540
Kandy	365	547	4	4	169	171	61	61	135	145	106	106	—	—	13	62	69	69	—	—	295	320	86	90	1,303	1,575
Galle	20	36	386	386	93	93	213	236	179	189	208	208	—	—	24	116	78	78	151	151	238	249	269	295	1,859	2,037
Total ..	1,662	2,927	502	502	2,250	2,252	1,902	1,980	3,203	4,509	838	841	32	32	194	969	147	147	151	151	533	569	5,773	6,273	17,187	21,152
Convicted during the Year.																										
Colombo	1,158	2,210	111	111	1,984	1,984	1,420	1,466	2,831	4,111	377	380	32	32	154	786	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,509	4,938	12,576	16,018
Kandy	352	525	3	3	164	166	46	46	128	136	74	74	—	—	10	43	27	27	—	—	217	242	68	71	1,089	1,333
Galle	16	28	356	356	92	92	178	199	167	176	158	158	—	—	24	112	23	23	94	94	166	176	93	106	1,367	1,520
Total ..	1,526	2,763	470	470	2,240	2,242	1,644	1,711	3,126	4,423	609	612	32	32	188	941	50	50	94	94	383	418	4,670	5,115	15,032	18,871
Acquitted during the Year.																										
Colombo	118	133	1	1	4	4	224	233	55	61	164	164	—	—	9	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	919	960	1,494	1,601
Kandy	9	18	1	1	4	4	10	10	1	3	5	5	—	—	3	19	20	20	—	—	43	43	16	16	112	139
Galle	3	6	4	4	1	1	8	9	11	12	20	20	—	—	—	4	13	13	14	14	47	48	91	99	212	230
Total ..	130	157	6	6	9	9	242	252	67	76	189	189	—	—	12	68	33	33	14	14	90	91	1,026	1,075	1,818	1,970
Withdrawn, laid by, or struck off, during the Year.																										
Colombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy	3	3	20	20	—	—	4	4	3	3	17	17	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	28	28	10	11	83	84
Galle	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	1	1	26	26	—	—	—	—	38	38	43	43	24	24	80	85	252	257
Total ..	3	3	20	20	—	—	24	24	4	4	43	43	—	—	—	—	56	56	43	43	52	52	90	96	335	341
Pending on December 31, 1921.																										
Colombo	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	10	3	3	14	14	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	64	93	98
Kandy	1	1	—	—	2	2	1	1	3	3	10	10	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	9	9	3	3	33	33
Galle	1	2	23	23	—	—	15	16	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	2	2	19	19	73	75
Total ..	3	4	23	23	2	2	26	27	6	6	30	30	—	—	1	6	11	11	—	—	11	11	86	86	199	206

Digitized by Google

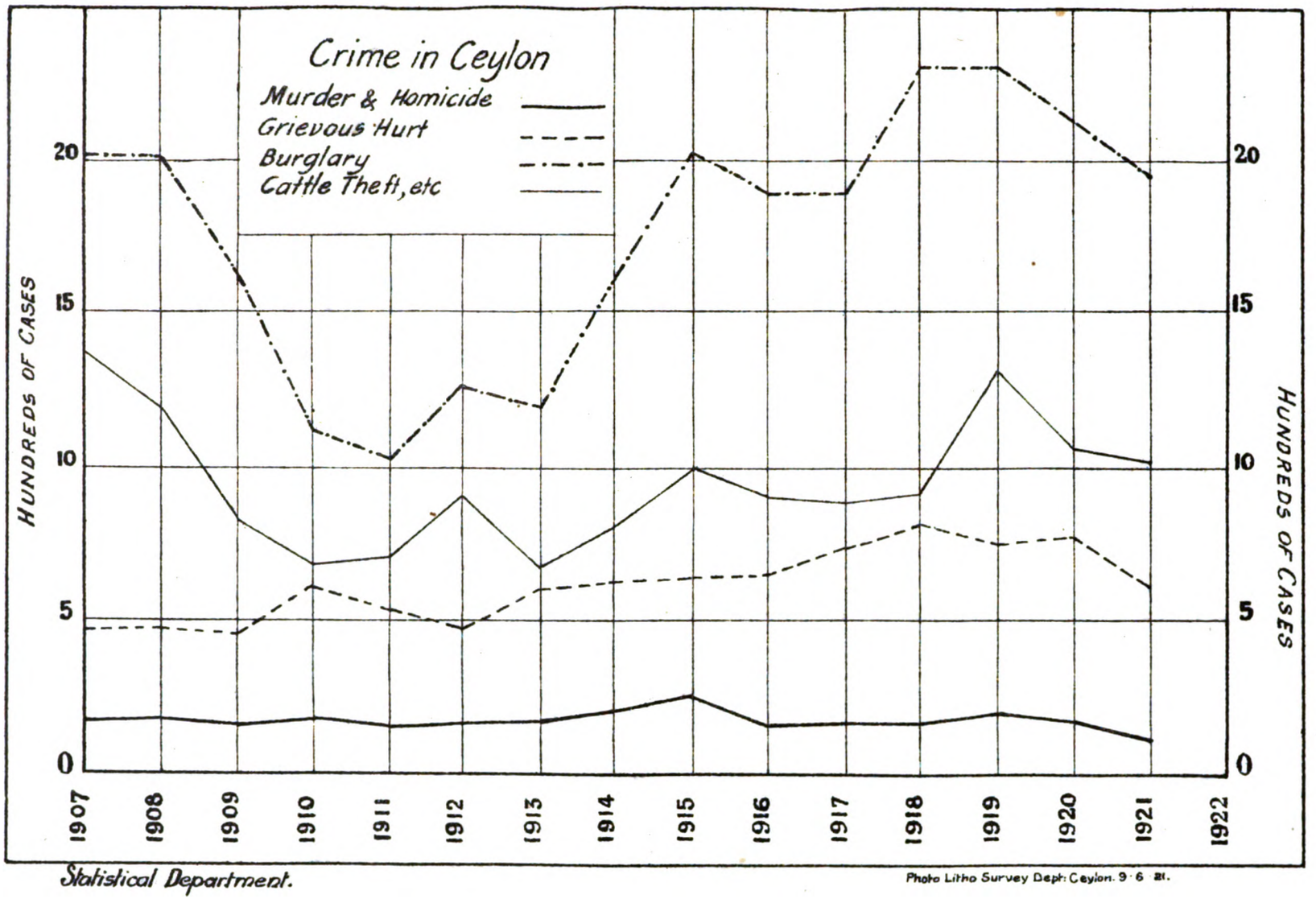
Digitized by Google

The Number of Cases of the **Principal Crimes in Ceylon.**
(See Diagram No. 8.)

Year.	Murder and Homicide.	Grievous Hurt.	Burglary.	Cattle Theft and Prædial Produce.
1907	171	478	2,022	1,370
1908	180	472	2,010	1,196
1909	157	468	1,620	836
1910	186	608	1,131	676
1911	156	539	1,039	708
1912	172	485	1,266	912
1913	172	593	1,203	666
1914	209	613	1,609	796
1915	256	631	2,027	998
1916	158	641	1,899	911
1917	163	727	1,892	891
1918	170	816	2,301	914
1919	200	747	2,317	1,325
1920	176	770	2,144	1,068
1921	221	714	1,908	1,036

Digitized by Google

Diagram No. 8.



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS.

Question I.—STATISTICAL.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1921.	Daily Average Number during 1921.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1921.	Average Stay of those—		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.								
			Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1921.	Discharged in 1921.	Remaining at end of Dec., 1921.
											Days.	Days.	Days.
Male ..	227	570·32	76	—	9	1	50	30	35	58	3809·93	391·93	2582·94
Female ..	109	405·83	38	—	—	1	41	6	—	35	2032·25	416·14	1817·57
Total ..	336	—	114	—	9	2	91	36	35	93	3140·91	398·46	2269·02

OBITUARY TABLE, 1921.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
6,517	52	Male	Weak	Melancholia	Sept. 9, 1920	General debility	Died of natural causes.	No
4,452	36	do.	do.	do.	July 30, 1914	Phthisis		No
6,375	60	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 8, 1920	Cerebral thrombosis		No
4,447	41	Male	do.	do.	July 28, 1914	Dysentery		No
6,624	52	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Dec. 21, 1920	do.		No
3,197	41	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 25, 1909	Phthisis		No
3,698	49	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 7, 1911	do.		No
5,290	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 27, 1917	do.		No
6,500	32	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 18, 1920	Heart failure		Yes
6,535	36	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 30, 1920	Dysentery		No
5,025	65	Male	do.	Mania	June 27, 1916	Phthisis		No
6,566	37	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 22, 1920	Enteritis		No
6,552	40	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 12, 1920	Dysentery		No
6,554	34	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 13, 1920	do.		No
5,547	33	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 12, 1917	do.		No
360	63	Male	do.	Dementia	Jan. 30, 1888	Cerebral hæmorrhage		No
6,488	25	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 27, 1920	Exhaustion		No
3,139	32	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 26, 1908	Epilepsy		No
5,834	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 30, 1918	do.		No
6,577	31	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 3, 1920	Diarrhœa		No
1,118	56	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 4, 1895	Senile debility		No
2,156	53	Male	do.	do.	June 20, 1903	Diarrhœa		No
6,644	50	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Jan. 20, 1921	do.		No
6,374	36	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 6, 1920	Epilepsy		No
4,446	26	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 25, 1914	Diarrhœa		No
2,874	54	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 11, 1907	Phthisis		No
6,661	70	Male	do.	Senile dementia	Feb. 4, 1921	Concussion of the brain		No
6,101	42	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	June 4, 1919	Influenza		No
4,338	34	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 25, 1914	General debility and diarrhœa		No
3,551	35	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 9, 1911	Nephritis		No
6,533	16	do.	do.	Imbecility	Sept. 30, 1920	Exhaustion from epileptic fits		No
5,482	29	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 19, 1917	Diarrhœa		No
6,442	26	do.	do.	do.	June 9, 1920	General debility		No
1,937	64	Female	do.	Dementia	Jan. 22, 1902	General debility and exhaustion from acute mania		No
6,592	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 11, 1920	Pernicious anæmia		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
6,590	40	Male	Weak	Dementia	Nov. 11, 1920	General debility	Died of natural causes.	No
3,390	51	do.	do.	do.	April 19, 1910	Phthisis		No
4,640	35	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	April 5, 1915	General debility		No
6,133	32	do.	do.	Acute mania	July 7, 1919	Dysentery		No
3,632	70	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 17, 1911	General debility and diarrhœa		No
6,718	60	do.	do.	Mania	April 8, 1921	General debility		No
3,998	38	Female	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 20, 1913	Phthisis		No
6,467	23	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 1, 1920	Dysentery		No
6,561	25	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 21, 1920	Phthisis		No
5,015	40	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 13, 1916	Dysentery		No
4,827	37	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 17, 1915	Phthisis		No
4,697	46	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 23, 1915	do.		No
5,278	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 26, 1917	do.		No
6,555	26	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 13, 1920	do.		No
1,023	59	Male	do.	Dementia	June 9, 1894	General debility		No
989	55	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 28, 1894	Heart failure		No
6,725	28	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 16, 1921	Diarrhœa and general debility		No
5,628	35	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 12, 1918	Phthisis		No
6,622	28	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 21, 1920	Diarrhœa and debility		No
6,774	28	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 8, 1921	Exhaustion from epileptic fit		No
6,523	26	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 15, 1920	Dysentery		No
6,787	35	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 23, 1921	Phthisis		No
633	61	Male	do.	Dementia	Dec. 25, 1890	Dysentery and general debility		No
6,478	21	Female	do.	Mania	July 16, 1920	Dysentery		No
4,807	36	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 22, 1915	Phthisis		No
6,656	31	Female	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 29, 1921	Dysentery		No
4,246	43	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Dec. 7, 1913	Debility		No
4,384	25	Male	do.	Mania	May 29, 1914	Phthisis		No
6,316	33	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 19, 1920	Epilepsy		No
6,776	25	Female	do.	Acute mania	June 12, 1921	General debility		No
5,899	33	Male	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 4, 1918	do.		No
4,239	33	Female	do.	do.	Dec. 3, 1913	do.		No
5,468	28	Male	do.	Imbecility	Sept. 1, 1917	Phthisis		No
4,400	32	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 11, 1914	do.		No
6,657	40	do.	do.	Acute mania	Jan. 29, 1921	Anchylostomiasis and heart failure		No
2,727	46	Male	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 12, 1906	Phthisis		No
6,298	22	Female	do.	Imbecility	Dec. 18, 1919	do.		No
6,674	35	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 21, 1921	Dysentery		No
4,517	43	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 10, 1914	Phthisis		No
4,646	27	do.	do.	Mania	April 10, 1915	do		No
6,565	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 22, 1921	General debility		No
6,360	30	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 28, 1920	Influenza		No
4,473	32	Male	do.	Delusional mania	Sept. 4, 1914	Phthisis		No
6,817	35	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 18, 1921	do.		No
4,758	70	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Sept. 10, 1915	General debility		No
5,561	44	Female	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 5, 1917	Phthisis		No
6,803	25	Male	do.	Mania	July 8, 1921	General debility		No
1,394	51	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 18, 1897	do.		No
5,320	35	Male	do.	Imbecility	April 15, 1917	Phthisis		No
5,976	35	Female	do.	Acute mania	Jan. 18, 1919	Diarrhœa and enteritis		No
6,788	60	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 25, 1921	Dysentery		No
3,381	45	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 23, 1910	Phthisis		No
6,175	55	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 7, 1919	General debility		No
6,564	23	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Oct. 22, 1920	do.		No
6,826	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 28, 1921	do		No
3,968	33	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 13, 1913	Phthisis		No
4,033	43	Female	do.	Melancholia	April 3, 1913	do.		No
6,775	25	do.	do.	Mania	June 12, 1921	Dysentery		No

Digitized by Google

Table showing the Accommodation of the Lunatic Asylum.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubical Contents.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one day.	Total Number of Admissions into each Ward during the Year.	Full Number of available Beds.
Male Ward No. 1 ..	36,759	2,079	Chiefly criminal cases	39·83	71	—	6
Do. No. 2 ..	48,371	3,259	Sub-acute and chronic	94·98	103	—	15
Do. No. 3 ..	22,986	1,451	do. ..	36·07	53	—	12
Do. No. 4 ..	42,198	3,166	Recent and acute..	60·5	81	—	14
Do. No. 5 ..	39,013	3,251	Convalescent and quiet cases	52·81	96	—	20
Do. No. 6 ..	22,288	1,965	Paying patients ..	20·24	22	—	20
Do. No. 7 ..	25,461	1,404	Chronic and some paying patients	36·09	79	—	11
Do. No. 8 ..	21,508	1,792	Chronic and excited cases	46·08	101	—	4
Do. No. 9 ..	26,859	2,118	Chronic and excited cases (at night only)	12·57	At night only	—	—
Male Infirmary No. 10 ..	11,628	722	Sick cases ..	24·28	34	—	17
Do. No. 11 ..	57,869	2,995	Quiet cases (at night only)	44·06	At night only	—	2
Do. No. 12 ..	57,869	2,995	do. ..	40·63	do.	—	1
Do. No. 13 ..	25,208	2,425	Sub-acute and chronic	31·42	80	—	2
Do. No. 14 ..	49,000	4,000	Phthisis. ..	29·70	42	—	4
Female Ward No. 1 ..	41,474	2,367	Sub-acute and chronic	81·12	107	—	17
Do. No. 2 ..	41,474	2,367	Excited cases ..	108·44	117	—	18
Do. No. 3 ..	55,703	2,475	Convalescent and quiet cases	72·31	81	—	24
Do. No. 4 ..	55,703	2,475	Paying patients, quite chronic	58·19	80	—	16
Do. No. 5 ..	5,803	363	—	—	—	—	—
Do. No. 6 ..	26,297	1,948	Excited cases ..	39·08	42	—	—
Do. No. 7 ..	31,883	2,057	do. ..	40·46	32	—	—
Female Infirmary ..	13,726	872	Sick cases ..	23·39	35	—	20

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	26	990,287 c. ft.	69,338 sq. ft.	998·40 c. ft.	—	—	21,317·2 sq.ft.
Day Rooms, and Corridors used as Day Rooms	35						
Single Rooms ..	128						

Questions.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

What is the number of—(1) Lavatories? (2) Baths? (3) Latrines?

What is the system of sewage?

Answers.

The Colombo water supply from Labugama; quality good; the average for each patient alone cannot be given exactly, but the amount used monthly has averaged about 32·33 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

(1) Nineteen. (2) Twenty-five. (3) Twenty-seven latrines (fifty-eight seats).

A tipping depôt connected to the main sewer in Buller's road has been installed.

Digitized by Google

Question II.—MANAGEMENT.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to ..	M 19 / F 21 = 40	Nil	Nil
The number of persons subjected to ..	M 16 / F 18 = 34		
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	M 3 hours / F 3 hours	— / —	— / —

QUESTIONS.

In reference to the above Table, state—

1. By whose authority patients are restrained ?
2. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ?
3. Whether any, and (if any) how many cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case ?
4. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—
   (*a*) By themselves ? (*b*) By other patients ? (*c*) By attendants ?

ANSWERS.

1. That of the Medical Superintendent.
2. Jacket with long sleeves.
3. None.
4. (*a*) None. (*b*) Fifteen. (*c*) Eleven.

OCCUPATION.

QUESTIONS.

1. State the extent of—(*a*) The airing courts ; (*b*) and other grounds.
2. Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?
3. Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?
4. Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them.
5. How many religious services were held in 1921 ?
6. What was the average attendance ?
7. In what building, and how many could it contain ?

ANSWERS.

1. (*a*) 11A. 2R. 26P. belonging to the Asylum ; (*b*) nil.
2. Yes.
3. Airing courts, and selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum.
4. Very little. A few papers, card games, a tom-tom, and a gramaphone.
5. Twenty-two.
6. 41·58.
7. In the waiting hall, with accommodation for about 200.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1921.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agricultural and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..	28·03	28·35	165·01
Female ..	64·45	24·63	109·67

Digitized by Google

Table showing the forms of Mental Disorder in those admitted, discharged, died, and remaining in the Asylum during 1921.

		Mania.	Melancholia.	Idiocy and Imbecility.	Epileptic Insanity.	Delusional Insanity.	Dementia.	Puerperal Insanity.	Senile Insanity.	Apparently not Insane.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	Delerium Tremens.	Total.
Remained ..	Male ..	167	230	17	29	57	39	—	—	11	—*	—	550
	Female ..	175	139	16	27	19	14	—	2	1	—	—	393
	Total ..	342	369	33	56	76	53	—	2	12	—	—	943
Admitted ..	Male ..	68	91	10	12	28	3	—	1	13	—	1	227
	Female ..	49	49	4	1	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	109
	Total ..	117	140	14	13	32	3	—	2	14	—	1	336
Total treated ..	Male ..	235	321	27	41	85	42	—	1	24	—	1	777
	Female ..	224	188	20	28	23	14	—	3	2	—	—	502
	Total ..	459	509	47	69	108	56	—	4	26	—	1	1,279
Discharged :— Recovered ..	Male ..	20	17	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	50
	Female ..	24	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
	Total ..	44	34	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	91
Relieved ..	Male ..	12	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	17
	Female ..	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
	Total ..	15	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
Removed by Fiscal ..	Male ..	3	6	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
	Female ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Total ..	3	7	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Apparently not insane ..	Male ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
	Female ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Transferred to Matara ..	Male ..	10	18	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
	Female ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	10	18	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Transferred to India ..	Male ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Female ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total discharged	Male ..	46	44	3	1	17	—	—	—	3	—	1	115
	Female ..	27	18	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
	Total ..	73	62	4	2	17	—	—	—	3	—	1	162
Deaths ..	Male ..	16	23	3	5	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	58
	Female ..	14	13	2	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	35
	Total ..	30	36	5	9	5	7	—	1	—	—	—	93
Remaining ..	Male ..	173	254	21	35	63	36	—	1	21	—	—	604
	Female ..	183	157	17	23	23	13	—	2	2	—	—	420
	Total ..	356	411	38	58	86	49	—	3	23	—	—	1,024

Question III.—DIET.

EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	10 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables ..	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	½ oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	Plantains ..	4

* The case of "General Paralysis of the Insane" remained from 1920 is transferred to Delusional Insanity.

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN DIET—*contd.*

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea	½ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Coffee	½ oz.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Sago	6 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

NATIVE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea	½ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago	4 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	10 oz.	Tea	½ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

Question IV.—INSPECTION.

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles	21 ..	17 ..	38
of whom are Epileptics	7 ..	4 ..	—
2. Presumably Recoverable	90 ..	34 ..	124
3. Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable	493 ..	369 ..	862
of whom are—			
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	83 ..	151	
(*b*) Suicidal	29 ..	6	
(*c*) Sick and infirm	33 ..	25	
(*d*) General paralytics	— ..	—	
(*e*) Epileptics	35 ..	23	
(*f*) Senile dements	13 ..	6	
(*g*) Quiet and able-bodied	300 ..	158	

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1921.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen, and every part of the Building visited, from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None
2. Partial Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	Several visits by P.C.M.O.	12 visits to report on criminal cases	

Digitized by Google

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

1. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
2. Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
3. Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

The annual report by the Medical Superintendent is forwarded yearly to the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

Table showing the Number of Days the Patients stayed in the Asylum up to 1921.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total number of days the patients who died stayed in the Asylum ..	220,976	71,129	292,105
Total number of days the patients who were discharged stayed in the Asylum ..	45,073	19,559	64,632
Total number of days the patients who are remaining stayed in the Asylum ..	1,560,098	763,381	2,323,481
Total ..	1,826,147	854,069	2,680,228

Monthly Abstract, 1921.

Month.	Remained.		Admitted.		Discharged.		Died.		Remaining.	
	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.
1921.										
January ..	943	23	28	25	17	27	13	1	941	20
February ..	941	20	23	27	6	25	18	2	940	20
March ..	940	20	25	24	9	22	3	1	953	21
April ..	953	21	26	17	12	19	7	—	960	21
May ..	960	21	33	23	4	29	8	—	981	15
June ..	981	15	34	24	12	25	5	—	998	14
July ..	998	14	32	28	11	26	8	1	1,011	15
August ..	1,011	15	18	30	37	20	10	—	982	25
September ..	982	25	20	25	21	26	4	1	977	23
October ..	977	23	20	30	9	25	7	1	981	27
November ..	981	27	33	42	13	30	5	—	996	39
December ..	996	39	44	35	11	35	5	1	1,024	38

Table showing the Length of Residence of those who were discharged and of those who died in the Asylum during 1921.

	Discharged.			Died.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months	21	4	25	6	3	9
From 3 to 6 months	17	7	24	10	2	12
From 6 to 9 months	26	12	38	1	6	7
From 9 to 12 months	16	4	20	5	3	8
From 1 to 2 years	21	13	34	4	4	8
From 2 to 3 years	4	3	7	4	1	5
From 3 to 4 years	3	1	4	3	3	6
From 4 to 5 years	1	1	2	4	—	4
From 5 to 10 years	6	2	8	13	8	21
From 10 to 15 years	—	—	—	4	1	5
From 15 to 20 years	—	—	—	1	1	2
From 20 to 30 years	—	—	—	1	3	4
From 30 to 40 years	—	—	—	2	—	2
Over 50 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	115	47	162	58	35	93

Digitized by Google

MENTAL DISEASES, 1921.

	Remained.	Admitted.	Total Treated.	Died.	Remaining.
Mania	342	117	459	30	356
Melancholia	369	140	509	36	411
Idiocy and imbecility	33	14	47	5	38
Epileptic insanity	56	13	69	9	58
Delusional insanity	76	32	108	5	86
Dementia	53	3	56	7	49
Puerperal insanity	—	—	—	—	—
Senile insanity	2	2	4	1	3
Apparently not insane	12	14	26	—	23
General paralysis of the insane	—	—	—	—	—
Delirium tremens	—	1	1	1	—
Total ..	943	336	1,279	93	1,024
In the House of Observation	23	330	353	8	38
Grand Total ..	966	666	1,632	101	1,062

Return of Diseases and Deaths from January 1 to December 31, 1921, at the Lunatic Asylum.

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1920.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	†Total Cases treated in 1921.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1921.	Remarks.
I.—General diseases—						
a.—Epidemic—						
Malaria	—	6	—	6	—	—
Chickenpox	—	62	—	62	1	—
Influenza	—	22	2	22	3	—
Dysentery	—	63	16	63	2	—
Other epidemic diseases ..	—	10	2	10	—	—
b.—Septic—						
Pyæmia	—	1	—	1	—	—
c.—Tubercular—						
Pulmonary	13	66	30	79	24	—
Other tubercular diseases ..	—	1	—	1	1	—
d.—Venereal—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other venereal diseases ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
e.—Malignant growths— ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sarcoma	—	1	1	1	—	—
f.—Other general diseases—					—	—
Chronic rheumatism ..	—	2	—	2	—	—
General diseases not defined above	—	30	21	30	1	—
II.—Local diseases—						
1.—Diseases of the nervous system and organs of special sense—						
Cerebral hæmorrhage, including hemiplegia and paraplegia ..	—	1	—	1	1	—
General paralysis of the insane ..	—	1	—	1	1	—
Epilepsy	—	4	2	4	1	—
2.—Diseases of the eyes and their annexa	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.—Diseases of the ear—						
Diseases of the middle ear ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
4.—Diseases of the nose ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.—Diseases of the circulatory system—						
Other diseases of the circulatory system, including hæmorrhoids	—	1	—	1	—	—
6.—Diseases of the respiratory system—						
Bronchitis	—	1	—	1	—	—
Asthma	—	1	—	1	—	—
Pneumonia, lobar ..	—	18	6	18	—	—
Pleurisy	—	1	—	1	—	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Return of Diseases and Deaths from January 1 to December 31, 1921, at the Lunatic Asylum—*contd.*

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1920.	Yearly Total.		† Total Cases treated in 1921.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1921.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
II.—Local diseases—*contd.*						
7.—Diseases of the digestive system—						
Diseases of the teeth, mouth, and gums	—	1	—	1	—	—
Diarrhœa	—	28	18	28	1	—
Anchylostomiasis ..	—	3	1	3	1	—
Appendicitis	—	1	—	1	—	—
Hernia, strangulated ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other diseases of the intestine ..	—	2	—	2	—	—
8.—Diseases of the lymphatic system	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.—Non-venereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—						
Nephritis, acute	—	1	1	1	—	—
10.—Puerperal state (generative system)						
Pregnancy	—	1	—	1	—	—
Inflammation of breast (mastitis)	—	1	—	1	—	—
11.—Diseases of the bones and organs of locomotion— ..						
Diseases of joints ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
12 & 13.—Diseases of the skin and connective tissue—						
Gangrene	—	1	1	1	—	—
Ulcers	—	5	—	5	—	—
Abscess	—	2	—	2	1	—
Eczema	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other diseases of the integument ..	—	1	—	1	1	—
III.—Affections produced by external causes, poisons, &c. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
IV.—Injuries—						
a.—General	—	—	—	—	—	—
b.—Local injuries—						
Fractures, simple ..	—	1	—	1	—	—

Recapitulation.

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1920.	Yearly Total.		†Total Cases treated during 1921.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1921.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
I.—General diseases—						
a.—Epidemic	—	163	20	163	6	—
b.—Septic	—	1	—	1	—	—
c.—Tubercular	13	67	30	80	25	—
d.—Venereal	—	1	—	1	—	—
e.—Malignant growths ..	—	1	1	1	—	—
f.—Other general diseases ..	—	32	21	32	1	—
II.—Local diseases—						
1.—Nervous system ..	—	6	2	6	3	—
2.—Eye	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.—Ear	—	1	—	1	—	—
4.—Nose	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.—Circulatory system ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
6.—Respiratory system ..	—	21	6	21	—	—
7.—Digestive system ..	—	36	19	36	2	—
8.—Lymphatic system ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.—Urinary system ..	—	1	1	1	—	—
10.—Generative system ..	—	2	—	2	—	—
11.—Organs of locomotion ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
12.—Connective tissue ..	} —	10	1	10	2	—
13.—Skin	}					
III.—Poisons	—	—	—	—	—	—
IV.—Injuries	—	1	—	1	—	—
Total ..	13	345	101	358	39	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Return separating the Cases treated in Hospital during 1921 into Mixed Races and Indians.

	Mixed Races.	Total of all Indians.	Total of Mixed Races and Indians.
Remained on December 31, 1920	9	4	13
Admitted during the year	302	43	345
Total treated ..	311	47	358
Discharged	190	26	216
Died	85	16	101
Remaining on December 31, 1921	34	5	39
Daily average sick in hospital	—	—	56·42
Percentage of deaths to total treated ..	27·97	—	28·77

Annual Return of Cases of Chickenpox that occurred in the Lunatic Asylum from January 1 to December 31, 1921.

	In Hospital.		In Hospital.
Remained on December 31, 1920 ..	—	Discharged	61
Admitted	62	Remaining on December 31, 1921 ..	1

Table of Admissions, Discharges, Transfers, and Deaths, and Total Cases treated in the House of Observation during 1921.

	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.
Remained on December 31, 1920 ..	18	18	5	5	23	23
Admitted during the year ..	226	231	104	108	330	339
Total treated ..	244	249	109	113	353	362
Transferred to Asylum ..	119	119	60	60	179	179
Discharged	94	99	34	38	128	137
Total discharged ..	213	218	94	98	307	316
Died	5	5	3	3	8	8
Remaining on December 31, 1921 ..	26	26	12	12	38	38

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION I.

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1921.	Number admitted during the Year 1921.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1921.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1921.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1921.	Discharged in 1921.	Remaining at the end of 1921.	
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
WESTERN PROVINCE.																
Avissawella.																
Males ..	45	1,049	41·45	5	1	8	—	—	668	248	56	87	28	13	13	93
Females ..	35	588	30·75	4	1	1	—	—	402	104	36	55	34	13	8	80
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.																
Females ..	63	3,443	88·28	7	mid wives				3300	—	—	—	3·64	10·43	9·36	77
				27	pupils											
Branch Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	—	1	·02	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Females ..	15	672	28·96	—	—	—	2	—	538	120	3	1	4	14·10	12	88
General Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	438	9,875	592·30	—	—	—	57	25		8653		1852	1964	14393	780	143
Females ..	292	6,532	260·60	74	16	—	19	10		5740						
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	—	2	30·84	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	6·21	10·49	13·94	27
Females ..	31	1,075		—	—	—	—	—	659	302	35	82				77
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	25	573	57·77	—	—	—	—	—	302	67	44	165	9·14	21·36	21·63	102
Females ..	30	551		—	—	—	—	—	287	72	36	160				157
Police Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	20	1,019	23·76	—	—	3	—	—	831	160	21	—	—	8·37	7·33	73
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	41	814	52·05	—	—	—	3	1	563	135	95	—	—	50·49	1·56	116
Females ..	16	343	22·41	4	1	—	2	—	280	41	41	—	—	21·31	1·1	94
Leper Asylum, Hendala																
Males ..	388	91	401·93	—	—	4	23	—	—	—	28	44	180	142	331	365
Females ..	97	18	97·33	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	14	169	55	336	365
Ingiriya.																
Males ..	42	692	41·02	—	—	5	—	—	390	270	9	48	18·22	21·74	10·7	154
Females ..	25	463	31	2	—	4	—	—	241	176	6	43	16·03	24·3	27·04	115
Kalutara.																
Males ..	41	833	38·19	—	—	3	—	—	582	110	32	91	13·08	15·20	18·15	93
Females ..	19	429	22·02	1	—	—	—	—	265	46	25	51	14·66	19·05	25·79	90
Sanatorium, Kandana.																
Males ..	26	101	44·64	—	—	2	—	—	—*	—‡	—‖	—	—	83	14	235
Females ..	16	82		4	—	2	—	—	—†	—§	—¶	—	—	79	18	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.																
Males ..	22	587	16	—	—	7	—	—	548	—	—	61	4·3	20	9	54
Females ..	9	170	4	1		6	—	—	161	—	—	18	5·8	14	7	49
Moratuwa.																
Males ..	26	1,017	27·24	3		4	—	—	301	618	32	62	10·61	7·91	4·06	77
Females ..	22	721	24·17	3		—	—	—	202	447	11	62	9·14	8·01	6·16	74
Neboda.																
Males ..	34	1,031	41·83	—	—	5	—	5	433	504	44	43	17·83	14·52	14·31	129
Females ..	35	803	31·18	2	—	—	—	4	305	429	31	40	12·1	13·97	10·24	100

* Disease arrested, 51 males and 37 females.
† Much improved, 36 males and 31 females.
‡ Improved, 10 males and 7 females.
§ Stationary, 9 males and 3 females.
‖ Worse, 5 males and 2 females.
¶ Much worse, 2 males.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1921.	Number admitted during the Year 1921.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1921.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1921.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1921.	Discharged in 1921.	Remaining at the end of 1921.	
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*																
Negombo.																
Males ..	68	1,749	71·45	—	—	5	—	—	959	568	13	115	13·01	10·73	10·97	146*
Females ..	29	901	23·12	2	—	3	—	—	588	304	6	66	12·75	15·98	9·81	88
Panadure.																
Males ..	10	622	19·04	—	—	—	—	—	175	371	10	59	12·44	16·93	9·47	68
Females ..	12	325	12·03	—	—	—	—	—	126	128	20	49	16·57	12·26	15·85	82
Pimbura (Agalawatta)																
Males ..	38	826	36·43		—		4		523	249	8	53	18·88	15·58	31	98
Females ..	19	408	19·87		2		3		279	84	6	40	24·62	17·35	18	137
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.																
Males ..	139	753	165·86	—	—	9	—	—	—	19	599	134	68·26	63·56	92	312
Females ..	72	250	59·75	4	—	5	—	—	—	20	190	48	81·37	79·08	129	339
Watupitiwala.																
Males ..	26	797	22·58	—	—	—	—	—	217	510	19	51	10·31	10·92	6·11	92
Females ..	19	306	11·75	1	—	—	—	—	93	178	12	31	9·03	13·63	5·9	91
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
Agrapatana.																
Males ..	13	194	12·86	—	—	2	—	—	151	20	4	20	17·5	23·1	21·75	105
Females ..	4	133	9·73	1	—	1	—	—	92	17	4	16	18·37	27·23	22·62	93
Dambulla.																
Males ..	55	1,858	—	—	—	3	—	—	1646	212	—	88	9·35	5·08	6·15	146
Females ..	24	772	—	—	—	2	—	—	706	66	—	30	4·23	4·05	4·12	96
Deltota.																
Males ..	19	570	25·53	—	—	2	—	—	413	82	2	62	4·71	5·46	30	92
Females ..	21	382	21·54	1	—	2	—	—	248	76	1	55	7·85	6·62	23	103
Dikoya.																
Males ..	58	847	69·12	—	—		7		38	709	10	96	21·12	38·12	19·68	101
Females ..	99	729	63·95		3		5		32	607	9	127	19·32	51·76	23·92	135
Dimbula (Kotagala).																
Males ..	16	614	65·23	—	—	—	—	—	449	99	—	54	—	—	28	132
Females ..	29	472		—	—	—	—	—	350	63	1	66	—	—	21	201
Dolosbage.																
Males ..	16	277	16·75	—	—	—	—	—	124	130	9	40	21·77	19·92	11·25	95
Females ..	34	260	20·35	—	—	—	—	—	116	114	14	40	24·90	26·37	4·14	97
Gampola.																
Males ..	37	843	34·58	—	—	4	—	—	528	309	14	89	19·01	15·56	13·51	93
Females ..	20	536	25·23	2	—	3	—	—	319	227	10	75	16·90	17·20	22·10	101
Kandy.																
Males ..	138	4,891	195·08	—	—	—	14	6	759	3695	56	381	9·23	13·13	15·08	135
Females ..	112	3,418	103·13	25	6	—	9	6	621	2380	81	336	7·54	11·45	13·68	112
Lindula.																
Males ..	34	627	36·41	—	—	6	3	—	198	336	26	64	19·6	17·97	25·4	118
Females ..	45	644	49·68	2	—	1	2	—	196	345	32	83	19·62	25·04	24·1	93
Madulkele.																
Males ..	18	654	30·28	—	—	7	2	—	291	281	8	59	14·81	15·29	8·73	157
Females ..	23	539	25·27	2	—	1	2	—	180	263	7	60	18·23	15·98	13·50	76
Maskeliya.																
Males ..	27	470	29·68	—	—	4	—	—	141	261	9	66	16·51	22·49	24·95	151
Females ..	33	443	35·00	2	—	2	—	—	162	214	10	60	20·11	27·77	28·26	291
Matale.																
Males ..	92	2,596	86	—	—	8	—	—	1654	648	80	222	14	11	12	142
Females ..	41	1,296	54	4	—	5	—	—	795	246	39	191	15	15	28	221

* This was a serious assault case. Authority was obtained from the Principal Civil Medical Officer to keep him for more than three months.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1921.	Number admitted during the Year 1921.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1921.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1921.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1921.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1921.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Maturata.																
Males ..	22	485	22·74	—	—	—	—	—	295	158	12	37	9·65	19·66	14	88
Females ..	18	294	18·1	2	—	—	—	—	176	70	5	26	15·97	19·73	12	91
Mulhalkele.																
Males ..	12	389	13·38	—	—	2	—	—	93	272	1	22	15·40	11·74	19	101
Females ..	15	197	7·31	—	—	1	—	—	55	134	1	17	19·52	12·13	8	87
Nawalapitiya.																
Males ..	43	1,223	58·5	—	—	5	—	—	784	296	37	120	17·5	21·74	19·16	118
Females ..	60	939	47·45	2	—	4	—	—	622	204	32	104	21·25	22·8	19·03	121
Nuwara Eliya.																
Males ..	34	1,252	48·23	—	—	—	—	7	800	286	26	61	10·11	11·32	43	104
Females ..	39	865	37·22	3	1	—	—	3	588	215	21	50	8·25	10·20	30	99
Pussellawa.				1 matron only		2 male attendants and 2 female attendants										
Males ..	25	544	26·77						75	360	2	61	10	19	15	315
Females ..	25	414	23·80						50	355	6	48	12	20	8	315
Ramboda.																
Males ..	29	511	26·62	—	—	3	—	—	419	23	10	38	15	18	12	180
Females ..	22	431	24·11	1	—	2	—	—	350	13	15	42	17	16	15	111
Teldeniya.																
Males ..	33	953	31·25	—	—	3	—	—	612	243	31	65	12·91	11·57	11·20	100
Females ..	20	521	19·87	1	—	1	—	—	282	165	14	58	15·57	13·12	9·50	116
Uda Pussellawa.																
Males ..	17	522	22·65	—	—	2	—	—	247	227	3	42	10·90	14·83	7·65	87
Females ..	17	404	16·06	2	—	1	—	—	205	164	3	28	14·42	15·42	13·19	103
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																
Balapitiya.																
Males ..	25	887	28·44	—	—	3	—	—	448	372	6	64	13·87	8·02	13·5	97
Females ..	21	533	17·62	—	—	1	—	—	260	206	7	54	17·72	9·13	24·33	89
Bathfield House, Unawatuna.																
Males ..	36	589	36·95	—	—	—	2	—	343	212	34	17	18·29	21·89	15·15	90
Deniyaya.																
Males ..	31	796	40·34	—	—	2	—	—	294	451	4	33	21·66	19·66	17·86	153
Females ..	27	567	21·56	1	—	2	—	—	227	307	8	31	13·26	14·52	18·57	80
Galle.																
Males ..	174	4,321	12·19	—	—	10	—	—	1283	2703	147	221	14·23	12·08	12·31	121
Females ..	106	2,806	13·25	5	1	8	—	—	861	1686	81	191	16·15	13·08	12·16	124
Hambantota.																
Males ..	12	257	10·23	—	—	—	—	—	144	78	5	21	9·95	15·14	10·81	77
Females ..	11	118	5·79	—	—	—	—	—	83	15	—	13	12·76	18·39	20·5	79
Matara.																
Males ..	46	1,111	48·30	—	—	3	—	—	324	654	22	116	15	15	15	164
Females ..	31	608	31·97	2	—	2	—	—	148	398	17	40	21	18	17	161
Tangalla.																
Males ..	18	479	15·04	—	—	—	3	—	237	209	5	33	6·49	12·37	9·05	85
Females ..	14	217	10·63	—	—	—	1	—	149	54	4	20	5·89	13·18	8·53	67
Tissamaharama.																
Males ..	23	716	25·90	—	—	2	—	—	374	239	8	81	10·74	13·46	16·24	89
Females ..	11	268	11·34	—	—	1	—	—	125	101	10	34	10·58	15·83	13·55	116
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																
Jaffna.																
Males ..	46	1,667	48·95	—	—	5	—	—	818	685	62	120	10·42	10·50	17·35	365
Females ...	14	827	27·66	—	—	4	—	—	673	72	22	51	12·35	12·15	13·60	87

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1921.	Number admitted during the Year 1921.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1921.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1921.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1921.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1921.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1921.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
NORTHERN PROVINCE —*contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
*Kilinochchi.**																
Males ..	—	29	10·4	—	—	3	—	—	18	2	—	1	16	7·4	9·5	16
Females ..	—	14	5·4	—	—	1	—	—	6	2	—	1	3	10	10·6	16
Mannar.																
Males ..	12	712	20·71	—	—	—	2	—	562	92	3	51	13·96	13·25	9·69	89
Females ..	3	148	5·91	—	—	—	1	—	91	36	—	18	8·38	9·45	8	54
Mantota.																
Males ..	12	659	19·06	—	—	4	1	—	394	220	5	39	9·92	10·49	5·92	73
Females ..	5	307	7·21	—	—	—	1	—	177	102	6	21	5·71	8·83	6·33	77
Mullaittivu.																
Males ..	12	310	11·6	—	—	1	2	—	231	57	10	14	9·57	12·43	9·8	90
Females ..	10	153	6·54	—	—	—	2	—	109	35	6	4	3·25	13·37	21·77	91
Point Pedro.																
Males ..	25	676	25·57	—	—	3	—	—	322	306	37	20	9·95	13·25	18·94	80
Females ..	4	239	7·51	—	—	1	—	—	104	112	15	4	1·75	11·07	8·6	69
Talaimannar.																
Males ..	7	481	9·03	—	—	5	—	—	179	262	9	32	8·47	6·67	9·66	67
Females ..	7	113	3·58	—	—	1	—	—	30	83	1	3	11	7·93	10·66	49
Vavuniya.																
Males ..	20	491	21·07	—	—	—	2	—	286	163	4	38	12·73	15·16	14·18	118
Females ..	12	222	7·86	—	—	—	1	—	144	68	2	8	12·31	12·31	20·10	100
EASTERN PROVINCE.																
Batticaloa.																
Males ..	36	1,625	37·68	—	—	4	—	—	664	873	69	55	6·11	13·12	12·08	40
Females ..	20	456	18·86	2	—	2	—	—	286	164	10	16	3·23	11·86	17·25	35
Kalmunai.				Each ward has an attendant who acts as day and night nurse.												
Males ..	42	742	28·23						59	628	20	38	11·85	12·20	16·62	90
Females ..	21	337	14·11						42	292	7	16	13·34	13·60	16·38	94
Leper Asylum, Mantivu																
Males ..	—	50	46·36	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	19·33	—	34·27	36
Females ..	—	12	10·94	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32·83	36
Mahaoya.																
Males ..	12	411	16·81	—	—	—	—	—	276	90	18	12	8·58	17·07	15·07	77
Females ..	9	179	17·28	—	—	—	—	—	118	41	8	4	24	17·13	12·52	74
Trincomalee.						2 attendants day and night. 1 attendant day and night.										
Males ..	21	604	17·37	—	—				230	325	6	47	7·8	10·34	14·47	67
Females ..	4	140	4·93	—	—				51	72	3	10	10·63	13·25	13·25	76
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																
Chilaw.																
Males ..	27	2,533	67·47	—	—	—	4	1	2226	154	34	111	12·50	9·63	9·71	68
Females ..	12	610	18·02	2	—	—	2	—	435	83	20	65	11·09	10·90	14·11	88
Dandagamuwa.																
Males ..	24	1,066	29·81	2	—	2	—	—	362	576	41	79	10·83	9·36	7·68	—
Females ..	11	413	11·37	1	—	1	—	—	173	186	21	35	10·51	10·40	10·77	—
Kurunegala.																
Males ..	127	3,749	126·65	—	—	19	—	—	1373	1829	66	419	13	10	9	226
Females ..	50	1,788	59·89	7	1	7	—	—	618	987	38	225	15	13	8	167
Marawila.																
Males ..	14	475	21·08	—	—	3	4	1	180	211	18	42	8·76	17·91	19·54	107
Females ..	9	216	11·41	2	—	—	2	—	100	93	12	20	10·65	19·29	21·06	95
Nikaweratiya.																
Males ..	14	661	25·32	—	—	2	—	—	—	599	3	50	14·34	13·71	11·91	91
Females ..	10	330	15·02	—	—	2	—	—	—	293	7	24	14·45	16·8	13·25	86
Puttalam.																
Males ..	28	1,238	31·69	—	—	3	1	—	146	932	25	109	10·46	9·24	8·96	63
Females ..	16	358	12·58	—	—	1	—	—	36	271	6	37	14·75	12·77	6·25	90
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
Anuradhapura.																
Males ..	70	3,305	84·37	—	—	5	—	2	204	2783	1	319	4·52	7·64	8·21	109
Females ..	31	1,304	33·28	4	—	5	—	2	84	1083	1	136	10·71	9·69	7·04	76
Mihintale.																
Males ..	6	233	9·01	—	—	1	—	—	125	78	15	9	8·22	7·85	·25	85
Females ..	2	76	2·31	—	—	1	—	—	50	18	2	6	10·18	5·10	·10	124

* Opened November 12, 1921.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1921.	Number admitted during the Year 1921.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1921.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1921.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	NightNurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1921.	Discharged in 1921.	Remaining at the end of 1921.	
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
PROVINCE OF UVA.																
Alutnuwara.																
Males ..	44	822	25·28	—	—	—	—	—	351	444	14	35	12·05	9·54	10·69	68
Females ..	30	525	20·21	—	—	—	—	—	280	222	10	22	23·40	8·42	9·72	86
Badulla.																
Males ..	101	3,388	107·40	—	—	5	—	1	3103	51	8	226	15·24	13·33	11·12	218
Females ..	75	1,396	75·26	3	1	4	—	—	1224	32	7	133	11·42	11·14	9·34	218
Buttala.																
Males ..	42	802	28·11	—	—	—	—	—	311	447	24	41	13·48	11·36	21·22	104
Females ..	19	322	18·58	—	—	—	—	—	131	145	10	41	13·48	8·02	8·84	92
Haputale.																
Males ..	44	1,149	42·55	—	—	—	3	3	701	338	12	102	12·7	14·6	11·2	89
Females ..	32	508	20·46	2	—	—	3	3	215	202	20	68	14·7	17·4	12·6	87
Koslanda.																
Males ..	43	960	35·39	—	—	2	—	—	28	856	15	70	12·60	12·33	12·40	90
Females ..	58	705	38·41	3	—	4	—	—	47	603	14	65	14·47	15·22	19·84	84
Lunugala.																
Males ..	59	767	37·13	—	—	4	—	—	463	63	4	129	22·89	16·32	13·23	87
Females ..	55	588	41·53	3	—	4	—	—	578	35	6	119	27·42	22·62	32·4	158
Medagama.																
Males ..	27	795	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	692	18	24	11·32	14·55	24	74
Females ..	6	282	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	221	4	18	16·4	16·4	9	109
Monaragala.																
Males ..	17	758	31·03	—	—	2	—	—	14	660	7	41	9·36	15·27	19·02	121
Females ..	7	310	14·97	—	—	2	—	—	2	249	3	35	10·02	19·81	13·61	84
Passara.																
Males ..	48	559	33·90	1	—	—	2	—	278	197	8	70	21·21	20·03	13·10	104
Females ..	23	300	20·98	1	—	—	1	—	196	71	2	66	19·40	23·71	17·94	114
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																
Aranayaka.																
Males ..	26	916	29·94	1	—	—	—	—	90	764	3	44	10·97	12·78	9·41	112
Females ..	21	473	21·24	1	—	—	—	—	55	344	3	31	13·70	13·43	11·87	98
Balangoda.																
Males ..	62	1,300	54·32	—	—	5	4	—	925	292	11	72	5·26	44·93	4·13	102
Females ..	29	591	33·74	2	—	—	4	—	334	198	9	54	3·98	26·42	3·34	112
Eheliyagoda.																
Males ..	23	946	27·21	1	—	—	—	—	36	858	7	39	10·97	10·94	7·82	73
Females ..	31	594	17·66	—	—	—	—	—	27	524	4	38	14·36	8·91	12·03	95
Kahawatta.																
Males ..	73	1,998	81·4	1 matron		4	—	—	1454	299	104	131	14·18	13·10	18·27	109
Females ..	91	659	68·07	2 nurses		3	—	—	501	95	13	136	4·48	30·77	23·95	133
Karawanella.																
Males ..	60	1,314	65·98	—	1	—	8	11	921	294	16	83	19·79	17·51	14·56	102
Females ..	44	766	41·08	4	1	—	—	7	547	139	7	68	14·28	18·82	19·98	103
Kegalla.																
Males ..	39	1,296	36·12	—	—	5	—	—	1096	98	18	90	10·86	10·60	16·78	62
Females ..	28	916	29·12	2	—	4	—	—	753	59	9	92	10·39	9·41	10·80	127
Kitulgala.																
Males ..	13	522	17·21	—	—	—	—	—	235	236	10	33	1·17	16·27	4·46	116
Females ..	17	371	14·91	2	—	3	—	—	189	116	13	30	1·80	13·28	4·77	53
Kolonna.																
Males ..	14	1,029	39·24	—	—	3	—	—	817	171	4	21	17·6	9·4	9·2	102
Females ..	19	574	14·46	—	—	1	—	—	360	190	10	20	9·4	8	6·23	53
Rakwana.																
Males ..	31	798	44·94	—	—	4	—	—	726	29	2	32	18·40	22·05	21·04	98
Females ..	27	525	32·33	2	—	4	—	—	441	13	4	44	23·02	24·19	20·71	99
Ratnapura.																
Males ..	69	1,355	108·01	—	—	5	2	1	1142	121	6	113	18·67	17·04	14·92	150
Females ..	71	854	105·93	3	—	—	3	1	728	49	11	94	15·49	18·69	20·39	114
Undugoda.																
Males ..	32	560	23·35	—	—	2	—	—	282	223	14	40	10	16	16	84
Females ..	18	391	20·24	2	—	2	—	—	221	124	3	36	15	20	18	121

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1921.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province.					Sq. Feet.								
Avissawella.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	30	20	14·8	12	100	12	215	215					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	14·8	12	100	12	215	215					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	20	18	13·2	6	90	6	168	168					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	34	20	14·8	12	136	10	225	225					
Male Ward No. 5 ..	34	20	14·8	12	97	12	225	225					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	34	22	15	12	124	10	252	252	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward No. 7 ..	54	22	15	16	113	16	318	318					
Male Ward No. 8 ..	93	21	15	24	195	16	1020	1020					
Female Ward No. 9 ..	93	21	15	24	140	22	1020	1020					
Paying Ward (2 rooms) each ..	18	12	18	2	216	2	110	110					
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.													
Ward No. 2 A ..	33	22	18	10	1418	—	202	262					
Ward No. 3 B ..	33	22	18	10	1302	—	202	62					
Labour Ward No. 1 C	15	10	15	1	2445	—	72	94	No	No	No	No	
Labour Ward No. 2 D	15	10	15	5	2586	—	48	70					
Labour Ward No. 3 E	15	10	15	3	2445	—	72	84					
Hall F ..	36	25	15	31	1352	—	72	94	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Septic G ..	30	20	15	8	728	—	123	55	No	No	No	No	
Paying Ward No. 1 H	22	16	15	2	3580	—	145	75					
Upstairs M ..	80	20	15	22	1545	—	432	108	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Downstairs L ..	38	20	15	8	1425	—	216	54					
Branch Hospital, Borella.													
Ward No. 1 ..	25·3	15	15·6	—	978·2	—	270	—	Out of ward		—	—	
Ward No. 2 ..	25·3	15	15·6	—	978·2	—	270	—					
Ward No. 3 ..	25·3	15	15·6	—	978·2	—	270	—					
Ward No. 4 ..	25·3	15	15·6	—	978·2	—	270	—					
General Hospital, Colombo.													
Accident Ward, Block 1	28	20	19·30	8	70	10	119·52	14·40	—	—	—	—	
Accident Ward, Block 2	64·80	20	19·30	20	64	22	300·12	25·60					
Accident Ward, Block 3	28	20	19·30	6	93·33	14	119·52	14·40					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ..	33·60	19·11	19·30	16	39·78	28	201·24	22·72					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	60·90	19·11	19·30	16	72·43	27	232·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ..	65	19·11	19·30	16	77·18	20	232·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	48·19	19·11	19·30	16	57	19	201·24	22·72					
General Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	39·50	20	19·30	4	197·5	4	205·24	22·62					
General Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	47·90	20	19·30	8	120	12	208·24	24·66					
General Surgical Ward No. 3 ..	24·84	15	19·30	12	31·25	18	230·70	79·86					
General Surgical Ward No. 4 ..	20·34	13·64	19·30	12	22·5	12	56·20	32·88					
Gynæcological Ward ..	83	19·70	19·30	20	80·92	26	378·12	35·80					
Gynæcological Room No. 1 ..	11	19·70	19·30	2	107·25	2	78·16	9·64					
Female Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	58·16	22	14	26	52·91	38	280	182					
Female Diarrhœa Room No. 1 ..	12	7	10·92	2	42	2	43·36	35·04					
Female Medical Ward No. 1 ..	83	19·57	19·30	26	62·2	40	378·12	35·80					
Female Medical Room No. 2 ..	11	19·70	19·30	4	53·62	4	78·16	9·64					
Female Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	64	20	19·30	20	64	29	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	64	20	19·30	20	64	28	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 3 ..	11	11	19·30	4	30·25	8	200	120					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1921.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
General Hospital, Colombo—contd.													
Female Surgical Ward No. 4 ..	11	11	19·30	4	30·25	4	200	120					
New Female Medical Ward ..	76	22	13·3	24	40·63	24	—	—					
Ulcer Ward ..	113	30·60	22	39	88·37	52	1622·97	1622·97					
Lower Ulcer Ward ..	106·60	30·50	22	36	89·8	42	1380·97	1380·97					
Lower Male Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	16	10	72·6	13	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	16	10	72·6	14	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 1 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 2 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	22·17	21·75	19·30	10	47·3	19	402·88	48·96					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	10	72·6	19	640	640					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	20	808	360					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	15	808	360					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Room No. 1 ..	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Room No. 2 ..	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120					
Temporary Block A ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	42	Only half walls						
Temporary Block B ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41							
Temporary Block C ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41							
Temporary Block D ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	44							
Temporary Block E ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	53							
Temporary Block F ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	54							
Skinner's Ward No. 1	15	20	17·06	1	300	1	133·97	97					
Skinner's Ward No. 2	230·09	20	17·06	6	766·6	1	266	194					
Skinner's Ward No. 3	15	20	17	1	300	1	189	135					
Surgical Ward No. 1..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121	—	—	—	—	
Surgical Ward No. 2..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 3..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 4..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 5..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 6..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 7..	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 8..	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 9..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Medical Ward No. 1 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	186	186					
Medical Ward No. 2 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 3 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 4 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 5 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 6 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 7 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 8 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Cargill's Ward No. 1..	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
Cargill's Ward No. 2..	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
Seamen's Ward No. 1	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					
Seamen's Ward No. 2	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 3	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 4	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					
Isolation Ward No. 1 .	20	16	14	1	320	1	166	166					
Isolation Ward No. 2 .	20	16	14	1	320	1	252	252					
Mercantile Ward No. 1	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 2	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 3	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 4	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 5	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 6	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 7	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 8	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					
Mercantile Ward No. 9	20	15	15	1	—	1	—	—					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1921.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*													
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.					Sq. Feet.								
Grinlinton Ward ..	31·6	18	17·6	8	1330·02	12	216·75	164·75	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
De Soysa Ward ..	31·6	18	17·6	8	1331·77	12	216·75	164·75					
Fatima Ward ..	18·6	18	17·6	6	1011·63	10	146·75	164·75					
Muhammadan Ward..	18·6	18	17·6	6	1108·26	8	146·75	164·75					
Finlay Muir Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	90·80	54·80					
Tiyagaraja Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
De Mel Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Lawrie Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	54·80					
De Silva Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.													
De Silva Ward ..	—	—	—	17	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Namasivayam Ward..	—	—	—	13	—	19	—	—					
Jardine Ward ..	—	—	—	10	—	12	—	—					
Rustomjee Ward ..	—	—	—	7	—	9	—	—					
Gnanasekeram Ward..	—	—	—	8	—	11	—	—					
Police Hospital, Borella.													
European Ward ..	27½	12½	19	3	1633	3	10	10	No	Connected to the wards by a corridor.	Nil	Nil	
Native Ward No. 1 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	9	30	30					
Native Ward No. 2 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	9	30	30					
Native Ward No. 3 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	9	36	36					
Native Ward No. 4 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	9	36	36					
Native Ward No. 5 ..	27½	12½	19	6	1088	—	10	10					
Verandah ..	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—					
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.													
Paying 2-bedded Ward	20	11	14	2	1540	—	23	23	No	No	None		Fly-proof Mansergh system in separate latrines quite apart from wards.
Male No. 1 ..	44	20	14	10	1232	—	101	101					
Male No. 2 ..	44	20	14	10	1232	—	101	101					
Isolation Ward ..	20	11	14	3	1540	—	38	38					
Children's Ward ..	20	20	14	7	800	—	52	52					
Female Ward ..	42	20	14	10	1176	—	101	101					
Lady de Soysa Ward..	38	21	12½	10	984	—	60	60					
Private Female Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	56	56	No	No	None		Mansergh system in towers separated from wards by verandah.
Private Female Ward No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	22	22					
Private Male Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	56	56					
Private Male Ward No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	22	22					
Leper Asylum, Hendala.													
Female Ward No. 1 ..	135	20	15	48	942	44	807	723	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	15	10	818	12	200	191					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	37	13	15	6	1202	6	158	144					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	47	15	12	8	1410	8	163	141					
Female Ward No. 5 ..	43	15	15	8	967	10	83	72					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	23	15	15	4	1035	5	141	124					
Female Ward No. 7 ..	52	20	15	18	917	18	311	296					
Male Ward No. 8 ..	44	22	15	16	580	25	455	412					
Male Ward No. 9 ..	44	22	15	16	605	24	455	412					
Male Ward No. 10 ..	102	22	15	36	765	45	853	657					
Male Ward No. 11 ..	96	22	15·25	38	670	50	790	790					
Male Ward No. 12 ..	61	20	19·5	18	1189	20	731	246					
Male Ward No. 13 ..	61	20	19·5	18	951	25	731	246					
Male Ward No. 14 ..	120	22	15·25	44	745	50	771	645					
Male Ward No. 15 ..	37	21	16	12	497	25	543·13	438·78					
Male Ward No. 16 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	1316	2	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 17 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	1316	2	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 18 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	1316	2	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 19 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	1316	2	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 20 ..	111	22	15·6	36	993	42	771	640					
Male Ward No. 21 ..	179	22	18	55	1090	65	1415	1050					
Male Ward No. 22 ..	50	20	15	16	600	25	1140	140					
Punishment Cells ..	52	18	13	8	2028	6	621	621					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1921.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Western Province—*contd.*													
					Sq. Feet.								
Ingiriya Hospital.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	70	20	15	18	100·39	22	Low-type country pattern, with half walls		—	Yes	No	No	Cadjan
Male Medical No. 2 ..	70	20	15	21	102·85	21			—	Yes	No	No	
Female Surgical No. 3	45	20	15	13	60·81	30			—	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical No. 4	54	20	15	18	84·77	24			—	Yes	No	No	
Maternity No. 5 ..	13	20	15	7	52	12			—	Yes	No	No	
Infectious Disease, Male No. 6 ..	20	20	20	9	62·38	15			—	Yes	No	No	
Infectious Disease Female No. 7 ..	20	20	20	9	252·05	—			—	Yes	No	No	
Kalutara.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	19·5	12	70	18	440·5	320·5	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	19·5	12	70	18	440·5	320·5	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 3 ..	15	15	13·5	2	112½	8	104	76·5	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	24·6	18·6	13·5	8	56·65	24	310	310	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	36	18·6	13·5	12	55·5	30	375	375	No	Yes	No	No	
Sanatorium, Kandana.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7	All the wards are half walled	—	No	No	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7		—					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7		—					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	8		—					
Female Ward No. 5 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	8		—					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7		—					
Female Ward No. 7 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	8		—					
Female Ward No. 8 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	8		—					
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.													
Resident Ward ..	71	32	17⅔	8	—	1	213	—	—	Yes	—	—	
Passenger Ward ..	52	33	44	4	—	1	242	—					
Contact Ward ..	51⅔	32½	13	4	—	2	510⅔	—					
Moratuwa.													
Male Surgical ..	45	18	16	10	1851	21	235	188	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Medical ..	45	18	16	10	1296	19	235	188					
Female Surgical ..	45	18	16	10	1851	13	235	188					
Female Medical ..	45	18	16	10	1620	12	235	188					
Maternity Ward ..	28	14	14	4	2744	14	180	144					
Isolation Ward ..	10	10	12	1	1200	2	36	30					
Neboda.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	48	20	14	16	840	18	390	390	No	No	No	No	
Male Medical No. 2 ..	48	20	14	16	840	19	390	390					
Male Diarrhœa No. 5	42	19	14	10	1117	27	380	360					
Female Medical No. 3	48	20	14	18	746	22	410	410					
Female Diarrhœa No. 4	42	19	14	10	1117	25	380	360					
Female Surgical No. 6	42	19	14	10	1117	16	380	360					
Maternity Room No. 1	13	8	14	1	1456	2	112	84					
Maternity Room No. 2	13	8	14	1	1456	2	112	84					
Paying Room No. 1 ..	14	8	14	1	1568	1	56	56					
Paying Room No. 2 ..	14	11	14	1	1256	1	569	56					
Negombo.													
Police Ward ..	20	21	20	4	323·07	5	214	151	Yes	No	No	No	
Accident Ward ..	25	21	20	8	111·70	10	266	232	No	No	No	No	
Surgical Ward ..	42	21	20	12	66·91	24	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Diarrhœa Ward	42	21	20	14	58·87	23	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical Ward .	42	21	20	14	57·05	26	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical Ward	42	21	20	14	55·88	26	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Diarrhœa ..	42	20	20	14	56·56	27	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity Ward ..	24	20	14	6	71·32	15	179	140	No	Yes	No	No	

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1921.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Panadure.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	25	13	16·3	6	78·5	8	142·7	—					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	25	13	16·3	6	65	7	127·8	—					
Male General No. 3 ..	27	14	13·6	8	55·42	10	185·5	—	No	No	No	No	
Female Medical No. 4	33	22	15·6	12	78·99	16	291·7	—					
Female Surgical No. 5	21·6	17·6	15·6	6	120·98	7	198	—					
Pimbura.													
Ward No. 1 ..	70	20	15	18	1166	16	Half	walls					
Ward No. 2 ..	70	20	15	18	1166	16							
Ward No. 3 ..	22	20	15	6	1166	6	—	—					
Ward No. 4 ..	48	20	15	12	1166	18	—	—	—	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	22	20	15	6	1166	8	—	—					
Ward No. 6 ..	48	20	15	12	1166	23	—	—					
Ward No. 7 ..	48	20	15	12	1166	20	Half	walls					
Ward No. 8 ..	—	—	—	2	—	11							
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.													
Ward No. 1 ..	128	25	18	31	1600	51							
Ward No. 2 ..	111	25	18	30	1745	42							
Ward No. 3 ..	111	25	18	35	1694	44	Half	walls	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 4 ..	111	25	19	32	1737	44							
Ward No. 5 ..	121	25	17	36	1254	53							
Ward No. 6 ..	91	25	17	28	1487	41							
Ward No. 7 ..	32	18	13	9	1248	10	Full	walls	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Watupitiwala.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	70·9	21	262	262					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	70·9	16	262	262					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	52·1	18·8	13·6	14	69·96	20	254	254					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	4	60·16	3	62	62	No	Yes	—	—	
Female Ward No. 5 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	3	80·21	—	62	62					
Paying Ward No. 1 ..	16	13·9	15·6	1	220	—	44	44					
Paying Ward No. 2 ..	16	16	15·6	1	220	1	54½	54½					
Central Province.													
Agrapatana.													
Ward No. 1 ..	44	20	15·10	12	78·43	20	275·64	275·64	No	Yes	—	—	
Ward No. 2 ..	44	20	15·10	12	77·46	22	275·64	275·64					
Dambulla.													
Ward No. 1 ..	41	39	14	12	2914·84	27	114	—					
Ward No. 2 ..	33	23	13	10	2202·45	28	230	—					
Ward No. 3 ..	33	23	13	10	797·01	24	230	—	—	—	—	—	
Ward No. 4 ..	37·75	12	13	8	667·68	16	140	—					
Ward No. 5 ..	45	20	15	16	2121·11	32	900	—					
Deltota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	37	20	16·5	12	1016	19	163·99	123					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	25	19·5	16·5	8	1006	16	158·16	158·16					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	30	20	11·5	12	1019	20	177	129	—	Yes	—	—	
Male Ward No. 4 ..	25	12	10	6	1004	5	46·5	37·67					
Female Ward No. 5 ..	—	—	—	8	—	15	—	—					
Dikoya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42·8	19	17·5	10	81·32	19	222	72					
Ward No. 2 ..	28·3	19	17·5	6	89·61	9	140	48					
Ward No. 3 ..	21·5	19	17·5	4	102·12	4	105	36					
Ward No. 4 ..	43·2	19	17·5	10	82·08	28	222	72					
Ward No. 5 ..	43·5	19	17·5	10	82·65	28	222	72					
Ward No. 6 ..	43·5	19	17·5	10	82·65	30	222	72	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Ward No. 7 ..	42·8	19	17·5	10	81·32	14	222	72					
Ward No. 8 ..	28·3	19	17·5	6	89·61	12	140	48					
Ward No. 9 ..	21·5	19	17·5	4	102·12	12	105	36					
Ward No. 10 ..	43·25	19	17·5	10	82·08	31	222	72					
Ward No. 11 ..	12	10	15·5	2	60	10	13	1					
Ward No. 12 ..	12	10	15·5	2	60	8	13	1					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1921.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Dimbula.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	22	14	16	1574	25	288	288					
Ward No. 2 ..	42	22	14	14	1767	25	288	288					
Ward No. 3 ..	42	22	14	12	1784	33	288	288	No	Yes	No	—	
Ward No. 4 ..	27	22	14	10	1916	37	192	192					
Ward No. 5 ..	14	12	13	2	2184	5	42	42					
Dolosbage.													
Male Ward ..	60	19	16	16	1378·68	29	480	480					
Female Ward No. 1 ..	20	19	16	4	555·75	6	195	195	—	Passage	—	—	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	45	19	16	12	1140	32	304	304					
Gampola.													
Medical ..	42	20	19	12	2829	29	440·27	384					
Surgical ..	42	20	19	12	2210	23	440·27	384					
Diarrhœa ..	42	20	19	12	2646	22	459·50	359·50	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Female ..	42	20	19	12	771	25	459·50	359·50					
Kandy.													
Paying Ward No. 2 ..	15	20	20	1	300	1	112	77					
Paying Ward No. 3 ..	14	20	20	1	280	1	115	79					
Medical Ward No. 4 ..	102	20	20	28	71·91	48	910	199					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	62	20	20	20	63	27	635	182					
Male Diarrhœa No. 6	62	20	20	20	66	34	635	195					
Female Medical No. 7	54	20	20	16	65·23	28	536	176					
Female Ulcer No. 8 ..	20	20	20	8	55·53	12	239	82					
Male Estate Labourers No. 9 ..	79	18	13·9	22	59·26	36	443	142					
Male Estate Ulcer No. 10 ..	79	18	13·9	22	59·71	54	439	129	—	Yes	None	None	
Paying Ward No. 11..	20	14	14	1	280	1	164	58					
Paying Ward No. 13..	18	11·6	11	1	218	1	101	75					
Female Estate Labourers No. 14 ..	50	20	20	16	63·63	42	479	164					
Paying Ward No. 15 ..	20	14	14	1	280	1	162	56					
Maternity Ward No. 16	20	20	14	6	64·42	28	149	79					
Female Diarrhœa No. 17 ..	54	20	19	14	76·94	29	485	100					
Paying Ward No. 18..	18	12·3	11	1	232·04	1	153	75					
Police Ward No. 19 ..	18	18	11·2	6	52	6	234	82					
Children's Ward No. 20	48	20	15	16	55·55	48	361	99					
Female Surgical No. 21	48	20	15	16	59·83	45	361	99					
Lindula.													
Male Ward ..	40	18·50	10	10	74	25	91	91					
Female Ward ..	30	15·50	10	7	66·42	15	61·75	61·75					
Surgical Ward ..	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	2	27·25	27·25	No	Yes	No	No	
Surgical Ward ..	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	2	27·25	27·25					
Male Ward ..	110	18	11	28	70·71	47	309	309					
Female Ward ..	56	48	11	14	192	44	140	186					
Madulkele.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	60	12	18	16	65	21	193	193					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	52	20	20	14	94	18	180	180	Yes	—	Yes	—	
Female Ward No. 1 ..	44	20	20	14	67	25	136	136					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	29	20	20	10	52	28	118	118					
Maskeliya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	29	20	15	8	1623	17	103	103					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	13	20	15	4	13000	4	35	35					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	45	19·9	15	16	1161	24	171	171	No	—	No	No	
Female General No. 4	44·6	20	15	16	978	30	171	171					
Female General No. 5	13·9	20	15	4	1605	4	35	35					
Female Mixed No. 6 ..	45	19·9	15	16	1161	32	171	171					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1921.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Matale.													
Male General No. 1 ..	35	20	18	12	59	16	326	269					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	22	20	18	14	55	14	416	349					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	42	20	18	14	59	16	416	349					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	34	20	18	12	47	22	420	420					
Male Diarrhœa No. 5	35	20	18	14	47	19	323	269	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Female Diarrhœa No. 6	35	20	18	14	57	14	323	269					
Maternity No. 7 ..	20	12	18	3	108	9	90	90					
Female General No. 8	100	20	18	40	70	60	2000	2000					
Male No. 9 ..	77	20	16	20	93	29	574	574					
Maturata.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	42	22	15	10	4176	14	393	332					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	42	22	15	10	4401	16	393	332					
Female Medical No. 3	42	22	15	10	3824	15	340	272	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Diarrhœa No. 4	27	22	15	6	7082	10	244	206					
Observation ..	14	12	16	1	—	—	82	42					
Mulhalkele.													
Male Surgical ..	37	22	21	10	2115·59	10	124	124					
Male Medical ..	37	22	21	10	3108	12	124	124	—	Out	—	—	
Female Medical and Surgical ..	37	22	21	10	2087·17	16	124	124					
Nawalapitiya.													
Male No. 1 ..	31	20½	16	12	64·32	16	234	234					
Male No. 2 ..	45½	20	12	14	90·5	22	266	266					
Male No. 3 ..	47	18	13	24	49·76	37	577½	577½					
Female No. 1 ..	20½	20½	16	8	49·25	18	177½	177½	No	Yes	No	No	
Female No. 2 ..	18	15½	13½	6	93	8	118¾	118¾					
Female No. 3 ..	69½	20½	12	18	57	38	327	327					
Female No. 4 ..	29½	29½	10½	8	107	19	314	314					
Paying Ward ..	20½	20½	12½	4	105	2	120	120					
Nuwara Eliya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	2	37	37					
Ward No. 2 ..	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	2	37·60	37·60					
Ward No. 3 ..	45	20	15	12	75	18	269	259·75					
Ward No. 4 ..	61	20	15	16	76·25	24	347	333·25					
Ward No. 5 ..	21	20	15	6	70	15	157	149·5					
Ward No. 6 ..	48·5	20	14	15	64·66	33	218·25	37·75	--	—	—	—	
Ward No. 7 ..	30·25	20	14	9	67·33	27	190·90	190					
Ward No. 8 ..	32	12	14·2	4	96	4	83	83					
Ward No. 9 ..	45	42	12·83	4	472·50	4	86	86					
Ward No. 12 ..	26·25	22	15	6	96·25	8	171·5	171·5					
Ward No. 13 ..	26·25	22	15	6	96·25	7	171·5	171·5					
Pussellawa.													
Male Ward ..	75·22	14·10	12·3	26	13576·14	32	276·8	219·8	No	Out	No	No	
Female Ward ..	30·4	34·9	9½	16	385	41	262	205					
Ramboda.													
Male Diarrhœa ..	18	9·75	15	4	43·87	6	67	67					
Male General ..	39·5	18	15	16	44·44	23	207	207					
Male Surgical ..	18	9·75	15	4	35·1	8	67	67	No	No	No	No	
Female General ..	20	18	15	8	20	29	108	108					
Female Diarrhœa ..	18	9	15	4	32·4	7	54	54					
Teldeniya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	40	26	12	14	47·27	35	168	—					
Ward No. 2 ..	20	20	12	8	30·77	19	119	—	No	Yes	—	—	
Ward No. 3 ..	61	20	35	16	76·25	28	830	454					
Uda Pussellawa.													
Ward No. 1 ..	30	22	15	6	1415	14	114	114					
Ward No. 2 ..	40	22	15	10	925	16	240	240					
Ward No. 3 ..	20	22	15	6	1100	2	38	38	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 4 ..	30	22	15	10	1950	15	114	114					
Ward No. 5 ..	40	20	14	12	890	30	240	240					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1921.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Southern Province.													
Balapitiya.					Sq. Feet.								
General Male Ward ..	2·3	22	13	8	65·88	20	122·57	122·57	No	No	No	No	Always over crowded
General Female Ward	22·3	22	13	8	36·2	35	122·57	122·57					
Surgical Ward No. 1..	10·6	10·6	13	8	20·8	12	39·54	39·54					
Surgical Ward No. 2..	28·4	10·4	10·4	8	75·44	15	28·05	28·05					
Bathfield House, Unawatuna.													
Male Ward .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Denigaya.													
Male Surgical ..	20	20	14·5	8	26·66	19	119	119	—	—	—	—	
Male Diarrhœa ..	20	20	14·5	8	44·44	16	119	119					
Male Medical ..	20	20	14·5	8	33·33	18	154	154					
Female Surgical ..	20	15	15	6	27·27	19	77	77					
Female Diarrhœa ..	20	15	15	6	27·50	17	77	77					
Female Medical ..	20	20	14	12	40	20	313	313					
Galle.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	36	20	14	10	60	20	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	36	20	14	10	65·45	34	230	191					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	42	20	16	12	21·53	59	230	191					
Male Diarrhœa No. 4..	27	20	16	8	67·5	14	131	107					
Male Ulcer No. 5 ..	39	20	16	12	19·02	65	230	188					
Female Diarrhœa No. 6	41	15	16	8	18·08	54	162	103					
Female Medical No. 7	36	20	14	10	31·3	43	230	191					
Female General No. 8	36	20	14	10	48	24	214	178					
Police Ward No. 9 ..	20	20	12	6	66·66	10	80	70					
Planters' Ward No. 10	36	20	16	2	240	6	230	191					
Seamen's Ward No. 11	31	20	16	6	206	7	157	86					
Isolation Ward No. 12	29	15	16	4	217·5	3	90	75					
Maternity Ward No. 13	20	17	12	4	85	4	156	—					
Children's Ward No. 14	45	20	15	12	27·27	56	385	300					
Female Surgical No. 15	45	20	16	12	69·23	22	385	300					
Hambantota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	25	15	12	6	125	8	96	96	—	—	—	—	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	25	15	12	6	62	14	48	48					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	20	12	12	4	48	16	52	52					
Matara.													
Female Ward No. 1 ..	32	20	18·60	8	42·66	15	276·50	224	No	No	None		
Female Ward No. 2 ..	32	20	18·60	8	16	40	276·50	224					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	15	15	9·5	—	—	—	20	20					
Parangi Ward No. 4 ..	80	20	11	22	32·65	49	83·70	83·70					
Police Ward No. 5 ..	20	20	11	6	100	4	83·70	83·70					
Dysentery Ward No. 6	10	10	9·6	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Dysentery Ward No. 7	10	10	9·6	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Surgical Ward No. 8..	50	18	9·6	16	56·25	16	52·6	52·6					
Tangalla.													
Ward No. 1 ..	35	19	16·5	8	17·09	20	24·8	175·48	No	One	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 2 ..	27·5	19	16·5	6	15·62	11	17·45	12·03					
Ward No. 3 ..	11	11·3	15·6	2	5·43	4	81	40	No	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 4 ..	12	7·10	15·6	2	8·36	3	81	40					
Ward No. 5 ..	10	8	11·7	2	11·85	2	49·5	40					
Tissamaharama.													
Ward No. 1 ..	26	20	12	8	65	12	398	398	Yes	No	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	37	20	12	10	74	16	519	530					
Ward No. 3 ..	29	20	12	8	73	17	402	412					
Ward No. 4 ..	20	13	12	4	65	18	368	368					
Northern Province.													
Jaffna.													
Male General Ward ..	42	22	20	24	50·82	23	240		Nil	No	Yes	No	No	
Female General Ward	42	22	20	24	58·92	27	240						
Male Fever Ward ..	55	35	11	14	234·18	15	216						
Female Fever Ward ..	55	35	11	14	392·85	22	216						
Police Ward ..	30	20	14	8	171·42	9	244						
Isolation Ward No.1..	13	9	9	2	212·72	3	12						
Isolation Ward No. 2..	20	14	12	4	113·36	4	80						

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1921.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd*					Sq. Feet.								
Jaffna—contd.													
Isolation Ward No. 3 ..	13	12	7	2	200	2	20						
Victoria Ward No. 1 ..	20½	15	18½	3			84	Nil	No	Yes	No	No	
Victoria Ward No. 2 ..	20½	20½	18½	2	295·29	9	140						
Victoria Ward No. 3 ..	20½	11	18½	5			28						
Paying Ward No. 1 ..	45½	28½	16	2	648	4	275	273	Yes	No	No	No	
Paying Ward No. 2 ..	49½	30½	16	2	879	4	275	273					
Kilinochchi.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	74	34 7/12	17 11/12	16	157·25	14	196	—	No	Yes	No	No	Temporary buildings.
Female Ward No. 2 ..	44·2	34 7/12	17 11/12	8	187	11	98	—					
Mannar.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	40	22	16½	12	1248	19	351	331					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	40	22	16½	—	—	—	351	331	No	No	No	No	Used as office and dispensary
Female Ward ..	40	22	16½	12	2050	13	351	331					
Male Old Ward ..	40	18	16½	12	1175	16	472	Half wall					
Mantota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	25	12	17½	4	51·5	11	124·50	160·50					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	25	12	19	6	39·75	11	72	90					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	25	12	19	6	38·63	12	72	90	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward No. 4 ..	33	22	17	12	85·64	17	372	284					
Mullaittivu.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	32	19	27	10	104·82	10	—	359					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	22	22	17½	8	105·90	10	—	223					
Temporary Male Parangi ..	36	18	13	12	136·68	9	Half walled		No	Yes	No	No	
Temporary Female Parangi ..	40½	16½	11½	12	171·13	9							
Point Pedro.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	22	22	13	7	68·45	12	173	173					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	22	22	13	7	85·66	9	173	173					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	40	19	15	12	62·39	20	942	942					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	34	19	15	10	79·16	17	913	913	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Infectious Diseases Hospital Ward	10	19	13	2	—	—	474	474					
Female Infectious Diseases Hospital Ward	16	19	13	4	—	—	620	620					
Talaimannar.													
Male No. 1 ..	36	21	16½	6	126	8	Half walls with mosquito-proof gauze panels						
Male No. 2 ..	36	21	16·5	6	126	12							
Female No. 1 ..	36	17	16·5	4	153	7							
Female No. 2 ..	36	17	16·5	4	153	6							
Male Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	40	20	10	8	100	4	108	108	—	Yes	—	—	
Female Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	20	20	10	4	100	1	66	66					
Male Contact ..	40	20	10·5	8	100	—	108	108					
Female Contact ..	20	20	10	4	100	—	66	66					
Vavuniya.													
Male No. 1 ..	24½	19½	13½	10	45	13	346·53	229·53	No	No	No	No	General ward mosquito-proofed
Male No. 2 ..	27½	14	14½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Office and dispensary
Male No. 3 ..	22½	16	12½	6	69	10	104·44	104·44	—	—	—	—	Surgical ward
Female No. 4 ..	22	16	13	8	67	20	265·32	155·82	—	—	—	—	General ward mosquito-proofed
Male No. 5 ..	12½	10½	10½	2	120	3	75	51	—	—	—	—	Diarrhœa ward. fly-proofed
Male No. 6 ..	35	17½	12½	10	120	10	277·05	277·05	—	—	—	—	Parangi ward
Female No. 7 ..	35	17½	12½	10	196	9	277·05	277·05	—	—	—	—	Parangi ward
EASTERN PROVINCE.													
Batticaloa.													
Surgical No. 1 ..	20	20	16·71	6	1361·30	13	400						
Medical No. 2 ..	29	20·4	17·25	8	1214·77	12	574						
Diarrhœa No. 3 ..	20	20	16·71	6	1261·13	20	400						
Female No. 4 ..	31·2	20·2	17·25	10	1759·10	17	778						
Parangi Male No. 5 ..	35·5	22·3	23·6	10	2128·14	15	298	—	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Parangi Female No. 6	21·4	22·3	23·6	6	1433·44	15	368						
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	41	16	16	4	2858·27	—	656						

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1921.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
EASTERN PROVINCE.—	*contd.*				Sq. Feet.								
Kalmunai.													
Male Surgical ..	29	20	19	8	128·03	9			No	—	Nil	Nil	
Male Medical ..	61	20	19	16	152·50	11			Yes	—	Nil	Nil	
Female Surgical ..	21	20	19	6	114·75	7			No	—	Nil	Nil	
Female Medical ..	45	20	19	12	167·91	7			Yes	—	Nil	Nil	
Male Diarrhœa ..	21	20	19	6	94·71	7	Half	wall	—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Male Parangi ..	77	20	19	20	105·04	36			—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Female Diarrhœa ..	14	20	19	4	54·15	8			—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Female Parangi ..	55	20	19	14	90·31	35			—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Mantivu Leper Asylum													
Hospital Male ..	74	20	15	20	—	—	—	1154					
Hospital Female ..	34	20	15	10	—	—	—	698					
Ward No. 1 ..	37	20	15	10	67·64	12	—	675					
Ward No. 2 ..	37	20	15	10	—	—	—	675	Yes	No	—	—	
Ward No. 3 ..	37	20	15	10	58·03	13	—	675					
Ward No. 4 ..	37	20	15	10	66·13	12	—	675					
Ward No. 5 ..	37	20	15	10	67·15	11	—	675					
Cottages 5 to 18 ..	2×12	12	13	56	—	—	—	81					
Cottage No. 1 ..	24	12	13	4	84·45	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 2 ..	24	12	13	4	144	2	—	81	No	Yes	—	—	
Cottage No. 3 ..	24	12	13	4	72	4	—	81					
Cottage No. 5 ..	24	12	13	4	154·83	2	—	81					
Mahaoya.													
Male General ..	28	20	10	8	38·14	21	216	192					
Female General ..	20	14	10	4	18·74	12	107	83	No	No	No	No	Mosquito-proofed
Tem. Male Parangi ..	20	12	10	6	12·93	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tem. Female Parangi	20	12	10	6	10·91	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Trincomalee.													
Male General No. 1 ..	52	21	15·6	14	91	18	493	353	Nil	Yes	—	—	
Female General No. 2	52	21	15·6	12	218	14	493	353	Nil	Yes	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 3 ..	18	21	15·6	4	126	4	293	74	Nil	—	—	—	
Paying Ward No. 4 ..	20	10	11·10	1	200	1	62·19	52·6	Nil	—	—	—	
Ulcer Ward No. 5 ..	22	10	11·10	2	110	4	36·46	28·25	Nil	—	—	2	
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.													
Chilaw.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	67	20	14	18	74·44	35	613	613					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	14	12	70	45	120	120					
Female Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	14	12	70	19	358	358					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	14	12	70	23	120	120					
Paying Ward ..	14	30	13	2	210	1	288	288	No	Yes	No	No	
Police Ward ..	23	16	11	2	184	3	—	—					
Infectious Diseases Ward ..	22	15	13	2	165	4	—	—					
Dandagamuwa.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42·6	19	11	12	820·19	—	554	84					
Ward No. 2 ..	30·4	19	11	8	887·38	—	422	42					
Ward No. 3 ..	23·6	20	13	8	909·03	—	109	84	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	11·6	20	13	4	2792·59	—	57	40					
Ward No. 5 ..	45·8	20	11	12	4950·5	—	906	90					
Kurunegala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	36	20	20	14	1600	18	620	424					
Ward No. 2 ..	36	20	20	14	1107·69	19	620	424					
Ward No. 3 ..	36	20	20	14	1800	26	620	424					
Ward No. 4 ..	36	20	20	14	1244·44	18	620	424					
Ward No. 5 ..	35	20	14	12	1400	29	268	238					
Ward No. 6 ..	21	20	20	8	2400	10	414	291					
Ward No. 7 ..	21	20	20	6	1050	12	414	291	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 8 ..	42	20	20	18	2200	32	414	291					
Ward No. 9 ..	50	22	16	18	1371·42	32	668	582					
Ward No. 10 ..	24	20	20	8	1035·29	17	896	890					
Ward No. 11 ..	50	22	16	24	1600	49	341	291					
Ward No. 12 ..	50	22	16	16	2200	26	896	890					
Paying Ward ..	22	20	20	2	2400	2	620	424					
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	34	22	13	4	1352	4	Open	ward					
Maravila.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42½	20	19	12	109·67	14	274	190·75					
Ward No. 2 ..	42½	20	19	12	161·59	10	274	190·75					
Ward No. 3 ..	21	21	19	6	59·59	12	165	108·50	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	27	18	8	8	91·35	11	240	240					
Ward No. 5 ...	27	18	8	8	72·64	12	240	240					
Ward No. 6 ...	16	16	9	4	237·03	2	240	48·12					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1921.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
North-Western Province—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Nikaweratiya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	9	10	—	15	289	—					
Ward No. 2 ..	14	20	9	4	—	5	123	—					
Ward No. 3 ..	45	29	13	10	—	12	204	—	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	46	21	16	14	—	18	—						
Ward No. 5 ..	46	21	16	14	—	15	—	—					
Puttalam.													
Female Ward ..	20	20	17·6	6	692	18	183	183					
Male Ward No. 1 ..	30	20	18	8	1636	17	142	142	No	No	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	20	20	17·6	6	1443	9	183	183					
Male Parangi Ward ..	40·05	20	15	12	1242	20	462	462					
North-Central Province.													
Anuradhapura.													
Paying Ward ..	21	20	20	2	210	2	148	148					
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	42	20	20	16	50·5	26	328	328					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	42	20	20	16	50·5	30	328	328					
Female Surgical No. 3	21	20	20	8	50·5	31	148	148					
Maternity No. 4 ..	21	20	20	4	103	9	148	148					
Male Diarrhœa No. 5 ..	61	20	18	16	70·25	40			No	Yes	No	Yes	
Female Medical No. 6	30	20	18	10	60	22							
Female Diarrhœa No. 7	30	20	18	10	60	13	Open	wards					
Male Ulcer No. 8 ..	40	30	16	10	70	22							
Famale Ulcer No. 9 ..	40	30	16	6	75	28							
Mihintale.													
Male Ward ..	41·50	18	10	12	1716	19	118	—	No	Yes	—	—	
Female Ward ..	38·75	18·33	9·50	12	15·10	10	1227	—					
Province of Uva.													
Alutnuwara.													
Male Medical and Surgical No. 1 ..	45	20	10½	12	787	22	350	350	No	Yes	Yes	—	
Male Parangi No. 2 ..	45	20	10½	12	787	27	650	650					
Female General No. 3	45	20	10½	12	787	35	350	350	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Maternity No. 4 ..	12	20	10½	2	1260	1	270	270					
Badulla.													
Male Surgical ..	142	20	23	12	70	29	412	66					
Male Medical ..	42	20	23	12	60	29	412	66					
Female Medical ..	42	20	23	12	70	22	412	66					
Female Surgical ..	42	20	23	12	76·33	27	412	66					
Male Ulcer ..	42	20	16	12	60	22	42	42					
Male Diarrhœa ..	42	20	16	12	93·33	22	42	42					
Female Diarrhœa ..	30	20	16	12	42·86	21	42	42	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Paying ..	18	15	23	5	135	7	128	24					
Male Paying ..	18	15	23	1	270	2	128	24					
Planters' Reserved ..	22	18	18	1	396	1	96	18					
Male Medical ..	10	14	14	1	140	2	24	12					
Female Surgical ..	10	14	14	1	140	2	24	12					
Female Temporary ..	90	19	9	36	114	49	1722	72					
Buttala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	26	14	11	8	71·37	24	599	599					
Ward No. 2 ..	26	14	11	6	85·84	15	599	599					
Ward No. 3 ..	26	16	11	8	58·18	11	620	620					
Ward No. 4 ..	26	16	11	8	93·69	13	620	620	—	Out	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	25	16	11	8	99·01	10	555	555					
Ward No. 6 ..	25	16	11	8	126·98	8	555	555					
Ward No. 7 ..	42	20	11	14	111·28	22	900	900					
Haputale.													
Male Surgical ..	43	20	18	14	61·43	26	160	160					
Male Medical ..	43	20	18	14	61·43	29	160	160					
Male Paying ..	20	9·6	18	2	95	1	80	80					
Female Surgical ..	48	16	16	18	76·8	25	136	136	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity ..	19	10	12	2	95	2	46	46					
Female Medical ..	25	20	18	10	50	16	120	120					
Female Paying ..	10	9·6	18	2	95	—	80	80					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1921.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
PROVINCE OF UVA—	*contd.*				Sq. Feet.								
Koslanda.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	45	20	14	12	53·85	30	202	202					
Male Medical No. 2 ..	45	20	14	12	57·65	29	202	202					
Female Medical No. 3	45	20	14	12	63·38	32	202	202					
Female Surgical No. 4	45	20	14	12	50·05	27	202	202					
Lying-in Ward No. 5	13	20	14	4	84·69	5	42	42	No	Yes	No	No	
Temporary Female Surgical Ward No. 6	48	20	10	18	150·47	13	Open	ward					
Lunugala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	26	18	9	8	58½	16	68	68					
Ward No. 2 ..	34	18	9	12	51	25	72	72					
Ward No. 3 ..	42	20	10	14	60	45	117	117					
Ward No. 4 ..	18	20	10	6	60	38	61	61	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	96	20	11	38	50·52	74	1610	1610					
Ward No. 6 ..	45	20	11	12	75	13	295	296					
Medagama.													
Female Parangi No. 1	24	18	11	8	422	12	305	305					
Female Medical No. 2	24	18	11	8	422	16	305	305					
Male Parangi No. 3 ..	24	18	11	10	422	14	432	365	—	Corridors	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	18	18	11	6	324	29	432	198					
Male Medical No. 5 ..	24	18	11	8	422	15	432	363					
Monaragala.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	60	20	14	16	106·6	23	—	—					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	60	20	14	16	153·64	19	—	—					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	30	20	14	8	62·11	23	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Female Ward No. 4 ..	37½	20	14	10	120·77	15	—	—					
Passara.													
Ward No. 1 ..	45	20	15	12	81	—	150	140	—	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	45	20	15	12	100	—	150	140	—	—	No	No	
Ward No. 3 ..	13	20	15	4	68	—	30	28	—	—	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	53	20	15	14	58	—	180	168	—	Yes	No	No	
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.													
Aranayaka.													
Male General Ward ..	70	21	11	18	6	26							
Male Diarrhœa Ward	46	21	11	12	5	19							
Female Diarrhœa Ward	30	21	11	8	5	22							
Maternity Ward ..	14	21	11	2	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Female General Ward	46	21	11	10	5	20							
Infectious Diseases Ward ..	22½	14½	10½	2	5	1							
Balangoda.													
Ward No. 1 ..	60	20	12·6	20	714·28	18	396·66	396·66	No	Yes	No	No	Fly-proof
Ward No. 2 ..	52	22	12	20	686·40	26	235	235					
Ward No. 3 ..	29·6	22	12·6	10	686·33	16	149	149					
Ward No. 4 ..	29·6	20	12·6	10	1009·50	8	149	149	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	21	22	12	10	940·66	18	167·25	167·25					
Ward No. 6 ..	28	22	12·6	10	616	28	167·25	167·25					
Ward No. 7 ..	60	20	24	18	937·5	29	396·66	396·66	No.	Yes	No	No	Fly-proof
Eheliyagoda.													
Male Surgical ..	55·11	23·11	17·8	14	132·22	18							
Male Medical ..	64	23·10	17·8	16	132·72	19							
Female Medical ..	66·9	24·6	17·8	16	196·85	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Diarrhœa ..	15·3	24·6	17·8	4	133·94	16							
Kahawatta.													
Male Surgical Ward ..	44	20	13·6	14	73·33	31			Latrine and bath room separate from wards		—	No	1680 cub. ft., total space.
Male Medical Ward ..	65	20	13·6	20	72·22	41	Open	ward			—	No	
Female General Ward	65	20	13·6	21	72·22	61					—	No	
Female Diarrhœa Ward, Block 1 / Female Fever Ward, Block 2	65	20	13·6	21	72·22	72	755	400	do.		—	No	17550 cub. ft., total space
Male Diarrhœa Ward, Block 1 / Malarial Fever Block 2	35	20	13·6	20	72·22	53	755	400	do.		—	No	

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1921.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Karawanella.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	436·81	1	166·25	152·25					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	20·9	18	14	4	222·60	3	136·5	136·5					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	128·09	6	166·25	152·25					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	98·82	6	166·25	152·25					
Male Ward No. 5	20·6	20·6	14	24	65·58	24	244	244					
	44	20·6	14										
Female Ward No. 6	42	20·9	14	28	130·40	22	244	244	No	Yes	No	No	
	31	20·9	14										
Female Ward No. 7 ..	18·6	15·6	11	6	90·11	3	145·75	145·75					
Female Ward No. 8 ..	47	18	10·6	22	52·06	22	570	574					
Male Ward No. 9 ..	31	20·9	14	12	69·36	12	200	200					
Female Ward No. 10..	79·6	22	14	24	176·53	16	520	520					
Male Ward No. 11 ..	110	30	16	40	126·09	31	—	—					
Paying Ward No. 12..	29·4	29·4	14	4	864·36	2	244	244					
Kegalla.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	49·75	18	18	12	5·4	—	258·50	—					
Male Surgical No. 2 ...	49·75	18	18	12	4·6	—	258·50	—					
Male Diarrhœa No. 3...	92	35·5	14	20	23·6	—	—	—					
Female Medical No. 4	45·33	14·83	12·75	10	10·6	—	229·93	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Diarrhœa No. 5	53	15	12	8	5·9	—	119	—					
Female Surgical No. 6	50	18	12	12	9·5	—	563	—					
Maternity Ward No. 7	15·66	14·83	12·75	2	111	—	98·58	—					
Kitulgala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	93	20	14·66	24	77·8	17	616	554					
Ward No. 2 ..	93	20	14·66	24	77·8	20	616	554					
Ward No. 3 ..	69	20	14·66	18	43·3	17	1070·7	1028·7					
Ward No. 4 ..	69	20	14·66	18	43·3	21	1070·7	1028·7	—	Yes	—	—	
Ward for Infectious Diseases	33	14	16	4	113	3	66·66	66·66					
Kolonna.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	44	20	15·6	12	1000	22	275	275					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	23	18·5	16	8	708	19	258	258					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	31·5	18·5	16	12	895	21	326	326	No	Yes	—	—	
Female Ward No. 4 ..	68·5	35	15	18	2000	32	600	600					
Rakwana.													
Ward No. 1 ..	40	22	15	12	80	19	270	270					
Ward No. 2 ..	40	22	15	12	73	20	270	270					
Ward No. 3 ..	40	22	15	12	67	23	270	270					
Ward No. 4 ..	35	22	15	12	59	19	303	303	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	50	20⅓	16	14	78	26	215	215					
Ward No. 6 ..	29	20⅓	16	10	42	23	145	145					
Ward No. 7 ..	14	12	10	2	84	2	55	55					
Ratnapura.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42·5	20·16	20	12	1778·27	12	500	172					
Ward No. 2 ..	42·5	20·66	20	12	1809·19	20	591	170					
Ward No. 3 ..	40·5	20·25	20	12	1366·86	21	578	305					
Ward No. 4 ..	21·5	20·16	20	8	987	13	244	46					
Ward No. 5 ..	36·75	18	19·5	12	806·20	13	276	2635	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 6 ..	44	20	15·6	12	1248	18	268	268					
Ward No. 7 ..	76	20	15·6	24	1248	40	493	493					
Ward No. 8 ..	28	13	14·3	4	1297	14	240	240					
Additional Ward ..	—	—	—	30	—	39	—	—					
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Undugoda.													
Male Surgical ..	45	20	16	12	60	19	Wards of new low-country type		—	—	None	None	
Male Medical ..	70	20	16	8	93·33								
Male Surgical ..	13	20	16	4	10·38	30							
Male Medical ..	61	20	16	16	76·25								

Digitized by Google

I.—What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?
What is the source of the water supply ?
What is the quality of the water ?
II.—Detail the arrangements as to the baths and lavatories.
III.—What is the system of sewerage ; and what is the condition of the privies ?

ANSWERS.

Western Province.

Avissawella.—Unlimited. Reservoir. Good. A bath and a lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system. The contents are removed twice daily and buried at a distance from the hospital in a land specially acquired for the purpose.

De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.—Unlimited supply. The Labugama reservoir. Good. Baths and shower baths. Water-carriage system, a very great improvement after the old bucket system.

Branch Hospital, Borella.—The quantity available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are two bathrooms and four lavatories. Mansergh.

General Hospital, Colombo.—Abundant. Town supply. Good. Sufficient. Water-carriage system.

Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.—The quantity of water available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. There are six bathrooms; in each room there is a tap three-quarters of an inch wide and one inch wide, which conveys the water from the pipes. Mansergh system.

Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.—The quantity of water available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are four bathrooms; in each room there is a tap three-quarters of an inch wide, which convey the water from the pipes. Mansergh system.

Police Hospital, Borella.—Quantity unlimited. Labugama water supplied by means of pipes. Good. There are two bathrooms and two lavatories, one for the Europeans and the other for natives. Sewerage by means of drains. Water-closet (Mansergh) system adopted. They are satisfactory.

Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—Unlimited. Labugama water; Municipal pipe supply. Good. Pipe supply; taps and shower roses. Cemented bathrooms. Enamelled baths added for private patients. Mansergh system in use.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—An ample supply. Town supply from Labugama is used for cooking and drinking purposes; the Kelani river is in the vicinity of the asylum. The quality of the water from the town supply is pure and good ; the river water serves the purpose of ablution, &c. There are twenty-four bathrooms in connection with the various wards of the asylum supplied with hot and cold water, according to the requirements of the patients. The dry-earth system is in use in well-constructed latrines, in which metal pails are placed as receptacles for the excreta, and a quantity of coir fibre dust reserved for the purpose of deodorization. The latrines admit of the utmost cleanliness and ventilation, and are constantly whitewashed and disinfected. The sewage is removed twice a day and incinerated in the "Silchar cinerator" at a distance from the wards.

Ingiriya.—Unlimited. A stream on a hill in the Crown reserve forest half a mile away has been dammed up, from which the water is being led into a reservoir in the hospital. Very good. Attached to the wards there are six bathrooms, which are cemented and provided with water service. Cement drains carry off all the superfluous water and wastings to a good distance. The privies are of dry-earth system, provided with Doulton squatting plates, and the rooms are fly-proofed. The excreta are removed and buried in trenches twice a day at some distance from the hospital. No urinals provided.

Kalutara.—Unlimited quantity. Wells. Satisfactory. Bathrooms are attached to wards. Dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets are removed daily by Local Board coolies and are buried outside the town.

Sanatorium, Kandana.—Sixty gallons of water a day for each patient. Pumped up to a service tank from a neighbouring well dug for the purpose. Quality is satisfactory. Baths and lavatories are put up in the same buildings connected with the wards, but unseparated from the other by a wall. Dry-earth system is adopted. Buckets are removed twice a day, and excreta are buried in trenches nearly 250 yards away from hospital.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—Ad libitum. General city supply. Good. Cement tanks for paupers, and six bathrooms for paying patients. All supplied with water taps. Dry-earth system. Good.

Moratuwa.—Unlimited. A well in the premises. Brackish. Boiled and filtered for drinking purposes. The two male wards are provided with three latrines and two bathrooms; similarly, the female ward. Dry-earth system.

Neboda.—About two gallons for a day. A well; water is pumped to a storage tank by the means of an engine worked by petrol. From the storage tank the water is distributed by pipes. Good. There are four bathrooms for patients, two for males and two for females. There are no sewers or privies. The rain and waste water are conveyed out of the ground by open drains. The dry-earth system is adopted in the latrines, eight in number. The excreta removed twice daily and buried in shallow trenches in grounds kept apart for that purpose.

Negombo.—Sufficient for ablution and drinking purposes. A well in the vicinity supplies the drinking water. A well in the hospital premises supplies water for bathing. The drinking water is of good quality. Each ward has a bathroom, except the accident ward, with tubs. The tubs are filled daily from the well, and all who are able to have baths take twice a week. The dry-earth system is used. The latrines are in good order and can be kept clean. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried after disinfection in grounds about a mile distant from the hospital.

Panadure.—Unlimited. From a well in the hospital garden. Colourless, clear, and pure. There are two latrines, one for males and the other for females. The dry-earth system is in use. The buckets are emptied once a day and the contents are removed by the Sanitary Board, Panadure, and buried in the night soil depôt. The privies are always in good order.

Pimbura.—About four gallons. Well. Unsatisfactory. Bathrooms connected to each ward, two rooms for each ward. Dry-earth system; excreta conveyed a good distance and buried in trenches.

Digitized by Google

Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.—Ad libitum. Water pumped from a large well and then filtered and stored in two large reservoirs, which are fly-proof, from these water flows through a pipe into tanks, which are also fly-proof, and from these the wards are supplied with water. Good. Bathroom and lavatory are in one fly-proof room. Cement floors. Latrines on dry-earth system. The sewage is buried in superficial trenches 1½ ft. by 1½ ft. by 4 ft.

Watupitiwala.—Unlimited. Well. Satisfactory. Baths attached to wards. Night soil is removed twice a day and buried in trenches just outside the hospital.

Central Province.

Agrapatana.—Unlimited supply. Natural spring water conducted in pipes to reservoir, pipes from latter to bathrooms. Good. Two bathrooms and two lavatories for each ward. Cement drains round hospital buildings. Dry-earth system; cleaned twice a day.

Dambulla.—Three gallons. Town well, one mile distance from the hospital, for drinking purposes, and hospital well for washing, &c. The water from the town well is good, but hospital well water is brackish and unwholesome. There are bathrooms and tubs allocated to each ward, where water is supplied to those who are unable to walk, others prefer to bathe in the streams at Mirisgoni-oya, &c., that are close by. The excreta is carried to a distance of about half a mile from the hospital and buried there. The privies are supplied with buckets and dry earth and washed twice daily.

Deltota.—Unlimited. Mountain spring; through pipes from a connected cistern, which is filled with water through a filter bed. Good and wholesome. A bathroom near each ward, one latrine for females and two latrines for males, each provided with water tap and zinc bath tub. Dry-earth system.

Dikoya.—Unlimited. Through pipes from a reservoir. Pure. Eight bathrooms, four for males and four for females. Dry-earth system. Contents of buckets are removed and buried twice a day.

Dimbula.—Unlimited. From a spring above the hospital. The cisterns at the source were exposed to contamination, and this was protected by new cisterns being built on representations being made by me. Good and wholesome. There is a bathroom attached to each ward, and each has a tap and a zinc bath. The dry-earth system is adopted. The privies are always clean.

Dolosbage.—The water is available to any extent. The natural springs feed a reservoir about quarter of a mile above the hospital, and the water is supplied to the buildings by means of pipes. Good. The baths are fitted with water taps and tubs; two rooms for males and one for females, and these rooms are connected with the wards by a passage. The lavatories are fitted with buckets and Doulton's squatting plates, and the system is a dry-earth system. The buckets are cleaned daily, and the night soil is deposited in the hospital premises at present. Nil.

Gampola.—Unlimited. From the reservoir at Ambalawa. Good. There are two bathrooms, one for males and the other for females. A zinc bath tub is placed in each bathroom to collect water from the tap. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed to a distance and buried in trenches twice a day.

Kandy.—Ad libitum. Water is conveyed by pipes connected with the reservoir on Roseneath estate. Fresh and good. The drinking water is filtered through Berkefeld filters before use. There are eleven bathrooms provided with tubs, which are always kept filled with water for the use of the patients and House Officers. The dry-earth system is in use in the latrines, and the contents of the buckets are removed twice daily.

Lindula.—An unlimited quantity. A natural spring fills a small reservoir, water being conveyed through pipes into the hospital. Good. Each ward has its own bath and lavatory. Each ward has its own latrine worked on dry-earth system. Buckets are cleared twice daily and buried at a distance from the hospital.

Madulkele.—Unlimited. Spring water, which is collected in a cemented reservoir and brought down to hospital in pipes. Pure. Eight bathrooms, four for males and four for females. Twelve lavatories, six for males and six for females. Dry-earth system. Excreta is removed and buried some distance away from the hospital.

Maskeliya.—Ad libitum. Through pipes from a cemented reservoir, which is also connected by pipes to a natural spring. Pure, as it is coming from a spring, but, nevertheless, is filtered before use. Four bathrooms for male and female patients. Dry-earth system in use. Doulton's squatting plates. Contents of buckets removed and buried twice a day. The condition of latrines is good.

Matale.—As much as is required. From the town reservoir. Good, rather hard. Baths and lavatories attached to each set of wards. There are no privies or sewers. The dry-earth system is in practice. The buckets are cleaned out daily, and the night soil buried some distance from the hospital.

Maturata.—An unlimited quantity. Spring water, which is collected into a reservoir and conveyed to hospital by means of pipes laid underground. Good, pure, tasteless, colourless, and odourless. Each ward has two bathrooms, large and well ventilated; galvanized tubs are used to hold water for bathing purposes. Taps are fitted to each and every bathroom. There are often cemented drains round each and every ward, which carry off the rain water. These are kept clean by being flushed twice a day and scrubbed once a week. The lavatories are clean and free from smell. The dry-earth system is adopted, the excreta being removed twice a day and buried.

Mulhalkele.—Unlimited quantity. The irrigation channel. The water is liable to be polluted, and hence it is not above suspicion. There is one bathroom for the females and two bathrooms for the males, but the patients bathe in the spout close to the hospital. Dry-earth system. The excreta is removed twice daily and buried at a distance from the hospital. The new latrines built for the male wards are fitted with squatting plates, and are kept quite clean; but the female latrines are kept as clean as possible in spite of their structural drawbacks.

Nawalapitiya.—Unlimited. Mountain stream in reserved area, and pipe supply from reservoir. Good. Cemented rooms and zinc bath. Dry-earth system, removed twice daily.

Nuwara Eliya.—An unlimited supply. Town water supply. Pure; filtered before use. A bath and lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system; contents removed twice a day and stored in a pan, which is conserved daily by the Board of Improvement.

Pussellawa.—Unlimited. Supplied from a spring. The water is collected in a reservoir and brought down by underground pipes. Good. Two bathrooms for males, one bathroom for females; water is provided with underground pipes. Dry-earth system adopted. The excreta buried at a distance from the hospital in shallow trenches.

Digitized by Google

Ramboda.—Unlimited quantity. From a mountain stream running along the hospital boundary. Water conducted along zinc pipes to a cemented cistern, whence it flows through a tap. Of pure and excellent quality. It is also filtered before use. There are four bathrooms, two for males and two for females, connected to the wards. Each room is provided with a tub. There are two sets of latrines, one for males and the other for females, each consisting of two compartments, on dry-earth system. Excreta are removed thrice a day and buried some distance away from the hospital.

Teldeniya.—Unlimited during rainy season, and limited in dry weather. Pipe water from a reservoir in charge of Public Works Department. When the reservoir fails, water from the river adjoining the hospital is used for all purposes. Good and wholesome. Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females connecting the respective wards. Convalescent patients who could help themselves prefer river baths. The latrines are provided with squatting plates that are fixed on floor level. Worked on the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried in trenches at a distance from hospital.

Uda Pussellawa.—Unlimited quantity. Filtered water service by means of Jewell's filter. The water from a stream, which takes its source high above in the hills, stored up in a tank, protected with barbed wire fence, and carried through a main pipe to a cistern, and from thence to the Jewell filter. The filtered water is stored up in a mosquito-proofed reservoir, from where the water is carried and distributed to the wards and hospital buildings by several lead pipes. Water is wholesome and of good quality, the flavour of the fresh stream water being covered by alum. Permanent bath and lavatory rooms are attached to each ward, and zinc baths are supplied. Dry-earth system. Doulton's squatting plates are in use, and are kept in good and clean condition.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Balapitiya.—Unlimited. A well in the hospital ground. Poor in quality. It is boiled and filtered before use. There are two bathrooms, one for males and the other for females, but the patients prefer bathing in the sea close by. Dry-earth latrines for male and female patients respectively. They are fly-proofed. There are no privies. The night soil is buried in a place reserved for the purpose in the hospital burial ground, about 200 yards away from the hospital.

Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.—Sufficient quantity. From a well in the hospital compound. Good. There are two other wells used by patients for bathing purposes. Those who can help themselves bathe near the well, others are supplied with water for bathing purposes. Dry-earth system.

Deniyaya.—Unlimited supply. Reservoir. Good. Four bathrooms, two for males and two for females. There are eight latrines, four for males and four for females. Dry-earth system. Latrines are fly-proofed with Doulton's squatting plates.

Galle.—An unlimited quantity. Drinking water is supplied by a contractor from a well at Labuduwa. Water for other purposes is obtained from the town supply, which is derived from Hiyare reservoir. The drinking water is of good quality. Bathrooms and latrines are attached to the wards. Dry-earth system. Night soil is dealt with by the Municipality.

Hambantota.—Just sufficient for drinking purposes. From the wells. The hospital is supplied by a contractor. Good. There is a bathroom where water is stored up in a zinc tub. Dry-earth system. There are two fly-proof latrines.

Matara.—Unlimited. Local Board well, about a mile from hospital, reserved for the supply of drinking water. Chalky and needs boiling, and has been condemned by the Public Analyst as unfit for drinking purposes. Bathroom attached to the latrines, but the patients are sent to the river adjoining to the hospital for bathing. No privies; latrines are on the dry-earth system, and the night soil is removed daily by Local Board and buried out of town.

Tangalla.—*Ad libitum* in rainy weather, a proportionate quantity in dry weather. From two public wells. Slightly brackish. A bathroom and a dry-earth system is attached to wards Nos. 1 and 2. Dry-earth system and clean (Doulton's squatting plates in use).

Tissamaharama.—Unlimited during the rainy weather. Water is scarce during the dry season. Irrigation canal which runs by the side of the hospital. There is a well also in the hospital premises, but it runs dry during the dry season. Satisfactory; water is boiled and filtered before being used. A small bathroom is attached to the male and female section of each ward. Patients are allowed to bathe in the irrigation canal which runs by the side of the hospital. Dry-earth system (with Doulton's squatting plates). The excreta are removed twice daily and buried in the forest at a distance from the hospital.

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Jaffna.—Unlimited. Wells. Good. Separate bathrooms and lavatories for males and females near their respective wards. Dry-earth system. The excreta is removed by latrine coolies and handed over to Local Board for disposal.

Kilinochchi.—Four gallons, Well in the irrigation bungalow. Good. There are temporary lavatories. The baths have not yet been built. Dry-earth system. Clean and good.

Mannar.—An unlimited quantity for cooking and drinking purposes. Good water by pipes from a well about a mile and a half from the hospital. The water is of a good quality and palatable. It is filtered before use. Two bathrooms, each provided with a bath, one for males and the other for females. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried in trenches in the jungle some distance away. There are two sets of latrines with three closets each, provided with Doulton's squatting plates, one for males and the other for females.

Mantota.—Unlimited. For drinking, &c., is obtained from the public well about quarter of a mile from the hospital; a water cooly is engaged. For other purposes from the hospital well. Public well fairly good. Hospital well brackish. There are bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females. Dry-earth system. In good condition.

Mullaittivu.—An unlimited supply. From two wells in the hospital premises. Fairly good; water is boiled and filtered before use. There are four bathrooms, two for each sex, provided with cemented cisterns, which are filled with water from the wells through spouts. There are four latrines, two for each sex, which are worked in the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice daily, or oftener when required, and buried in the jungle at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Digitized by Google

Point Pedro.—Unlimited. From wells in the hospital premises. Is clear, transparent, and wholesome. Three male and one female ward. Two of the male wards are provided each with a permanent outhouse divided into two compartments, one being used as a latrine, and the other with a connected cistern used as bathroom. The other male and female wards are provided each with a building connected with the verandah, and which is divided into three compartments, two being provided with squatting plates and used as latrines, the other being furnished with a bathing zinc tub and used as bathrooms. Three male and one female latrines; these are conducted on the dry-earth system. The excreta is disinfected and removed twice daily, or oftener when required, and buried at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Talaimannar.—Unlimited. Supplied by pipes from a well about quarter mile away from the hospital. Good. Each ward is provided with bathroom and lavatory. Dry-earth system. Excreta removed twice daily and burnt in incinerators. Privies kept clean.

Vavuniya.—An unlimited supply. From two wells in hospital. The water is fairly good, but is slightly brackish, and contains a considerable amount of solid matter. Two bathrooms, one for each sex, with satisfactory arrangements. There are three latrines for males and one for females, the latrines are fitted with Doulton's squatting plates at floor level. Conducted on dry-earth system. The excreta are removed after disinfection twice daily and buried in jungle at a considerable distance away from the hospital.

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Batticaloa.—As much as they required. Pipe service from wells at the Batticaloa Bar. Good. There are four bathrooms and lavatories. There are privies, but there are latrines conducted on the dry-earth system.

Kalmunai.—An unlimited supply, except during the dry season, when the water is supplied by the hospital contractor. From two wells in the hospital premises. Pure and good for all purposes. Drinking water is boiled and filtered before use. Each ward has a bathroom and latrine attached to it. Each ward has a separate latrine conducted on dry-earth system with liberal supply of disinfectants. Latrines are kept scrupulously clean, and excreta removed twice a day and buried at a good distance from the premises in the jungle adjoining the hospital.

Leper Asylum, Mantivu.—Unlimited. Pipe system; water conveyed by pipes from the Bar. Good. Lavatories and bathrooms attached to the wards. Dry-earth system.

Mahaoya.—There is plenty of water available during the rainy season. It is difficult to procure water during the hot season. From an inadequately protected shallow well. Unsatisfactory. The water is always boiled and filtered when used for drinking purposes. There are two bathrooms, one for each of the permanent wards. Each room is provided with a tub, and the patients are supplied with sufficient quantity of water for washing purposes. There are no bathrooms for the temporary wards, and hence the patients from those wards are allowed to make use of the above-mentioned bathrooms. Dry-earth system. Excreta buried in the jungle far removed from the hospital. Privies are well kept.

Trincomalee.—Unlimited. The water for washing and bathing is obtained from a well in the hospital premises. That for cooking and drinking from a well in the esplanade opposite the hospital. The water from the hospital well is brackish, from the other good. There are two of each, one set attached to the male and the other to the female general wards. They are connected to the wards by covered passages. Fresh water baths are given to patients as required. Convalescent and skin cases have baths in the sea, which is just behind the hospital. The dry-earth system. The buckets are removed twice daily. There are two seats in each set of latrines. They are in good condition.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

Chilaw.—Sufficient for all purposes. From the well in the seabeach, built on sanitary lines. The water is being supplied by the water contractor. Good. Baths are seldom given to patients on account of the limited supply of water. Convalescent cases are sent to public baths in charge of attendants. Dry-earth system. Buckets are daily removed and buried outside the Local Board limits.

Dandagamuwa.—An unlimited quantity, except during the drought, when the hospital well ran dry. A well in the hospital premises; water is boiled and filtered before use. Saline. There are three bathrooms and three latrines, two for males and the other for females. Latrines are worked under dry-earth system, and are in charge of a cooly. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried at a distance in the neighbouring jungle.

Kurunegala.—Ad libitum. Two wells within the hospital premises. Good. Tubs placed in the bathrooms are available for warm baths. Patients prefer to bathe in the stream passing the hospital premises. A sufficient number of lavatories are conveniently situated for the use of the different wards. Rubbish, &c., are daily collected and removed outside the premises and burnt. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried on an estate adjoining the premises.

Marawila.—Unlimited. Wells. Good. Two sets of lavatories, one for males and one for females. Two bathrooms, one for males and one for females. Dry-earth system.

Nikaweratiya.—Ad libitum. Hospital well. Hard. Hardness being partly temporary and partly permanent. Baths: patients prefer to bathe in the irrigation channel which is close to the hospital. Lavatories: dry-earth system is carried out. Privies are kept clean, and the buckets are removed twice daily.

Puttalam.—Unlimited. A cistern well in the hospital premises fed by one underground pipe from a reservoir. A spring half a mile distant supplies water to the reservoir. Sample of water condemned by the Government Bacteriologist as being unfit for human consumption. Water is kept in tubs for washing and bathing purposes. There are four bathrooms, two for males and two for females. There are six fly-proof latrines with Doulton's squatting plates. There is a latrine of the old type for male parangi patients. The latrines are conducted on the dry-earth system. The contents are removed twice daily and buried away from the hospital premises.

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura.—Unlimited. Two wells in the compound. Indifferent. Seven bathrooms and seven latrines. Dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets are removed twice daily and buried in the jungle at a distance from the hospital.

Mihintale.—An unlimited quantity. Tank water. Well water, being brackish, is used only for bathing and other purposes. Well water is brackish. Drinking water is boiled and filtered through the Berkefeld filter before use. Patients bathe in the hospital premises. There are three bathrooms, two for males and one for females. Dry-earth system. Contents removed and buried twice daily at a distance from the hospital. In good order.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Alutnuwara.—Unlimited. Well water and the river. Good; filtered before internal use. Bathrooms are attached to each block of wards. Dry-earth system; clean.

Badulla.—Unlimited. Mountain spring. Two reservoirs in the hospital grounds are fed by pipes from spring. Good. Eight bathrooms with water service. Dry-earth system; very clean.

Buttala.—*Ad libitum.* A well close to the hospital and a river running by the hospital grounds. Good. Bathrooms are provided for male and female wards. Dry-earth system; clean.

Haputale.—Unlimited. From a stream in the forest adjoining the hospital. Good. Water service by means of pipes. Dry-earth system; good.

Koslanda.—Unlimited. A main spring half a mile away. Pure, slightly hard. Two bathrooms attached to the male wards. Two bathrooms attached to each of the female wards, and one bathroom attached to the temporary ward (3·426). No lavatories. The dry-earth system is adopted, and the excreta removed twice daily and buried in trenches.

Lunugala.—Unlimited. A stream about 2 miles away from the hospital. Water is conveyed by a system of underground pipes. Good. There are five bathrooms provided with tubs for the use of the patients. Dry-earth system. Night soil is removed twice daily and buried in trenching grounds.

Medagama.—Necessary quantity for each patient is available. Wells for drinking; streams for bathing. Fairly good. Bathrooms are converted into storerooms, and patients bathe in the stream. Cement drains. Pail system, with dry-earth to cover excreta. Privies are in good condition.

Monaragala.—Quantity available varies according to atmospheric conditions. Rain water collected into concrete tanks from the roof through underground pipes. Pure. There are nine lavatories and seven baths attached to the wards opening into a passage leading to the verandah round the wards. Open cemented drains round all the buildings. The privies are clean. Dry-earth system is adopted; Doulton's squatting plates are fixed to the privies. Excreta removed twice daily and buried at a distance from the hospital.

Passara.—Unlimited. From the water system installation from a protected hill top and led through pipes to a concrete reservoir in the hospital premises and then served by pipes. Wholesome. Two bathrooms for the male wards and two bathrooms for the female wards with water pipes. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried outside.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Aranayaka.—Unlimited. Well, by means of a pump. Good. Each ward has bath and lavatory attached.

Balangoda.—Unlimited supply, when pipes are not obstructed. Spring water led through iron pipes. The water is considered wholesome in spite of a brown flocculent deposit which constantly forms in the tanks. Each bathroom is provided with a bath tub, into which the water can be turned at will. Trenching done regularly morning and evening. Excreta are removed to a remote locality and buried deep.

Eheliyagoda.—Enough for use freely. A well in the hospital premises. Indifferent. Patients who are convalescent go to the river for baths. Lavatories are up to date, and mosquito-proofed. Open sewerage, very clean.

Kahawatta.—A reservoir in hospital grounds holds 5,000 gallons; quantity of water available for each patient is unlimited. From a natural spring on a hill about ¾ of a mile from hospital. Water conveyed to the reservoir, and from the reservoir to the wards by pipes. Not good. Water in tanks treated with Chlorogen and Milton every ten days. Drinking water boiled and filtered before use. Two bathrooms attached to each ward, a galvanized iron tub placed in each bathroom, and water supplied by 2¾-inch taps. Two latrines attached to each ward, and Doulton's squatting plates fixed to the floor level in each and a bucket placed below. Fine fly-proof trapdoor placed behind each. Buckets are removed twice daily, in the morning and evening, and their contents buried far away from the hospital. Rain water carried away in open cement concrete drains placed around the hospital into the river.

Karawanella.—An unlimited quantity. Two wells in the hospital premises and the Kelani river in the vicinity of the hospital. Pure well water alone is filtered for drinking purposes. There are separate bathrooms for males and females with tubs. The Kelani river, in the vicinity of the hospital, also affords convalescent patients a resort for bathing. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried twice daily at some distance from the hospital.

Kegalla.—Sufficient quantity. Well water. Pure. Water is pumped from the well to a tank erected at a higher level, and from it pipes lead to bathrooms, latrines, and quarters. Dry-earth. The excreta is buried at a distance from the hospital.

Kitulgala—Unlimited quantity. Water is conveyed by pipes to a reservoir in hospital from a spring half a mile away. Good. Eight bathrooms with water service. Dry-earth system. Clean. Nil.

Kolonna.—Water for cooking, washing, and other purposes *ad libitum.* Well water, which is used for drinking, is insufficient, as the well runs dry during the hot season. A well in the hospital premises and a stream running behind the hospital. Hard. Boiled and filtered before use for drinking purposes. Water carried in buckets to the lavatories. Convalescent patients bathe in the river. Dry-earth system. Privies kept clean. Excreta removed and buried twice daily at a distance from the hospital.

Rakwana.—Unlimited. Drinking water is obtained from a well, and the water is boiled and filtered before use. Good. Each ward has its own bathroom, containing a zinc bath, which is filled every morning with water. Dry-earth system of latrines. Buckets are emptied twice daily at a distance from the hospital.

Ratnapura.—Unlimited. Water is laid on in the premises by means of pipes from about half a mile in the hills. Excellent. There are bathrooms for male and female patients, most of whom prefer bathing in the river which runs by the hospital. No sewers. The latrines for male and female patients are conducted on the dry-earth system.

Undugoda.—A sufficient quantity. Natural spring. Pure. Water service is provided to the bathrooms by means of a system of pipes. Dry-earth. The excreta is buried at a distance from the hospital. Low Doulton's plates fixed at floor level.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1921.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
Western Province.			
Avissawella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon ..	Frequent visits were made by the District and Provincial Engineers
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Of Surprise ..	One by Her Excellency Lady Manning	Several times by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Provincial Surgeon	None
Branch Hospital, Borella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	None
General Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	Principal Civil Medical Officer ..	None
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	One ..	Principal Civil Medical Officer ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	One ..	Principal Civil Medical Officer ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Police Hospital, Borella.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	Eighteen by Inspector-General of Police; one by Deputy Inspector-General; four by Deputy Inspector-General, Criminal Investigation Department; eight by Superintendent of Police; thirty-two by Assistant Superintendent of Police
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	One ..	Several by Principal Civil Medical Officer and by the Provincial Surgeon	None
Leper Asylum, Hendala.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Ingiriya.			
By Appointment	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	One by Assistant Government Agent, Kalutara
Kalutara.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent, Western Province
Sanatorium, Kandana.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	Many times by District Engineer, Negombo
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Very often by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Moratuwa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Neboda.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Negombo.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Panadure.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Pimbura.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province; one by Inspecting Medical Officer	Two by Planting Visitors
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	One by Mr. A. E. de Silva; one by Director, Anchylostomiasis Campaign; one by Mayor of Colombo
Watupitiwala.			
Of Surprise ..	One ..	One by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Agrapatana.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Dambulla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Deltota.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Dikoya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Dimbula.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Dolosbage.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Gampola.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	Three by Planting Visitors
Kandy.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	Two by Planting Visitors
Lindula.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	Two by Planting Visitors
Madulkele.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Maskeliya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Matale			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province; two by Principal Civil Medical Officer	Three visits by Unofficial Visitors

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Maturata.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	None
Mulhalkele.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Nawalapitiya.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	Two by Provincial and District Engineers
Nuwara Eliya.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Pussellawa.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	Two by Unofficial Visitor for Pussellawa Planters' Association
Ramboda.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Teldeniya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Government Agent, Central Province
Uda Pussellawa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Balapitiya.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	Two by Unofficial Planting Visitor
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	None
Deniyaya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon; one by Inspecting Medical Officer	None
Galle.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; several by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	One by Government Agent
Hambantota.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	One by Assistant Government Agent
Matara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Mr. O. C. Tillekeratne
Tangalla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Tissamaharama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three	Two
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	None
Kilinochchi.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Mannar.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	Two by Assistant Government Agent, Mannar
Mantota.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	One by Bishop of Jaffna
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	Two by Assistant Government Agent

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Mullaittivu.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	One by Government Agent, Northern Province; one by Assistant Government Agent, Mullaittivu
Point Pedro.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	Two by Government Agent, Northern Province
Talaimannar.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	One by Government Agent, Northern Province; one by Assistant Government Agent, Mannar
Vavuniya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	One by Government Agent, Northern Province; one by Assistant Government Agent, Northern Province
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Kalmunai.			
By Appointment ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Leper Asylum, Mantivu.			
Of Surprise ..	None	None	None
Mahaoya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Four	One
Trincomalee.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Four	None
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Chilaw.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Five	One
Dandagamuwa.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Five by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province	Two by Government Agent, North-Western Province
Kurunegala.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	None
Marawila.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon; one by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent, North-Western Province
Nikaweratiya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Four by Provincial Surgeon ..	Two by Government Agent
Puttalam.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Three	Two
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE			
Anuradhapura.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise .	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, North-Central Province	None
Mihintale.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Assistant Principal Civil Medical Officer: two by Provincial Surgeon, North-Central Province	One by Government Agent, North-Central Province

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitor.
Province of Uva.			
Alutnuwara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Badulla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Government Agent, one by Planting Visitor, Province of Uva
Buttala.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Haputale.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	One by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Koslanda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	None
Lunugala.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	Two by Planting Visitors
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent; one by Member of Legislative Council
Medagama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three	Three
Monaragala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	Two by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Passara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Province of Sabaragamuwa.			
Aranayaka.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	One by Assistant Government Agent, Kegalla
Balangoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	One by Office Assistant to Government Agent
Eheliyagoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Kahawatta.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Karawanella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	One by Assistant Government Agent, Kegalla; one by Office Assistant to the Assistant Government Agent, Kegalla
Kegalla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	None
Kitulgala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Mr. F. R. Alleyne Browne, Planter; one by Mr. H L. Murray, Planter
Kolonna.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	One by Assistant Government Agent
Rakwana.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Government Agent
Ratnapura.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	Several visits were made by the District Engineer throughout the year
Undugoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	Two by Planting Visitors

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.—*contd.*

I.—In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion, and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II.—And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III.—State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the governing authority of the hospital. (Append copies of his reports, if any.)

ANSWERS.

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Avissawella Hospital.—I. Produced and examined by the Inspecting Officers. II. No. III. None.

De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.—I. Produced. II. No ; properly made up to date. III. None.

Branch Hospital, Borella.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. Nil.

General Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes, at Provincial Surgeon's inspection. II. No. III. Nil.

Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes, at Provincial Surgeon's inspection. II. No. III. Nil.

Police Hospital, Borella.—I. Register books were produced whenever they were asked for. II. They were always made up to date. III. None.

Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes, produced. II. Always properly made up. III. None.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—I. They were produced. II. Not on any occasion III. None.

Ingiriya Hospital.—I. Books were produced ; duly made up to date. II. No. III. Nil.

Kalutara Hospital.—I. Produced whenever called for. II. Always up to date. III. No.

Sanatorium, Kandana.—I. Register books were produced for inspection by the Provincial Surgeon on two occasions. II. At the examination they were found made up to date. III. No reports.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—I. Produced whenever called for. II. No. III. None.

Moratuwa Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Duly made up to date. III. Nil.

Neboda Hospital.—I. Produced. II. always properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Negombo Hospital.—I. Yes, books were produced. II. They were properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Panadure Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Made up to date. III. Nil.

Pimbura Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasions. II. Always found up to date. III. None.

Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.—I. Produced whenever called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Watupitiwala Hospital.—I. Books produced. II. No. III. Nil.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Agrapatana Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always up to date. III. Nil.

Dambulla Hospital.—I. Books were produced on all occasions. II. Books were always kept up to date. III. Nil.

Deltota Hospital.—I. Produced on two occasions. II. No. III. None.

Dikoya Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found properly made up to date. III. None.

Dimbula Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Always up to date. III. Nil.

Dolosbage Hospital.—I. The books were produced on every occasion. II. They were found to be properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Gampola Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Kandy Hospital.—I. Books were produced on every occasion. II. They were always found to be made up to date. III. Nil.

Lindula Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Always made up to date. III. Nil.

Madulkele Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Maskeliya Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Up to date. III. Nil.

Matale Hospital.—I. Yes, produced. II. No. III. None.

Maturata Hospital.—I. Register books produced on every occasion. II. Always up to date and found to be neat. III. Nil.

Mulhalkele.—I. Books were produced on every occasion. II. Found properly made up and kept up to date. III. Nil.

Nawalapitiya Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Nuwara Eliya Hospital.—I. Yes, produced on every occasion. II. No. III. None.

Pussellawa Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found to be properly made and up to date. III. None.

Ramboda Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.

Teldeniya Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions before Government Inspectors. II. Found properly made up to date. III. None.

Uda Pussellawa Hospital.—I. Produced when required. II. No. III. Nil.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Balapitiya Hospital.—I. Yes. II. No. III. Nil.

Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Records kept up to date. III. Nil.

Deniyaya Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Made up to date. III. None.

Galle Hospital.—I. None. II. No. III. None.

Hambantota Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Records kept up to date. III. Nil.

Matara Hospital.—I. Yes, produced. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Tangalla Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found to be properly made up and up to date. III. Nil.

Tissamaharama Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Jaffna Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Kilinochchi Hospital.—I. Nil. II. Nil. III. Nil.

Mannar Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

Mantota Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Made up to date. III. Nil.

Mullaittivu Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Point Pedro Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Talaimannar Hospital.—I. Nil. II. Nil. III. Nil.

Vavuniya Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found properly kept and up to date. III. Nil.

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Batticaloa Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. They were always properly made up and up to date. III. Nil.

Kalmunai Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Leper Asylum, Mantivu.—I. Nil. II. Nil. III. Nil.

Mahaoya Hospital.—I. produced on three occasions. II. No. III. Nil.

Trincomalee Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. No. III. Nil.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

Chilaw Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Dandagamuwa Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions whenever they were called for. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.

Kurunegala Hospital.—I. They were produced on all occasions. II. They were always found properly made up to the date of examination. III. Nil.

Marawila Hospital.—I. Register books were produced on all occasions. II. Books were found always made up properly and up to date of examination. III. Nil.

Nikaweratiya Hospital.—I. Books were produced to the Provincial Surgeon. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Puttalam Hospital.—I Produced. II. Properly made up to date. III. Nil.

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura Hospital.—I. produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Mihintale Hospital.—I. produced on every occasion. II. Nil. III. Nil.

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Alutnuwara Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found made up to date. III. None.

Badulla Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. No. III. None.

Buttala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Up to date and well kept. III. Nil.

Haputale Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Koslanda Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found up to date. III. None.

Lunugala Hospital.—I. Records are produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Medagama Hospital.—I. On one occasion they were not produced as they were not asked for. II. None. III. None.

Monaragala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Passara Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. None.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Aranayaka Hospital.—I. On two occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Balangoda Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found properly made to date of examination. III. Nil.

Eheliyagoda Hospital.—I. Produced when required. II. Were found up to date. III. Nil.

Kahawatta Hospital.—I. Produced on all visits. II. No. III. Nil.

Karawanella Hospital.—I. They were produced on every occasion. II. No. III. None.

Kegalla Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Correctly kept up to date. III. Nil.

Kitulgala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Up to date. III. Nil.

Kolonna Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always made up to date. III. Nil.

Rakwana Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date at every inspection. III. Nil.

Ratnapura Hospital.—I. Books produced. II. In good order and up to date of examination. III. Nil.

Undugoda Hospital.—I. Books were produced at the Provincial Surgeon's visits. II. Always found to be correct and up to date. III. None.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospitals in the Year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	I. General Diseases, B.	I. General Diseases, C.	I. General Diseases, D.	I. General Diseases, E.	I. General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose and Throat.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	TOTAL.
Western Province.																							
Avissawella	No. of cases ..	352	37	24	167	9	113	20	3	4	1	17	111	319	5	63	58	3	204	..	..	207	..	1,717
	,, of deaths ..	19	1	8	1	..	18	3	..	..	..	3	18	47	..	4	5	..	7	..	..	8	..	142
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana	No. of cases ..	62	..	6	58	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	13	50	..	25	3220	..	3	..	..	1	..	3,443
	,, of deaths ..	5	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	9	..	..	56	..	..	..	..	..	..	79
Branch Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases ..	8	..	..	665	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Hospital, Colombo ..	No. of cases ..	2,672	45	746	850	252	177	484	..	2	12	247	906	2,286	45	291	131	58	983	..	16	6,204	..	16,407
	,, of deaths ..	256	19	346	8	46	5	48	..	..	..	28	270	354	..	71	9	..	65	..	4	435	..	1,964
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases ..	217	9	18	17	19	11	14	..	..	..	18	56	190	..	204	257	3	64	..	..	11	..	1,108
	,, of deaths ..	19	..	5	..	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	6	18	..	8	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	83
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases ..	204	14	35	57	9	207	20	7	1	..	..	162	304	..	45	..	1	93	..	..	20	..	1,179
	,, of deaths ..	46	4	12	26	2	69	11	2	..	..	..	55	79	..	9	..	..	6	..	..	4	..	325
Police Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases ..	471	..	4	121	1	60	8	18	3	..	1	42	88	7	7	..	5	82	81	2	38	..	1,039
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1202	4	1	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	594	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ingiriya	No. of cases ..	391	1	15	69	..	119	7	6	..	..	6	71	207	..	8	41	1	158	..	2	120	..	1,222
	,, of deaths ..	19	..	3	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	..	17	25	..	4	4	..	8	..	..	2	..	91
Kalutara	No. of cases ..	296	..	17	42	2	109	27	1	2	..	5	26	220	3	20	84	4	167	..	7	290	..	1,322
	,, of deaths ..	26	..	3	1	1	31	7	..	..	..	..	8	42	..	1	3	..	3	..	1	15	..	142
Sanatorium, Kandana ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta	No. of cases ..	776	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, of deaths ..	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moratuwa	No. of cases ..	404	..	37	97	..	151	27	1	2	2	..	75	182	..	142	202	..	243	..	..	221	..	1,786
	,, of deaths ..	21	..	9	..	..	25	1	..	..	..	..	9	16	..	21	13	..	4	..	..	5	..	124
Neboda	No. of cases ..	652	..	71	143	17	154	22	11	2	..	8	54	280	..	65	45	10	244	..	1	124	..	1,903
	,, of deaths ..	7	..	8	2	1	3	2	..	1	..	..	4	39	..	2	1	..	5	..	..	8	..	83
Negombo	No. of cases ..	874	2	11	223	3	201	14	5	..	2	7	122	413	1	47	136	2	401	..	5	278	..	2,747
	,, of deaths ..	41	1	3	1	1	9	3	..	..	..	2	29	64	..	5	3	1	5	..	3	10	..	181
Panadure	No. of cases ..	326	2	19	48	..	54	9	1	..	..	7	26	125	3	46	35	3	79	16	2	168	..	969
	,, of deaths ..	33	1	6	..	..	6	4	..	..	..	5	6	25	..	9	2	..	4	..	2	5	..	108
Pimbura	No. of cases ..	367	2	9	87	1	102	10	4	..	..	2	26	189	15	48	20	7	217	..	3	182	..	1,291
	,, of deaths ..	17	1	3	1	..	10	1	..	..	..	2	2	35	..	10	4	..	..	..	2	5	..	93
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1214	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	182	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Watupitiwala	No. of cases ..	355	..	16	75	2	56	19	2	1	..	6	60	179	2	29	33	7	124	29	1	152	..	1,148
	,, of deaths ..	15	..	4	2	..	4	5	..	..	..	1	7	30	..	..	4	..	2	1	..	7	..	82

Digitized by Google

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	General Diseases, B.	General Diseases, C.	General Diseases, D.	General Diseases, E.	General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	Total.
Central Province.																								
Agrapatana ..	No. of cases ..	33	..	8	35	2	45	5	..	1	..	..	27	83	..	20	9	1	12	27	2	34	..	344
	,, of deaths..	1	..	3	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	6	17	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	36
Dambulla ..	No. of cases ..	2,078	..	..	69	..	62	3	7	1	..	..	57	91	4	6	6	..	202	88	1	34	..	2,709
	,, of deaths..	65	..	..	1	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	24	12	..	2	2	..	3	..	..	1	..	118
Deltota ..	No. of cases ..	168	..	14	113	..	199	10	5	..	..	10	40	173	..	43	10	9	..	120	7	67	..	988
	,, of deaths..	16	..	5	1	..	31	2	..	..	..	1	8	30	..	13	3	..	..	3	..	4	..	117
Dikoya ..	No. of cases ..	142	..	1	294	7	95	165	10	..	..	1	40	665	..	33	15	1	142		4	118	..	1,733
	,, of deaths..	7	..	..	3	1	9	12	..	..	..	..	5	168	..	2	1	..	2		1	12	..	223
Dimbula ..	No. of cases ..	168	..	3	131	7	176	6	18	2	1	4	60	274	4	32	23	1	127	..	4	90	..	1,131
	,, of deaths..	21	..	..	..	1	16	..	1	..	..	3	14	51	..	9	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	120
Dolosbage ..	No. of cases ..	61	..	8	64	3	75	9	1	3	1	2	32	161	..	26	8	5	84		1	43	..	587
	,, of deaths..	13	..	1	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	9	29	..	14	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	80
Gampola ..	No. of cases ..	332	..	9	121	1	185	14	8	..	..	5	60	326	5	63	39	1	115	49	2	101	..	1,436
	,, of deaths..	29	..	5	..	..	21	4	..	..	..	..	10	74	..	16	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	164
Kandy ..	No. of cases ..	2,435	27	80	918	22	777	188	463	18	5	15	434	1,274	7	217	425	26	866		11	384	..	8592
	,, of deaths..	73	15	29	4	2	198	18	1	..	..	1	85	213	..	46	..	1	11		1	19	..	717
Lindula ..	No. of cases ..	218	..	31	227	2	103	31	13	..	..	9	50	310	..	155	34	..	54	25	..	88	..	1,350
	,, of deaths..	19	..	8	3	1	11	8	..	..	..	2	6	30	..	55	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	147
Madulkele ..	No. of cases ..	223	3	8	83	3	144	16	8	4	1	3	87	371	3	29	24	1	147		6	70	..	1,234
	,, of deaths..	21	2	5	2	..	10	3	..	..	..	..	10	60	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	119
Maskeliya ..	No. of cases ..	83	1	..	159	2	146	15	7	3	2	4	68	246	2	46	11	4	106	..	8	64	..	973
	,, of deaths..	16	1	..	3	..	14	..	2	1	..	1	17	53	..	11	1	..	2	..	..	4	..	126
Matale ..	No. of cases ..	1,422	3	19	297	22	313	29	10	2	..	11	109	776	2	115	61	9	396	150	5	274	..	4,025
	,, of deaths..	89	..	4	3	1	49	1	..	..	..	2	28	155	..	47	4	..	15	3	1	11	..	413
Maturata ..	No. of cases ..	146	2	3	63	1	93	29	3	2	..	10	107	124	1	51	11	7	68	..	..	98	..	819
	,, of deaths..	8	..	..	..	..	6	9	..	..	..	1	13	13	..	10	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	63
Mulhalkele ..	No. of cases ..	162	..	5	31	1	75	2	7	..	2	5	42	114	3	13	5	4	101		2	39	..	613
	,, of deaths..	5	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	8	15	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	39
Nawalapitiya ..	No. of cases ..	507	..	35	240	11	150	16	6	3	..	20	118	559	9	67	65	4	63	207	3	185	..	2,265
	,, of deaths..	26	..	14	2	..	19	4	..	..	..	2	19	108	..	12	3	..	1	7	..	7	..	224
Nuwara Eliya ..	No. of cases ..	532	3	5	274	12	283	36	27	6	6	6	195	314	8	62	58	11	197	..	4	151	..	2,190
	,, of deaths..	18	1	2	2	..	13	2	..	..	..	1	31	31	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	111
Pussellawa ..	No. of cases ..	165	1	11	153	1	84	20	2	2	..	20	92	222	..	79	24	1	95		2	34	..	1,008
	,, of deaths..	10	1	2	..	..	13	2	..	..	..	3	18	21	..	32	3	..	3		1	..	..	109
Ramboda ..	No. of cases ..	92	..	5	111	2	61	7	9	..	..	..	123	351	..	52	7	1	..	102	3	66	..	993
	,, of deaths..	7	..	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	13	29	..	16	1	..	..	2	..	4	..	80
Teldeniya ..	No. of cases ..	569	1	11	73	1	139	14	10	5	1	6	56	261	5	49	15	10	154		2	145	..	1,527
	,, of deaths..	30	1	2	..	..	9	2	..	..	..	2	16	44	..	10	..	1	..		1	5	..	123
Uda Pussellawa ..	No. of cases	159	..	8	95	..	148	16	17	4	2	2	70	130	3	68	9	5	150		..	74	..	960
	,, of deaths	11	..	1	..	..	8	..	..	1	..	..	13	15	..	19	..	..	..		..	2	..	70
Southern Province.																								
Balapitiya ..	No. of cases ..	318	2	1	96	5	192	5	1	3	1	1	29	216	6	27	16	1	299		11	236	..	1,466
	,, of deaths..	26	..	..	..	..	34	1	..	..	..	1	3	34	..	5	..	..	6		..	8	..	118

Digitized by Google

Bathfield House, Unawatuna	No. of cases	153	..	..	3	..	61	..	..	..	..	..	4	107	..	..	..	..	286		..	11	..	625
	,, of deaths	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	2		..	..	..	17
Deniyaya	No. of cases	220	4	8	133	11	15	92	6	5	..	3	63	391	11	23	22	..	246	62	2	104	..	1,421
	,, of deaths	13	2	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	..	1	7	30	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	64
Galle	No. of cases	1,410	6	162	360	94	1,273	81	285	26	18	36	157	1,217	6	279	236	12	1148	69	16	522	..	7,407
	,, of deaths	76	..	21	6	..	88	8	6	1	..	1	13	122	..	10	12	..	28	..	2	18	..	412
Hambantota	No. of cases	138	..	9	24	..	25	4	2	1	..	1	46	41	2	15	8	1	60	..	..	21	..	398
	,, of deaths	6	..	2	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	13	4	..	2	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	34
Matara	No. of cases	613	1	53	127	24	59	20	7	1	2	5	53	250	1	63	35	10	244	..	3	225	..	1,796
	,, of deaths	26	..	9	..	2	7	7	1	..	..	1	11	43	..	14	4	1	7	..	..	23	..	156
Tangalla	No. of cases	225	..	..	43	..	10	4	3	1	..	..	26	84	..	19	16	..	188	..	..	109	..	728
	,, of deaths	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	25	..	5	4	..	2	..	..	8	..	53
Tissamaharama	No. of cases	397	..	5	47	1	38	5	2	1	..	9	135	59	..	49	6	..	139	69	..	56	..	1,018
	,, of deaths	21	..	..	2	..	9	1	..	..	..	2	44	18	..	9	2	..	4	2	..	1	..	115
Northern Province.																								
Jaffna	No. of cases	822	5	3	97	30	307	30	9	3	..	14	168	302	4	63	93	14	116	183	1	290	..	2,554
	,, of deaths	27	3	2	..	2	30	3	..	..	..	3	29	44	..	13	1	..	6	2	..	6	..	171
Kilinochchi	No. of cases	30	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	43
	,, of deaths	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Mannar	No. of cases	459	..	11	37	2	37	5	5	4	..	4	40	105	6	18	3	4	19	78	..	38	..	875
	,, of deaths	36	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	15	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69
Mantota	No. of cases	556	1	2	10	..	48	5	..	..	..	1	60	76	3	53	3	2	4	112	1	36	10	983
	,, of deaths	12	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	18	13	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	60
Mullaittivu	No. of cases	242	1	11	9	..	25	..	1	1	1	1	34	45	7	3	2	..	14	57	..	31	..	485
	,, of deaths	6	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
Point Pedro	No. of cases	315	1	9	32	4	62	19	..	1	1	5	54	78	5	25	2	1	43	101	1	185	..	944
	,, of deaths	10	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	24
Talaimannar	No. of cases	381	3	7	9	..	31	15	2	..	..	5	30	50	..	4	4	6	55		..	7	..	126
	,, of deaths	12	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	11	8	..	1	..	..	..		..	..	..	9
Vavuniya	No. of cases	380	1	3	13	..	36	9	1	1	..	2	56	62	7	14	4	8	54	67	1	26	..	745
	,, of deaths	11	1	2	..	..	8	3	..	..	..	..	8	10	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	46
Eastern Province.																								
Batticaloa	No. of cases	765	1	45	70	2	78	147	8	1	1	2	157	76	..	30	18	..	620		3	113	..	2,137
	,, of deaths	21	1	4	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	14	14	..	3	1	..	6		..	..	..	71
Kalmunai	No. of cases	652	..	19	16	4	40	8	..	1	..	..	31	80	2	15	17	1	213		1	114	..	*1,142
	,, of deaths	12	..	9	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	7	14	..	4	..	..	1		..	1	..	†48
Leper Asylum, Mantivu	No. of cases	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62
	,, of deaths	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Mahaoya	No. of cases	379	..	5	11	1	11	3	7	1	..	1	26	28	2	6	3	..	82		..	45	..	611
	,, of deaths	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	9	2	..	..	1	..	..		..	..	..	16
Trincomalee	No. of cases	456	1	7	17	..	33	5	1	..	..	6	59	61	5	8	..	..	52	18	..	40	..	796
	,, of deaths	13	..	2	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	1	15	16	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	57
North-Western Province.																								
Chilaw	No. of cases	1,873	2	11	101	..	106	8	11	3	..	11	143	333	4	21	82	5	90	241	2	135	..	3,182
	,, of deaths	32	1	3	2	..	10	4	..	..	..	1	49	43	..	3	6	..	7	10	..	5	..	176
Dandagamuwa	No. of cases	766	2	15	71	4	15	5	4	1	1	4	40	100	3	36	11	2	177	26	14	217	..	1,514
	,, of deaths	37	2	6	2	1	5	1	..	..	1	2	16	14	..	6	3	..	9	..	..	9	..	114
Kurunegala	No. of cases	2,730	8	35	302	3	135	24	6	3	1	53	218	621	4	167	167	4	612		5	616	..	5,714
	,, of deaths	125	5	11	5	1	29	4	..	..	..	10	96	229	..	57	22	2	23		..	25	..	644
Marawila	No. of cases	121	..	..	78	3	75	11	3	..	..	2	41	89	18	14	27	1	110		3	118	..	714
	,, of deaths	8	..	..	1	..	15	2	..	..	..	1	19	10	..	1	1	..	3		..	1	..	62
Nikaweratiya	No. of cases	561	..	15	40	5	14	10	..	..	..	16	35	111	2	28	10	5	118		2	43	..	1,015
	,, of deaths	23	..	4	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	12	18	..	3	1	..	4		..	3	..	74
Puttalam	No. of cases	696	..	15	73	4	55	19	4	1	..	9	106	218	2	46	34	3	262	..	6	87	..	1,640
	,, of deaths	25	..	9	1	..	11	5	..	..	..	..	25	45	..	10	3	..	7	..	..	5	..	146

* And 72 lepers.

† And 6 lepers.

Digitized by Google

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	General Diseases, B.	General Diseases, C.	General Diseases, D.	General Diseases, E.	General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	Total.
North-Central Province.																								
Anuradhapura	No. of cases	2,690	6	23	130	9	201	34	6	2	..	30	226	590	3	149	77	7	419		..	108	..	4,710
	„ of deaths	138	1	6	..	..	32	7	..	..	..	3	63	135	..	44	11	..	12		..	3	..	455
Mihintale	No. of cases	219	..	1	2	..	14	..	..	2	..	..	17	16	1	2	5	..	..	27	..	3	..	309
	„ of deaths	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Province of Uva.																								
Alutnuwara	No. of cases	803	..	17	41	..	134	8	13	3	..	..	50	129	2	20	8	..	173	..	..	20	..	1,421
	„ of deaths	17	..	6	2	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	9	10	..	3	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	57
Badulla	No. of cases	991	4	16	396	17	1,406	55	73	10	..	10	252	440	27	179	54	8	765		..	..	..	296
	„ of deaths	49	..	8	2	3	55	9	..	..	..	1	43	123	..	44	7	..	12		..	..	..	3
Buttala	No. of cases	395	..	19	76	4	66	3	13	2	2	3	58	189	1	11	8	3	286		..	46	..	1,185
	„ of deaths	19	..	2	..	1	5	..	1	..	..	2	21	21	..	2	3	..	4		..	1	..	82
Haputale	No. of cases	417	..	22	272	..	261	19	16	2	1	8	68	223	8	26	33	13	200	33	2	109	..	1,733
	„ of deaths	21	..	14	4	..	21	6	1	..	..	2	1	15	..	4	1	..	3	..	..	5	..	170
Koslanda	No. of cases	558	..	12	179	2	203	3	28	3	1	..	81	359	10	26	47	1	171		1	81	..	1,766
	„ of deaths	33	..	4	3	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	25	43	..	5	3	..	1		..	5	..	135
Lunugala	No. of cases	249	..	9	151	4	165	23	31	6	..	6	65	295	12	89	14	17	254	..	2	17	..	1,469
	„ of deaths	28	..	4	6	..	18	3	7	..	..	1	12	115	3	27	3	1	13	..	..	7	..	248
Medagama	No. of cases	477	1	21	46	2	52	8	8	..	5	2	50	66	..	15	1	1	155	151	..	49	..	1,110
	„ of deaths	11	..	4	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	9	3	..	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	42
Monaragala	No. of cases	449	4	..	79	2	65	7	4	4	..	5	65	68	5	31	2	5	242		1	54	..	1,092
	„ of deaths	25	1	..	5	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	19	7	..	11	1	..	1		..	2	..	76
Passara	No. of cases	206	..	2	92	2	86	6	11	2	4	4	43	162	5	47	15	1	161	..	1	80	..	930
	„ of deaths	33	..	..	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	..	11	58	..	13	2	..	1	..	1	7	..	136
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																								
Aranayaka	No. of cases	456	1	1	86	2	165	9	..	5	..	1	58	266	..	19	29	3	185		2	101	..	1,389
	„ of deaths	15	1	1	1	..	11	1	..	..	..	..	10	21	..	1	3	..	1		..	9	..	75
Balangoda	No. of cases	626	..	4	143	5	211	22	13	3	1	2	68	310	6	43	30	3	365	..	3	124	..	1,982
	„ of deaths	38	..	1	..	..	15	2	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	3	4	..	1	..	..	1	..	126
Eheliyagoda	No. of cases	604	..	6	103	2	178	8	3	2	2	1	67	204	4	50	33	11	..	140	1	121	..	1,540
	„ of deaths	5	..	..	..	..	15	1	..	..	..	..	14	24	..	10	2	..	..	1	1	4	..	77
Kahawatta	No. of cases	797	..	18	267	7	297	14	47	2	..	4	136	624	3	15	50	5	394	..	..	141	..	2,821
	„ of deaths	39	..	3	3	..	11	2	..	..	..	2	34	159	..	3	6	..	2	..	..	3	..	267
Karawanella	No. of cases	545	..	27	221	16	254	40	20	6	5	14	103	288	10	47	55	9	178	58	3	181	..	2,080
	„ of deaths	23	..	9	..	1	18	5	2	..	..	1	20	45	1	7	5	1	5	3	1	4	..	151
Kegalla	No. of cases	869	1	29	195	7	150	12	4	6	1	12	79	292	..	99	78	7	242	..	..	196	..	2,279
	„ of deaths	61	..	4	..	..	11	1	..	..	..	3	15	48	..	16	6	1	8	..	..	8	..	182
Kitulgala	No. of cases	246	..	2	85	4	82	13	3	4	1	18	49	234	2	18	16	..	97	..	..	49	..	923
	„ of deaths	16	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	4	10	19	..	3	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	63
Kolonna	No. of cases	788	1	20	142	3	22	25	10	9	1	4	41	90	5	20	6	12	338	63	..	36	..	1,636
	„ of deaths	6	1	5	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	5	12	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	41
Rakwana	No. of cases	367	..	18	113	2	115	11	13	3	1	1	49	260	7	46	40	1	212	..	2	120	..	1,381
	„ of deaths	5	..	3	2	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	6	30	..	9	2	8	..	..	..	..	..	76
Ratnapura	No. of cases	429	1	..	265	13	396	20	17	2	6	4	107	329	24	59	73	3	397		3	201	..	2,349
	„ of deaths	13	1	..	2	1	57	3	..	..	..	2	25	70	..	11	8	..	7		..	7	..	207
Undugoda	No. of cases	220	3	..	109	1	167	13	3	4	2	2	61	185	1	35	17	..	91	..	5	82	..	1,001
	„ of deaths	19	3	..	1	..	11	3	..	..	..	1	12	18	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	76

Digitized by Google

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, Erysipelas, or Pyæmia occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers.

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Avissawella Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	All admitted for the disease	—	—	—	—	—
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana:—							
Erysipelas ..	2	Admitted for Pregnancy, 8 days after admission	—	—	—	—	—
Branch Hospital, Borella ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Hospital, Colombo ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo:—							
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever:—							
Influenza ..	41	—	2	2	—	—	—
Plague ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	47	—	10	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo:—							
Yellow fever or other Endemic Fever:—							
Influenza ..	12	—	2	—	—	—	—
Whooping Cough ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	33	—	8	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	11	—	2	—	—	—	—
Police Hospital, Borella:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ingiriya Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	19	—	4	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sanatorium, Kandana ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta:—							
Plague	77	—	62	—	—	—	—
Smallpox ..	24	—	4	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Moratuwa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neboda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panadure Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pimbura Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	Admitted for Enteric	2	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watupitiwala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
Agrapatana Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deltota Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dikoya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dimbula Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dolosbage Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gampola Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	Admitted for the disease	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	Do	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lindula Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Madulkele Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matale Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	7	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maturata Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mulhalkele Hospital:—							
Malarial Fever or other Endemic Fever ..	110	Admitted with the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	Admitted with the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever..	1	Two weeks' Scabies	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	26	—	6	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pussellawa Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia.. ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ramboda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teldeniya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.							
Balapitiya Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deniyaya Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Galle Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	None	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hambantota Hospital:—							
Smallpox modified ..	None	—	—	—	—	1	—
Matara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tangalla Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tissamaharama Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.							
Jaffna Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	34	—	4	—	—	—	—
Kilinochchi Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mantota Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	Not attacked while in hospital	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar Hospital:—							
Plague	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chickenpox ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya Hospital:—							
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever:—							
Malarial Fever ..	192	—	2	3	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.							
Batticaloa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leper Asylum, Mantivu ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mahaoya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
North-Western Province.							
Chilaw Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala Hospital:—							
Scarlatina ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Marawila Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nikaweratiya Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	2	Admitted for the disease	2	—	—	—	—
North-Central Province.							
Anuradhapura Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mihintale Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva.							
Alutnuwara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	5	Enteric	2	2	1	1	—
Buttala Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haputale Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koslanda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lunugala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medagama Hospital:—							
Erysipelas	1	Admitted for the disease itself	1	—	—	—	—
Monaragala Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Passara Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Aranayaka Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balangoda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Admitted for Enteric	1	—	—	—	—
Eheliyagoda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kahawatta Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	5	—	1	—	—	—	—
Karawanella Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla Hospital:—							
Plague	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kitulgala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	8	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kolonna Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rakwana Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Undugoda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Annual Return of Sick treated in the Government Hospitals in Ceylon during the Calendar Year 1921.

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.	Admissions in 1921.	Deaths in 1921.	† Total Cases Treated in 1921.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1921.
I.—General Diseases—					
A.—Epidemic—					
Enteric	39	903	242	942	27
Cerebro-Spinal Fever	3	6	4	9	1
Malaria	535	27,453	457	27,988	620
Blackwater Fever	—	2	2	2	—
Acute Polio-Myelitis	—	25	1	25	—
Yellow Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Malarial Cachexia	115	3,439	229	3,554	129
Filarial Diseases	1	13	—	14	—
Smallpox	10	14	4	24	1
Chickenpox	41	1,046	3	1,087	25
Measles	15	157	2	172	3
Whooping Cough	1	43	1	44	—
Diphtheria	1	9	4	10	2
Influenza	97	4,225	173	4,322	64
Acute Rheumatic Fever	2	30	2	32	—
Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery	219	5,299	1,091	5,518	170
Dengue	—	18	—	18	1
Leprosy	543	274	73	817	573
Parangi	244	4,367	25	5,611	214
Parangi treated with Salvarsan	80	2,794	9	2,874	102
Erysipelas	2	73	10	75	—
Mumps	—	47	—	47	—
Varicella	—	—	—	—	—
Rabies	—	4	—	4	—
Tetanus	9	201	71	210	4
Plague	4	86	72	90	1
Other Epidemic Diseases	18	128	15	146	29
B.—Septic—					
Pyæmia	—	39	10	39	1
Septicæmia	2	111	59	113	6
Other Septic Diseases	3	56	3	59	3
C.—Tubercular—					
Pulmonary	291	2,810	848	3,101	335
Other Tubercular Diseases	17	235	33	252	16
D.—Venereal—					
Syphilis	305	6,530	78	6,835	343
Gonorrhœa	102	2,622	15	2,724	113
Rheumatism (Gonorrhœal)	22	590	13	612	23
Other Venereal Diseases	50	1,309	14	1,359	62
E.—Malignant Growths—					
Sarcoma	9	279	54	288	16
Carcinoma	5	102	10	107	3
Non-malignant Growths	16	352	10	368	15
F.—Other General Diseases—					
Chronic Rheumatism	79	2,414	22	2,493	110
Diabetes Mellitus	6	128	14	134	9
Diabetes Insipidus	—	3	—	3	—
Alcoholism	—	20	—	20	1
Rickets	3	80	22	83	6
Scurvy	1	25	6	26	2
General Diseases not defined above	—	—	—	—	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.	Admissions in 1921.	Deaths in 1921.	† Total Cases Treated in 1921.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1921.
II.—Local Diseases—					
1.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense—					
Meningitis	6	116	59	122	4
Septic Meningitis	—	4	4	4	—
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	14	186	27	200	17
Cerebral Hæmorrhage, including Hemiplegia and Paraplegia	17	285	70	302	28
Cerebral Thrombosis	—	21	7	21	—
Paralysis	3	88	6	91	1
Idiocy	—	3	—	3	—
Cretinism	—	—	—	—	—
Mania (Chronic)	2	186	7	188	8
Melancholia	3	29	3	32	1
Dementia (Primary)	2	39	1	41	6
General Paralysis of the Insane	—	1	—	1	1
Delusional Insanity	9	25	—	34	1
Epilepsy	11	212	16	223	13
Other forms of Mental Alienation	—	12	1	12	—
Convulsions	—	64	28	64	1
Neuritis	7	137	2	144	6
Neuralgia	5	134	—	139	9
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	111	758	46	869	54
2.—Diseases of the Eyes and their Annexa—					
Conjunctiva	46	1,980	5	2,026	34
Cornea	36	560	13	596	36
Lens	19	248	—	267	13
Iris	20	175	—	195	8
Optic Nerve and Retina	4	8	—	12	—
Other Diseases of the Eyes and Annexa	60	1,082	8	1,142	59
3.—Diseases of the Ear—					
External Ear	—	42	1	42	—
Middle Ear	4	151	2	155	9
Internal Ear	—	8	—	8	—
Other Diseases of the Ear	2	46	2	48	—
4.—Diseases of the Nose	—	98	—	98	3
5.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—					
Pericarditis	1	43	7	44	1
Myocarditis	—	3	1	3	—
Valvular Diseases of the Heart	14	287	73	301	12
Other Organic Diseases of the Heart	2	100	14	102	8
Aneurysm	—	23	4	23	2
Arterio-Sclerosis	—	5	3	5	—
Diseases of the Lymphatic System, including Bubo	—	8	—	8	—
Elephantiasis Arabum	—	100	2	100	4
Diseases of the Spleen	—	8	2	8	—
Other Diseases of the Circulatory System, including Hæmorrhoids	19	221	11	240	33
6.—Diseases of the Respiratory System—					
Laryngitis	—	83	2	83	3
Other Diseases of the Larynx	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis	79	2,597	140	2,676	66
Asthma	16	767	19	783	21
Pneumonia, Lobular	30	1,517	631	1,547	27
Pneumonia, Lobar	39	1,687	765	1,726	31
Pleurisy	5	254	36	259	11
Empyema	1	48	20	49	1
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	62	551	43	613	61

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.	Admissions in 1921.	Deaths in 1921.	†Total Cases Treated in 1921.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1921.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
7.—Diseases of the Digestive System—					
Diseases of the Teeth, Mouth, and Gums	—	126	5	126	3
Tonsillitis and Quinsy	9	370	8	379	10
Gastric Ulcer	—	20	2	20	—
Duodenal Ulcer	—	5	—	5	—
Gastritis	9	264	10	273	12
Gastro-Enteritis	1	73	19	74	2
Enteritis	58	1,617	614	1,675	44
Diarrhœa	128	3,497	1,095	3,625	118
Anchylostomiasis	705	11,082	1,722	11,787	626
Ascaris Lumbricoides	32	1,211	88	1,243	32
Tape Worm	—	7	—	7	—
Other Intestinal Parasites	1	21	1	22	—
Appendicitis	12	220	8	232	10
Hernia	13	344	1	357	17
Hernia, Strangulated	4	109	8	113	6
Intestinal Obstruction	3	139	29	142	1
Psilosis-Sprue	—	10	4	10	—
Other Diseases of the Intestines	2	196	12	198	4
Cirrhosis of Liver	10	329	86	339	10
Abscess of Liver	4	150	19	154	6
Peritonitis	8	182	79	190	2
Other Diseases of the Liver	11	231	20	242	5
Other Diseases of the Digestive System	63	2,220	103	2,283	57
8.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Induration and Enlargement of Spleen	3	79	2	82	2
Inflammation of Lymph Vessels	1	51	2	52	1
Inflammation of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhœal	—	106	—	106	4
Suppuration of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhœal	1	62	1	63	4
Hypertrophy of Lymphatic Glands	—	20	—	20	—
Other Diseases of the Lymphatic System	1	66	1	67	2
9.—Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa—					
Nephritis (Acute)	85	1,313	526	1,398	64
Nephritis (Chronic)	44	971	291	1,015	49
Other Diseases of the Kidney and Annexa	10	286	22	296	5
Diseases of the Bladder, including Cystitis	12	244	11	256	11
Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	16	542	9	558	14
Diseases of the Uterus	7	472	5	479	12
Uterine Tumours	—	23	2	23	—
Cysts and other Tumours of the Ovary	2	85	—	87	2
Salpingitis	—	28	3	28	1
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	19	314	3	333	23
10.—Puerperal State (Generative System)—					
Ectopic Gestation	—	16	2	16	—
Other accidents of Pregnancy	1	67	6	68	1
Puerperal Hæmorrhage	1	30	4	31	3
Other accidents of Childbirth	2	149	15	151	1
Puerperal Septicæmia	11	395	102	406	15
Eclampsia	1	91	22	92	—
Placenta Previa	—	26	4	26	—
Post Partum Hæmorrhage	—	9	4	9	—
Rupture of Perineum	1	19	—	20	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.	Admissions in 1921.	Deaths in 1921.	†Total Cases Treated in 1921.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1921.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
10.—Puerperal State (Generative System)—*contd.*					
Abortion	5	276	4	281	5
Miscarriage	—	91	6	91	3
Pregnancy	62	1,795	34	1,857	101
Partus	122	3,476	83	3,598	62
Inflammation of Breast (Mastitis)	1	70	—	71	7
11.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion—					
Diseases of Bones	13	222	7	235	7
Diseases of Joints	9	188	4	197	13
12 and 13.—Diseases of the Skin and Connective Tissue—					
Gangrene	5	235	79	240	16
Carbuncle	6	66	6	72	3
Furuncle	2	33	—	35	—
Ulcers	677	10,209	127	10,886	469
Abscess	114	3,020	76	3,134	126
Eczema	34	997	6	1,031	30
Pemphigus	—	18	1	18	1
Other Diseases of the Integument	151	4,665	100	4,816	181
III.—Affections produced by External Causes, Poisons, &c.—					
Snake Bite	1	19	—	20	1
Corrosive Acids	—	9	2	9	—
Metallic Poisons	—	8	2	8	1
Vegetable Alkaloids	1	64	8	65	1
Ptomaine Poisoning	1	3	—	4	—
Other Acute Poisoning	—	99	11	99	1
IV.—Injuries—					
A.—General—					
Burns and Scalds	53	697	118	750	49
Multiple	5	170	14	175	1
Exhaustion	—	17	4	17	1
Shock	2	29	10	31	1
B.—Local Injuries—					
Wounds, incised	63	1,385	14	1,448	52
Wounds, contused	63	2,353	11	2,416	58
Wounds, lacerated	70	1,346	21	1,416	56
Abrasions	11	458	2	469	15
Gun-shot	13	170	16	183	11
Fractures, simple	49	1,013	29	1,062	40
Fractures, compound	19	413	35	432	39
Fractures of Spine	1	12	5	13	—
Fractures of Skull	12	195	49	207	8
Sprains and Dislocations	5	337	5	342	9
Concussion of Brain	6	98	20	104	2
Compression of Brain	—	13	8	13	—
Injuries to Chest	5	39	10	44	1
Contusion	36	1,572	11	1,608	37
Injuries of the Abdomen	1	67	9	68	—
Injuries of the Pelvis	—	21	—	21	1
Injuries to the Organs of Generation	—	29	1	29	—
Other injuries not defined above	326	5,638	400	5,964	137
Total	7,277	163,789	13,312	171,066	6,734

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

List of Medical Institutions and Statement of Outdoor Patients treated in Dispensaries attached to Hospitals and Independent Institutions during 1921.

[*Note.*—In column 3, H signifies a hospital with an outdoor dispensary attached; C signifies a central dispensary; Br signifies a branch dispensary; Vs signifies a station visited from a dispensary; * signifies an additional jail hospital; †signifies an additional infectious diseases hospital.]

Western Province.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
	Colombo Institutions.			
1	General Hospital	H	23,561	59,787
2	Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	H	16,134	40,623
3	Lady Havelock Hospital	H	—	—
4	Lady Ridgeway Hospital	H	—	—
5	De Soysa Lying-in Home	H	—	—
6	Police Hospital	H	4,819	7,338
7	Hulftsdorp Jail	H	1,303	4,403
8	Female Branch Hospital	H	25,234	48,772
9	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta	H	—	—
10	Mutwal	C	12,383	15,907
11	Maradana Railway Dispensary	C	2,339	4,471
12	Anti-Tuberculosis Institute	C	2,785	7,317
13	Urugodawatta	C	8,836	15,075
14	Buthgomuwa	Br	680	1,011
15	Harbour Railway Extension Dispensary, Wall's lane	C	1,482	2,009
16	Dematagoda Running Shed Railway Extension Dispensary	Temp. C	267	522
	Institutions out of Colombo.			
17	Avissawella	H	11,795	19,504
18	Beruwala	C	12,917	22,049
19	Maggona Reformatory	Br	656	662
20	Bulatsinhala	C	3,003	5,543
21	Gowinna	Br	985	1,814
22	Halpe	C	16,632	27,992
23	Hanwella	C	6,470	10,383
24	Pugoda	Br	3,497	5,675
25	Hendala	C	5,053	8,984
26	Henaratgoda	C	19,730	31,258
27	Horana	C	4,228	7,426
28	Bandaragama	Br	4,495	8,854
29	Horawala	C	3,103	4,843
30	Matugama	Br	2,528	3,766
31	Moragala	Br	2,815	5,120
32	Ingiriya	H	4,788	8,541
33	Ja-ela	C	23,159	42,527
34	Kadawata	C	11,741	22,253
35	Kaduwela	Br	2,650	5,352
36	Kalutara	H	13,375	22,616
37	Lathpandura	C	4,320	5,371
38	Kitulvitigala	Br	525	684
39	Minuwangoda	C	12,699	23,552
40	Divulapitiya	Br	5,387	10,427
41	Mirigama	C	19,203	29,355
42	Ambepussa	Br	5,738	8,511
43	Moratuwa	H	15,567	24,967
44	Neboda	H	7,021	10,855
45	Negombo	H	18,367	34,138
46	Nugegoda	C	8,325	13,347
47	Padukka	C	5,601	10,717
48	Kosgama	Br	2,421	4,002
49	Panadure	H	10,426	20,630
50	Pelanwatta	C	1,882	3,555
51	Homagama	Br	1,847	3,879
52	Kesbewa	Br	2,032	4,352
53	Pimbura	H	3,811	5,200
54	Ragama Dispensary	C	5,924	10,462
55	Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis	H	—	—
56	Veyangoda	C	13,325	17,163
57	Watupitiwala	H	8,764	19,098
58	Kandana Sanatorium	H	525	684
59	Waga	C	2,516	3,665
		Total	409,669	737,011

Central Province.

No.	Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Agrapatana	H	2,235	2,796
2	Bogawantalawa	C	9,389	16,643
3	Dambulla	H	7,329	7,602
4	Pannampitiya	Br	738	738
5	Inamaluwa	Br	286	286
6	Errawela	Br	351	351
7	Deltota	H	3,897	5,200
8	Dikoya	H	4,268	4,528
9	Dimbula	H	3,760	4,201
10	Dolosbage	H	2,479	2,971
11	Elkaduwa	C	2,844	4,020
12	Imbulpitiya	Br	395	423
13	Galagedara	C	13,480	22,116
14	Hataraliyadda	Vs	388	388
15	Galawela	C	8,973	10,078
16	Madipola	Br	1,252	1,334
17	Wahacotta	Br	1,497	1,549
18	Wetakeyapota	Br	3,217	3,357
19	Gammaduwa	C	7,925	11,263
20	Kosgolla	Br	115	115
21	Gampola	H	13,476	21,587
22	Hanguranketa	C	5,312	7,124
23	Gonagama	Br	356	364
24	Myilapitiya	Br	895	944
25	Hatton	C	3,225	4,909
26	Kadugannawa	C	3,573	4,890
27	Menikdiwela	Br	1,279	1,997
28	Kandy Eye Institute	H	3,882	8,734
29	Kandy Outdoor Dispensary	C	13,774	21,142
30	Talatuoya	Br	881	921
31	Katugastota	C	9,602	20,772
32	Madulkele	H	5,844	7,359
33	Kongahawela	C	2,912	3,536
34	Opalgala	Br	198	198
35	Kambarawa	Br	293	296
36	Elahera	Br	285	286
37	Kotmale	C	5,393	6,938
38	Lindula	H	1,577	1,784
39	Madugoda	C	3,240	4,328
40	Gurulupota	Br	232	257
41	Urugala	Br	2,092	2,146
42	Maskeliya	H	2,673	3,021
43	Matale	H	13,169	18,715
44	Aluvihare	Br	3,199	4,746
45	Maturata	H	2,672	3,352
46	Mousaheriya	C	1,214	1,327
47	Pallegama	Br	662	775
48	Mulhalkele	H	1,996	2,401
49	Andawela	Br	229	252
50	Nalanda	C	12,156	12,156
51	Madawala	Br	269	269
52	Naula	Br	488	488
53	Nanu-oya	C	1,551	1,724
54	Nawalapitiya	H	7,464	10,309
55	Nildandahinna	C	4,346	5,088
56	Tiripehe	Br	1,143	1,238
57	Nuwara Eliya	H	4,905	5,874
58	Paldeniya	C	5,177	5,899
59	Galahanwatta	Br	116	123
60	Kirioruwa	Br	505	534
61	Yatawatta	Br	592	615
62	Pundaluoya	C	1,549	1,973
63	Pussellawa	H	4,388	5,260
64	Ramboda	H	5,298	9,987
65	Rangalla	C	3,927	4,706
66	Rattota	C	5,163	6,617
67	Teldeniya	H	13,554	18,130
68	Uda Pussellawa	H	4,263	4,906
69	Watagoda	C	702	1,050
70	Watawala	C	2,541	3,546
71	Wattegama	C	6,596	9,423
		Total	265,646	364,975

Southern Province.

No.	Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Akmimana	C	2,058	2,478
2	Poddala	Br	1,060	1,624
3	Akuressa	C	5,825	8,622
4	Imaduwa	Br	2,428	4,150
5	Ambalangoda	C	4,308	7,752
6	Angunukolapelessa	C	3,431	6,140
7	Ranna	Br	1,989	3,299
8	Hakuruwela	Vs	490	732
9	Baddegama	C	2,961	3,685
10	Wanduramba	Br	2,241	3,589
11	Balapitiya	H	6,773	12,463
12	Batapola	C	5,783	10,670
13	Boliatta	C	9,940	17,219
14	Mahawela	B	752	1,158
15	Bentota	C	7,406	13,876
16	Kosgoda	Br	4,972	8,877
17	Deniyaya	H	5,439	8,607
18	Elpitiya	C	8,215	16,022
19	Galle Eye Institute	H	1,675	3,023
20	Galle Bathfield Hospital	H	4,800	11,043
21	Galle Outdoor Dispensary	C	7,920	16,230
22	Hakmana	C	18,169	28,876
23	Deiyandara	Br	4,913	8,265
24	Hambantota	H	6,209	8,749
25	Ambalantota	Br	4,116	6,528
26	Hikkaduwa	C	7,687	15,483
27	Dodanduwa	Br	6,254	14,307
28	Hiniduma	C	2,079	2,732

Digitized by Google

No.	Place.	Institution. Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
29	Mawanana	Vs	196	214
30	Tawalama	Vs	254	286
31	Kamburupitiya	C	4,243	5,629
32	Tihagoda	Br	2,535	3,390
33	Karagoda Uyangoda	C	3,562	7,169
34	Kottegoda	C	8,950	14,969
35	Dikwella	Br	6,579	12,074
36	Matara	H	10,814	21,356
37	Mawarella	C	3,636	4,723
38	Morawaka	C	3,760	4,249
39	Kotapola	Br	1,625	1,700
40	Beralapanatara	Br	1,646	1,759
41	Tangalla	H	19,896	27,946
42	Tissamaharama	H	13,125	20,177
43	Kirinda	Br	590	661
44	Kirinda-oya Lands Outdoor Dispensary	C	4,482	8,424
45	Udugama	C	5,058	6,162
46	Nagoda	Br	1,786	2,751
47	Walasmulla	C	4,942	7,368
48	Kirana	Br	582	770
49	Katuwana	Br	973	1,159
50	Weeraketiya	C	2,271	2,380
51	Julampitiya	Vs	636	641
52	Middeniya	Vs	584	592
53	Weligama	C	5,977	12,459
54	Kataluwa	Br	2,910	7,177
		Total	251,505	422,394

Northern Province.

No.	Place.	Institution. Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Chavakachcheri	C	6,358	11,199
2	Chempianpattu	C	3,205	5,477
3	Nagarcoil	Vs	580	1,078
4	Delft	C	2,748	5,446
5	Iranai Iluppaikulam	C	1,800	2,488
6	Palampiddy	Vs	199	335
7	Moontumurippu	Vs	168	302
8	Jaffna	H & C	9,669	15,521
9	Kalmunai	Vs *a*	350	634
10	Karaveddy	C	7,097	14,396
11	Kudattarai	Vs	1,153	1,997
12	Kankesanturai	C	6,135	13,940
13	Kayts	C	4,580	7,694
14	Velani	Vs	517	763
15	Kokilai	Temp. C	591	784
16	Tennamaravady	Vs	216	354
17	Mankulam-Mannar road	C	3,483	4,708
18	Mankulam North road	C	926	1,055
19	Tunukai	Vs	510	550
20	Naddalkandai	Vs	502	590
21	Mannar	H	4,100	6,675
22	Mantota	H	4,885	6,878
23	Alkadaveli	Br	451	608
24	Marichchukkaddi	C	1,355	1,671
25	Mirusuvil	Vs	2,131	6,361
26	Kodikamam	Vs	3,499	10,833
27	Paranthan	Vs	98	127
28	Elephant Pass	C & Vs *b*	987	2,752
29	Mullaittivu	H	4,389	6,593
30	Mulliavalai	C	2,445	3,605
31	Kumitamunai	Vs	408	601
32	Oddusuddan	Vs	538	892
33	Murunkan	C	3,988	4,533
34	Puliyaddi-irakkam	Br	1,136	1,289
35	Nedunkerni	C	2,368	2,692
36	Kallolunkam-Puliyankulam	Vs	481	577
37	Pesalai	C	4,550	6,486
38	Erukkalampiddi	Vs	2,303	2,553
39	Point Pedro	H	5,713	8,905
40	Point Pedro Outdoor Dispensary	C	12,163	23,418
41	Punakari	C	4,272	6,420
42	Nallore	Vs	490	748
43	Pungudutivu	C	1,913	2,964
44	Nainativu	Vs	237	310
45	Puthukuddu Iruppu	C	4,438	5,081
46	Matalan	Vs	404	478
47	Karayarmulluvaikal	Vs	341	371
48	Puttur	C	3,516	6,968
49	Varany	Br	2,497	6,025
50	Copay	Vs	1,399	2,432
51	Pallai	C	4,125	6,370
52	Silavaturai	C	3,717	4,420
53	Pillaichi-Potkany	Vs	431	431
54	Arippu	Vs	508	508
55	Talaimannar Port	H	1,866	2,187
56	Talaimannar Village	Vs	355	432
57	Vaddukoddai	C	4,057	6,062
58	Ilavalai	Br	2,638	4,558
59	Valvedditturai	C	5,704	8,247
60	Vankalai	C	2,407	3,388
61	Nanaddan	Vs	709	1,083
62	Oilankulam	Vs	638	871
63	Vavuniya	H	6,660	8,164
64	Mamadu	Vs	700	853
65	Omanthai	Vs	433	508
66	Veravil	C	637	786
67	Palavarayankadu and Vellankulam	Vs	151	205
68	Viddattaltivu	C	2,343	2,745
69	Ilupaikadavai	Vs	161	193
		Total	166,522	271,128

a Visited by Health Officer, Jaffna.

b At the Saltern and at the village dispensary.

Eastern Province.

No.	Place.	Institution. Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Batticaloa	H	18,608	21,799
2	Chengalladi	C	19,245	23,545
3	Tannamunai	Vs	136	138
4	Sittandy	Vs	150	162
5	Pankudaweli	Vs	423	458
6	Cod Bay Railway Extension Dispensary	C	69	85
7	Kalmunai	H	14,480	18,803
8	Karankoditivu	C	2,941	3,945
9	Irrakamam	Br	973	1,814
10	Palaimunai and Oluvil	Vs	1,037	1,130
11	Kattankudi	C	17,612	24,028
12	Kokkaddicholai	C	3,347	4,094
13	Ambilanturai	Vs	240	278
14	Kottiapolai	Vs	231	262
15	Navetkadu	Vs	159	202
16	Mantivu Leper Asylum	—	—	—
17	Muttur	C	5,936	8,962
18	Toppur	Br	2,839	4,380
19	Mahaoya	H	1,529	1,730
20	Pullumalai	Br	565	581
21	Podiatalawa	Vs	366	366
22	Pottuvil	C	5,203	5,708
23	Panama	Vs	402	508
24	Lahugalla	Vs	310	405
25	Padiruppu	C	11,437	15,454
26	Mandur	Br	3,986	5,426
27	Kirankulam	Vs	671	835
28	Pulukamam	Vs	1,104	1,505
29	Kurukkulamadan	Vs	796	1,091
30	Koragolla	Vs	636	768
31	Sammanturai	C	5,895	7,085
32	Nindur	Br	2,540	2,902
33	Usanai	Vs	462	570
34	Tamblegam	C	1,375	1,574
35	Kinniyai	Br	1,238	1,702
36	Peratuveli	Br	210	224
37	Tiriyayi	C	1,563	2,012
38	Madawachchi	Vs	489	628
39	Pulmoddai	Vs	1,054	1,330
40	Tirukovil	C	4,567	5,028
41	Komarie	Vs	425	526
42	Trincomalee	H	7,275	10,011
43	Nilaveli	Br	965	1,101
44	Valaichenai	C	19,110	19,981
45	Kandiravely	Br	1,465	1,598
46	Vagari	Vs	510	553
47	Unnichchi Irrigation Dispensary	C	1,982	2,250
48	Unnichchi Salvation Camp	Vs	349	419
		Total	166,905	207,956

North-Western Province.

No.	Place.	Institution. Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Anamaduwa	C	9,561	13,300
2	Andigama	Br	1,919	2,510
3	Balalla	C	16,237	21,320
4	Ambanpola	Br	3,300	3,872
5	Bingiriya	C	14,671	18,014
6	Hettipola	Br	12,812	15,245
7	Chilaw	H	18,952	25,137
8	Rajakadaluwa	Br	285	285
9	Itinerating Demala Hatpattu	—	1,375	1,375
10	Dankotuwa	C	8,350	12,709
11	Dodangaslanda	C	14,787	15,406
12	Batalagoda	Br	2,437	8,718
13	Rambodagalla	Br	4,940	5,120
14	Dandagamuwa	H	36,830	57,692
15	Galgamuwa	C	9,732	16,100
16	Ehetuwewa	Br	5,126	9,050

Digitized by Google

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
16	Mahananneriya	Br	2,722	4,582
17	Kalpitiya	C	3,174	3,464
18	Karativu	Vs	236	237
19	Nachchikali	Vs	269	271
20	Kurunegala	H	29,578	35,683
21	Lunuwila	C	8,121	13,857
22	Madampe	C	6,540	9,032
23	Kattimahana	Br	3,746	5,549
—	Mahagama	—	161	178*
24	Makandura	C	16,509	22,656
25	Ellabodagama	Br	6,804	8,155
26	Mampuri	C	5,429	6,057
27	Etalai	Vs	1,576	1,724
28	Tetapola	Vs	1,563	1,646
29	Marawila	H	4,720	8,610
30	Mawatagama	C	12,950	14,242
31	Mundel	C	8,686	10,722
32	Madurankuli	Vs	3,655	3,975
33	Battuluoya	Vs	1,750	2,134
34	Narammala	C	22,234	29,415
35	Giriulla	Br	9,910	12,202
36	Nattandiya	C	15,568	25,202
37	Nikaweratiya	H	18,497	29,513
38	Kumbukwewa	Br	2,731	4,261
39	Polgahawela	C	31,013	43,564
—	—	—	2,889	2,889
40	Polpitigama	C	5,587	7,080
41	Hiripitiya	Br	5,041	6,061
42	Nikawewa	Vs	3,150	3,778
43	Puttalam	H	9,193	11,305
44	Karuwalagaswewa	Vs	437	437
45	Wariapola	C	19,315	26,060
46	Katupota	Br	14,495	18,502
47	Udappu	C	1,176	1,442
48	Anavilundawa	Br	5,985	8,825
		Total	446,724	609,163

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Anuradhapura	H*	20,094	22,568
2	Habarana	C	9,500	11,458
3	Digampatawa	Vs	934	1,050
4	Galapitigala	Vs	1,133	1,247
5	Habarana Railway Extension Dispensary	Temp. C	449	558
6	Kahatagasdigilia	C	8,150	11,222
7	Kongwewa	Br	1,347	1,881
8	Kandawe	Br	637	835
9	Ratmalagahawewa	Br	3,400	4,486
10	Horawapotana	C	2,375	2,508
11	Kepitigollewa	Br	2,000	2,058
12	Kapugallewa	Br	721	754
13	Kalpe	Br	1,027	1,038
14	Panuketiyawa	Br	116	120
15	Kekirawa	C	15,052	16,790
16	Medutugama	Vs	2,262	2,450
17	Kunchikulam	Vs	2,382	2,638
18	Kalawewa Food Production Dispensary	C	3,024	3,453
19	Kalawewa Villages	C	10,378	11,625
20	Andiyagala	Vs	2,484	2,723
21	Madawachchi	Vs	1,395	1,509
22	Madawachchiya	C	5,067	6,372
23	Etakadai	Vs	1,652	2,093
24	Kirigollewa	Vs	1,563	2,001
25	Manampitiya	C	2,681	3,717
26	Muttugalla	Vs	475	638
27	Maradankadawala	C	9,634	12,323
28	Tirappane	Vs	2,031	2,362
29	Mihintale	H	2,563	2,635
30	Rambewa	Vs	683	730
31	Tammannawa	—	2,399	2,939
32	Nochchiyagama	C	10,853	10,959
33	Maragahawewa	Vs	1,339	1,339
34	Ranorawewa	Vs	880	880
35	Sinharagama	Vs	1,417	1,417
36	Tambuttegama	C	4,776	5,944
37	Ottappuwa	Vs	1,442	1,704
38	Talawa	Vs	3,073	3,674
39	Eppawela	Vs	3,874	4,699
40	Topawewa	C	3,227	3,939
41	Minneriya	Br	1,543	1,543
42	Yakkalla	C	4,219	4,753
43	Kainatamma	Vs	790	861
44	Galenbindunuwewa	Vs	1,002	1,089
45	Pairamaduwa	Vs	775	826
46	Ratmale	C	4,399	6,703
		Total	161,217	189,111

PROVINCE OF UVA.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Alutnuwara	H	2,718	2,993
2	Baddalkumbura	C	2,153	2,482
3	Badulla	H	8,832	9,963
4	Badulla Jail	J	110	149
5	Badullewela	C	1,257	1,577
6	Kandendapanguwa	Br	68	68
7	Dambagalla	Br	252	264
8	Buddama	Br	95	95
9	Mariarawa	Br	173	176
10	Bandarawela	C	5,169	6,317
11	Bibile	C	3,361	3,877
12	Ekiriyankumbura	Br	1,758	1,781
13	Pitakumbura	Br	794	802
14	Uraniya	Br	2,152	2,159
15	Buttala	H	2,289	2,624
16	Okkampitiya	Br	—	—
17	Damodara	Vs	81	97
18	Damodara Railway Extension Dispensary	Temp. C	1,188	1,380
19	Haldummulla	C	3,912	5,076
20	Hambegamuwa	C	1,538	1,829
21	Balaharawa	Br	195	195
22	Seenugala	Br	239	239
23	Haputale	H	3,879	4,406
24	Kahataruppe	C	1,184	1,301
25	Ekiriya	Br	82	83
26	Koslanda	H	4,689	4,982
27	Lunugala	H	4,194	4,497
28	Maspana	C	1,160	1,345
29	Thuppitiya	Br	483	533
30	Madulsima	C	2,095	3,200
31	Medagama	H	4,021	4,212
32	Monaragalla	H	2,661	2,986
33	Namunukula	C	2,817	4,484
34	Passara	H	3,454	4,597
35	Taldena	C	1,956	2,168
36	Meegahakeulla	Br	639	694
37	Pallewella	Br	240	254
38	Godunna	Br	398	405
39	Tanamalwila	C	3,364	3,747
40	Avariapelessa	Br	160	169
41	Udamattala	Br	312	320
42	Telulla	Br	285	290
43	Welimada	C	3,903	5,508
44	Wellawaya	C	2,602	2,743
45	Gampaha	Vs	357	366
		Total	83,945	98,089

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Aranayaka	H	9,737	14,715
2	Balangoda	H	7,525	8,958
3	Galagama	Br	1,501	1,631
4	Deraniyagala	C	2,640	3,936
5	Eheliyagoda	H	8,093	12,787
6	Ellagawa	C	2,563	3,400
7	Kiriella	Vs	1,133	1,329
8	Gawaragiriya	Vs	161	168
9	Embilipitiya	C	2,857	3,627
10	Tunkema	Vs	293	346
11	Timbulketiya	Vs	222	244
12	Panamure	Vs	146	161
13	Godakawela	C	10,619	13,088
14	Pallewela	Br	1,210	1,392
15	Kahawatta	H	7,106	8,788
16	Kalawana	C	1,798	1,952
17	Doloswela	Vs	187	187
18	Weddagala	Vs	214	214
19	Ayagama and Pimbura	Vs	248	248
20	Kaltota	C	2,862	4,064
21	Karawanella	H	7,159	10,804
22	Kegalla	H	13,280	20,779
23	Kitulgala	H	2,659	3,429
24	Kolonna	H	3,762	4,455
25	Kuruwita	C	4,026	5,309
26	Teppanawa	Vs	1,262	1,376
27	Pussella	Vs	533	617
28	Lellopitiya	C	2,194	2,529
29	Rilhena	Vs	794	817
30	Bajjangeda	Vs	930	974
31	Mawanella	C	8,509	10,284
32	Mahawalatenna	C	5,418	7,132
33	Weligepola	Vs	1,525	1,710
34	Nelundeniya	C	4,146	5,317
35	Pindeniya	C	5,433	7,320
36	Pottupitiya	C	1,100	1,490
37	Rakwana	H	3,365	3,986
38	Rambukkana	C	21,867	32,467
39	Ratnapura	H	7,631	9,589
40	Undugoda	H	3,695	5,577
		Total	159,403	217,196

* Closed on April 30, 1921.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	Persons.	Visits.
Western Province	409,669	737,011
Central Province	265,646	364,975
Southern Province	251,505	422,394
Northern Province	166,522	271,128
Eastern Province	166,905	207,956
North-Western Province	446,724	609,163
North-Central Province	161,217	189,111
Province of Uva	83,945	98,089
Province of Sabaragamuwa	159,403	217,196
Total ..	2,111,536	3,117,023

Return separating the Indians into those sent in by the Police and those voluntarily seeking Admission.

Name of Hospital.	Mixed Races.		Indians.										Total of Mixed Races and Indians.	
			Sent in by the Police.		Voluntarily seeking Admission.		Sent in from Estates.			Total of all Indians.				
							Estate Labourers.		Death-rate of Estate Labourers.					
	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.
Medical Wants Hospitals.														
Aranayaka	1,265	62	—	—	—	—	171	13	—	171	13		1,436	75
Deltota	499	39	—	—	36	12	457	66	—	493	78		992	117
Deniyaya	569	30	—	—	21	2	831	32	4·05	852	34		1,421	64
Dikoya	346	16	16	4	256	18	1,115	185	—	1,387	207		1,733	223
Dimbula	247	9	—	—	130	12	754	99	—	884	111		1,131	120
Dolosbage	105	8	—	—	25	4	457	68	—	482	72		587	80
Haputale	811	46	157	7	218	18	547	99	18·09	922	124		1,733	170
Kahawatta ..	1,748	103	—	—	—	—	1,073	164	—	1,073	164		2 821	267
Karawanella ..	1,526	57	—	—	285	34	373	60	16·08	658	94		2,184	151
Kitulgala	638	26	—	—	77	7	208	30	—	285	37		923	63
Koslanda	735	23	—	—	307	21	724	91	—	1,031	112		1,766	135
Lindula	345	10	28	9	241	13	736	115	15·62	1,005	135		1,350	147
Lunugala	405	27	—	—	52	3	1,012	218	—	1,064	221		1,469	248
Madulkele	432	22	1	—	71	9	730	88	—	802	97		1,234	119
Maskeliya	146	3	7	—	76	14	744	109	—	827	123		973	126
Monaragala ..	664	24	—	—	106	6	322	46	—	428	52		1,092	76
Neboda	1,291	40	2	—	37	3	578	40	—	612	43		1,903	83
Passara	377	19	—	—	105	14	448	103	—	553	117		930	136
Pussellawa	390	28	1	—	77	4	540	77	—	618	81		1,008	109
Ramboda	406	28	—	—	—	—	587	52	—	587	52		993	80
Uda Pussellawa ..	442	17	7	—	56	4	455	49	—	518	53		960	70
Civil and District Hospitals and Asylums.														
Agrapatana ..	68	6	1	—	23	2	252	28	—	276	30		344	36
Alutnuwara ..	1,220	46	—	—	62	2	139	9	—	201	11		1,421	57
Anuradhapura ..	3,272	256	—	—	1,438	199	—	—	—	1,438	199		4,710	455
Avissawella ..	1,159	69	20	5	171	25	367	43	—	558	73		1,717	142
Badulla	3,813	179	31	—	266	21	889	159	—	1,186	180		4,999	359
Balangoda	1,118	55	—	—	380	26	484	45	—	864	71		1,982	126
Balapitiya	1,319	107	—	—	35	4	112	7	—	147	11		1,466	118
Batticaloa	2,032	66	—	—	105	5	—	—	—	105	5		2,137	71
Buttala	921	61	—	—	148	10	116	11	—	264	21		1,185	82
Chilaw	2,053	124	1	—	1,128	52	—	—	—	1,129	52		3,182	176
Colombo :—														
De Soysa Lying-in Home ..	3,113	72	—	—	393	7	—	—	—	393	7		3,506	79
Female Branch Hospital ..	688	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		688	1
General Hospital ..	16,236	1,838	430	16	260	90	211	20	—	901	126		17,137	1,964
Lady Havelock Hospital ..	1,108	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1,108	83
Lady Ridgeway Hospital ..	1,179	325	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1,179	325
Lunatic Asylum ..	311	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	16		358	101
Police Hospital ..	1,039	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1,039	—
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital ..	1,029	—	—	—	—	—	185	—	—	185	—		1,214	—
Dambulla	2,181	70	—	—	482	41	46	7	—	528	48		2,709	118
Dandagamuwa ..	1,196	88	33	7	266	16	19	3	—	318	26		1,514	114
Eheliyagoda ..	1,198	48	3	1	118	8	275	20	—	396	29		1,594	77
Galle	6,974	361	—	—	96	3	337	48	—	433	51		7,407	412
Galle, Bathfield House Hospital	614	17	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	11	—		625	17

Digitized by Google

Return separating the Indians into those sent in by the Police and those voluntarily seeking Admission—*contd.*

Name of Hospital.	Mixed Races.		Indians.									Total of Mixed Races and Indians.	
			Sent in by the Police.		Voluntarily seeking Admission.		Sent in from Estates.			Total of all Indians.			
							Estate Labourers.		Death-rate of Estate Labourers.				
	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.
Gampola	860	89	—	—	231	35	345	40	—	576	75	1,436	164
Hambantota ..	317	27	—	—	81	7	—	—	—	81	7	398	34
Hendala Leper Asylum ..	533	50	61	8	—	—	—	—	—	61	8	594	58
Ingiriya	857	53	—	—	66	9	299	29	—	365	38	1,222	91
Jaffna	2,295	126	—	—	259	45	—	—	—	259	45	2,554	171
Kalmunai Civil ..	1,142	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,142	54
Kalutara	1,098	120	4	1	93	10	127	11	—	224	22	1,322	142
Kanatta Infectious Diseases	788	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	788	79
Kandana Sanatorium ..	219	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	6	—	225	—
Kandy	5,526	487	—	—	2,255	131	789	99	—	3,044	230	8,570	717
Kegalla	1,544	92	51	5	336	37	348	48	—	735	90	2,279	182
Kilinochchi	17	1	—	—	26	1	—	—	—	26	1	43	2
Kolonna	1,636	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,636	41
Kurunegala ..	3,810	397	427	73	679	87	798	87	—	1,904	247	5,714	644
Mahaoya	491	11	—	—	120	5	—	—	—	120	5	611	16
Mannar	315	29	—	—	560	40	—	—	—	560	14	875	69
Mantivu Leper Asylum ..	62	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	3
Mantota	447	19	31	9	505	32	—	—	—	536	41	983	60
Marawila	517	40	32	9	165	13	—	—	—	197	22	714	62
Matale	2,509	166	—	—	776	96	740	151	—	1,516	247	4,025	413
Matara	1,704	141	—	—	13	6	79	9	—	92	15	1,796	156
Maturata	531	26	4	—	22	3	262	34	—	288	37	819	63
Medagama	932	30	—	—	178	12	—	—	—	178	12	1,110	42
Mihintale	180	6	—	—	137	9	—	—	—	137	9	317	15
Moratuwa	1,611	114	—	—	175	10	—	—	—	175	10	1,786	124
Mulhalkele	524	26	—	—	15	1	74	12	—	89	13	613	39
Mullaittivu	432	16	—	—	53	2	—	—	—	53	2	485	18
Nawalapitiya ..	1,185	74	13	7	379	35	688	108	—	1,080	150	2,265	224
Negombo	2,261	144	—	—	482	36	4	1	—	486	37	2,747	181
Nikaweratiya ..	843	48	—	—	172	26	—	—	—	172	26	1,015	74
Nuwara Eliya ..	1,206	46	54	8	457	24	473	33	—	984	65	2,190	111
Panadure	871	93	8	6	85	9	5	—	—	98	15	969	108
Pimbura	1,072	50	—	—	62	8	157	35	—	219	43	1,291	93
Point Pedro ..	926	23	2	—	16	1	—	—	—	18	1	944	24
Puttalam	1,148	93	23	5	469	48	—	—	—	492	53	1,640	146
Ragama Tuberculosis ..	1,184	179	—	—	14	1	16	2	—	30	3	1,214	182
Rakwana	712	26	2	—	109	7	558	43	—	669	50	1,381	76
Ratnapura	1,415	77	—	—	254	24	680	106	—	934	130	2,349	207
Talaimannar ..	214	14	—	—	394	23	—	—	—	394	23	608	37
Tangalla	728	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	728	53
Teldeniya	941	60	27	5	251	17	308	41	—	586	63	1,527	123
Tissamaharama ..	887	89	—	—	131	26	—	—	—	131	26	1,018	115
Trincomalee ..	769	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	769	57
Undugoda	544	30	—	—	96	6	361	40	—	457	46	1,001	76
Vavuniya	471	30	—	—	274	16	—	—	—	274	16	745	46
Watupitiwala ..	931	70	—	—	186	9	31	3	—	217	12	1,148	82
Total ..												159528	13,046
Borella Convict Hospital, Welikada Jail, Mahara Jail, other Jail Hospitals, Infectious Diseases Hospitals out of Colombo, and Houses of Observation ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,538	266
Grand Total ..												171066	13,312

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, FRIENDLY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Colombo		Colombo Library	218 members ..	By subscription of members. Free house by Government.
		Colombo Pettah Library ..	308 do. ..	By subscription.
		Colombo Law Library ..	126 do. ..	By voluntary subscription and grant of Rs. 500 from Colombo Municipal Council.
	Borella	*Ex* Prisoners' Home ..	20 inmates ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
		Rescue Home	30 do. ..	do.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	789 members ..	By subscription and Government and Municipal grants.
	Mutwal	Home for Vagrants.. ..	79 inmates ..	By Government and the Colombo Municipality.
	Maradana	Boarding House for Girls ..	7 do. ..	By Salvation Army Funds and voluntary contributions.
	Cotta road	Boarding House for Boys ..	18 do. ..	do.
	Moratuwa	Friend-in-Need Society ..	170 members ..	By public subscription and Government grant.
	Wellawatta	Boys' Industrial Home ..	75 inmates* ..	By Government and Mission grants and public subscription.
	Hulftsdorp	Ragged School (Girls' and Boys') ..	48 day scholars ..	By Government grant and grant from Matthew Memorial Fund and donations.
	Suduwella	Home for the Aged.. .	200 inmates ..	By public charity
	Kotahena	Orphanage for Girls ..	194 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	Moratuwa	do.	118 do. ..	
	Negombo	do.	137 do. ..	
	Polwatta	St. Margaret's Orphanage for Girls..	84 do. ..	Out of interest on endowment, voluntary subscription, and fees at Rs. 7·50 per mensem.
	Maradana	Victoria Home for Incurables ..	89 do. ..	By voluntary subscription and Government grant.
	Mount Lavinia	Orphanage for Boys ..	12 do. ..	By trust funds, St. Thomas's College.
	Maradana	Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Scholarship Fund ..	— ..	By Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Fund.
		St. Francis Xavier Orphanage ..	133 inmates ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	Negombo	Benevolent Society.. .	135 members ..	By subscription and Government grant.
		Negombo Library	30 do. ..	By subscription.
	Borella	Industrial School for Girls ..	128 scholars* ..	By Franciscan Sisters and industrial work.
	Kochchikade	Night School for Boys ..	64 do.* ..	By St. Vincent de Paul Society.
	Negombo	Roman Catholic Library ..	79 members ..	By subscriptions.
	Peliyagoda	Vidyalankara Pirivena ..	126 inmates ..	By public subscription.
	Henaratgoda	National Orphanage ..	79 do. ..	do.
	Ratmalana	School for the Deaf and Blind ..	135 do. ..	By voluntary contributions and Government grant.
	Idama in Moratuwa ..	Home for the Aged ..	17 do. ..	By voluntary contributions.
	Rajagiriya	Weaving Mills	38 do. ..	By Dr. C. A. Hewavitarne.

* Figures for 1921 not available.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Kalutara .. Pattiya south, Panadure	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	9 inmates ..	By public subscription.
Kalutara .. Wadduwa ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	7 do. ..	do.
Kalutara .. Kalamulla ..	..	do. ..	21 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalutara .. Katukurunda ..	..	do. ..	9 do. ..	do.
Kalutara .. Maha Paiyagala ..	..	Convent	15 do. ..	do.
Kalutara .. Maggona ..	..	St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys ..	80 do. ..	do.
Kalutara .. Diyalagoda ..	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	10 do. ..	By public subscription.
Kalutara .. Maggona ..	..	Convent	4 do. ..	do.
Kalutara .. Kalutara ..	..	Reading Room and Library ..	76 members ..	By subscription and grant of Rs. 100 from Government.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
Kandy	..	Oriental Library	21 members ..	By subscriptions and donations and grant of Rs. 100 from Government.
Kandy	..	Central Town Library ..	122 do. ..	By Kandy Municipality and Government grant of Rs. 300.
Kandy	..	United Services Library ..	43 do. ..	By subscription and Government grant of Rs. 150.
Kandy	..	Wesleyan Girls' Industrial School ..	47 inmates ..	By Mission grants, subscriptions, fees, sale of work, and annual Government grant.
Kandy	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	75 members ..	By subscriptions, Municipal grant, and annual grant of Rs. 1,200 from Government.
Kandy	..	Social Service League ..	5,000 do. ..	By subscriptions and grants of Rs. 2,000 from Government and Rs. 500 from Kandy Municipality.
Matale	..	Reading Room and Library ..	52 do. ..	By voluntary subscription.
Matale	..	Matale Social Service League ..	110 do. ..	do.
Matale	..	Young Men's Christian Association ..	87 do. ..	Nil.
Matale	..	United Club Reading Room ..	650 do. ..	Nil.
Nuwara Eliya	..	Nuwara Eliya Library and Recreation Club	35 do. ..	Nil.
Nuwara Eliya	..	Nanu-oya Reading and Recreation Club	20 do. ..	Donation of Rs. 100 from Government.
Nuwara Eliya	..	Nuwara Eliya Ladies' Club ..	20 do. ..	Nil.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.				
Galle	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	148 members ..	By Government, Municipality, departmental fines, and subscriptions.
Galle	..	The Dias Abeyasinghe Orphanage ..	12 inmates ..	By Mr. F. D. Abeyasinghe's estate income.
Galle	..	The "Buona Vista" Orphanage ..	35 do. ..	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel Mission and Government.
Galle	..	Home for the Poor	20 do. ..	By the Poor Relief Association.
Galle	..	The Galle Reading Room and Library	93 members ..	By subscriptions from members and an annual grant of Rs. 200 from Government.
Galle	..	The Galle Muslim Literary Club ..	150 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.

Digitized by Google

Galle	The Galle Young Men's Christian Association	138 members ..	By subscriptions and donations.
	The Galle Young Men's Buddhist Association	155 do. ..	do.
	The Galle Sinhalese Young Men's Association	223 do. ..	do.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna	The Jaffna Library	140 do. ..	By subscriptions from members and Government grant of Rs. 200 per annum.
	The Jaffna Law Library ..	71 do. ..	By subscriptions from members.
	The Young Men's Hindu Association Reading Room at Vannarponnai ..	132 do. ..	do.
	Boys' Orphanage, Columbuturai ..	121 do. ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
	Girls' Orphanage, Columbuturai ..	69 do. ..	do.
	Boys' Industrial School ..	75 do. ..	do.
	Girls' Industrial School ..	47 do. ..	do.
Mannar	Library and Reading Room ..	38 do. ..	By subscription.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	53 do. ..	do.
Mullaittivu	Reading Room	26 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
Vavuniya	do.	19 do. ..	do.
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa	Friend-in-Need Society ..	106 members ..	By Government grant of Rs. 100 and private subscriptions.
	Batticaloa Library	39 do. ..	By Government grant of Rs. 200 received from the Director of Education and private contributions.
	Batticaloa Catholic Library ..	60 do. ..	By private contributions.
	Batticaloa Vivekananda Reading Room and Library* ..	140 do. ..	do.
Trincomalee	Friend-in-Need Society ..	81 do. ..	By Government grant of Rs. 300 and private contributions.
	Library	72 do. ..	By Government grant of Rs. 100 and private contributions.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Kurunegala	Library	68 members ..	By public subscription and Government grant.
Puttalam	Reading Room and Library ..	36 do. ..	By private contributions and Government grant.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	38 do. ..	By private contributions and departmental fines.
	Young Men's Muhammadan Association	47 do. ..	By private contributions.
Chilaw	Reading Room and Library ..	39 do. ..	By private contributions and Government grant.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	25 do. ..	By private contributions and departmental fines.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Anuradhapura	Library	52 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 100.
	Orphanage	29 inmates ..	Partly by the charity of benefactors and partly by the Bishop of Jaffna.

* Library temporarily closed.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
PROVINCE OF UVA.				
Badulla	..	Girls' Home	44 inmates	By the Wesleyan Mission.
		Library	35 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 100.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.				
Ratnapura	..	Library	95 members ..	By private contributions and Government grant of Rs. 100.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	50 do. ..	By voluntary contributions.
		Sabaragamu Sadhdharmodayaddara Society	55 do. ..	do.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Funds.	Whether in Receipt of Assistance from Government.
Western Province.				Rs. c.	
The Colombo Friend-in-Need Society..	Relief of the deserving poor, encouragement of thrift, and self-help	1831. No.	183	33,492 86	Government grant of Rs. 14,400 per annum.
Moratuwa Friend-in-Need Society ..	To render relief monthly, as well as casually, in cases of emergency to the poor residents of Moratuwa and to strangers in distress	April 26, 1851. No.	180	12,380 34	Government grant of Rs. 200 per annum.
Public Service Mutual Provident Association	To promote thrift, to give relief to members in time of sickness or distress, to aid them in pecuniary difficulties, and to make provision for their widows and orphans	July, 1883. Incorporated under Ordinance No. 5 of 1891	1,770	1,140,574 49	No.
Ceylon Mutual Provident Association	To promote thrift, to aid members when in pecuniary difficulties, and to make provision for their widows and orphans	Nov. 1, 1884. No.	1,183	29,555 11	No.
The Ceylon Family Benefit Association	To benefit the families of deceased members by securing to their nominees the prompt payment of a sum of money at the rate of Rs. 2 or Re. 1·25 from every member	May, 1890. No.	623	6,344 22	No.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	Payment of pensions to widows and orphans of officers of the Public Service	April 1, 1884. Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1898, 3 of 1900, 10 of 1907, and 16 of 1911	2,497	9,486,482 57	Interest is paid by Government at 8 per cent. on the mean monthly balance during the year.

Digitized by Google

The Rodrigo Family Friend-in-Need Society, Panadure	The alleviation of distress	Dec. 24, 1838. No.	75	36,303 48	No.
The Dias Family Association, Panadure	do.	May 5, 1909. No.	148	10,581 80	No.
The Friend-in-Need Society, Kalutara	do.	1900. No.	105	317 1	Receives an allowance of Rs. 300 per annum from Government.
Central Province.					
Nuwara Eliya Friend-in-Need Society.	For relief of the poor	Oct. 1, 1901. No.	27	848 86*	—
Southern Province.					
Girls' Friendly Society ..	To band together a society of women for mutual help, sympathy, prayers, &c.	Oct. 25, 1905. No.	—	—	No.
Mothers' Union	To awaken in mothers a sense of responsibility in the training of children	Feb. 20, 1909. No.	—	—	No.
Young Men's Christian Association ..	To promote the moral, intellectual, and social progress of the members	—	—	—	—
Young Women's Christian Association	do.	—	—	—	—
Matara Friend-in-Need Society ..	To assist the poor	—	55	555 70	By voluntary contributions.
Matara Reading Room and Library ..	— ..	—	85	—	By voluntary contributions and a Government grant of Rs. 150 per annum.
Tangalla Reading Room and Library	— ..	—	57	—	Annual subscription of Rs. 585.
Beliatta Free Reading Room ..	— ..	—	89	—	—
Hambantota Reading Room & Library	— ..	—	55	—	Annual subscription of Rs. 33.
Northern Province.					
Jaffna Friend-in-Need Society] ..	To assist the poor	March, 1841. No.	49	7,009 32	Yes.
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala Friend-in-Need Society ..	For relief of the poor and the prevention of vagrancy and imposture	July 3, 1886. No.	36	701 4	No.
North-Central Province.					
Friend-in-Need Society, Anuradhapura	To help the distressed	February 1, 1919. No.	40	377 62	No.
Province of Uva.					
Badulla Friend-in-Need Society ..	For relief of the poor	August 1, 1912. No.	40†	1,400 0	No.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla Friend-in-Need Society ..	do.	June, 1914. No.	61	490 97	No.

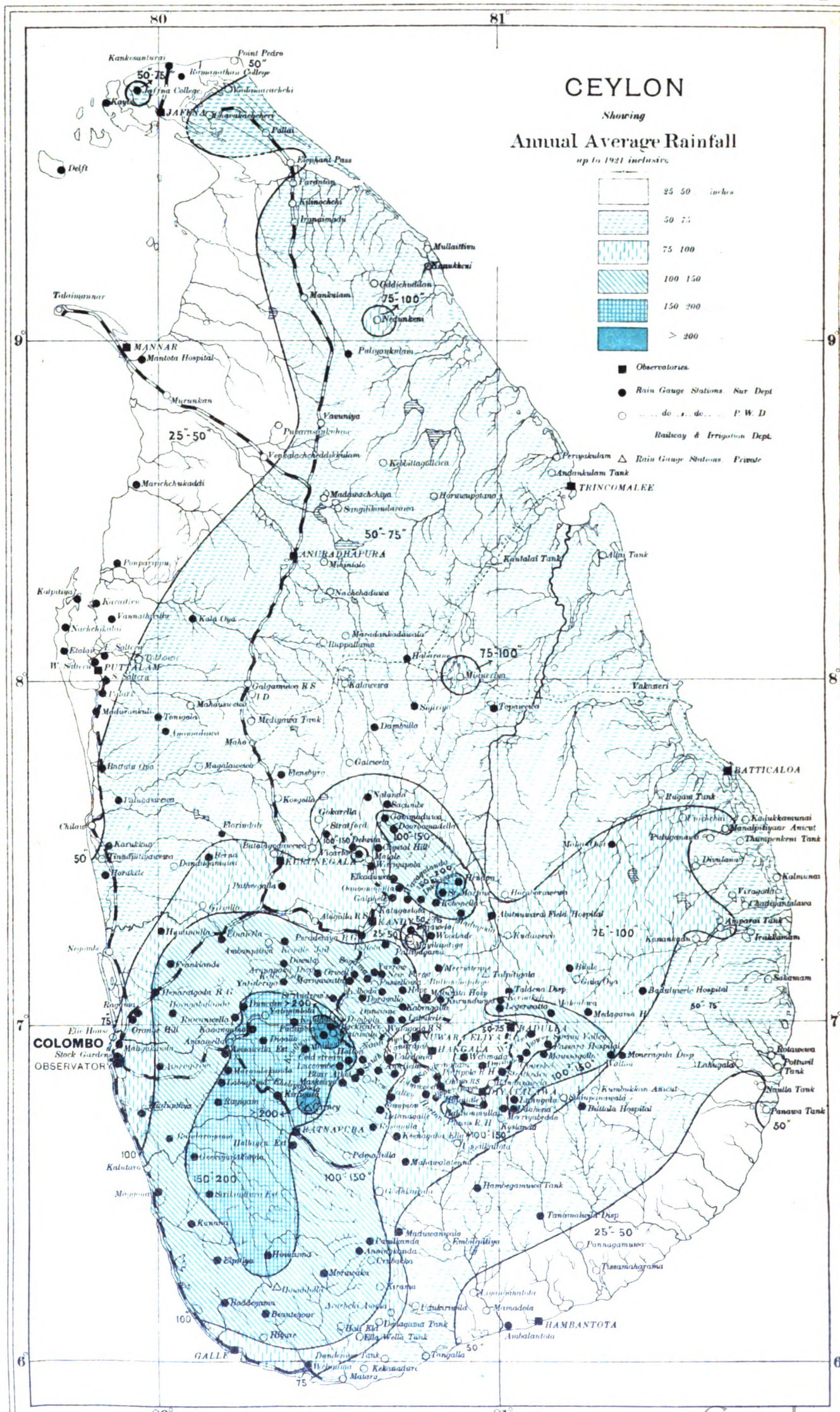
* Held in fixed deposit to meet any epidemics Rs. 750.

† No. of beneficiaries 18.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google


CEYLON
Showing
Annual Average Rainfall
up to 1921 inclusive
25 50 inches
50 75
75 100
100 150
150 200
> 200
Observatories.
Rain Gauge Stations. Sur Dept
do. do. P. W. D
Railway & Irrigation Dept.
Rain Gauge Stations. Private
COLOMBO
Stock Garden
OBSERVATORY
JAFFNA
MANNAR
PUTTALAM
ANURADHAPURA
TRINCOMALEE
BATTICALOA
KURUNEGALA
KANDY
NUWARA ELIYA
BADULLA
RATNAPURA
GALLE
HAMBANTOTA
Point Pedro
Kankesanturai
Delft
Elephant Pass
Mullaittivu
Talaimannar
Mankulam
Paliyankulam
Vavuniya
Trincomalee
Kantalai Tank
Batticaloa
Kalmunai
Amparai Tank
Hambegamuwa Tank
Tissamaharama
Hambantota
Galle
Matara
Kalutara
Negombo
Chilaw
Puttalam
Kurunegala
Kandy
Badulla
Ratnapura
Nuwara Eliya
Hatton
Nawalapitiya
Kegalle
Avissawella
Colombo
Ratmalana
Moratuwa
Panadura
Kalutara
Matugama
Balapitiya
Ambalangoda
Galle
Dodanduwa
Akuressa
Matara
Weligama
Tangalla
Hambantota
Tissamaharama
Kataragama
Monaragala
Bibile
Batticaloa
Kalmunai
Amparai Tank
Pottuvil
Lahugala
Monaragala Disp
Badulla Hospital
Bandarawela
Ella
Welimada
Haputale
Passara
Lunugala
Diyatalawa
Bogawantalawa
Talawakelle
Hatton
Maskeliya
Dickoya
Kotmale
Gampola
Nawalapitiya
Peradeniya
Kandy
Matale
Dambulla
Sigiriya
Habarana
Polonnaruwa
Minneriya
Kaudulla
Giritale
Hingurakgoda
Medirigiriya
Kantalai
Trincomalee
Nilaveli
Uppuveli
Kinniya
Mutur
Vakarai
Valaichchenai
Kaluddawalai
Manalpitiyaar Anicut
Thumpenkerni Tank
Puliyanaveli
Vaharai
Kathiraveli
Pulmoddai
Nilaveli
Uppuveli
Trincomalee
Kantalai Tank
Allai Tank
Andankulam Tank
Periyakulam
Kebithigollewa
Medawachchiya
Horuwapotana
Singhikondarawa
Maradankadawala
Nachchaduwa
Kala Oya
Vannathiveli
Karuvalai
Kayts
Jaffna College
Vaddukoddai
Pallai
Elephant Pass
Paranthan
Kilinochchi
Iranaimadu
Mullaittivu
Kokkilai
Oddichuddan
Nedunkeni
Mankulam
Puliyankulam
Vavuniya
Puvarasankulam
Vengalachchedikkulam
Kebithigollewa
Periyakulam
Andankulam Tank
Trincomalee
Marichchukaddi
Madawachchiya
Horuwapotana
Singhikondarawa
Anuradhapura
Mihintale
Nachchaduwa
Kala Oya
Vannathiveli
Karuvalai
Kayts
Kalpitiya
Puttalam
Etalai
Nachchikuda
Vellan
Palavi
Chilaw
Marawila
Negombo
Ja-ela
Wattala
Colombo
Ratmalana
Moratuwa
Panadura
Kalutara
Matugama
Balapitiya
Ambalangoda
Galle
Dodanduwa
Akuressa
Matara
Weligama
Tangalla
Hambantota
Tissamaharama
Kataragama
Monaragala
Bibile
Batticaloa
Kalmunai
Amparai Tank
Pottuvil
Lahugala
Monaragala Disp
Badulla Hospital
Bandarawela
Ella
Welimada
Haputale
Passara
Lunugala
Diyatalawa
Bogawantalawa
Talawakelle
Hatton
Maskeliya
Dickoya
Kotmale
Gampola
Nawalapitiya
Peradeniya
Kandy
Matale
Dambulla
Sigiriya
Habarana
Polonnaruwa
Minneriya
Kaudulla
Giritale
Hingurakgoda
Medirigiriya
Kantalai
Trincomalee
Nilaveli
Uppuveli
Kinniya
Mutur
Vakarai
Valaichchenai
Kaluddawalai
Manalpitiyaar Anicut
Thumpenkerni Tank
Puliyanaveli
Vaharai
Kathiraveli
Pulmoddai
Nilaveli
Uppuveli
Trincomalee
Kantalai Tank
Allai Tank
Andankulam Tank
Periyakulam
Kebithigollewa
Medawachchiya
Horuwapotana
Singhikondarawa
Maradankadawala

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80° F., a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east.

2. Inland, with altitudes reaching 8,000 feet, the temperature is cooler, and shows a bigger range. There is a corresponding change in vegetation, and the conditions are altogether more akin to those in the temperate zone.

3. *Rainfall.*—The highest rainfall registered this year was at Carney estate, near Ratnapura, which had a total of 223·82 inches, and 249 days on which rain fell. This station also has the highest annual average rainfall (viz., 215·06 inches on 227 days), and in 1921 differed from the majority of stations on the south-west side of the Island in having more rainfall than its average. The lowest rainfall for this year was 30·77 inches in 67 days at Nachchikali, near Puttalam. The lowest average is 33·31 in 56 days at a station a little further north, Marichchukkadi,* which also recorded the longest period of drought in 1921, viz., 202 days (roughly through the south-west monsoon). The longest wet period occurred at Maliboda and lasted 56 days. The rainfall during the south-west monsoon was distinctly below average, and most stations in the south-western quarter and centre of the Island (which rely on that monsoon for a large proportion of their rainfall) were consequently far below their average for the year, deficits of 30 inches being common. The rainfall at Colombo (Cinnamon Gardens) was 53·56 inches in 179 days, or about 25 inches below average. At Kandy 73·30 inches were registered in 197 days, while the annual rainfall at Nuwara Eliya was 70·95 inches in 231 days. In the north the totals for the year were about normal, and in the north-east (*e.g.*, Trincomalee) and eastern parts they were well above average, a result largely due to heavy rain in the last few days of the year.

4. *Temperature.*—The station showing the highest mean shade temperature for the year was Mannar with 82·9° F., and the lowest Nuwara Eliya with 59·9° F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 81·3° F. and 76·6° F., respectively.

The highest shade temperature recorded during the year was 99·8° F. at Anuradhapura on August 24. The highest on record is 103·7° F. at Trincomalee on May 12, 1890. The lowest this year was 28·1° F. at Nuwara Eliya (6,000 feet above sea level) on February 25.

The highest shade temperature at Colombo in 1921 was 92·6° F. on February 11.

The mean daily range, *i.e.*, the difference between the mean of the maximum and the mean of the minimum, was highest at Nuwara Eliya 17·8° F., and lowest at Galle 8·0° F. At Colombo and Kandy it was 11·9° F. and 15·5° F., respectively. The absolute range for the year, *i.e.*, the difference between the highest and the lowest readings actually recorded at any one station, was greatest at Nuwara Eliya (50·5° F.), and lowest at Galle (17·4° F.).

5. The offsets from average of the mean annual temperatures in 1921 can be roughly summarized as above normal in three-quarters of the Island and below it in the north-east quadrant. The greatest deviations are only 0·5° F. (see Table II.). In the mean wet-bulb temperatures the up-country stations are above average and the low-country ones below, the greatest offset being — 0·7 at Anuradhapura.

6. The arrangement of the following tables is similar to that adopted last year, except that the humidity table has been put in its natural place, next to the wet bulb temperatures, and that the barometric pressures, which last year were only given as means, are now divided into what are roughly their maximum and minimum values (*i.e.*, those at 9·30 and 15·30).

* See also note on page Y 17 below, Table XII.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories. Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation.	Name of Observer.
		° ′	° ′	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo Observatory	6 54	79 53	24	F. A. P. Pullenayagam (Chief Clerk)
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 2	79 50	27	H. M. C. Muttukistna
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	A. Chelliah
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 39	80 1	14	T. K. Toussaint
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 34	81 14	99	K. Karunakaram
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 41	26	January–June, M. Gnanapragasam : July–August, P. David ; September–December, S. V. Duraiappah
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 7	64	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 1	80 14	13	January–July, W. S. de Silva ; August–December, S. D. S. Samarasinghe
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 42	80 24	113	C. A. Jansz
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	C. Alexander
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 21	381	January–July, E. D. P. Siriwardana ; August–December, M. J. Salay
Central ..	Kandy ..	7 18	80 38	1,654	January–November, W. R. Senanayake ; December, H. M. D. Premaratne
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 3	2,225	January–March, D. K. P. B. Dassanayake ; April–December, H. M. P. Goonetilleke
Do. ..	Diyatalawa ..	6 49	80 58	4,129	H. R. Fernando
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 48	5,581	P. B. Kiridena
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 59	80 46	6,188	R. B. Kulugammana

TABLE II.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1921 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1921 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	14	79·0	79·8	81·4	82·6	82·6	81·7	81·2	81·0	81·0	80·2	79·6	79·0	80·8
		+ 0·8	— 1·2	— 0·5	— 0·9	+ 1·2	+ 1·3	+ 0·8	+ 0·2	+ 1·4	+ 0·6	+ 1·0	+ 1·5	+ 0·5
Puttalam	44–50	77·4	78·6	81·2	82·7	83·2	82·2	81·6	81·6	81·8	80·8	79·2	77·6	80·7
		+ 1·4	— 1·1	+ 0·4	— 0·7	+ 1·6	+ 1·3	+ 0·6	+ 0·7	+ 1·0	0	+ 0·1	— 0·2	+ 0·4
Mannar	51–52	78·8	80·0	83·0	85·3	85·8	84·7	83·6	83·2	83·3	82·5	80·4	78·8	82·5
		+ 0·6	— 0·7	+ 0·2	— 1·0	+ 1·0	+ 1·1	+ 1·1	+ 1·5	+ 1·2	+ 0·6	— 0·5	+ 0·2	+ 0·4
Jaffna	36–37	77·4	79·0	82·8	85·8	85·2	83·8	83·0	82·8	82·6	81·6	79·4	77·6	81·8
		+ 1·2	— 1·4	0	— 0·8	+ 0·8	+ 1·0	+ 0·4	+ 1·4	+ 1·0	0	— 0·9	0	+ 0·2
Trincomalee ..	48–53	78·8	80·4	82·7	85·2	86·2	85·6	85·2	84·8	84·4	82·5	80·0	78·7	82·9
		— 0·1	— 0·9	+ 0·9	— 0·5	+ 1·1	+ 0·6	— 1·4	+ 0·4	+ 0·4	— 0·3	— 1·0	— 0·2	— 0·1
Batticaloa ..	49–53	77·8	78·4	80·8	83·2	84·6	85·2	84·6	83·9	83·5	81·7	79·6	78·0	81·8
		+ 0·8	— 0·7	+ 0·4	— 0·3	+ 1·6	+ 0·6	+ 0·6	+ 0·3	+ 0·8	— 0·1	— 0·8	+ 0·3	+ 0·3
Hambantota ..	27–30	78·4	79·0	80·4	81·8	82·2	81·6	81·6	81·4	81·2	80·4	79·6	78·5	80·5
		+ 0·2	— 0·2	+ 0·2	0	+ 1·1	+ 1·4	+ 0·7	+ 0·3	+ 1·2	0	0	+ 0·4	+ 0·5
Galle	51–52	78·2	79·4	81·2	81·8	81·9	80·6	80·0	80·0	80·0	79·6	79·2	78·4	80·0
		+ 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·4	— 1·0	0	+ 0·4	+ 0·1	— 0·4	+ 0·4	0	+ 0·3	+ 0·4	0
Ratnapura ..	50–53	79·7	81·0	82·2	82·4	81·8	80·6	80·4	80·2	80·0	80·0	79·9	79·4	80·6
		+ 0·5	— 0·3	+ 0·7	— 0·3	+ 0·4	+ 0·6	0	— 0·3	+ 0·6	+ 0·1	+ 0·8	+ 0·4	+ 0·3
Anuradhapura ..	48–52	76·5	78·0	82·0	83·6	83·5	83·2	83·3	83·6	83·4	81·4	78·8	77·0	81·2
		+ 0·6	— 1·5	0	— 1·0	+ 0·9	+ 1·0	— 0·7	0	— 1·3	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 0·6	— 0·3
Kurunegala ..	31–35	78·0	80·0	83·0	83·3	82·8	80·9	80·6	80·8	81·0	80·3	79·5	78·1	80·7
		+ 0·1	— 2·7	— 0·4	— 1·1	+ 0·2	+ 0·7	+ 0·6	0	+ 0·4	— 0·1	— 0·3	+ 0·1	— 0·2
Kandy	52–53	74·4	76·0	78·4	78·9	78·6	76·6	75·8	75·8	75·8	75·8	75·4	74·5	76·3
		+ 0·5	— 1·0	+ 0·4	— 0·5	+ 1·2	+ 1·0	+ 0·8	— 0·1	+ 0·8	+ 0·1	+ 0·1	+ 0·3	+ 0·3
Badulla	24–26	70·2	70·9	73·4	75·4	76·0	75·4	75·3	75·4	75·1	74·3	72·5	70·7	73·7
		+ 1·1	— 1·0	0	0	+ 0·4	+ 0·1	— 0·7	— 0·8	— 0·9	— 0·6	— 0·9	0	— 0·3
Diyatalawa ..	17–21	64·6	65·6	67·8	69·4	70·6	70·5	69·9	70·0	69·4	68·4	67·0	65·0	68·2
		+ 1·0	— 1·2	— 0·4	— 0·4	+ 0·8	+ 0·2	+ 0·6	0	+ 0·1	— 0·6	— 1·1	— 0·4	— 0·1
Hakgala	35–39	57·0	57·9	60·2	62·2	63·6	61·8	61·2	61·7	61·6	60·8	59·6	58·0	60·5
		+ 1·4	— 2·2	— 0·8	— 0·4	+ 1·1	+ 0·8	+ 0·4	+ 0·8	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·4	0
Nuwara Eliya ..	44–51	57·4	57·5	59·2	60·4	61·7	59·9	58·9	59·4	59·4	59·6	59·1	57·8	59·2
		+ 1·8	— 2·2	— 1·7	+ 0·2	+ 1·6	+ 1·7	+ 1·5	+ 1·7	+ 1·4	+ 1·4	+ 0·7	+ 0·7	+ 0·7

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	14	15·4	17·3	15·9	13·9	10·9	9·0	9·1	8·9	9·8	10·9	12·7	14·1	12·3
Puttalam ..	44–50	15·9	18·5	17·1	14·6	10·8	8·5	8·8	9·6	10·1	11·7	13·1	13·8	12·7
Mannar ..	51–52	9·7	13·5	15·5	14·4	10·5	9·0	9·3	9·7	9·8	10·4	9·7	8·3	10·8
Jaffna ..	36–37	10·7	13·9	13·1	10·1	7·1	6·1	6·5	7·1	6·7	7·7	8·5	8·6	8·9
Trincomalee ..	48–53	8·9	11·3	13·8	15·5	16·2	15·3	16·0	16·5	16·5	14·6	11·3	9·2	13·8
Batticaloa ..	49–53	9·7	11·7	13·1	14·3	15·3	16·7	16·9	16·4	16·0	14·2	12·1	10·2	13·9
Hambantota ..	27–30	12·8	14·0	13·6	13·0	10·7	10·9	12·1	11·9	11·7	11·8	11·9	11·8	12·2
Galle ..	51–52	9·1	9·9	9·9	8·5	6·2	5·5	5·3	5·1	5·3	6·6	8·0	8·7	7·3
Ratnapura ..	50–53	15·8	18·0	18·0	16·4	13·5	11·5	11·3	11·4	12·2	13·3	14·0	14·5	14·2
Anuradhapura ..	48–52	15·6	19·3	21·2	18·8	15·4	14·5	15·4	16·7	17·0	15·9	14·6	13·8	16·5
Kurunegala ..	31–35	16·8	22·2	22·1	18·4	14·3	11·6	11·4	12·7	13·7	14·6	15·2	14·8	15·7
Kandy ..	52–53	14·3	17·7	18·5	16·6	14·1	10·6	10·0	11·1	12·3	13·5	13·8	13·2	13·8
Badulla ..	24–26	13·0	17·4	19·7	19·0	20·3	20·9	21·8	23·0	21·4	17·8	14·6	12·2	18·4
Diyatalawa ..	17–21	13·8	17·6	19·2	17·5	17·1	15·4	15·6	16·8	16·3	15·5	14·2	13·1	16·0
Hakgala ..	35–39	12·1	16·4	17·8	15·9	14·1	10·2	10·4	11·8	12·0	11·9	10·8	10·2	12·8
Nuwara Eliya ..	44–51	20·2	24·8	24·9	22·5	18·4	10·8	10·6	12·3	13·4	15·7	16·8	17·8	17·4

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1921, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.

The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Colombo Observatory	91·6	*92·6*	91·0	90·2	89·8	88·4	88·3	86·9	88·8	88·7	91·4	92·3
	69·4	65·7	*65·0*	72·0	71·1	74·7	72·2	72·4	75·2	73·4	69·7	70·7
Puttalam ..	89·9	90·6	*95·7*	91·6	90·8	91·3	88·9	91·3	91·0	90·1	87·9	87·1
	67·5	63·3	*63·2*	70·7	74·7	75·8	74·4	74·7	70·9	72·3	68·8	67·3
Mannar ..	87·8	88·9	95·1	94·6	*92·5*	95·3	93·9	*95·4*	93·8	93·6	88·2	84·9
	71·6	68·0	*67·0*	73·3	77·2	77·4	75·4	77·1	75·1	71·1	71·4	73·0
Jaffna ..	86·6	89·5	93·9	93·9	92·0	93·7	*95·2*	92·4	92·1	90·8	86·2	84·8
	68·8	*64·3*	66·7	72·9	79·5	75·8	73·8	78·4	73·5	72·1	69·3	68·8
Trincomalee ..	87·7	89·6	93·7	97·7	98·5	*98·7*	95·0	97·3	95·6	93·5	89·0	84·9
	69·9	69·7	*67·7*	71·9	76·8	75·2	70·5	69·5	71·8	73·2	70·8	71·8
Batticaloa ..	87·5	86·3	92·2	94·3	*98·8*	97·9	97·6	95·7	96·6	91·6	88·3	84·6
	69·8	*65·9*	66·4	71·1	75·2	74·1	73·4	73·2	72·9	73·2	70·2	70·4
Hambantota ..	88·1	89·0	89·1	90·1	95·2	94·4	*95·8*	91·2	92·9	92·1	88·0	88·1
	68·4	*68·3*	70·9	72·2	75·9	76·0	73·2	74·3	74·8	72·9	70·8	69·0
Galle ..	86·2	86·3	*88·2*	88·1	86·5	84·9	84·8	83·8	84·7	85·6	86·8	86·3
	71·4	*70·8*	71·8	72·7	74·7	74·8	71·8	73·0	73·4	73·4	71·8	72·2
Ratnapura ..	93·0	95·0	*97·9*	94·6	91·8	90·0	90·1	89·8	91·0	92·4	92·8	92·1
	66·5	65·4	*65·1*	71·5	69·4	71·9	71·6	72·4	72·0	68·4	67·4	68·5
Anuradhapura ..	88·9	90·9	97·1	95·4	95·1	96·1	94·1	*99·8*	94·1	94·5	89·3	88·2
	64·6	63·3	*61·1*	70·1	72·8	74·1	72·1	71·6	70·3	69·8	70·2	67·1
Kurunegala ..	89·9	92·4	*98·1*	95·0	91·7	89·7	92·0	92·3	92·6	93·1	90·8	89·1
	65·6	62·8	*58·9*	70·1	69·4	73·2	70·6	71·5	71·4	70·6	66·0	67·2
Kandy ..	86·8	88·7	*94·2*	89·4	89·8	87·3	88·7	87·6	87·8	87·4	85·7	86·2
	63·4	57·2	*54·1*	66·1	66·9	67·2	65·5	66·7	66·2	62·2	61·8	63·4
Badulla ..	84·7	82·7	86·1	87·0	89·2	*89·7*	88·4	88·8	87·0	84·7	82·4	81·2
	59·0	54·1	*51·7*	63·2	63·7	59·0	60·9	62·2	59·4	62·5	57·2	60·3
Diyatalawa ..	76·4	77·3	79·8	79·1	*84·9*	83·3	81·5	81·5	81·0	77·8	75·2	75·0
	54·2	*46·0*	48·0	59·5	58·6	58·9	58·1	58·1	58·3	54·7	50·8	53·4
Hakgala ..	66·5	68·6	71·1	70·8	*74·2*	71·4	73·5	72·3	70·5	70·3	67·1	65·5
	47·0	*38·8*	41·3	53·1	54·3	56·1	54·5	54·2	55·3	50·1	43·4	45·1
Nuwara Eliya ..	72·4	73·8	*78·6*	73·9	74·5	71·7	72·5	73·3	74·8	74·0	74·2	71·9
	39·4	*28·1*	29·0	46·6	47·6	53·7	53·1	49·0	49·2	41·7	34·9	35·5

In the above table the tendency for both extremes to occur at the same time of year is noteworthy, and calls attention to the fact that in the tropics variations in cloudiness have a greater importance relatively to variations in the sun's declination than is the case in the temperate zones.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Average Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1921 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1921 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	14	73·4	73·9	76·0	77·8	78·2	77·4	76·8	76·5	76·4	76·3	75·4	74·0	76·0
		+ 1·2	— 1·7	— 0·4	— 0·6	+ 0·4	+ 0·1	— 0·3	— 0·1	— 0·1	0	— 0·8	0	— 0·2
Puttalam	46–50	72·9	73·4	76·2	78·2	78·9	78·0	77·3	77·3	77·4	76·8	75·5	73·8	76·3
		+ 2·1	— 2·2	— 0·7	— 1·2	+ 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·5	— 0·9	— 0·9	— 0·7	— 1·5	— 1·0	— 0·6
Mannar	48–52	74·0	74·4	76·8	79·2	80·2	79·2	78·1	77·8	77·7	77·4	76·2	74·8	77·2
		+ 1·0	— 2·0	— 0·6	— 0·5	0	— 0·2	0	— 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·6	— 1·7	— 1·4	— 0·6
Jaffna	36–37	73·0	73·3	77·2	80·6	81·3	80·2	79·2	79·2	79·0	78·0	76·2	74·2	77·6
		+ 1·1	— 2·3	— 1·1	— 0·2	+ 0·5	+ 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 2·4	— 1·2	— 0·6
Trincomalee ..	45–53	74·2	74·8	77·0	78·6	78·7	77·7	77·1	77·0	76·8	76·8	75·9	74·8	76·6
		+ 0·8	— 1·8	— 0·3	— 0·5	— 0·5	— 1·1	— 0·7	— 0·4	— 0·7	+ 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·6	— 0·5
Batticaloa	45–51	74·2	74·4	76·2	78·3	*79·0	*78·3	*77·7	*77·5	*77·5	*77·0	*75·8	74·6	76·7
		+ 1·0	— 1·9	— 0·6	— 0·7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	+ 0·4	—
Hambantota ..	28–30	74·2	74·4	76·0	77·4	78·0	77·0	76·5	76·2	76·4	76·2	75·6	74·7	76·0
		+ 0·4	— 1·7	— 0·6	— 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·1	— 0·5	0	— 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·5	— 0·5	— 0·3
Galle	50–52	75·3	75·8	77·2	78·4	78·9	78·1	77·5	77·5	77·6	77·1	76·6	75·7	77·1
		— 0·1	— 1·6	— 1·0	— 1·3	— 1·0	— 0·9	— 1·2	— 1·4	— 1·4	— 1·2	— 1·4	— 0·6	— 1·1
Ratnapura ..	47–52	74·6	74·6	75·8	77·1	77·4	76·7	76·2	76·1	75·8	75·6	75·4	74·9	75·8
		+ 0·2	— 2·2	— 1·2	— 0·8	+ 0·3	— 0·1	— 0·3	— 0·1	— 0·1	— 0·1	— 0·6	— 0·3	— 0·5
Anuradhapura ..	47–52	72·0	72·2	74·6	77·1	77·7	77·1	76·4	76·2	76·0	75·8	74·4	73·0	75·2
		+ 1·0	— 2·1	— 0·5	— 0·5	— 0·1	— 0·9	— 1·0	— 1·0	— 0·9	— 0·6	— 1·2	— 0·8	— 0·7
Kurunegala ..	28–35	72·6	72·6	75·2	77·4	77·7	76·6	76·0	75·8	75·6	75·8	75·0	*73·6	75·3
		+ 0·8	— 2·7	— 1·4	— 0·8	+ 0·2	— 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·2	— 1·2	—	— 0·6
Kandy	50–53	69·3	69·2	71·2	73·2	73·5	72·2	71·7	71·6	71·4	71·6	71·0	70·0	71·3
		+ 1·1	— 2·0	— 1·4	+ 1·1	+ 0·9	0	0	0	0	+ 0·8	— 0·2	— 0·1	+ 0·1
Badulla	22–26	66·9	66·4	68·1	70·4	70·6	69·2	68·4	68·5	68·6	69·2	68·7	67·4	68·5
		+ 1·5	— 1·4	— 0·7	+ 0·6	+ 0·4	— 0·4	+ 0·8	+ 0·8	— 0·7	+ 0·7	— 0·5	+ 0·2	+ 0·1
Diyatalawa ..	19–21	60·9	60·2	62·0	64·3	64·8	63·8	63·1	63·2	63·4	63·4	63·0	61·7	62·8
		+ 1·7	— 1·5	— 0·5	+ 0·5	+ 0·6	— 0·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·8	— 0·6	+ 0·9	— 0·6	+ 0·5	+ 0·2
Hakgala	32–39	55·0	54·4	56·2	59·0	60·5	59·4	58·5	58·6	58·6	58·4	57·6	56·2	57·7
		+ 2·5	— 2·6	— 1·2	+ 0·6	+ 0·4	— 0·1	0	+ 1·0	— 0·2	+ 0·8	— 0·1	+ 0·5	+ 0·1
Nuwara Eliya ..	*42–51	53·2	52·1	53·8	56·0	58·2	57·6	56·8	57·0	56·8	56·8	56·2	54·6	55·8
		+ 3·0	— 2·6	— 2·2	+ 1·3	+ 1·6	+ 1·0	+ 1·2	+ 1·4	+ 0·8	+ 1·2	0	+ 0·6	+ 0·6

* (These observations cancelled. Averages given for these months are the same as those given in report for 1920.)

TABLE VI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Average Range between Maximum and Minimum.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	
Colombo Observatory ..	14	7·9	8·8	7·6	7·3	6·4	5·5	5·3	4·8	5·2	6·0	6·8	7·5	6·6
Puttalam ..	46–50	10·2	11·1	10·3	9·2	7·0	5·6	5·4	5·6	6·1	7·6	8·6	9·1	8·0
Mannar ..	48–52	5·7	6·7	7·5	7·1	5·5	4·6	4·4	4·5	4·8	5·4	5·7	5·3	5·6
Jaffna ..	36–37	5·9	6·8	6·5	5·5	5.0	4·3	4·3	4·5	4·6	4·8	5·2	5·3	5·2
Trincomalee ..	45–53	5·2	5·9	6·5	6·7	7·2	6·0	6·6	7·1	7·3	7·1	6·4	5·6	6·5
Batticaloa ..	45–51	5·7	6·6	7·1	7·6	8·1*	8·4*	8·8*	8·8*	8·8*	8·1*	7·2*	6·3	7·6
Hambantota ..	28–30	7·6	8·4	7·9	7·3	5·9	5·5	5·8	5·9	6·2	6·8	7·1	7·2	6·8
Galle ..	50–52	6·2	6·6	6·3	5·7	4·8	4·4	4·2	4·0	4·1	5·0	5·6	6·0	5·2
Ratnapura ..	47–52	8·7	9·2	9·0	9·0	7·8	6·8	6·3	6·4	7·0	7·7	8·1	8·4	7·9
Anuradhapura ..	47–52	9·2	10·3	9·8	9·0	7·4	6·2	5·9	6·3	6·2	7·4	8·4	8·4	7·9
Kurunegala ..	28–35	8·8	9·9	9·0	8·7	7·4	6·4	6·1	6·5	6·9	7·9	8·1	8·2*	7·8
Kandy ..	50–53	8·6	9·6	8·7	8·7	7·8	6·5	6·6	7·0	7·4	6·9	8·1	7·7	7·8
Badulla ..	22–26	8·6	10·9	11·4	11·0	11·7	11·2	10·5	11·2	10·7	9·8	9·0	7·8	10·3
Diyatalawa ..	19–21	9·6	12·3	12·7	11·6	11·6	10·1	9·8	10·4	10·5	9·9	9·6	9·2	10·6
Hakgala ..	32–39	10·8	13·9	13·9	12·3	10·6	8·1	8·2	9·0	9·5	10·0	9·5	9·3	10·4
Nuwara Eliya ..	42–51	15·2	18·4	17·9	16·4	13·7	8·4	8·3	9·7	10·3	12·1	12·9	13·9	13·1

* (1921 observations cancelled. Averages given for these months are the same as those given in report for 1920.)

Digitized by Google

Wet-bulb Temperatures.

TABLE VII.—Extremes in each Month of 1921, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum.
The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Colombo Observatory	81·0	82·2	80·7	*83·0*	82·2‡	80·4	80·5	79·3	79·3	82·6	82·7	80·4
	66·5	*63·4*	64·7	70·4	69·4	72·2	70·7	70·6	72·6	71·7	66·4	67·9
Puttalam ..	81·7*	78·9	*85·8*	82·7	83·2	84·2	80·4§	82·2	80·0	80·3	79·2	79·1
	65·7*	*62·0*	62·2	67·7	71·7	72·9	72·5‖	72·7	71·9	71·5	66·8	66·3
Mannar ..	80·5	78·8	84·6	84·2	*85·8*	84·9	83·5	82·5	82·9	83·1	81·0	80·7
	68·8	65·3	*64·4*	71·2	74·2	74·2	73·5	72·6	71·1	68·6	67·3	68·2
Jaffna ..	78·9	77·3	82·6	*87·3*	86·8	85·0	84·3	82·8	81·8	81·3	79·1	78·1
	66·5	*63·0*	65·7	72·1	77·6	73·0	72·9	74·9	72·4	71·7	66·9	67·7
Trincomalee ..	79·9	79·5	81·8	*83·9*	83·7	83·0	81·8	83·7	82·7	82·2	80·9	79·8
	68·9	66·9	*64·4*	71·4	72·7	72·4	70·4	71·6	71·5	71·5	68·3	70·1
Batticaloa ..	80·4	77·9	80·8	83·2	—	—	—	*89·1*	82·2	81·5	79·6	79·8
	68·6	64·1	*64·0*	69·9	71·2	70·3	70·0	70·7	66·1	70·9	67·4	69·9
Hambantota ..	79·8	78·9	80·9	*82·8*	82·1	81·9	81·5	80·6	79·7	81·2	80·7	79·1
	66·5	*65·2*	68·5	70·2	71·1	73·0	70·5	70·9	70·2	70·8	68·3	67·1
Galle ..	79·6	80·3	80·8	*83·9*	82·0	80·0	79·2	80·0	79·4	80·0	80·0	81·3
	69·4	*69·2*	69·6	70·7	70·7	73·0	70·9	71·0	71·0	71·8	70·2	70·8
Ratnapura ..	80·3	79·5†	81·0	*83·0*	82·8	80·6	80·0	81·0	80·4	80·7	80·0	80·8
	65·6	64·0	*63·8*	69·3	68·6	70·7	70·9	71·1	71·1	66·3	66·3	67·8
Anuradhapura ..	78·8	77·3	81·4	85·0	82·8	80·5	82·4	84·4	*88·6*	86·0	80·0	77·9
	63·4	61·6	*59·7*	69·3	70·3	71·9	71·1	70·3	67·9	68·6	63·1	65·9
Kurunegala ..	79·0	76·1	81·0	83·2	82·8	81·0	80·4	80·9	80·9	82·3	*83·5*	—
	65·4	62·6	*58·7*	69·4	68·6	71·7	70·4	70·4	69·7	69·2	65·6	—
Kandy ..	80·0	75·8	77·8	*86·9*	81·9	81·0	80·7	78·5	78·3	84·7	80·8	78·6
	60·6	56·4	*53·0*	65·2	64·8	65·2	63·7	65·1	65·4	62·1	60·4	61·6
Badulla ..	75·8	73·1	76·1	*78·4*	77·8	77·5	78·0	77·0	75·5	76·2	75·7	74·3
	58·3	52·7	*50·0*	62·6	62·9	58·1	60·1	61·6	58·8	61·9	56·8	59·2
Diyatalawa ..	69·8	68·2	71·5	72·3	*74·2*	72·2	71·9	73·9	69·8	70·9	68·8	71·6
	52·7	44·7	*42·7*	56·9	55·6	54·2	55·4	53·7	54·4	53·1	50·3	52·2
Hakgala ..	65·1	66·6	65·0	66·3	*69·5*	65·5	64·4	69·4	66·3	67·5	63·5	64·5
	46·2	*36·3*	37·0	52·6	52·9	53·5	53·2	50·6	52·6	46·3	42·6	43·4
Nuwara Eliya ..	65·0	63·8	66·0	66·6	*68·2*	66·4	65·4	65·8	66·2	66·6	65·0	65·2
	39·2	*27·6*	28·1	46·2	47·0	50·9	52·1	47·8	48·8	40·4	34·3	35·1

* From 28 days' observations. † From 27 days' observations. ‡ From 30 days' observations.
§ From 21 days' observations. ‖ From 22 days' observations.

TABLE VIII.—Percentage Humidity for 1921 calculated from the Dry and Wet Tables issued by the Indian Meteorological Department. Figures in ordinary type are from the 9·30 and 3·30 readings, and so derived from temperatures that are rigidly comparable to each other, but give no detail of night conditions. The figures in italics give the mean of the humidity as derived from the maximum temperatures and as derived from the minimum. This only admits of approximate physical interpretation, since the dry and wet thermometers do not necessarily reach their extreme values simultaneously. It is, however, a serviceable approximation for several purposes, as it does include an indication of the conditions at night.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo Observatory	76	66	69	74	76	76	74	78	72	76	68	70	73
	78	*75*	*80*	*82*	*79*	*78*	*77*	*80*	*75*	*82*	*76*	*75*	*78*
Puttalam ..	80	65	66	76	73	74	75	73	72	76	74	78	74
	84	*76*	*75*	*80*	*77*	*77*	*78*	*76*	*75*	*81*	*78*	*80*	*78*
Mannar ..	78	65	66	72	70	71	72	69	66	70	71	71	70
	82	*72*	*74*	*79*	*74*	*73*	*74*	*72*	*71*	*74*	*76*	*74*	*75*
Jaffna ..	76	61	66	76	78	81	78	76	79	80	75	77	75
	81	*74*	*74*	*81*	*84*	*82*	*82*	*78*	*78*	*82*	*80*	*80*	*80*
Trincomalee ..	84	70	70	74	60	60	69	63	62	74	80	80	70
	84	*72*	*75*	*76*	*68*	*66*	*72*	*68*	*67*	*80*	*84*	*82*	*75*
Batticaloa ..	81	68	70	72	64	61	63	66	60	72	78	84	70
	86	*79*	*78*	*80*	*70*	*64*	*72*	*72*	*69*	*78*	—	*86*	—
Hambantota ..	78	69	72	74	75	70	71	74	71	79	76	78	74
	83	*76*	*80*	*80*	*79*	*76*	*75*	*77*	*75*	*84*	*82*	*80*	*79*
Galle ..	83	75	75	80	83	83	83	84	81	80	78	81	80
	85	*80*	*82*	*84*	*82*	*82*	*84*	*84*	*82*	*85*	*82*	*84*	*83*
Ratnapura ..	77	62	64	76	76	76	77	82	73	82	74	76	75
	78	*70*	*72*	*78*	*82*	*82*	*82*	*84*	*81*	*83*	*78*	*80*	*79*
Anuradhapura ..	80	62	56	70	67	64	66	62	65	77	77	79	69
	82	*76*	*72*	*78*	*75*	*72*	*72*	*70*	*73*	*78*	*81*	*82*	*76*
Kurunegala ..	78	58	57	75	76	78	75	78	74	80	—	—	—
	80	*73*	*70*	*78*	*80*	*79*	*76*	*80*	*76*	*81*	*78*	—	—
Kandy ..	77	58	56	74	69	70	72	78	72	79	74	77	71
	82	*70*	*68*	*80*	*81*	*78*	*78*	*83*	*78*	*86*	*80*	*80*	*79*
Badulla ..	83	68	62	73	67	62	68	70	64	77	79	83	71
	88	*79*	*76*	*82*	*78*	*74*	*78*	*80*	*75*	*84*	*84*	*86*	*80*
Diyatalawa ..	81	63	58	75	64	59	62	66	60	76	76	80	68
	77	*73*	*74*	*82*	*75*	*70*	*69*	*73*	*70*	*84*	*82*	*86*	*76*
Hakgala ..	93	72	70	86	80	82	84	87	83	88	92	94	84
	94	*80*	*79*	*89*	*81*	*84*	*84*	*84*	*82*	*89*	*92*	*93*	*86*
Nuwara Eliya ..	79	51	58	77	78	83	86	87	82	83	80	78	77
	86	*70*	*74*	*84*	*84*	*85*	*87*	*86*	*84*	*86*	*84*	*83*	*83*

With regard to the high values at Hakgala, it may be mentioned that this shed, unlike the majority of sheds, is directly shielded by a considerable number of trees.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Average Monthly Air Pressure of Stations in Ceylon up to 1921 inclusive in inches of mercury corrected to 32° F. sea level and 45° latitude. The values given are at 9.30 and 15.30, which are practically the maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches throughout, except in the case of Nuwara Eliya. For this station (altitude 6,200 feet) the readings are not reduced to sea level, and the figures given are corrected to 32° F. only.

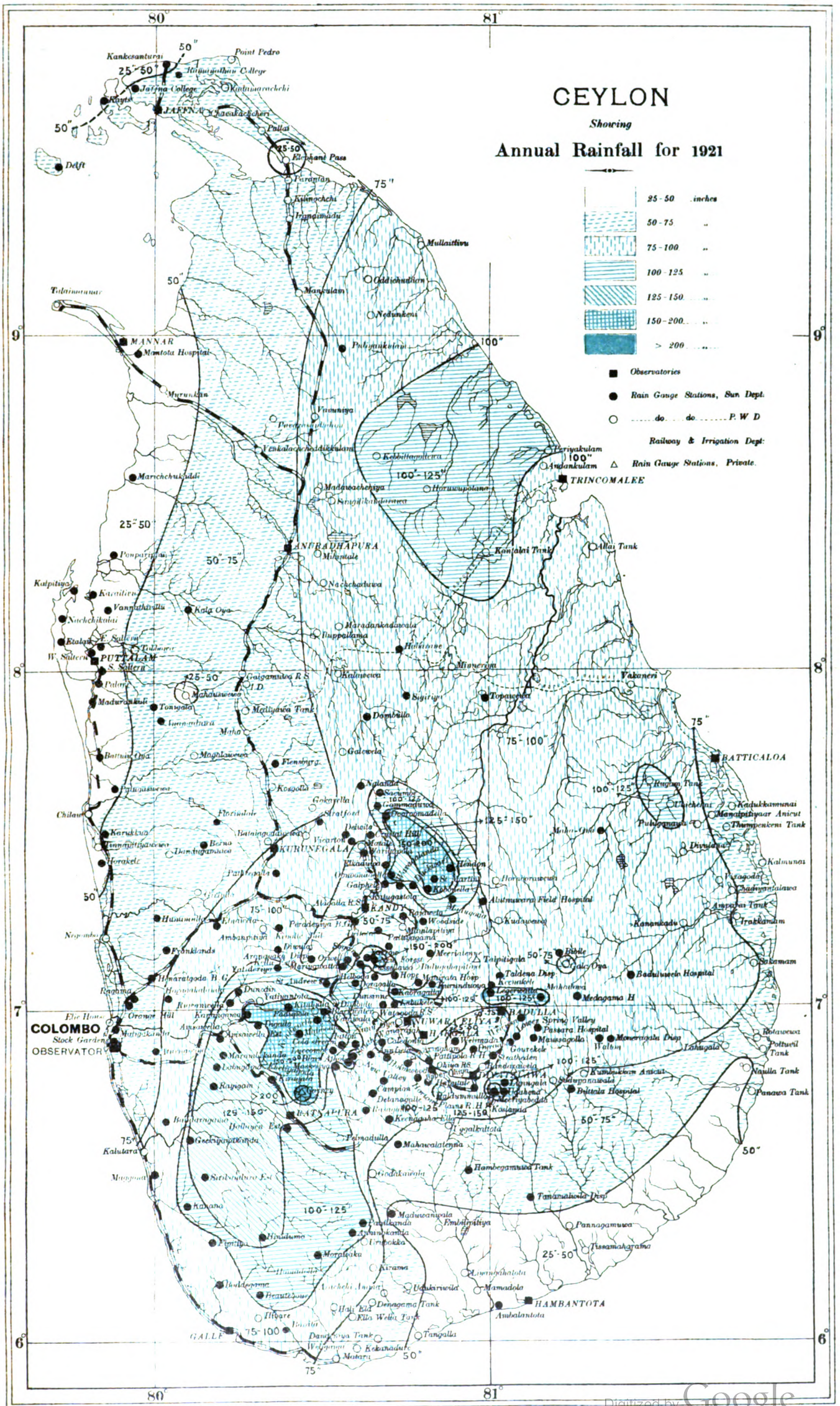
Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo Observatory ..	9.30	·931	·922	·900	·864	·829	·821	·834	·859	·873	·886	·880	·902	·875
	15.30	·809	·795	·774	·747	·732	·737	·752	·769	·768	·772	·767	·783	·767
Puttalam ..	9.30	·943	·931	·899	·851	·801	·783	·795	·823	·841	·865	·874	·912	·860
	15.30	·820	·802	·772	·738	·712	·703	·720	·731	·740	·759	·767	·799	·755
Mannar ..	9.30	·961	·949	·911	·853	·785	·758	·776	·806	·830	·863	·881	·925	·858
	15.30	·848	·823	·781	·735	·690	·675	·694	·714	·722	·750	·775	·816	·752
Jaffna ..	9.30	·971	·959	·920	·862	·787	·754	·771	·802	·825	·865	·887	·938	·862
	15.30	·865	·842	·795	·745	·688	·667	·683	·703	·714	·751	·780	·834	·756
Trincomalee ..	9.30	·945	·942	·908	·855	·771	·735	·753	·780	·803	·846	·869	·913	·843
	15.30	·844	·830	·788	·737	·664	·643	·657	·676	·688	·729	·757	·809	·735
Batticaloa ..	9.30	·938	·932	·903	·853	·780	·749	·765	·792	·811	·847	·865	·907	·845
	15.30	·836	·826	·788	·745	·678	·660	·674	·691	·699	·731	·758	·803	·741
Hambantota ..	9.30	·924	·919	·898	·861	·811	·793	·803	·827	·846	·867	·869	·893	·859
	15.30	·809	·796	·774	·744	·705	·700	·711	·722	·725	·745	·754	·781	·747
Galle ..	9.30	·918	·914	·895	·861	·830	·819	·830	·855	·868	·880	·872	·891	·869
	15.30	·815	·801	·783	·756	·740	·742	·757	·776	·771	·777	·769	·788	·773
Ratnapura ..	9.30	·923	·922	·900	·862	·831	·820	·833	·857	·869	·881	·875	·893	·872
	15.30	·790	·776	·760	·740	·729	·731	·746	·759	·759	·763	·757	·769	·756
Nuwara Eliya . 24 inches	9.30	·146	·151	·146	·127	·100	·076	·081	·098	·108	·123	·117	·125	·116
	15.30	·065	·070	·066	·046	·025	·010	·016	·025	·025	·037	·032	·043	·038

TABLE X.—Offsets of the 9.30 and 15.30 Air Pressure Readings of the Year 1921 from the Average.

One of the most noteworthy features of this Table is the consistent excess in November. In that month small depressions are sufficiently frequent to have a distinct effect on the averages, and the absence of such a depression in November of this year shows very clearly.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo ..	9.30	—·028	—·016	—·021	+·009	—·015	—·011	—·011	—·006	+·027	—·006	+·063	—·004	—·001
Observatory .	15.30	—·028	—·013	—·027	+·016	—·006	—·010	—·005	—·005	+·029	—·009	+·056	—·002	0
Puttalam ..	9.30	—·032	—·014	—·021	+·007	—·018	—·012	—·009	—·002	+·026	0	+·072	+·010	0
	15.30	—·019	—·004	—·011	+·028	+·002	+·004	+·010	+·017	+·036	+·010	+·069	+·007	+·013
Mannar ..	9.30	—·035	—·017	—·048	+·003	—·030	—·016	—·014	—·007	+·016	—·003	+·075	+·010	—·004
	15.30	—·035	—·015	—·031	+·010	—·020	—·010	—·007	—·009	+·025	+·004	+·077	+·019	+·001
Jaffna ..	9.30	—·038	—·022	—·031	—·011	—·048	—·027	—·024	—·015	+·008	—·009	+·069	+·006	—·012
	15.30	—·040	—·025	—·034	—·004	—·040	—·029	—·020	—·019	+·012	—·009	+·070	+·012	—·011
Trincomalee .	9.30	—·033	—·021	—·029	—·002	—·040	—·021	—·013	—·003	+·014	+·001	+·072	+·003	—·006
	15.30	—·038	—·021	—·035	—·004	—·035	—·014	—·001	—·002	+·019	+·005	+·078	+·008	—·003
Batticaloa ..	9.30	—·028	—·018	—·022	+·006	—·028	—·014	—·008	0	+·024	+·008	+·069	+·007	0
	15.30	—·032	—·018	—·032	—·001	—·040	—·015	—·007	—·001	+·024	+·015	+·082	+·015	—·001
Hambantota.	9.30	—·033	—·020	—·025	+·007	—·024	—·024	—·020	—·008	+·013	—·008	+·051	—·014	—·008
	15.30	—·033	—·024	—·034	+·005	—·022	—·029	—·015	—·014	+·012	—·014	+·050	—·011	—·011
Galle ..	9.30	—·027	—·015	—·018	+·014	—·011	—·012	—·007	0	+·025	—·005	+·058	0	+·001
	15.30	—·026	—·011	—·024	+·017	—·006	—·008	—·003	—·004	+·028	—·006	+·060	+·004	+·002
Ratnapura ..	9.30	—·028	—·018	—·022	+·011	—·019	—·014	—·014	—·005	+·025	—·004	+·060	+·003	—·002
	15.30	—·025	—·025	—·036	+·011	—·014	—·015	—·008	—·009	+·022	—·006	+·051	0	—·004
Nuwara Eliya	9.30	—·016	—·020	—·010	+·016	—·002	+·004	—·011	—·016	+·014	—·013	+·031	—·007	—·002
	15.30	—·013	—·021	—·022	+·011	—·002	—·002	—·008	—·023	+·007	—·012	+·031	—·005	—·005

Digitized by Google


CEYLON
Showing
Annual Rainfall for 1921
25 - 50 inches
50 - 75 "
75 - 100 "
100 - 125 "
125 - 150 "
150 - 200 "
> 200 "
Observatories
Rain Gauge Stations, Sur. Dept.
do. do. P. W. D
Railway & Irrigation Dept:
Rain Gauge Stations, Private.
80°
81°
9°
8°
7°
6°
Kankesanturai
Point Pedro
Jaffna College
JAFFNA
Pallai
Elephant Pass
Delft
Mullaitivu
Mannar
Mantota Hospital
Pulleyankulam
Vavuniya
Kelebittagollewa
Periyakulam
Andankulam
TRINCOMALEE
Marichchukkadi
Madawachchiya
Horuwupotana
ANURADHAPURA
Mihintale
Kantalai Tank
Allai Tank
Nachchaduwa
Puttalam
Chilaw
Kala Oya
Maradankadawala
Halgolle
Yakaneri
Galgamuwa R.S.
I.D.
Kalawewa
Sigiriya
Topawewa
Mahauswewa
Medirigiriya Tank
Dambulla
Galewela
BATTICALOA
Kegalla
Kurunegala
Vicarton
Hunnasgiriya
Hanguranketa
Kandy
Peradeniya R.S.
Kandy Lake
Kadugannawa
Talpitigala
Bibile
Gal Oya
Badulusein Hospital
Medagama H
Colombo
Stock Garden
Observatory
Orange Hill
Nuwara Eliya
Spring Valley
Passara Hospital
Maussagolla
Monaragala Disp
Walton
Lunugala
Bandarawela
Ella
Haputale
Welimada
Boralanda
Koslanda
Batatalawa
Kumbukkan Anicut
Bintenna Hospital
Panawa Tank
Kalutara
Galle
Matara
Hambegamuwa Tank
Tamankaduwa Disp
Pannagamuwa
Tissamaharama
Hambantota
Ambalantota
Tangalla
Weligama
Kekanadure
Mulkirigala
Dondra Head
Yala Weva Tank
Ilhare
Beruwala
Chilaw
Puttalam
Mannar
Jaffna
Trincomalee
Batticaloa
Hambantota
Galle
Colombo
Kandy
Nuwara Eliya
Badulla
Bandarawela
Ratnapura
Kalutara
Matara
Anuradhapura
Polonnaruwa
Vavuniya
Mullaitivu
Kankesanturai
Point Pedro
Delft
Talaimannar
Kalpitiya
Puttalam
Chilaw
Negombo
Kalutara
Galle
Matara
Hambantota
Tissamaharama
Pannagamuwa
Tamankaduwa Disp
Hambegamuwa Tank
Mahawalatenna
Pelmadulla
Ratnapura
Balangoda
Kuruwita
Eheliyagoda
Avissawella
Ruwanwella
Kegalle
Mawanella
Yatiyantota
Hanwella
Padukka
Homagama
Maharagama
Kesbewa
Moratuwa
Panadura
Kalutara
Beruwala
Aluthgama
Bentota
Ambalangoda
Hikkaduwa
Galle
Dodanduwa
Baddegama
Akuressa
Matara
Weligama
Tangalla
Hambantota
Ambalantota
Tissamaharama
Kataragama
Wellawaya
Buttala
Monaragala
Bibile
Batticaloa
Kalmunai
Akkaraipattu
Amparai
Pottuvil
Arugam Bay
Trincomalee
Kantalai
Habarana
Dambulla
Matale
Kandy
Gampola
Nawalapitiya
Hatton
Talawakele
Nanu Oya
Ohiya
Haputale
Bandarawela
Ella
Badulla
Welimada
Mahiyangana
Polonnaruwa
Minneriya
Giritale
Habarana
Sigiriya
Dambulla
Matale
Kandy
Peradeniya

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—High Velocities of Wind at Colombo (Fort) during 1921.

This Table gives the times at which the highest velocities were recorded at Colombo (Fort). In the absence of recent Kew certificates for the instruments concerned, the numerical values below must only be accepted as approximations roughly comparable among themselves, but not precise. The time given is Ceylon Standard Time : 5½ hours ahead of Greenwich.

Month.	Date.	Rate per Hour of Greatest Gust. Miles.	Direction of Gust.	Time of Greatest Gust. Hrs. Min.	Limits of Greatest Gustiness.
January	5	28	N	2 45	2·45– 3·20
Do.	5	27	NNE	10 35	9·00–10·35
Do.	6–7	34	—	1 20	16·50– 4·40
Do.	7	30	N	12 50	8·20–15·30
Do.	8–9	34	N	0 45	9·30–00·45*
Do.	11	31	NW	15 15	15·15–18·20
Do.	25	32	NW	18 30	—
Do.	26	30	N	15 20	14·30–16·55
Do.	26	30	N	21 45	20·30–21·45
Do.	27	29	N	2 10	0·40– 2·10*
Do.	27	33	N	11 10	8·00–13·00
Do.	28	25	NW	15 45	15·45–16·50
Do.	28	30	NNW	23 05	22·00–24·00
Do.	29	32	N	8 35	8·00–11·15
February	11	30	NW	17 0	—
Do.	12	29	WNW	15 30	—
Do.	13	32	WNW	15 15	12·00–19·00
Do.	14	25	NW	18 0	—
Do.	16	26	NW	21 35	—
Do.	16–17	33	NW	0 20	23·15– 5·30
Do.	17	31	NW	11 20	9·00–14·00
Do.	17	34	NW	20 10	16·40–21·00
Do.	18	30	WNW	18 10	—
Do.	21	27	WNW	15 15	—
Do.	25	30	NW	16 20	10·30–18·00
March	9	25	ENE	21 40	—
Do.	14	28	NE	20 0	—
April	7	29	SSW	4 0	—
Do.	8	30	S	12 0	—
Do.	18	29	SSW	1 55	1·30– 2·15
Do.	18	30	S	4 40	4·00– 5·00
Do.	28	32	ESE	21 40	—
Do.	30	32	SW	12 20	11·20–17·30
May	2	30	—	7 30	—
Do.	2	37	SSE	10 15	—
Do.	2	30	SSE	12 55	—
Do.	2–3	32	SW	0 30	22·00– 5·30
Do.	4	31	SSE	11 0	11·00–13·00*
Do.	12	26	SSW	12 35	—
Do.	13	31	SSW	13 55	—*
Do.	14	29	SW	20 30	—
Do.	15	31	SSW	5 15	—
Do.	15	30	SW	11 20	—
Do	15–16	29	SSW	1 45	23·30– 2·00
Do.	21	29	S	19 45	19·30–24·00
Do.	22	35	SSW	5 10	—*
Do.	24	26	S	11 0	Gusty day
Do.	25	33	SSW	5 30	do.
Do.	25	34	SSW	23 20	—
Do.	26	35	SSW	0 40	—*
Do.	29	32	SW	4 45	—
June	1	34	SSW	17 20	17·00–23·00
Do.	2–3	33	SW	21 45	20·20– 3·00
Do.	4	32	WSW	5 0	1·20–11·00
Do.	5	26	WSW	2 20	1·00– 3·00
Do.	5–6	30	SW	22 10	21·15– 3·30
Do.	6	26	SSW	20 15	16·30–20·30
Do.	7	35	SSW	15 30	14·30–18·00
Do.	18	31	S	1 0	—
Do.	18	26	SSW	9 50	9·50–13·00*
Do.	19	27	SSW	8 30	8·30–15·00
Do.	19	29	SSW	18 35	—*
Do.	23	26	SW	5 0	—
Do.	23	25	SW	21 15	—
Do.	24	27	SW	5 50	—
June	25	32	SW	12 50	12·50–15·15
Do.	27	31	SSW	3 30	—
July	5	26	WSW	22 25	—
Do.	11	26	W	6 55	—
Do.	13	26	S	17 40	—*
Do.	14	25	SW	11 10	—
Do.	19	26	SSW	17 45	—
Do.	23	34	SW	10 55	10·55–18·00
Do.	23	31	SSW	22 20	—*
Do.	24	36	SW	12 15	—
Do.	24	33	SW	22 10	20·40–22·15*
Do.	25	36	SSW	19 30	19·20–20·45
Do.	26	31	SSW	20 30	14·30–21·30
Do.	27	35	SW	15 35	15·30–18·00
Do.	29	36	SW	3 0	—*
Do.	31	33	W	8 10	—
* Do.	31	30	WSW	18 50	—
Do.	31	27	W	22 30	—
August	5	28	SW	13 40	—
Do.	5	27	SSW	18 35	—
Do.	10	29	SSW	2 0	—
Do.	10	25	NW	6 30	—
Do.	17	30	SW	14 05	13·00–16·00
Do.	19	25	W	23 35	—
Do.	21	26	SSW	0 20	—
Do.	26	36	WSW	21 0	20·30–21·40
Do.	29	27	SW	13 50	13·00–14·00
Do.	30	31	SSW	2 10	2·00– 8·00
Do.	30	36	SW	14 45	10·00–17·00*
Do.	31–1	30	SW	22 15	21·30– 4·30
September	1	31	W	21 10	—
Do.	2	27	WSW	23 55	—
Do.	3–4	29	WSW	1 25	21·15– 1·30
Do.	4	27	SW	21 40	—
Do.	4	26	SW	22 45	—
Do.	5	30	SW	2 50	1·00– 3·00*
Do.	5	27	SW	17 25	—*
Do.	10	27	SW	16 10	—
Do.	13	25	SW	0 40	—
Do.	13	29	SSW	20 45	20·45–24·00*
Do.	14	27	SW	16 35	—
Do.	17	27	SW	22 05	Gusty day
Do.	18	25	WSW	15 30	do.
Do.	26	28	SSW	16 35	—
Do.	27	34	WSW	11 45	11·30–13·00
October	8	26	S	23 10	—
Do.	10	30	SSW	10 15	—
Do.	10	25	SW	12 45	—
November	5	31	NW	18 15	—
Do.	6	30	NW	7 20	—
Do.	20	25	NW	16 30	—
December	3	25	NW	15 15	—
Do.	5	35	N	15 15	15·00–18·00
Do.	11–12	35	N	1 35	23·45– 2·30
Do.	14	28	NW	15 10	—
Do.	15	29	N	8 0	—
Do.	18	30	NW	18 10	—
Do.	20	26	NE	9 10	—
Do.	24	29	N	9 5	—
Do.	24	29	NNE	23 15	—
Do.	26	33	NE	11 30 & 14 20	9·30–17·00
Do.	27	36	NNW	10 15 & 13 30	5·00–20·00

* In these cases the record at the Fort has been damaged ; in several such cases approximate limits have been filled in from the records at the Observatory.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—Return of Rainfall in Ceylon during 1921 and the Means during different Periods.

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
1.	Alagalla Railway Station	1,062	1921 ..	7·43	19	0·00	0	0·99	4	14·96	15	6·16	6	5·28	8	8·43	11	10·48	20	1·63	9	12·38	19	4·09	5	8·42	7	80·25	123	3·12	May 5 to 6.
			means during 10–11 years	5·94	8	1·57	1	6·02	6	8·60	11	8·03	8	11·92	14	6·60	10	4·30	7	7·79	9	15·52	14	12·62	14	10·76	10	99·67	112	9·82	June 24 to 25, 1911.
2.	Allai Tank, Toppur ..	20	1921 ..	31·53	23	0·00	0	0·00	0	2·08	7	0·00	0	2·79	3	5·16	4	0·19	1	0·23	2	9·95	15	13·53	22	30·76	13	96·22	90	9·02	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 46 years ..	8·45	9	2·38	3	1·91	3	1·93	4	2·72	4	1·50	1	1·89	2	4·43	4	4·81	5	8·93	11	15·83	14	19·30	15	74·08	75	9·11	Nov. 17 to 18, 1906.
3.	Alutnuwara Field Hospital	300	1921 ..	18·16	18	0·00	0	1·62	3	7·61	13	0·24	1	2·79	4	1·51	1	7·10	7	5·13	4	11·64	20	19·92	17	22·59	16	98·31	104	9·40	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 22 years ..	15·30	14	5·08	6	4·65	7	4·58	9	2·71	5	0·75	2	1·48	3	2·45	4	2·81	4	11·68	15	14·18	16	16·10	17	81·77	102	9·92	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
4.	Ambalantota ..	—	1921 ..	(Started on October 22)						—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·69	4	2·43	13	3·24	8	—	—	1·18	Oct. 29 to 30.
5.	Ambanpitiya ..	729	1921 ..	5·34	22	0·00	0	8·19	12	10·43	25	7·42	19	3·60	24	11·39	21	9·69	26	3·62	22	14·15	28	6·28	14	4·94	11	85·05	224	3·44	May 25 to 26.
			means during 50 years ..	2·98	6	2·54	4	6·51	9	10·72	14	10·66	14	12·70	19	8·19	16	6·53	15	8·31	16	17·48	20	13·61	16	7·36	11	107·59	160	16·65	Aug. 7 to 8, 1886.
6.	Ampare Tank ..	118	1921 ..	21·23	22	0·06	1	2·88	6	9·93	9	0·95	2	2·65	3	0·60	3	2·08	5	2·97	10	16·12	17	8·10	17	16·30	12	83·87	107	8·90	Jan. 8 to 9.
			means during 46 years ..	14·84	12	5·05	5	3·20	5	3·18	5	3·54	5	2·29	3	1·95	3	3·05	5	4·39	6	9·27	12	12·65	13	18·85	15	82·26	89	19·20	Dec. 7 to 8, 1881.
7.	Anamaduwa Dispensary	—	1921 ..	13·24	14	0·00	0	0·00	0	13·37	13	1·59	3	1·05	2	1·57	5	0·90	4	0·10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·77	Jan. 19 to 20.
			means during 6–7 years	4·12	7	0·49	2	4·22	5	6·15	10	3·30	6	3·12	5	2·58	5	0·88	2	4·94	6	8·44	11	12·72	14	4·06	7	55·02	80	7·07	July 26 to 27, 1918.
8.	Andankulam Tank, Trincomalee	40	1921 ..	26·82	21	0·00	0	0·17	2	2·43	9	0·00	0	2·59	5	4·80	6	2·62	4	1·80	3	6·90	15	9·88	20	30·52	21	88·53	106	9·70	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 31 years ..	7·23	9	1·32	3	1·29	3	1·42	4	2·02	3	0·93	2	1·69	3	3·01	5	3·53	6	6·35	11	13·85	15	15·44	15	58·09	79	9·70	Dec. 27 to 28, 1921.
9.	Annfield Estate, Dikoya	4,300	1921 ..	5·29	13	0·02	1	7·12	14	10·70	22	4·23	21	12·40	25	14·71	25	12·30	26	4·33	19	7·33	26	6·55	15	3·10	8	88·08	215	4·46	June 3 to 4.
			means during 34 years ..	3·80	10	2·16	6	6·13	12	9·41	18	8·41	17	16·30	25	15·49	26	10·91	24	10·15	21	12·96	23	9·39	18	6·23	13	111·34	213	8·79	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
10.	Anningkanda Estate, Deniyaya	1,400	1921 ..	16·27	24	1·14	10	15·95	20	14·76	26	9·80	25	4·01	20	9·22	24	7·62	22	3·66	20	13·71	23	11·96	19	4·21	19	112·31	252	5·20	Jan. 21 to 22.
			means during 44 years ..	8·49	13	7·44	10	10·29	15	13·08	18	11·88	16	13·18	21	9·14	17	7·76	16	10·39	17	16·01	20	17·41	21	13·44	18	138·52	202	7·98	Oct. 27 to 28, 1906.
11.	Anuradhapura (Survey Office)	295	1921 ..	15·80	18	0·00	0	2·81	10	7·53	12	0·01	1	0·64	4	3·16	6	2·39	6	2·56	8	17·36	19	8·35	18	12·10	15	72·71	117	5·83	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 52 years ..	3·67	9	1·44	4	2·68	6	6·78	13	3·37	7	1·40	4	1·30	3	1·84	4	2·93	5	9·84	16	10·55	18	8·95	16	54·75	105	9·32	May 20 to 21, 1891.
12.	Arachchi Amuna ..	135	1921 ..	6·11	13	0·52	2	7·86	10	10·17	12	2·86	10	1·79	7	4·96	14	8·23	20	2·21	9	8·40	18	11·79	18	3·82	11	68·72	144	4·70	March 29 to 30.
			means during 5 years ..	4·23	10	1·94	5	6·88	9	5·27	9	3·22	9	5·21	13	4·64	11	3·41	11	4·03	11	5·17	12	8·91	14	9·60	13	62·50	127	7·40	Dec. 6 to 7, 1919.
13.	Aranayaka Dispensary ..	1,000	1921 ..	5·58	16	0·00	0	4·06	7	3·79	10	2·75	4	6·77	15	13·33	22	8·89	20	0·77	5	11·45	21	4·12	11	6·17	9	67·68	140	3·40	June 7 to 8.
			means during 16 years ..	3·68	7	1·66	3	6·20	9	7·81	12	6·31	9	13·85	18	11·08	18	7·73	14	8·13	12	14·21	18	10·71	16	7·68	11	99·06	147	9·30	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
14.	Aturugiriya Estate, Homagama	100	1921 ..	8·40	12	0·13	1	3·64	8	10·13	12	11·08	21	3·90	16	4·49	16	8·97	19	1·75	9	11·97	18	4·19	7	5·40	8	74·05	147	4·32	Aug. 25 to 26.
			means during 8 years ..	3·75	7	1·48	3	7·96	10	8·13	12	14·35	16	10·54	17	8·75	16	4·49	12	9·10	14	11·81	16	11·94	14	5·42	8	97·72	145	9·91	Sept. 20 to 21, 1919.

Digitized by Google

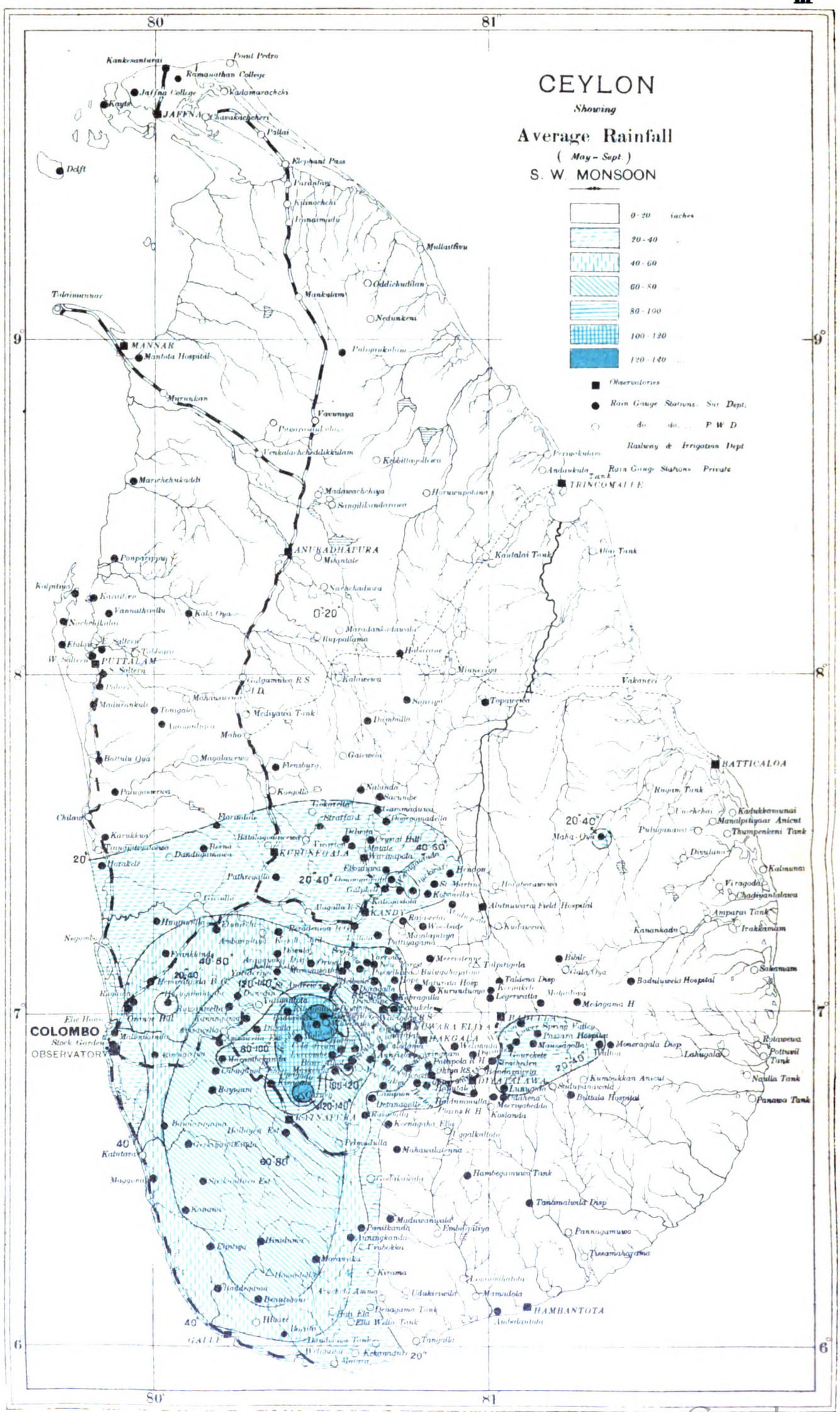
| | | |

TABLE XII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
35.	Chadiyantalawa ..	63	1921 ..	22·76	26	0·00	0	1·71	7	8·21	7	0·04	2	1·33	3	2·02	8	3·38	11	2·23	7	18·86	21	9·22	18	20·93	20	90·69	130	9·62	Jan. 8 to 9.
			means during 44 years..	12·36	12	4·13	5	3·30	5	1·98	4	1·92	3	1·19	3	1·38	3	2·06	4	2·61	5	6·18	9	10·24	13	15·39	15	62·73	81	10·15	Dec. 8 to 9, 1884.
36.	Chavakachcheri ..	16	1921 ..	12·68	11	0·00	0	2·32	3	2·42	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·27	2	1·22	3	13·94	15	14·47	16	11·04	12	58·36	65	3·94	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 28 years..	2·85	4	0·83	1	0·77	1	2·03	3	1·19	2	0·39	1	1·10	1	2·95	3	3·35	4	10·48	11	17·06	13	13·13	11	56·13	55	16·20	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
37.	Chilaw Public Works Department	—	1921 ..	3·49	16	0·00	0	3·09	4	8·58	14	2·42	5	0·44	4	3·89	9	0·67	6	0·35	3	7·64	15	3·57	10	1·63	6	35·77	92	3·25	Oct. 9 to 10.
			means during 10 years..	2·71	8	0·82	3	3·73	7	5·58	12	6·24	11	3·18	10	1·61	6	0·55	3	2·38	8	7·30	16	9·89	17	5·65	11	49·64	111	11·00	May 19 to 20, 1916.
38.	Chunnakam (Ramanathan College)	—	1921	13·10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·94	4	—	—	1·76	4	16·83	14	14·12	10	13·90	10	—	—	5·10	Oct. 23 to 24.
39.	Coldstream Estate, Hatton	3,600	1921 ..	5·73	17	0·00	0	5·75	10	8·43	21	8·33	24	18·77	29	26·96	27	19·05	30	8·24	27	15·64	29	10·17	17	2·13	8	129·20	239	4·20	June 4 to 5.
			means during 38 years..	3·43	8	2·18	5	5·62	11	10·38	17	13·75	17	29·11	25	26·51	26	19·91	23	18·68	21	18·94	23	10·54	18	6·79	12	165·84	206	12·11	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
40.	Colombo. Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens)	25	1921 ..	7·55	18	0·19	1	4·90	11	8·97	22	5·09	21	1·50	13	5·12	13	3·44	23	0·94	7	8·44	26	3·46	14	3·96	10	53·56	179	2·77	July 30 to 31.
			means during 14 years ..	3·42	10	1·82	4	4·32	11	7·76	16	12·24	20	7·62	20	5·79	17	2·70	13	4·98	17	13·12	22	10·51	18	4·64	12	78·91	180	7·35	Oct. 27 to 28, 1915.
41.	Colombo. Fort (Surveyor-General's Office)	—	1921 ..	8·61	15	0·17	1	5·93	8	5·32	17	5·95	19	1·13	12	3·22	9	2·49	19	0·78	9	9·74	20	2·27	9	2·15	11	47·76	149	3·72	Oct. 29 to 30.
			means during 52 years..	3·36	8	1·90	5	4·37	10	9·65	16	10·84	20	7·20	19	4·41	13	3·15	12	4·68	15	13·47	22	11·54	18	5·06	12	79·63	170	11·62	May 4 to 5, 1876.
42.	Colombo. Elie House ..	—	1921 ..	6·30	14	0·00	0	5·00	9	6·77	16	8·50	18	1·43	14	4·79	12	3·26	16	1·05	7	10·12	22	2·61	9	3·05	12	52·88	149	2·47	April 6 to 7.
			means during 2 years ..	3·68	10	1·43	2	4·88	10	12·25	18	8·52	16	8·71	20	3·73	11	2·30	11	1·40	6	10·63	21	9·25	17	4·06	11	70·84	153	3·46	May 28 to 29, 1920.
43.	Colombo. Maligakanda ..	70	1921 ..	5·65	14	0·02	1	4·67	9	6·52	20	7·82	23	1·90	13	5·19	11	3·50	22	1·49	8	11·87	29	3·83	11	3·51	12	55·97	173	3·58	Oct. 29 to 30.
			means during 28 years ..	3·84	9	1·96	5	3·81	9	9·72	16	11·76	20	8·91	20	5·72	15	3·39	12	5·96	16	17·01	22	12·47	19	4·79	11	89·33	174	9·25	Oct. 3 to 4, 1902.
44.	Crystal Hill Estate, Matale	1,400	1921 ..	16·52	20	0·00	0	1·30	3	8·09	14	0·61	3	2·66	8	5·11	14	9·42	19	1·72	6	11·96	22	4·84	13	13·79	16	76·02	138	6·05	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 40 years..	8·22	12	2·49	6	3·13	8	7·01	10	4·97	10	5·68	16	4·28	15	3·37	13	4·53	12	7·99	19	11·63	18	12·62	17	75·92	156	14·07	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
45.	Dambulla Hospital ..	400	1921 ..	—	—	0·00	6	8·24	6	10·40	11	0·00	0	5·10	4	—	—	5·55	5	7·21	6	11·84	14	5·46	19	16·79	14	—	—	5·12	Sept. 8 to 9.
			means during 40–41 years	6·55	9	2·44	4	3·40	6	6·38	10	3·10	5	1·85	5	1·34	4	1·63	3	2·07	5	11·15	15	10·95	16	12·01	15	62·86	96	8·20	Dec. 14 to 15, 1896.
46.	Dandagamuwa ..	—	1921 ..	6·20	12	0·00	0	2·67	5	6·37	9	7·15	7	2·47	9	5·83	10	4·47	14	1·36	8	13·32	19	2·99	8	3·99	6	56·82	107	3·76	May 25 to 26.
			means during 19 years..	2·84	5	1·96	2	3·60	5	7·29	9	7·90	10	7·60	13	2·92	7	2·25	7	4·59	9	14·42	15	10·67	13	5·37	7	71·41	102	8·34	May 1 to 2, 1909.
47.	Dandeniya Tank ..	157	1921 ..	2·92	8	0·00	0	1·53	5	5·68	12	3·21	12	2·20	11	7·46	23	6·73	20	2·90	12	10·84	14	9·31	12	0·67	5	53·45	134	2·97	Nov. 13 to 14
			means during 42 years..	2·88	6	1·67	3	2·84	5	5·39	9	9·14	13	8·21	17	6·26	14	4·65	12	6·99	13	9·37	15	9·93	15	5·73	10	73·06	132	10·92	May 17 to 18, 1916.
48.	Delft	—	1921 ..	10·67	10	0·00	0	0·09	2	7·85	7	0·00	0	0·16	1	2·21	1	1·17	2	3·32	5	12·81	16	7·91	11	9·11	8	55·30	63	5 ·72	April 11 to 12.
			means during 11 years..	1·94	4	0·45	1	1·13	1	1·58	3	0·85	3	0·53	1	0·99	1	1·42	2	2·26	3	8·24	10	14·80	15	9·53	10	43·72	54	10·50	Nov. 28 to 29, 1913.
49.	Deltota Hospital ..	3,600	1921 ..	13·96	24	0·13	1	4·96	6	11·99	19	—	—	10·96	18	13·96	21	12·53	25	2·32	11	12·79	24	7·54	18	10·20	17	—	—	2·90	Dec. 26 to 27.
50.	Delwita Estate, Kurunegala	490	1921 ..	10·51	16	0·00	0	1·18	5	11·31	22	2·08	10	5·91	15	7·50	18	7·30	20	4·20	12	11·57	25	9·82	10	8·53	12	79·91	165	6·39	Nov. 2 to 3.
			means during 24 years..	5·06	7	1·60	3	4·53	7	7·97	13	5·56	9	8·32	17	6·02	14	3·67	11	6·82	12	15·37	19	13·51	16	8·49	10	86·92	138	11·20	Jan. 18 to 19, 1913.
51.	Denagama Tank* ..	286	1921 ..	2·64	8	0·73	2	1·88	6	9·66	14	0·15	6	0·95	8	3·48	15	5·48	19	3·79	10	7·61	15	18·26	22	2·03	11	56·66	136	6·13	Nov. 13 to 14.
			means during 46 years..	3·76	7	3·60	5	5·19	8	6·63	10	9·87	12	8·95	16	6·13	12	4·97	11	7·44	13	11·10	15	11·22	16	8·33	12	87·19	137	10·60	Oct. 20 to 21, 1904.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google


CEYLON
Showing
Average Rainfall
(May - Sept.)
S. W. MONSOON
0-20 inches
20-40 "
40-60 "
60-80 "
80-100 "
100-120 "
120-140 "
Observatories
Rain Gauge Stations. Surv. Dept.
do do. P. W. D.
Railway & Irrigation Dept
Rain Gauge Stations. Private
COLOMBO
Stock Garden
OBSERVATORY
JAFFNA
MANNAR
PUTTALAM
KURUNEGALA
KANDY
TRINCOMALEE
BATTICALOA
ANURADHAPURA
NUWARA ELIYA
HAKGALA
BADULLA
HAMBANTOTA
GALLE
Point Pedro
Kankesanturai
Ramanathan College
Jaffna College
Kayts
Delft
Elephant Pass
Pallai
Paranthan
Kilinochchi
Mullaitivu
Oddichuddan
Mankulam
Nedunkeni
Tuticorin
Talaimannar
Mantota Hospital
Murunkan
Vavuniya
Puliyankulam
Periyakulam
Andankulam Tank
Kokkilai Tank
Ullai Tank
Kantalai Tank
Batticaloa
Kadukkamunai
Manalpiyaar Anicut
Thumpenkeni Tank
Kalmunai
Viragoda
Amparai Tank
Irakkamam
Sainamam
Badulla Hospital
Moneragala Disp.
Lahugala
Pottuvil Tank
Nalla Tank
Panama Tank
Buttala Hospital
Tangalla
Hambegamuwa Tank
Tamamalwila Disp.
Pannagamuwa
Tissamaharama
Kirama
Hambantota
Andelantota
Tangalla
Kataragama
Kataragama Tank
Ella Wella Tank
Hiriketiya Tank
Ihalagama
Kekanadure
Akuressa
Matara
Weligama
Dondra Head
Galle
Ihalagama
Ihalagama Tank
Ihalagama
Ihalagama Tank
Ihalagama
Ihalagama Tank

| | | |

TABLE XII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
72.	Flensburg Estate, Ganewatta*	324	1921 ..	15·73	12	0·00	0	1·67	2	7·15	8	1·21	1	0·66	2	4·77	6	4·01	5	1·42	2	6·50	8	1·66	3	6·78	5	51·56	54	3·30	Jan. 9 to 10.
			means during 9 years ..	6·35	9	1·36	3	3·81	5	6·16	10	4·74	6	5·04	9	2·69	7	1·23	3	3·90	7	12·08	14	13·98	14	6·90	10	68·24	97	9·60	Nov. 30 to Dec. 1, 1919.
73.	Florindale Estate, Katupotha, Kurunegala	—	1921 ..	Started in November																				2·03	8	5·72	8	—	—	2·35	Dec. 27 to 28.
74.	Franklands Estate, Veyangoda	—	1921 ..	6·53	17	0·00	0	4·39	11	9·04	21	10·18	28	2·32	20	9·57	17	8·49	24	2·10	8	15·77	25	2·45	11	2·86	5	73·70	187	6·03	May 25 to 26.
			means during 37 years..	3·08	7	2·73	5	6·11	9	9·82	16	11·84	19	11·95	22	6·75	17	4·98	16	6·79	18	17·51	22	12·90	17	6·42	11	100·86	179	12·10	Oct. 14 to 15, 1911.
75.	Gala-oya Anicut ..	600	1921 ..	22·24	18	0·00	0	0·07	3	0·54	22	0·00	0	3·62	3	3·03	3	2·38	10	1·02	6	12·89	21	8·34	19	15·59	19	69·72	124	5·00	Dec. 26 to 27.
			means during 12 years..	14·13	14	3·47	6	4·59	6	4·58	10	2·55	4	1·21	2	2·54	4	3·36	5	2·66	5	11·71	15	12·58	16	15·92	16	79·30	103	8·07	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
76.	Galawella ..	—	1921 ..	21·22	23	0·00	0	3·23	7	13·58	17	0·02	1	1·93	4	2·81	13	5·99	10	3·87	4	12·89	20	9·53	16	15·42	14	90·49	129	3·75	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 16–17 years	8·76	12	1·76	4	3·90	7	6·54	11	3·02	6	3·07	10	2·03	7	1·74	4	2·73	6	11·25	16	12·62	19	12·85	14	70·27	116	6·60	Oct. 28 to 29, 1908.
77.	Galgamuwa Railway Station	282	1921 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
78.	Galgamuwa Tank ..	—	1921 ..	11·06	15	0·00	0	2·13	4	9·39	15	0·27	1	0·56	1	2·39	8	1·78	4	1·00	2	19·14	19	8·71	13	8·60	9	65·03	91	5·86	Dec. 26 to 27.
			means during 12–13 years	3·80	6	1·32	2	2·94	4	6·41	8	1·92	4	1·74	5	1·74	3	1·12	1	2·30	4	10·15	13	10·21	13	8·35	11	52·00	74	6·74	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
79.	Galle (Survey Office) ..	48	1921 ..	4·26	20	1·45	3	3·39	10	18·57	20	11·42	23	4·75	18	6·61	21	6·32	25	4·67	10	12·32	25	6·70	15	2·89	10	83·35	200	6·36	April 6 to 7.
			means during 53 years..	4·33	12	2·71	7	4·16	10	9·81	16	11·33	20	8·17	21	6·04	19	5·39	19	7·47	18	13·41	21	11·32	18	6·66	15	90·81	196	12·59	May 7 to 8, 1915.
80.	Galphele Estate, Wattegama	2,300	1921 ..	8·50	20	0·00	0	0·81	4	6·42	16	1·01	6	3·53	18	9·85	26	6·46	22	3·65	10	12·46	24	4·75	17	14·58	15	72·02	172	8·37	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 26 years..	6·77	10	2·08	4	3·35	7	6·54	12	5·48	10	9·53	19	7·87	19	6·09	14	7·99	15	12·76	20	11·37	17	11·43	14	91·26	161	10·82	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
81.	Gammaduwa Estate, Rattota	2,400	1921 ..	34·97	27	0·34	2	5·10	7	12·80	22	0·99	6	2·15	13	3·10	17	3·57	22	2·12	10	14·72	24	14·27	22	24·33	24	118·46	196	6·79	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 46 years..	19·08	17	5·87	8	5·55	9	7·44	13	5·12	9	5·03	15	4·35	14	3·31	11	4·63	12	15·08	19	16·54	20	23·20	21	115·20	169	16·40	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
82.	Geekianakanda Estate, Neboda	200	1921 ..	11·94	13	1·19	3	4·42	8	11·38	21	23·69	30	7·04	23	7·00	22	16·42	26	7·93	19	18·18	27	14·20	16	5·23	13	128·62	221	4·89	Nov. 22 to 23.
			means during 49 years..	6·08	11	4·47	8	8·17	13	13·51	19	21·97	24	16·52	24	10·47	21	9·31	22	13·05	21	20·43	23	17·26	20	10·54	16	151·78	221	14·27	Nov. 4 to 5, 1906.
83.	Giriulla Resthouse ..	—	1921 ..	2·53	5	0·00	0	4·35	8	10·90	16	8·48	7	2·30	5	9·65	13	5·15	10	2·80	5	18·95	13	2·00	4	4·10	3	71·21	89	6·75	May 25 to 26.
			means during 4–5 years	3·44	5	1·71	2	5·99	9	11·36	13	9·37	11	7·46	13	3·74	7	2·53	7	7·26	8	11·98	14	15·88	15	6·51	5	87·22	109	6·75	May 25 to 26, 1921.
84.	Godakawela ..	—	1921 ..	7·82	14	0·19	1	5·80	15	9·66	15	2·43	4	4·14	10	6·64	24	6·32	22	1·89	17	9·02	18	8·62	15	1·99	12	64·52	167	2·70	Jan. 23 to 24.
			means during 8 years ..	4·26	10	2·20	4	12·19	15	10·25	17	5·45	11	6·38	19	6·54	18	3·66	11	4·93	13	8·52	15	11·84	19	8·51	15	84·73	165	5·69	Nov. 8 to 9, 1918.
85.	Gokarella Resthouse ..	—	1921 ..	9·49	14	0·00	0	3·52	6	10·99	14	1·51	5	4·26	7	5·98	13	3·99	14	3·06	6	10·94	23	5·63	12	9·92	10	69·29	124	4·11	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 6 years ..	4·45	9	1·33	3	5·48	7	8·56	12	5·59	10	6·88	13	4·02	11	2·04	9	5·58	11	13·34	18	12·76	16	6·17	9	76·21	129	5·04	Oct. 17 to 18, 1918.
86.	Gourakele Estate, Badulla	4,200	1921 ..	10·74	23	0·05	1	3·82	9	16·36	20	4·33	9	3·80	9	2·89	11	8·94	17	8·46	8	16·98	28	9·83	21	10·18	20	96·38	176	2·93	Oct. 3 to 4.
			means during 45 years ..	9·86	14	3·70	7	6·03	10	10·03	15	6·85	13	2·67	6	3·83	7	5·21	10	5·65	10	12·72	18	11·89	18	13·60	18	92·04	145	9·06	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
87.	Habarana ..	580	1921 ..	Started in October																		16·20	23	12·51	20	18·01	18	—	—	5·61	Dec. 26 to 27.
88.	Hakgala (Botanical Gardens)	5,581	1921 ..	14·57	24	0·11	2	3·53	10	10·40	17	4·90	6	2·73	15	6·59	20	5·71	20	2·08	15	11·66	24	10·28	21	9·39	21	81·95	195	2·38	Jan. 16 to 17.
			means during 38 years..	9·55	17	3·15	9	5·21	11	7·08	16	6·96	15	7·58	20	6·84	20	4·54	17	6·10	18	12·04	23	11·26	21	13·54	22	93·86	209	7·87	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
109.	Irakkamam ..	42	1921 ..	10·33	14	0·21	1	3·24	4	4·33	6	0·26	2	3·74	3	3·05	4	2·20	2	1·28	4	13·87	17	5·76	13	16·58	13	64·85	83	4·91	Dec. 26 to 27.
			means during 52 years..	11·44	12	4·10	5	3·29	5	2·26	5	1·83	4	1·54	3	1·27	3	2·32	4	2·65	5	6·38	10	10·27	13	15·04	15	62·39	83	11·48	Jan. 22 to 23, 1899.
110.	Iranamadu ..	92	1921 ..	15·13	12	0·00	0	2·75	3	6·65	11	0·03	1	0·14	2	0·31	4	0·70	2	0·87	3	14·34	15	13·72	15	11·55	13	66·19	81	5·20	Oct. 28 to 29.
			means during 11 years..	5·44	10	0·94	2	1·65	4	2·86	7	1·48	4	1·25	2	1·10	3	1·52	4	2·59	6	8·95	13	18·24	20	15·76	16	61·78	90	10·60	Dec. 19 to 20, 1911.
111.	Jaffna College, Vaddukkodai	9	1921 ..	7·70	11	0·00	0	2·85	2	4·90	7	0·00	0	0·54	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	2·41	5	11·26	15	12·80	14	9·48	10	52·03	66	4·00	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 32 years..	2·02	5	1·04	2	1·14	2	2·08	4	1·94	2	0·47	1	0·85	2	1·94	3	2·63	4	9·95	11	15·10	15	11·30	13	50·47	64	10·75	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
112.	Jaffna (Survey Office) ..	11	1921 ..	9·07	11	0·00	0	1·19	5	2·50	9	0·00	0	0·22	2	1·01	3	0·01	1	1·91	4	11·10	15	14·02	18	9·34	14	50·37	82	3·45	Nov. 5 to 6.
			means during 51 years..	2·30	6	1·14	2	1·01	3	2·01	5	1·78	3	0·70	1	0·96	2	1·52	3	2·89	5	9·32	13	14·80	17	10·66	14	49·11	74	20·48	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
113.	Kabaragalla Estate, Maturata	4,300	1921 ..	23·32	20	0·07	2	3·65	10	8·37	14	1·74	2	3·79	8	14·54	19	4·91	18	3·49	12	9·48	22	10·01	19	19·03	19	102·40	165	4·43	Jan. 26 to 27.
			means during 37 years..	13·24	17	3·42	8	4·16	9	7·68	14	6·47	10	12·79	19	12·42	19	6·75	15	8·05	16	13·49	21	12·53	20	16·69	21	117·70	189	13·95	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
114.	Kadukkamunai ..	—	1921 ..	19·21	20	0·00	0	0·92	3	3·02	8	0·54	2	1·61	3	3·71	8	1·67	5	1·60	5	7·14	15	7·07	17	19·07	21	65·56	107	9·20	Jan. 8 to 9.
			means during 13 years..	14·18	12	1·91	4	2·62	5	1·07	3	1·06	3	1·05	4	2·02	4	2·70	4	2·12	5	6·55	10	13·51	14	18·13	17	66·92	84	11·35	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
115.	Kala-oya P. W. D. Bungalow	—	1921 ..	9·07	20	0·00	0	2·92	5	4·53	15	0·00	0	0·89	2	0·62	5	3·01	5	3·11	5	12·91	25	4·70	13	8·99	11	50·75	106	4·19	Oct. 27 to 28.
			means during 9–10 years	6·46	10	1·51	3	4·16	7	7·38	12	1·73	6	2·04	5	0·91	3	0·82	2	1·97	5	8·57	15	11·71	19	8·39	15	55·65	100	4·36	Jan. 7 to 8, 1913.
116.	Kalawewa Tank ..	470	1921 ..	16·90	19	0·10	1	5·48	7	8·68	18	0·00	0	0·10	1	1·00	8	5·52	8	3·81	6	14·07	20	4·92	15	17·47	12	78·05	115	5·06	Jan. 9 to 10.
			means during 33 years..	5·42	8	1·66	3	2·89	5	5·85	9	2·65	4	1·59	4	1·08	2	1·65	2	1·98	3	10·24	13	9·78	14	9·18	13	53·96	80	15·02	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907.
117.	Kalmunai ..	12	1921 ..	23·64	17	0·00	0	1·52	5	3·29	5	0·00	0	1·21	3	1·04	8	1·82	6	1·19	8	14·05	17	8·42	17	14·77	16	70·95	102	11·50	Jan. 8 to 9.
			means during 44 years..	12·47	12	3·36	5	3·10	5	2·11	4	1·24	2	0·89	2	0·99	2	1·58	3	1·99	5	5·84	10	11·41	14	15·66	15	60·64	79	11·50	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
118.	Kalpitiya Resthouse ..	—	1921 ..	5·84	17	0·00	0	0·47	1	7·03	14	0·00	0	0·30	2	0·15	1	0·29	1	0·00	0	11·02	13	6·19	9	9·07	11	40·36	69	3·99	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 10–11 years	2·78	8	0·75	2	2·63	5	4·19	9	2·20	3	0·87	3	0·25	1	0·17	1	1·10	2	7·95	10	9·16	14	6·53	12	38·58	69	7·80	Oct. 30 to 31, 1919.
119.	Kalutara ..	35	1921 ..	4·99	16	1·89	1	5·16	9	34·93	21	8·99	22	2·80	17	4·15	15	7·79	19	3·93	12	12·48	24	5·02	14	5·35	12	97·48	182	10·80	April 5 to 6.
			means during 51 years..	4·27	8	2·50	5	5·08	8	11·18	16	14·97	18	9·80	19	5·99	13	4·88	12	7·66	14	15·01	20	12·93	17	6·30	12	100·56	162	10·80	April 5 to 6, 1921.
120.	Kanana Estate, Bentota	30	1921 ..	11·60	20	0·09	2	5·36	12	14·72	21	17·83	28	7·56	23	7·05	16	15·74	22	7·66	20	16·71	24	11·77	14	8·64	13	124·73	215	5·17	May 1 to 2.
			means during 11 years..	6·02	12	3·26	5	9·52	14	10·80	16	17·46	23	15·45	23	11·70	21	7·31	18	11·81	19	17·72	21	13·55	19	10·35	15	134·96	206	14·12	June 1 to 2, 1920.
121.	Kanangama Estate, Dehiowita	200	1921 ..	13·91	15	0·48	2	9·53	12	17·30	25	18·78	21	9·99	17	13·00	20	15·90	25	4·62	10	17·94	24	4·86	11	8·35	9	134·66	191	8·00	May 24 to 25.
			means during 39 years..	5 45	8	5·59	7	9·03	12	14·72	18	20·51	20	19·44	21	12·49	18	10·91	17	13·39	18	23·66	21	15·05	16	9·41	11	159·66	187	15·80	May 31 to June 1, 1901.
122.	Kanankodu ..	118	1921 ..	20·58	22	0·00	0	3·59	5	6·54	9	1·42	1	3·40	3	3·18	4	1·30	4	2·43	5	26·66	24	11·28	19	17·84	16	98·22	112	7·06	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 10 years..	15·86	15	2·98	5	4·16	7	3·87	8	2·78	7	2·10	4	2·26	5	2·71	6	3·64	7	9·65	13	10·79	15	13·72	16	74·51	108	7·45	Jan. 20 to 21, 1913.
123.	Kandy (Survey Office) ..	1,654	1921 ..	11·14	23	0·01	1	3·31	6	8·11	22	0·94	10	2·73	22	8·15	23	10·83	24	1·88	15	12·44	24	6·69	13	7·07	14	73·30	197	3·76	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 52 years..	5·02	10	2·25	5	3·83	9	6·87	15	5·56	13	9·45	22	7·42	22	5·58	19	5·86	18	11·74	22	10·59	19	9·04	16	83·21	190	8·95	May 8 to 9, 1883.
124.	Kankesanturai ..	15	1921 ..	8·63	10	0·00	0	0·24	3	3·29	4	0·00	0	0·21	2	1·19	6	0·22	3	1·60	5	17·40	19	11·28	17	4·85	13	48·91	82	3·40	Nov. 25 to 26.
			means during 27 years..	1·79	3	0·72	1	0·46	1	1·50	2	1·12	2	0·52	1	0·71	1	2·39	4	2·99	5	8·95	11	15·38	14	9·86	11	46·39	55	16·02	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.

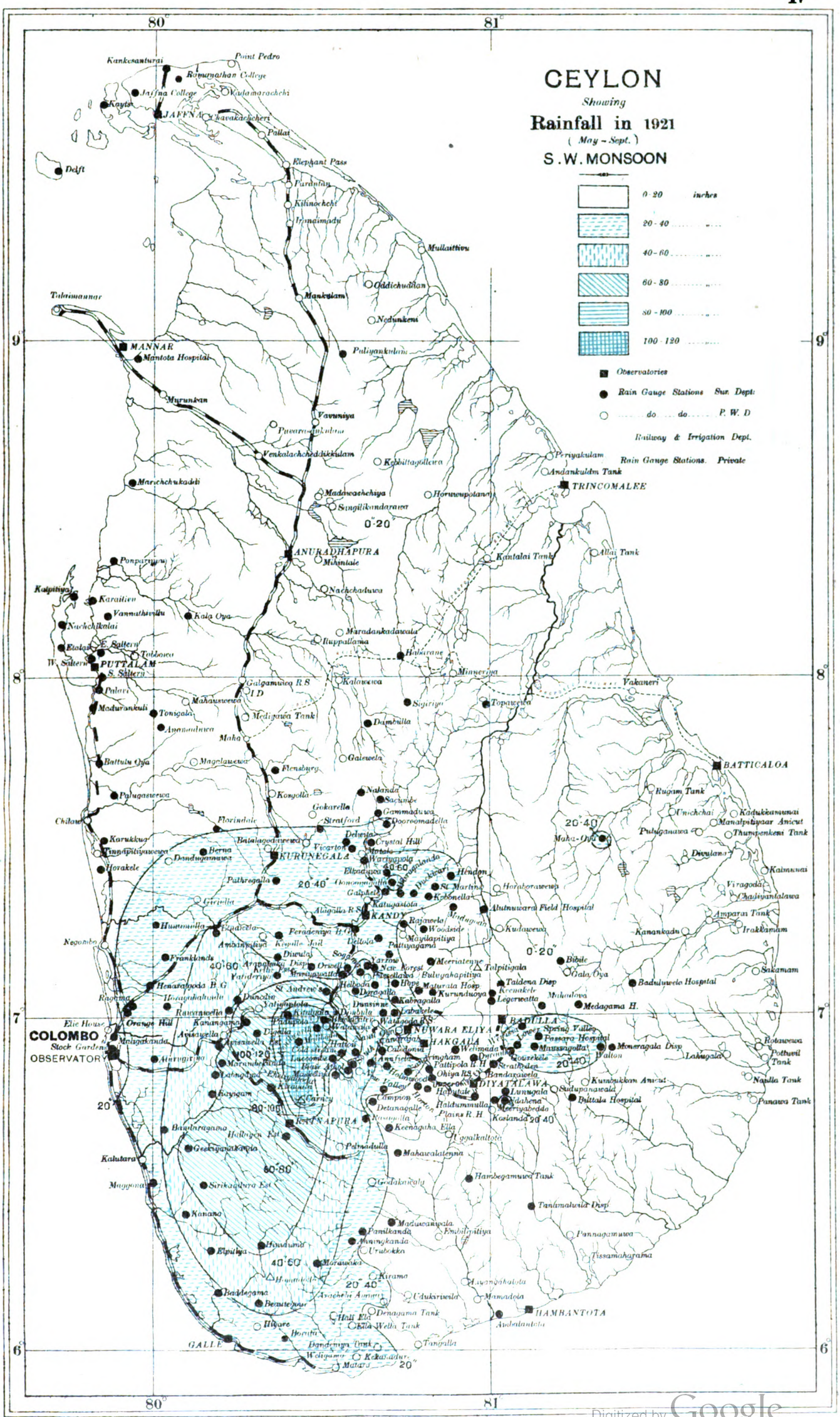
Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
147.	Kurundu-oya Estate, Maturata	5,150	1921 ..	28·14	26	0·17	6	4·74	11	8·89	21	2·11	3	1·43	7	3·48	14	5·75	19	1·88	8	11·90	25	14·08	24	21·97	24	104·54	188	4·27	Dec. 26 to 27.
			means during 39 years ..	18·23	18	5·54	9	5·43	11	8·57	15	4·92	10	3·14	13	3·10	12	2·77	10	3·84	11	12·81	20	15·27	21	21·23	23	104·85	174	10·90	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
148.	Kurunegala (P. W. D.) ..	400	1921 ..	13·61	14	0·00	0	2·40	7	10·45	11	7·47	9	2·90	8	6·54	12	6·93	18	4·03	9	14·64	27	2·88	10	8·44	10	80·29	135	5·95	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 41-42 years	3·48	6	1·72	3	5·20	7	9·18	13	8·34	12	7·78	16	4·09	13	3·57	10	5·20	11	15·44	18	13·26	16	8·04	12	85·30	137	13·55	May 8 to 9, 1883.
149.	Kurunegala (Survey Office)	381	1921 ..	10·20	19	0·00	0	2·69	8	10·21	18	4·82	11	3·06	16	6·68	16	7·17	18	3·76	11	12·77	24	4·39	10	6·63	10	72·38	161	5·62	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 35 years ..	3·45	7	1·54	4	4·84	8	9·59	15	6·40	13	8·18	19	3·98	15	3·46	15	4·98	15	15·34	21	11·35	17	7·55	13	80·66	162	9·04	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
150.	Labookelle Estate, Ramboda	5,000	1921 ..	7·38	20	0·00	0	4·76	8	6·49	17	4·14	14	5·64	18	22·64	26	11·49	25	4·65	17	12·90	28	9·23	15	7·74	13	97·06	201	3·52	July 30 to 31.
			means during 36 years ..	7·18	11	2·30	5	4·93	10	8·43	16	9·44	16	22·00	24	21·86	24	14·81	22	14·78	21	17·41	24	12·88	19	12·50	16	148·52	208	10·60	July 1 to 2, 1892.
151.	Labugama Tank ..	357	1921 ..	8·56	23	2·40	2	6·58	14	12·48	26	16·52	28	6·72	23	9·54	24	15·53	27	3·68	19	22·27	29	12·57	16	10·20	13	127·05	244	6·08	May 25 to 26.
			means during 43 years ..	6·25	10	4·79	6	8·87	12	15·52	19	20·59	22	17·92	24	11·45	22	9·80	20	12·71	20	22·97	23	17·45	19	11·16	14	159·49	213	12·00	June 11 to 12, 1915.
152.	Lahugalla ..	—	1921 ..	18·82	15	0·30	1	1·55	6	1·35	6	1·12	1	2·13	4	2·61	5	3·19	6	1·55	5	11·34	20	9·55	18	13·15	11	66·66	98	4·65	Jan. 29 to 30.
			means during 10 years ..	14·86	12	3·56	4	4·89	7	1·96	5	2·69	5	1·24	3	1·49	4	2·19	6	2·19	4	6·67	12	8·44	14	9·75	13	59·94	89	7·25	Jan. 6 to 7, 1913.
153.	Ledgerwatta Estate, Badulla	4,000	1921 ..	23·77	22	0·00	0	4·46	6	10·44	15	1·20	3	1·50	3	3·85	4	4·48	9	2·28	5	18·16	21	19·02	23	22·44	19	111·60	130	6·47	Jan. 8 to 9.
			means during 28 years ..	20·17	16	5·69	7	6·86	8	8·42	12	3·71	7	1·69	4	2·23	4	2·36	4	3·35	7	12·91	16	15·74	18	25·00	21	108·14	125	12·48	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
154.	Liyangahatota ..	86	1921 ..	4·50	9	0·08	1	2·39	8	4·82	9	0·55	3	0·06	1	1·47	3	1·95	4	2·42	7	14·28	17	6·98	17	2·78	10	42·28	89	2·54	Oct. 2 to 3.
			means during 8 years ..	2·56	8	1·08	3	4·88	9	5·24	11	1·98	6	1·57	7	2·68	6	0·85	2	2·38	5	6·72	12	8·54	15	6·57	12	45·06	96	3·83	Nov. 18 to 19, 1916.
155.	Lower Spring Valley Estate, Badulla	3,650	1921 ..	13·33	26	0·19	2	2·58	8	12·18	21	—	—	2·94	6	3·89	9	9·15	14	9·12	14	17·27	28	7·39	24	13·49	19	—	—	3·56	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 36-37 years	12·93	16	3·88	8	6·09	11	9·79	17	6·16	14	2·67	8	3·59	9	5·25	11	5·07	11	12·13	19	11·66	20	14·84	21	94·07	165	8·00	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
156.	Luccombe Estate, Maskoliya	3,600	1921 ..	8·01	15	0·20	1	7·48	10	6·23	18	13·10	20	23·63	25	24·55	24	19·10	28	5·82	24	14·88	26	7·51	16	2·19	7	132·70	214	5·59	June 4 to 5.
			means during 20 years ..	3·59	9	1·97	6	6·46	12	8·85	17	14·61	17	26·96	24	27·99	26	18·32	23	19·12	21	17·51	22	10·62	18	7·00	12	163·00	207	11·82	Sept. 30 to Oct. 1, 1907.
157.	Lunugala Estate, Bandarawela	—	1921 ..	15·37	24	0·72	3	5·02	12	28·44	24	1·36	5	0·85	5	1·83	8	9·11	11	3·20	8	24·45	29	16·69	21	6·25	16	113·29	166	4·67	April 24 to 25.
			means during 6 years ..	10·02	14	2·88	8	13·02	16	15·97	21	6·44	13	1·45	7	4·37	11	4·98	10	4·55	12	14·81	21	20·70	22	10·66	17	109·85	172	5·16	Nov. 11 to 12, 1916.
158.	Madawachchiya ..	280	1921 ..	13·70	12	0·00	0	3·46	4	9·00	13	0·62	1	0·93	2	1·21	3	1·32	3	1·68	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3·75	April 11 to 12.
			means during 31-32 years	4·19	6	1·21	2	2·38	4	5·81	9	2·70	5	1·21	2	1·36	2	3·13	4	3·04	5	9·29	13	9·87	14	10·26	12	54·44	77	6·70	Dec. 24 to 25, 1897.
159.	Madugoda Dispensary ..	2,595	1921 ..	21·96	23	0·05	1	3·47	10	11·98	18	0·06	1	1·33	4	5·06	15	5·67	13	5·87	7	17·98	21	18·88	17	24·47	21	116·78	151	7·00	Dec. 26 to 27.
			means during 7-8 years	19·97	16	4·98	5	7·44	10	7·49	11	2·92	6	2·95	10	3·78	9	3·71	7	5·39	8	11·43	16	15·21	19	18·16	20	103·44	137	8·55	Jan. 15 to 16, 1917.
160.	Madupitiya ..	—	1921 ..	10·70	17	1·54	1	5·42	7	19·23	19	9·17	18	1·85	11	5·32	15	10·47	21	1·39	7	10·61	24	4·52	10	5·85	13	86·07	163	4·76	Aug. 26 to 27.
161.	Madurankuli Resthouse	—	1921 ..	7·70	19	0·00	0	0·31	1	5·77	13	0·09	1	0·41	1	1·27	4	0·40	2	0·10	1	11·31	14	4·17	12	4·87	11	36·40	79	2·20	Oct. 8 to 9.
			means during 11 years ..	3·08	7	0·58	1	3·10	5	4·63	9	2·93	5	2·40	5	0·48	2	0·33	1	1·49	4	9·23	12	9·96	15	7·32	11	45·53	75	5·08	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
162.	Maduwanwala ..	750	1921 ..	9·94	20	0·00	0	6·42	13	9·21	14	0·46	2	0·00	0	1·74	10	2·52	9	0·00	0	7·38	16	9·35	14	2·95	10	49·97	108	3·45	Jan. 21 to 22.
			means during 34 years ..	5·09	9	4·41	7	7·22	12	7·82	14	3·12	8	2·60	8	1·26	6	1·16	5	2·25	8	8·37	15	10·52	18	9·39	14	63·20	124	7·36	Dec. 16 to 17, 1896.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XII.—*continued.*

Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
182. Matara Hospital ..	—	1921 ..	2·83	16	0·72	4	3·08	6	6·17	16	7·51	17	2·27	19	8·00	24	7·21	24	4·10	14	7·98	15	5·90	18	2·34	10	58·11	183	2·85	May 15 to 16.
		means during 5 years ..	2·49	11	1·65	4	4·83	9	5·04	12	7·82	14	7·14	21	6·57	19	5·31	19	9·74	18	7·61	16	8·09	18	4·58	13	70·87	174	5·90	May 1 to 2, 1917.
183. Matara Public Works Department	—	1921 ..	2·48	17	0·69	4	3·40	5	5·82	16	7·10	18	2·11	18	7·57	24	7·32	23	4·37	17	9·61	15	5·98	21	2·71	10	59·16	188	3·15	May 15 to 16.
		means during 44 years..	2·49	6	1·99	4	2·76	5	5·57	9	8·85	13	7·49	16	5·80	13	4·41	12	7·07	13	10·42	16	9·20	9	5·21	9	71·26	125	8·10	Sept. 8 to 9, 1889.
184. Maturata Hospital ..	3,226	1921 ..	23·32	24	0·00	0	2·79	7	9·73	17	1·69	3	0·56	2	2·54	10	6·48	12	0·85	5	9·86	17	8·50	16	15·72	14	82·04	127	3·25	Jan. 12 to 13.
		means during 16 years..	17·71	15	3·57	6	5·68	10	6·66	12	3·84	8	2·52	8	3·08	9	2·54	7	3·64	8	10·71	15	12·18	16	18·63	18	90·77	132	9·30	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
185. Medagama Hospital ..	800	1921 ..	18·71	18	0·00	0	5·42	8	4·54	9	0·42	2	1·24	5	5·24	5	7·33	7	2·50	3	20·36	21	8·34	16	14·82	15	88·92	109	4·80	Jan. 21 to 22.
		means during 15 years..	11·88	12	3·72	5	5·88	9	5·70	9	2·71	6	1·68	3	3·36	5	3·95	7	4·24	7	10·61	15	11·78	15	13·71	16	79·22	109	7·50	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
186. Mediyawa Tank ..	—	1921 ..	13·27	19	0·00	0	1·62	5	7·62	14	1·33	2	1·14	4	2·49	9	5·61	8	2·38	5	13·53	13	4·72	12	8·94	12	62·65	103	4·89	Oct. 5 to 6.
		means during 17 years..	3·58	7	1·26	3	3·65	6	7·18	11	2·90	6	2·74	8	1·62	4	1·85	3	2·53	6	11·28	15	10·72	15	7·23	11	56·54	95	7·53	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
187. Meeriabedda Estate, Koslanda	3,600	1921 ..	20·95	22	1·17	7	7·07	15	33·07	23	1·78	6	1·14	4	0·93	9	8·44	13	4·80	9	26·30	28	16·32	30	4·52	16	126·49	182	6·41	April 11 to 12.
		means during 49 years..	6·17	11	4·30	8	10·13	13	15·21	19	6·91	13	1·82	7	2·02	6	3·56	8	4·58	10	16·24	20	17·66	22	11·00	17	99·60	154	7·12	May 22 to 23, 1916.
188. Meeriatenne Estate, Hanguranketa	4,450	1921 ..	20·82	22	0·00	0	2·76	4	11·04	17	0·77	2	0·98	4	3·48	12	6·08	12	2·08	6	12·94	24	8·52	18	16·81	19	86·28	140	4·88	Dec. 26 to 27.
		means during 10 years..	17·47	14	2·84	4	4·62	7	5·73	9	3·46	7	3·00	9	2·81	8	2·77	7	2·45	7	10·45	15	10·76	17	14·17	16	80·55	120	11·09	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
189. Mihintale ..	354	1921 ..	18·52	20	0·00	0	5·10	7	9·45	14	0·00	0	2·05	2	2·29	7	5·04	5	2·31	3	12·37	16	11·32	17	14·48	13	82·93	104	6·50	Dec. 27 to 28.
		means during 38 years..	4·78	7	1·48	2	3·00	4	6·24	8	3·06	4	1·37	2	1·38	2	2·24	3	2·99	4	10·68	14	10·59	14	10·67	13	58·47	77	7·85	Dec. 25 to 26, 1882.
190. Milapitiya ..	1,707	1921 ..	10·55	14	0·00	0	5·14	6	7·25	14	0·21	1	0·19	3	1·80	14	5·42	10	1·35	4	9·66	18	4·83	13	5·43	10	51·83	107	2·24	Dec. 26 to 27.
		means during 8 years ..	5·73	9	0·98	2	4·23	6	5·41	9	2·48	6	1·78	7	2·12	8	2·00	6	3·14	6	4·67	12	8·86	16	5·19	12	46·58	100	2·92	April 19 to 20, 1920.
191. Minneriya ..	309	1921 ..	34·46	19	0·00	0	0·00	0	6·09	6	0·00	0	0·72	1	0·54	1	2·52	6	2·47	4	13·56	19	15·66	20	21·43	12	97·45	88	11·57	Jan. 9 to 10.
		means during 23 years..	12·02	12	3·11	4	2·79	5	5·90	8	3·34	4	0·80	1	1·26	2	2·46	3	3·71	5	11·36	15	14·25	17	16·14	15	77·15	91	11·57	Jan. 9 to 10, 1921.
192. Monaragala Hospital ..	700	1921 ..	12·81	19	0·00	0	3·81	9	9·94	15	0·23	2	1·21	4	2·71	10	7·89	16	2·06	7	25·62	26	6·58	14	9·21	11	82·07	133	3·77	Oct. 3 to 4.
		means during 24 years..	9·38	10	3·27	5	4·52	7	7·15	11	3·22	6	1·62	4	3·19	6	3·86	7	4·24	7	12·56	15	10·13	13	10·07	14	73·21	105	8·50	April 25 to 26, 1912.
193. Morawaka ..	—	1921 ..	13·48	17	3·26	5	10·32	11	14·01	17	9·51	16	6·54	15	10·00	17	8·88	14	7·02	14	13·74	17	15·63	14	6·86	16	119·25	173	3·42	March 31 to April 1.
		means during 13 years..	8·04	10	4·34	7	11·33	13	10·32	13	14·72	14	13·75	19	12·88	16	7·83	13	11·98	14	14·22	16	13·49	16	13·70	14	136·60	165	9·20	May 1 to 2, 1917.
194. Moussagala Estate, Namunukula	4,500	1921 ..	14·02	27	0·00	0	4·94	8	15·76	21	3·35	14	2·32	8	4·54	10	7·58	18	4·28	5	21·31	29	10·05	20	9·95	15	98·10	175	3·53	Dec. 27 to 28.
		means during 42 years..	9·91	14	4·37	8	6·91	11	11·62	18	7·21	15	3·14	8	4·22	9	6·50	12	6·00	12	14·68	21	13·40	20	13·94	19	101·90	165	8·78	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
195. Mullaittivu ..	12	1921 ..	18·90	12	0·00	0	0·06	1	1·78	4	0·00	0	2·50	2	1·16	4	2·11	5	1·86	5	18·09	20	15·41	13	20·32	14	82·19	80	8·24	Dec. 26 to 27.
		means during 50 years..	3·61	5	1·57	2	0·99	2	1·76	3	2·12	3	1·05	2	1·47	2	2·82	6	2·75	5	7·16	11	13·68	15	13·61	13	52·59	69	31·18	Dec. 18 to 19, 1911.
196. Murungan ..	50	1921 ..	6·88	13	0·00	0	2·19	3	5·03	9	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·31	1	0·09	3	0·08	3	0·47	12	10·23	11	13·42	9	47·70	64	9·36	Dec. 27 to 28.
		means during 23–24 years	3·57	7	1·22	3	2·04	4	3·89	7	2·02	3	0·39	1	0·45	1	0·67	1	0·80	2	8·26	12	10·07	15	7·74	12	41·12	66	9·36	Dec. 27 to 28, 1921.
197. Nachchaduwa ..	336	1921 ..	20·28	17	0·02	1	4·20	8	9·31	16	0·00	0	0·45	3	2·09	7	2·61	7	5·16	8	18·79	19	6·69	19	14·71	16	84·31	121	6·61	Dec. 27 to 28.
		means during 16 years..	5·55	8	1·63	2	2·68	6	7·19	10	2·20	4	1·50	4	1·67	3	2·23	3	2·71	4	10·26	14	10·45	17	9·38	12	57·45	87	7·62	Dec. 21 to 22, 1908.
198. Nachchaduwa ..	900	1921 ..	0·40	14	0·00	0	0·55	1	4·74	11	0·00	0	0·18	2	0·02	1	0·30	1	0·00	0	7·62	15	4·80	12	0·05	10	30·72	97	8·48	Nov. 6 to 7.
		means during 6 years ..	5·20	8	0·45	2	5·03	5	3·43	10	2·09	4	0·28	2	0·13	1	0·11	1	0·09	2	6·38	11	8·34	12	5·55	10	34·35	97	8·48	Oct. 17 to 18, 1917.
199. Nalanda ..	900	1921 ..	21·37	24	0·00	0	4·60	7	6·05	17	0·05	1	4·08	6	3·50	7	3·84	7	1·91	3	10·80	21	6·01	12	10·30	23	81·42	127	5·08	Jan. 8 to 9.
		means during 16–17 years	11·34	13	2·60	4	5·52	10	2·53	5	3·68	9	2·01	7	1·83	5	2·66	6	3·07	10	14·42	18	16·05	17	80·88	116	9·80	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
200. Nanu-oya ..	5,342	1921 ..	5·00	19	0·00	0	2·79	7	9·85	18	3·31	15	7·05	22	15·57	24	10·82	20	2·88	18	9·46	27	4·23	14	3·46	7	74·41	107	1·81	April 29 to 30.
		means during 6 years ..	4·34	11	1·50	4	4·90	11	5·49	13	0·18	18	15·42	30	14·82	26	10·70	26	10·22	19	10·12	21	9·24	21	4·01	12	99·94	207	7·60	July 30 to 31, 1919.
		1921 ..	23·25	19	0·24	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·97	5	0·74	5	0·60	3	6·20	14	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	33·20	19	23·25	Jan. 19.
201. Nawalapitiya ..	1,600	means during 2 years ..	11·62	10	0·12	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·98	3	0·37	3	0·30	2	3·10	7	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	16·60	10	11·62	Jan. 19, 1921.
		means during 5 years ..	5·81	5	0·06	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·49	2	0·18	2	0·15	1	1·55	4	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	8·30	5	5·81	Jan. 19, 1921.
202. Nawalapitiya ..	1,600	1921 ..	23·25	19	0·24	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·97	5	0·74	5	0·60	3	6·20	14	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	33·20	19	23·25	Jan. 19.
		means during 2 years ..	11·62	10	0·12	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·98	3	0·37	3	0·30	2	3·10	7	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	16·60	10	11·62	Jan. 19, 1921.
203. Nawalapitiya ..	1,600	1921 ..	23·25	19	0·24	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·97	5	0·74	5	0·60	3	6·20	14	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	33·20	19	23·25	Jan. 19.
		means during 2 years ..	11·62	10	0·12	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·98	3	0·37	3	0·30	2	3·10	7	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	16·60	10	11·62	Jan. 19, 1921.

Digitized by Google

198. Nachchikali ..	—	1921 ..	6·46	14	0·00	0	0·55	1	4·74	11	0·00	0	0·18	2	0·02	1	0·30	1	0·00	0	7·62	15	4·85	12	6·05	10	30·77	67	2·45	Nov. 5 to 6.
		means during 5 years ..	3·29	8	0·46	1	3·03	5	3·43	10	2·09	4	0·28	2	0·13	1	0·11	1	0·69	2	6·38	11	8·94	15	5·55	10	34·38	70	3·35	Oct. 17 to 18, 1917.
199. Nalanda ..	900	1921 ..	21·37	24	0·00	0	4·37	6	6·05	17	0·05	1	4·08	6	3·50	7	3·84	7	1·91	3	10·85	21	6·01	12	19·39	23	81·42	127	5·08	Jan. 8 to 9.
		means during 16–17 years	11·34	13	2·60	4	4·56	7	5·52	10	2·53	5	3·68	9	2·61	7	1·83	5	2·66	6	13·07	15	14·42	18	16·05	17	80·88	116	9·80	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
200. Nanu-oya ..	5,342	1921 ..	5·00	19	0·00	0	2·79	7	9·85	18	3·31	15	7·05	22	15·57	24	10·82	26	2·88	18	9·45	27	4·23	14	3·46	7	74·41	197	1·80	April 29 to 30.
		means during 6 years ..	4·34	11	1·50	4	4·90	11	5·49	13	9·18	18	15·42	25	14·82	25	10·70	25	10·22	19	10·12	21	9·24	21	4·01	12	99·94	207	7·60	July 30 to 31, 1919.
201. Naula Tank ..	—	1921 ..	20·95	18	0·04	1	0·10	2	0·37	4	0·21	2	1·57	2	1·97	5	0·74	5	0·60	3	6·26	14	6·07	17	4·73	14	43·61	87	5·06	Jan. 29 to 30.
		means during 10 years ..	12·02	12	2·04	4	2·21	5	1·00	4	1·03	4	0·53	1	0·61	3	1·48	3	1·04	3	4·35	10	5·71	11	9·51	11	41·54	70	8·25	Jan. 6 to 7, 1913.
202. Nedunkerny ..	122	1921 ..	17·80	12	0·00	0	0·80	2	6·40	9	0·10	1	5·33	5	4·27	6	4·00	6	0·95	7	9·28	17	12·04	20	19·28	12	80·25	97	6·80	Dec. 27 to 28.
		means during 28 years ..	7·49	8	1·78	2	1·66	2	3·54	5	3·06	5	1·39	2	2·88	3	3·43	5	5·81	7	10·68	14	19·15	16	19·59	14	80·40	83	31·72	Dec. 15 to 16, 1897.
203. Negombo ..	6	1921 ..	5·54	15	0·00	0	2·88	8	10·25	18	4·67	12	1·15	12	9·57	11	2·05	10	0·47	3	10·01	18	3·69	10	1·85	5	52·13	122	2·50	Oct. 9 to 10.
		means during 51 years ..	2·06	4	1·72	3	3·87	7	8·78	11	9·46	13	6·19	12	3·24	7	2·16	6	3·42	8	11·85	16	11·32	14	4·90	8	68·97	109	10·80	Nov. 10 to 11, 1914.
204. New Forest Estate, Galaha	3,500	1921 ..	14·65	25	0·04	1	2·87	5	12·82	23	3·50	11	5·24	20	11·25	25	10·05	26	4·00	17	13·01	25	8·26	17	9·13	17	94·82	212	3·04	Dec. 27 to 28
		means during 46 years ..	8·49	13	2·99	6	4·97	9	8·79	15	8·08	14	10·96	20	9·37	20	7·36	18	7·42	16	15·52	21	13·75	19	12·26	17	109·96	188	8·73	Nov. 21 to 22, 1920.
205. New Valley or Norwood ..	3,700	1921 ..	8·31	17	0·00	0	5·96	11	12·71	22	4·62	13	12·20	18	15·10	24	10·97	20	1·40	5	5·94	19	6·35	15	2·73	9	86·29	173	4·60	June 3 to 4.
		means during 51 years ..	3·89	9	2·86	6	8·08	12	12·68	18	11·23	15	18·82	23	16·70	23	11·42	20	10·73	18	13·88	21	10·78	18	7·45	13	128·52	195	10·92	May 8 to 9, 1883.
206. Nuwara Eliya Kachcheri	6,188	1921 ..	7·04	23	0·02	1	2·40	9	6·73	20	3·02	19	6·18	24	11·65	25	8·51	27	2·49	21	11·68	28	5·19	18	6·04	16	70·95	231	2·19	June 3 to 4.
		means during 53 years ..	5·59	12	2·06	6	3·33	9	5·67	14	6·75	15	12·68	24	11·89	23	7·84	21	8·15	20	10·97	23	8·97	20	8·58	16	92·48	203	9·11	Sept. 9 to 10, 1873.
207. Ohiya Estate (Upper), Ohiya	6,000	1921 ..	18·84	24	1·26	4	5·77	11	15·43	25	2·08	6	2·80	6	1·80	10	4·66	14	—	—	25·43	24	12·53	20	13·99	23	—	—	4·82	Dec. 28 to 29.
		means during 16–17 years	7·80	13	5·93	8	8·52	12	10·93	16	5·40	11	2·26	6	2·76	7	2·94	7	4·91	10	15·44	19	16·12	20	11·55	17	94·56	146	8·55	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
208. Ohiya Railway Station ..	5,820	1921 ..	14·04	21	1·60	1	4·49	8	10·27	21	2·38	5	1·76	8	3·61	16	3·75	14	2·13	9	16·76	23	13·22	20	12·43	21	86·44	167	2·39	Dec. 29 to 30.
		means during 11 years ..	12·26	15	2·60	6	6·51	12	7·18	15	6·44	13	3·51	13	4·53	12	2·87	8	5·21	11	12·28	17	14·01	19	16·62	19	94·02	159	7·00	Dec. 16 to 17, 1912.
209. Oonanagalla Estate, Madulkele	3,500	1921 ..	14·07	23	0·03	1	2·84	10	12·91	24	2·94	13	7·54	26	16·97	25	14·04	28	7·80	18	27·58	29	8·36	17	18·20	17	133·28	231	10·73	Dec. 26 to 27.
		means during 2 years ..	8·52	17	0·45	3	4·45	13	13·37	22	4·76	12	16·24	27	16·23	27	9·95	26	10·10	19	22·09	26	19·27	22	11·48	15	136·91	229	10·73	Dec. 26 to 27, 1921.
210. Orange Hill Estate, Ragama	50	1921 ..	4·34	13	0·00	0	2·63	5	7·60	15	11·80	22	2·35	14	7·07	10	6·39	23	1·84	14	12·18	19	5·65	11	3·58	8	65·43	154	3·20	May 2 to 3.
		means during 37 years ..	3·30	7	2·24	4	3·82	8	10·30	13	14·10	19	10·16	20	5·51	14	4·23	9	6·58	16	17·15	21	12·27	16	5·11	10	94·76	157	12·36	Sept. 22 to 23, 1917.
211. Orwell Estate, Gampola .	1,800	1921 ..	11·64	17	0·00	0	3·17	6	8·88	18	3·33	9	7·38	13	9·98	18	10·32	23	4·11	12	15·80	23	5·53	7	6·25	8	86·45	154	4·60	Jan. 20 to 21.
		means during 24 years ..	4·70	8	1·85	4	5·26	9	9·61	17	8·72	15	12·70	21	10·86	21	7·63	17	9·02	16	17·38	22	13·13	18	8·25	13	109·12	181	9·66	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
212. Padupola ..	1,600	1921 ..	5·64	12	0·82	1	8·30	9	14·79	21	16·71	18	26·98	23	27·16	25	33·04	29	13·17	17	29·05	26	7·99	14	2·05	3	185·68	198	7·60	June 3 to 4.
		means during 50–51 years	3·66	6	2·87	5	7·79	10	13·98	16	23·42	20	35·05	24	29·16	28	26·06	22	24·78	21	29·52	22	18·38	16	7·34	10	222·01	200	22·00	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
213. Palavi ..	—	1921 ..	6·56	18	0·00	0	1·41	3	6·66	13	0·17	5	0·50	5	0·53	4	0·44	4	0·13	2	7·98	18	4·07	11	6·88	17	35·33	100	2·14	Nov. 5 to 6.
		means during 2 years ..	3·69	12	0·18	1	4·37	6	8·16	16	1·06	4	2·26	9	0·26	2	0·24	2	0·20	2	7·95	17	11·62	17	5·23	12	45·22	100	5·15	May 25 to 26, 1919.
214. Pallai ..	24	1921 ..	11·93	11	0·00	0	0·94	3	1·29	5	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·30	3	1·42	1	0·85	3	16·95	23	12·94	14	7·74	7	54·36	70	4·36	Oct. 25 to 26.
		means during 41 years ..	3·33	5	0·88	2	0·80	2	1·39	2	1·56	2	0·40	1	0·85	1	1·51	3	2·23	3	9·90	12	15·52	15	13·88	13	52·25	61	18·00	Dec. 28 to 29, 1903.
215. Palugaswewa Estate, Chilaw	—.	1921 ..	7·34	11	0·00	0	1·85	4	5·75	13	3·15	7	1·39	3	2·46	8	1·05	5	0·22	2	10·53	17	4·96	10	4·14	13	42·84	93	1·93	May 2 to 3.
		means during 12 years ..	3·17	5	0·62	2	2·96	5	7·14	9	6·14	8	3·86	7	1·60	4	0·34	1	2·32	6	9·44	13	10·88	14	5·82	8	54·29	82	8·20	April 15 to 16, 1910.
216. Panama Tank ..	—	1921 ..	20·51	17	0·09	1	0·28	2	0·71	4	0·20	1	0·80	2	0·81	5	0·94	5	0·96	3	10·36	12	10·61	14	9·38	13	55·65	79	5·57	Jan. 9 to 10.
		means during 9–10 years	13·85	12	2·24	5	3·07	6	1·52	5	1·54	3	0·44	2	0·53	2	1·89	4	1·39	4	5·53	11	8·26	13	10·24	12	50·50	80	12·27	Jan. 4 to 5, 1913.
217. Panilkanda Estate, Deniyaya	1,900	1921 ..	17·48	25	1·01	9	11·03	21	13·47	25	7·64	22	3·55	19	8·80	22	6·88	21	3·20	17	19·99	20	13·95	21	3·71	18	110·71	240	5·90	Jan. 21 to 22.
		means during 24–25 years	8·18	14	6·50	11	9·66	15	12·53	18	9·30	16	10·63	20	7·29	18	5·07	15	8·57	16	13·47	20	15·53	20	11·81	18	118·54	201	5·90	Jan. 21 to 22, 1921.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
218.	Pannagamuwa ..	92	1921 ..	3·61	13	0·00	0	2·02	2	4·22	8	0·00	0	0·54	1	2·56	3	1·56	6	3·76	4	9·65	16	5·09	11	3·42	8	36·43	72	2·80	Sept. 8 to 9.
			means during 12 years..	4·27	9	1·02	4	3·84	6	3·99	8	2·61	5	0·89	4	1·83	4	0·57	2	1·27	4	6·57	13	8·91	15	6·85	12	42·62	87	5·28	Nov. 14 to 15, 1914.
219.	Paranthan Railway Station	25	1921 ..	10·70	8	0·00	0	0·00	0	2·54	6	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·51	1	1·70	2	0·65	1	1·25	5	15·49	13	14·22	14	47·06	50	2·60	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 10–11 years	5·17	5	0·54	1	0·40	1	2·13	3	1·70	2	0·91	1	0·32	1	1·12	2	1·67	3	6·35	8	17·65	13	14·25	10	52·21	50	10·88	Dec. 18 to 19, 1911.
220.	Passara Hospital ..	2,800	1921 ..	13·56	21	0·03	1	4·94	9	12·84	20	5·16	8	3·78	5	2·79	6	8·43	16	3·11	7	17·71	25	9·75	17	7·66	12	89·76	147	3·62	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 22 years..	9·49	11	3·94	5	5·20	9	9·07	13	5·16	10	2·58	5	2·94	6	6·03	10	5·95	9	12·24	17	12·16	16	11·28	15	86·04	125	7·06	Jan. 17 to 18 1913.
221.	Pathregalla Estate, Potuhera	550	1921 ..	8·06	18	0·00	0	6·24	8	8·77	20	5·12	10	4·31	12	8·46	21	7·75	21	4·14	14	12·74	19	5·35	7	4·50	10	75·44	160	3·08	Dec. 26 to 27.
			means during 22 years..	3·78	8	1·51	4	6·16	9	9·55	16	8·00	13	10·22	19	6·42	18	4·15	14	7·10	15	16·02	20	14·15	17	7·17	12	94·22	165	8·95	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
222.	Patiagama Estate, Deltota	3,500	1921 ..	12·06	23	0·15	2	3·96	5	12·11	20	3·60	5	5·22	18	9·70	16	11·15	25	3·34	12	10·17	18	8·56	18	8·69	13	88·71	175	3·11	Dec. 26 to 27.
			means during 14 years..	10·40	14	2·50	5	4·84	7	6·02	11	6·34	10	11·29	18	9·75	17	8·22	15	7·72	14	11·64	18	14·59	19	12·84	17	106·16	165	8·95	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
223.	Pattipola Railway Station*	6,201	1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			means during 14 years..	12·25	14	3·88	7	6·01	10	6·41	13	5·70	13	4·98	16	6·22	16	3·35	12	5·56	13	11·27	18	13·00	18	13·93	17	92·56	167	9·32	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
224.	Pelmadulla ..	480	1921 ..	11·84	13	0·42	4	8·60	12	7·67	13	6·59	18	8·07	18	10·56	21	12·01	25	3·38	16	10·23	27	14·52	16	6·38	13	100·27	196	3·45	Nov. 22 to 23.
			means during 51 years..	6·06	10	4·61	8	8·76	13	10·76	15	14·06	16	17·28	21	11·12	18	9·84	17	12·12	16	14·98	20	13·49	18	8·59	14	131·67	186	12·44	May 7 to 8, 1883.
225.	Peradeniya Gardens ..	1,540	1921 ..	9·26	19	0·00	0	3·27	5	6·14	22	1·28	7	4·63	17	7·69	19	11·90	24	2·19	7	10·50	17	3·74	8	6·06	8	66·66	153	2·46	Aug. 27 to 28.
			means during 39 years..	3·72	7	1·71	4	4·80	8	8·03	13	6·23	11	10·34	19	8·10	19	6·20	16	6·78	14	13·25	20	10·98	17	8·52	13	88·65	161	7·44	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
226.	Periyakulam ..	50	1921 ..	27·79	17	0·00	0	0·00	0	3·29	7	0·00	0	1·75	4	5·73	6	0·85	3	0·37	1	10·87	11	15·04	14	35·78	18	101·47	81	11·00	Jan. 9 to 10.
			means during 46 years..	5·38	7	1·35	2	1·26	2	1·59	3	1·77	4	0·87	2	1·31	3	3·42	5	3·37	6	6·50	9	12·70	14	15·48	14	55·48	71	11·75	Dec. 27 to 28, 1882.
227.	Point Pedro Civil Hospital	24	1921 ..	13·51	11	0·00	0	0·00	0	4·50	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	3·06	3	0·00	0	3·04	5	20·69	13	13·90	11	6·07	6	64·77	52	4·47	Oct. 9 to 10.
			means during 29–30 years	2·30	3	0·41	1	0·62	1	1·08	2	0·93	2	0·45	1	1·10	2	2·52	3	2·73	4	8·57	10	13·86	14	9.43	10	43·99	53	10·22	Nov. 21 to 22, 1920.
228.	Pomparippu Resthouse..	—	1921 ..	4·70	8	0·00	0	2·44	1	4·34	4	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·15	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	12·80	6	3·14	5	6·44	7	34·01	32	4·75	Oct. 30 to 31.
			means during 11 years..	2·71	5	0·61	2	2·61	3	3·28	6	1·62	3	1·22	2	0·53	1	0·09	1	1·55	2	6·54	9	9·09	12	7·75	8	37·60	52	5·20	June 4 to 5, 1912.
229.	Pooprassie Estate, Galaha	4,100	1921 ..	15·72	27	0·03	2	4·90	6	13·30	23	4·59	10	5·90	16	14·79	26	12·37	25	4·71	14	16·99	27	8·79	16	12·43	19	114·52	211	4·29	Dec. 27 to 28.
230.	Pottuvil Dispensary ..	10	1921 ..	26·20	14	0·00	0	2·80	2	1·99	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·88	1	0·79	1	0·00	0	6·30	8	7·96	7	4·15	7	51·07	43	9·00	Jan. 9 to 10.
			means during 21–22 years	12·53	10	3·60	5	3·72	5	2·38	4	1·40	3	0·70	1	0·86	2	1·09	2	1·75	3	4·92	8	7·35	9	11·03	10	51·33	62	10·67	Jan. 6 to 7, 1913.
231.	Puliyankulam Resthouse	—	1921 ..	Started in September																2·36	4	9·45	19	12·41	16	20·44	10	—	—	8·76	Dec. 27 to 28.
232.	Pullukannawa ..	—	1921 ..	23·26	19	0·32	3	0·98	4	4·35	11	0·30	1	0·53	3	5·16	7	5·71	10	1·72	3	7·37	18	8·86	18	22·39	19	80·95	116	10·42	Jan. 8 to 9.
			means during 13 years ..	15·07	12	1·77	4	2·56	4	1·15	4	1·93	4	1·53	4	2·13	4	2·53	5	2·30	4	7·39	12	11·01	13	16·02	17	65·39	87	12·09	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
233.	Pussellawa ..	3,000	1921 ..	6·02	8	0·00	0	4·88	6	10·38	15	4·00	7	8·66	16	17·55	19	13·87	24	3·41	12	13·43	23	7·15	13	4·25	8	93·60	151	2·36	Oct. 24 to 25.
			means during 42 years ..	4·48	6	2·01	4	4·24	7	9·77	14	9·07	13	15·54	21	13·27	19	11·58	18	10·13	16	16·76	20	12·75	16	8·92	11	118·52	165	12·72	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
234.	Puttalam (Kacheheri) ..	27	1921 ..	7·12	20	0·00	0	0·27	1	5·76	15	0·37	2	0·92	2	0·92	3	0·42	3	0·08	2	9·33	18	4·44	14	7·41	15	37·04	95	2·58	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 53 years..	2·52	6	1·23	3	2·88	5	5·57	9	3·31	7	1·74	6	0·53	2	0·75	2	1·01	3	8·90	13	10·08	15	6·19	12	44·73	83	12·06	May 8 to 9, 1883.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XII.—*continued.*

	Station.]	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
255.	St. Andrew's School, Nawalapitiya	1,915	1921 ..	7·75	17	0·00	0	3·92	9	9·54	21	8·18	24	14·76	27	26·20	25	18·72	28	7·18	21	13·46	28	4·21	11	3·86	9	117·78	220	2·98	July 30 to 31.
			means during 6 years ..	4·32	11	1·49	4	6·14	14	8·96	15	10·62	20	27·86	27	19·17	26	16·62	27	16·50	22	16·75	22	14·77	20	6·03	14	149·22	221	6·49	Sept. 28 to 29, 1920.
256.	St. Martin's Estate, Rangalla	3,600	1921 ..	48·44	28	1·60	3	2·76	9	7·82	15	0·14	1	2·58	9	7·86	18	7·76	15	3·92	11	15·28	22	28·60	23	65·60	25	192·36	179	21·51	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 35 years..	36·08	20	11·87	11	9·47	12	11·90	15	5·14	9	5·62	14	4·57	13	3·67	11	5·95	12	19·82	21	25·44	21	43·30	24	182·84	183	24·78	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
257.	Stratford Estate, Dodangaslanda R.O., *vid* Kurunegala	—	1921 ..	Start	ed	on No	ve	mber	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·75	5	9·28	10	—	—	3·74	Dec. 27 to 28.
258.	Stratheden Estate, Demodara	2,800	1921 ..	8·22	16	0·00	0	3·52	4	14·10	17	2·90	6	2·39	5	1·40	4	4·92	10	3·07	6	14·38	25	6·19	19	5·84	18	66·93	130	3·37	Oct. 22 to 23.
			means during 9 years ..	8·77	15	2·16	6	5·67	11	8·98	16	5·06	13	1·68	5	2·99	7	3·99	8	4·65	9	10·48	18	8·16	20	8·59	18	71·19	146	4·80	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
259.	Sudupanawela ..	608	1921 ..	9·15	16	1·02	2	4·60	11	17·67	21	1·97	5	0·45	4	0·96	7	10·19	8	1·97	6	20·56	26	7·82	13	3·52	10	79·88	129	4·48	Aug. 27 to 28.
			means during 12 years ..	6·67	11	3·44	5	8·05	12	11·08	16	4·73	9	1·42	3	2·81	5	3·28	7	2·60	7	10·44	19	13·46	20	8·57	14	76·55	128	5·22	April 9 to 10, 1912.
260.	Tabbowa ..	68	1921 ..	8·85	17	0·00	0	2·21	3	8·02	10	0·09	1	0·61	3	0·58	4	1·28	4	1·17	2	15·20	20	4·63	11	8·06	13	50·70	88	3·15	Dec. 26 to 27.
			means during 7–8 years	4·87	7	1·26	2	5·25	5	6·70	10	3·57	5	2·63	5	0·69	2	0·80	1	3·70	4	11·91	15	14·71	16	10·20	10	66·29	82	6·72	Dec. 5 to 6, 1919.
261.	Talaimannar ..	—	1921 ..	Start	ed	in Se	pt	embe	r	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·12	2	5·35	12	4·01	13	8·05	4	—	—	4·37	Dec. 27 to 28.
262.	Taldena Dispensary ..	1,100	1921 ..	30·30	17	0·00	0	1·94	2	5·70	12	0·20	1	1·23	2	4·50	2	2·81	4	2·15	5	9·04	11	10·76	14	17·79	17	86·42	87	7·10	Dec. 27 to 28
			means during 22 years ..	15·73	13	4·36	5	3·61	6	4·55	8	2·94	5	1·16	2	1·68	3	2·12	3	2·85	5	10·54	14	11·66	15	16·13	18	77·33	97	10·35	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
263.	Tanamalwila Dispensary.	550	1921 ..	4·41	7	1·86	1	1·79	2	6·23	5	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·32	2	2·03	4	2·25	2	19·54	17	14·29	9	3·25	6	55·97	55	5·98	Nov. 2 to 3.
			means during 24 years ..	4·84	7	2·22	3	3·93	5	6·43	8	2·71	4	0·85	3	1·26	2	0·81	2	1·68	3	10·70	13	9·79	12	7·25	10	52·47	71	7·00	Jan. 2 to 3, 1902.
264.	Tangalla ..	70	1921 ..	4·32	10	0·08	1	0·43	4	7·61	11	2·18	9	1·82	12	5·30	18	2·94	16	0·78	11	9·94	11	10·62	15	0·62	10	46·64	128	5·68	Nov. 13 to 14.
			means during 48 years ..	3·08	6	1·90	3	3·02	5	3·90	7	5·40	10	5·42	14	3·87	11	2·95	9	4·56	11	6·14	12	7·04	12	4·76	9	52·04	109	6·33	Aug. 11 to 12, 1909
265.	Thumpankeni Tank ..	—	1921 ..	23·85	18	0·00	0	0·54	2	3·45	8	0·74	3	1·66	3	2·03	6	4·10	10	2·22	7	8·72	17	6·82	20	17·98	21	72·11	115	9·82	Jan. 8 to 9.
			means during 20 years ..	13·27	12	2·35	4	2·43	4	1·26	4	1·40	3	0·85	2	1·64	3	2·41	5	2·44	5	5·72	10	11·93	14	15·43	16	61·13	83	9·82	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
266.	Thinnapitiyawewa ..	8	1921 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·92	3	0·48	1	7·48	12	1·24	4	3·77	6	—	—	2·35	Dec. 31 to Jan. 1, 1922.
			means during 38–40 years	2·32	4	1·47	3	3·43	5	7·34	10	7·20	11	6·69	10	2·04	5	1·48	3	2·59	6	14·37	16	12·58	14	6·06	15	67·58	102	17·60	Oct. 19 to 20, 1891.
267.	Tissamaharama ..	75	1921 ..	5·52	15	0·00	0	3·25	7	4·90	8	0·00	0	0·20	2	1·38	3	1·25	9	3·53	6	9·12	17	4·98	17	4·38	10	38·51	94	2·56	April 4 to 5.
			means during 49 years ..	3·88	6	1·78	4	2·89	6	3·88	7	2·65	5	1·08	4	0·92	3	0·78	3	1·61	4	6·49	10	7·57	13	6·36	10	39·89	75	7·60	Oct. 26 to 27, 1891.
268.	Tonigala Resthouse ..	—	1921 ..	14·33	26	0·00	0	0·82	4	10·51	16	1·30	8	1·17	8	1·54	8	0·71	7	2·06	7	14·82	25	3·95	17	6·12	18	57·33	144	3·93	Jan. 19 to 20.
			means during 11 years..	4·42	10	0·53	2	3·93	6	6·10	12	2·48	9	4·02	11	1·82	6	0·71	4	3·23	8	11·01	17	11·41	18	7·45	14	57·10	117	6·25	Nov. 25 to 26, 1918
269.	Topawewa, Anuradhapura	200	1921 ..	29·70	20	0·00	0	0·10	1	7·72	13	0·00	0	1·20	3	1·05	5	2·20	3	5·70	5	17·75	22	14·80	19	17·05	17	97·27	108	9·15	Jan. 8 to 9.
			means during 31 years..	10·35	11	2·74	4	2·52	4	4·61	6	2·39	3	0·71	2	1·55	2	2·24	3	2·21	3	8·78	12	11·44	13	14·79	15	64·32	78	9·15	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
270.	Trincomalee (Fort Frederick)	110	1921 ..	24·52	21	0·05	1	0·16	2	1·90	11	0·00	0	2·75	4	2·21	6	2·20	5	3·10	6	11·44	18	11·84	20	29·75	19	89·92	113	10·11	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 52 years ..	6·37	11	2·07	4	1·50	4	1·99	5	2·44	5	1·31	3	2·11	4	4·19	8	4·62	8	8·03	16	13·97	19	14·26	19	62·86	106	10·42	Nov. 19 to 20, 1904.
271.	Udahena Estate, Bandarawela	4,500	1921 ..	13·63	22	0·78	3	3·12	11	26·37	21	3·70	4	1·51	3	1·63	11	12·29	14	2·99	8	29·17	25	15·82	19	5·13	14	116·14	155	4·90	Aug. 27 to 28.
			means during 42 years ..	7·73	11	4·45	8	11·33	13	14·97	19	6·30	12	1·92	6	2·20	6	3·67	9	4·36	10	16·44	20	18·70	21	12·74	17	104·80	151	11·53	Dec. 3 to 4 1903.
272.	Udukiriwila ..	156	1921 ..	4·09	12	0·03	1	1·98	8	8·09	14	1·20	5	0·90	3	4·29	12	4·58	14	1·99	9	9·95	12	10·44	14	2·81	10	50·35	114	2·75	Nov. 13 to 14.
			means during 50 years ..	3·96	7	3·11	5	4·74	7	5·95	10	6·07	9	5·41	12	3·19	9	2·61	7	4·53	10	7·44	13	10·13	14	7·83	12	64·96	115	13·55	May 15 to 16, 1877.

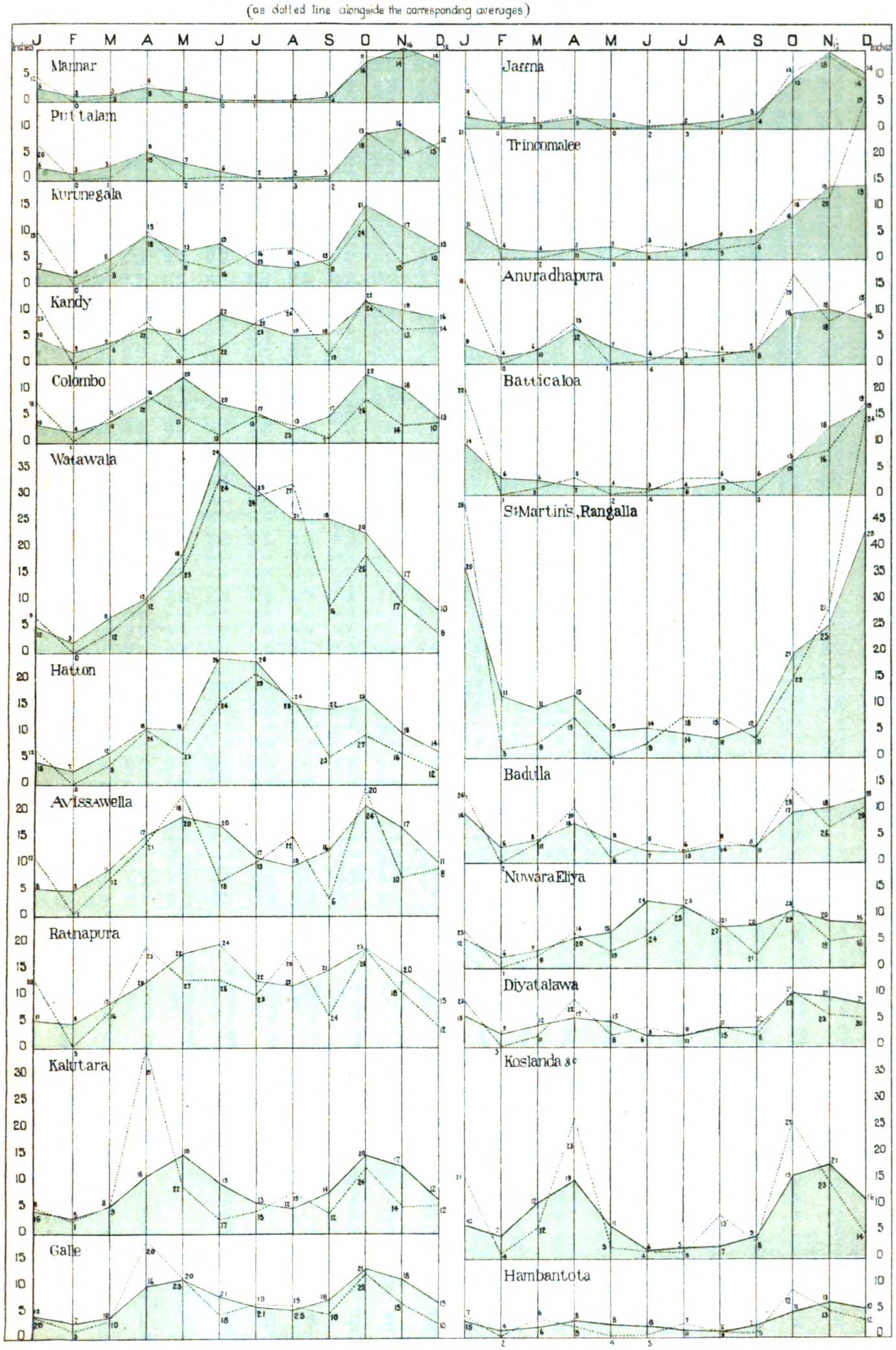
Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM SHOWING AVERAGE MONTHLY RAINFALL

(as summit of coloured areas)

& RAINFALL FOR THE MONTHS OF 1921

(as dotted line alongside the corresponding averages)



THE ARRANGEMENT OF STATIONS IN EACH COLUMN IS FROM NORTH TO SOUTH DOWNWARDS. THE COLUMNS DEAL WITH AREAS WEST & EAST RESPECTIVELY OF A LINE DRAWN FROM JAFFNA TO A POINT ON THE SOUTH COAST BETWEEN

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

273.	Uggalkaltota ..	—	1921 ..	9·47	16	0·00	0	6·20	12	12·07	18	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·21	2	1·64	7	0·03	1	12·18	18	13·82	14	3·85	7	59·41	95	4·15	Nov. 10 to 11.
			means during 6 years ..	5·31	11	0·98	3	12·40	17	13·89	17	2·58	10	0·25	2	1·19	4	0·76	3	2·23	4	9·26	14	12·33	17	7·92	14	69·09	115	5·30	April 12 to 13, 1916.
274.	Unnichchai Tank ..	120	1921 ..	26·32	17	0·00	0	2·37	3	4·41	10	0·15	1	3·22	4	4·53	9	5·53	11	3·08	7	13·05	21	10·25	18	27·52	15	100·43	116	12·30	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 21 years..	16·48	15	2·74	5	3·34	4	2·03	5	2·90	5	1·69	3	2·80	5	3·63	7	3·85	7	7·74	13	12·56	15	18·39	17	78·15	102	15·43	Jan. 27 to 28, 1904.
275.	Urubokka ..	1,079	1921 ..	13·06	18	1·65	4	8·32	14	14·17	21	5·96	7	2·42	9	5·61	14	2·93	17	1·24	6	13·52	18	16·89	20	4·62	13	90·39	161	4·65	Jan. 24 to 25.
			means during 47 years..	6·71	9	5·54	7	8·79	11	10·94	14	8·07	12	8·55	15	5·34	11	4·14	10	7·40	11	11·31	16	15·11	18	12·93	15	104·84	149	6·50	May 8 to 9, 1883.
276.	Vadamaradchi ..	—	1921 ..	13.87	11	0·00	0	0·20	1	4·68	2	0·00	0	0·95	1	4·91	7	0·00	0	2·55	4	24·10	13	11·29	14	9·71	11	72·26	64	6·02	Oct. 9 to 10.
			means during 2 years ..	8.50	8	0·00	0	0·10	1	2·86	4	0·00	0	0·47	1	2·46	3	0·54	2	1·94	4	17·45	12	31·35	17	6·08	7	71·75	58	11·00	Nov. 21 to 22, 1920.
277.	Vakaneri ..	120	1921 ..	18·87	15	0·00	0	1·70	1	4·21	6	0·00	0	7·04	5	1·79	5	2·02	4	2·43	5	15·74	19	10·36	15	21·40	13	85·56	88	8·09	Jan. 7 to 8.
			means during 21 years..	12·93	14	3·05	5	2·94	4	2·19	4	1·79	4	1·22	2	1·74	3	2·55	4	3·34	5	8·78	12	12·47	15	17·27	17	70·27	89	10·74	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
278.	Vangalachettykulam ..	179	1921 ..	4·19	13	0·00	0	2·48	7	16·91	20	0·00	0	1·04	2	0·48	2	1·96	6	0·77	5	16·34	22	7·91	15	21·82	13	73·90	105	9·05	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 30 years..	3·51	5	1·10	2	1·92	3	5·55	8	2·29	3	0·70	1	1·26	2	1·69	3	2·53	3	8·87	12	9·40	13	8·66	10	47·49	65	9·05	Dec. 27 to 28, 1921.
279.	Vavuniya ..	318	1921 ..	14·72	17	0·00	0	3·39	5	7·60	15	0·00	0	1·93	3	3·01	3	2.15	5	1·86	7	13·99	15	12·01	17	16·62	15	77·28	102	8·19	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 37 years..	4·57	7	1·65	2	1·89	4	4·65	9	3·56	6	1·01	2	1·58	2	2·45	4	3·60	5	9·62	14	11·68	15	10·98	13	57·25	83	9·50	Feb. 4 to 5, 1883.
280.	Veeragoda ..	99	1921 ..	22·55	24	0·00	0	1·48	6	9·91	8	0·43	2	1·51	2	3·15	9	4·72	12	1·78	7	19·18	19	8·22	18	20·89	18	93·82	125	9·20	Jan. 8 to 9.
			means during 13 years..	16·51	14	3·05	5	2·67	6	1·87	5	2·11	4	1·56	3	2·08	4	2·72	6	3·38	6	8·62	11	12·11	15	18·23	17	74·93	96	11·00	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
281.	Vicarton Estate, Matale .	3,250	1921 ..	14·41	21	0·00	0	1·04	4	11·29	20	1·69	9	4·79	14	9·46	20	11·81	24	2·13	14	14·88	23	5·62	16	13·48	16	90·60	181	6·90	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 31 years..	7·68	11	2·23	5	4·28	8	8·21	14	6·39	12	9·87	19	7·03	19	5·48	16	6·99	15	16·15	22	14·13	19	12·41	15	100·83	175	12·11	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
282.	Walton Estate, Monaragala	2,000	1921 ..	18·49	28	0·38	1	7·45	11	12·89	22	0·33	2	1·11	4	5·26	10	11·73	15	3·34	9	31·80	26	13·84	19	13·47	15	120·09	162	4·48	Oct. 17 to 18.
			means during 4–5 years.	15·15	18	5·31	6	10·38	12	8·45	14	3·81	7	1·69	7	3·31	6	5·29	10	6·28	11	18·88	20	13·68	21	11·81	17	104·02	150	6·95	Feb. 27 to 28, 1917.
283.	Wannathivillu Resthouse	—	1921 ..	—	—	0·00	0	0·40	2	9·11	13	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·30	2	0·30	1	0·00	0	13·56	16	1·90	3	7·35	8	—	—	2·60	Oct. 28 to 29.
			means during 10–11 years	3·28	6	0·84	2	2·85	4	5·12	8	1·40	3	1·57	2	0·15	1	0·12	1	0·93	2	7·61	9	8·38	11	7·74	9	39·98	57	4·70	Nov. 28 to 29, 1913.
284.	Waragalanda Estate, Madulkele	2,000	1921 ..	12·91	27	0·00	0	1·50	7	9·53	21	0·64	9	4·56	20	8·42	22	10·55	24	4·82	15	12·56	23	6·58	16	13·25	15	85·32	199	8·90	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 19 years..	8·12	13	2·19	4	3·14	8	6·07	14	4·84	11	8·96	19	8·28	22	6·17	18	7·04	16	13·15	21	11·23	19	11·08	17	90·27	182	10·05	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
285.	Wariapolla Estate, Matale	1,200	1921 ..	12·49	23	0·03	1	0·82	6	7·13	18	0·95	8	3·57	17	6·06	20	9·54	24	2·36	11	11·57	22	2·76	10	11·87	14	69·15	174	6·85	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 36 years..	6·13	11	2·38	5	3·37	8	7·28	15	4·90	11	7·00	19	4·73	18	4·12	16	5·15	15	12·51	21	10·25	17	10·40	16	78·22	173	13·01	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
286.	Watagoda Railway Station	4,402	1921 ..	4·31	16	0·00	0	3·31	6	8·81	21	3·65	15	7·81	24	15·83	23	15·55	25	3·17	19	12·10	27	6·96	17	3·45	7	84·95	200	2·66	Mar. 25 to 26.
			means during 11 years..	4·36	9	1·32	3	5·36	9	7·57	14	8·78	15	16·35	23	16·80	24	11·96	21	12·01	17	12·24	20	10·95	19	7·66	12	115·36	186	11·15	July 30 to 31, 1919.
287.	Watawala Railway Station	3,259	1921 ..	6·75	12	0·00	0	3·89	12	9·87	21	15·84	23	32·99	24	29·92	24	32·12	27	8·80	16	18·53	26	9·29	17	3·56	8	171·56	210	6·33	June 7 to 8.
			means during 10–11 years	5·11	8	1·81	3	6·78	11	10·33	16	19·22	18	37·89	24	30·92	25	25·58	20	25·62	18	22·89	20	14·22	17	8·20	10	208·57	189	20·65	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
288.	Weligama ..	—	1921 ..	Started in May				—	—	—	—	13·50	18	4·21	20	8·32	21	7·68	22	4·30	16	10·37	17	6·19	13	5·65	8	—	—	4·12	May 16 to 17.
289.	Welimada ..	3,300	1921 ..	7·57	15	0·00	0	3·07	7	6·40	14	0·80	3	0·25	1	0·85	3	2·05	6	2·90	5	11·07	24	5·13	13	7·20	13	47·29	104	2·40	Jan. 26 to 27.
			means during 14 years..	6·89	13	1·89	5	3·87	9	4·46	12	3·78	10	0·90	4	2·01	6	2·37	8	3·72	8	8·26	17	6·69	15	8·87	16	53·71	123	7·63	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
290.	Wewessa Estate, Badulla	3,000	1921 ..	11·64	26	0·11	2	3·70	11	15·42	23	4·19	10	5·19	6	3·18	7	3·50	16	4·23	7	13·75	28	6·54	22	11·37	21	82·82	179	4·03	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 8 years ..	10·54	16	3·20	6	6·28	12	8·03	15	6·20	12	2·07	6	4·10	8	4·71	11	5·74	10	10·15	18	9·83	20	10·13	20	80·98	153	4·52	Oct. 26 to 27, 1918.
291.	Woodside Estate, Urugala	3,000	1921 ..	16·35	25	0·14	3	1·42	5	10·77	20	0·36	4	1·46	12	2·79	17	5·04	21	3·65	9	15·88	24	13·15	21	19·57	24	90·58	185	7·10	Dec. 27 to 28.
			means during 24 years..	14·53	17	3·99	8	3·98	9	6·38	15	3·40	10	4·32	17	4·27	17	2·81	13	4·86	15	13·66	21	14·99	22	15·38	21	92·57	185	11·27	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
292.	Yarrow Estate, Pussellawa	3,500	1921 ..	11·76	23	0·00	0	3·36	7	12·46	23	3·81	12	5·29	21	14·05	24	12·07	25	5·03	16	14·87	24	6·65	16	6·57	14	95·92	205	2·73	Dec. 27 to 28,
			means during 39 years..	5·69	9	2·25	5	5·50	9	9·94	16	7·82	14	12·27	21	10·18	20	8·38	18	8·79	17	16·39	22	13·00	19	9·48	14	109·69	184	8·50	July 2 to 3, 1892.
293.	Yataderiya Estate, Undugoda	800	1921 ..	10·86	20	0·00	0	9·45	12	11·19	21	13·04	20	10·63	21	17·87	21	11·31	26	3·78	13	11·46	25	5·45	11	10·33	7	115·37	197	5·25	Dec. 31 to Jan. 1, 1922.
			means during 34 years..	4·55	8	3·88	5	8·93	12	13·45	17	13·57	18	19·95	22	13·60	21	10·63	19	13·69	18	21·88	22	15·01	16	8·92	11	148·06	189	15·45	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
294.	Yatiyantota Resthouse..	—	1921 ..	10·67	21	0·00	0	12·70	12	20·25	26	16·40	30	9·73	27	12·93	25	16·52	29	4·98	20	18·79	28	6·19	18	8·63	9	137·79	245	5·62	May 25 to 26.
			means during 7 years ..	6·73	9	3·86	4	11·71	14	16·09	21	17·70	20	17·97	23	14·58	24	10·68	21	14·61	20	17·68	20	16·94	20	9.69	11	158·26	207	7·20	Aug. 14 to 15, 1917.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1921. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table.

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Alagalla Railway Station ..	37	Feb. 1	Mar. 9	13	6·59	Jan. 8	Jan. 20
Allai Tank, Toppur ..	64	Jan. 31	April 4	11	11·29	Jan. 15	Jan. 25
Alutnuwara Field Hospital ..	42	Jan. 31	Mar. 13	11	8·76	Oct. 25	Nov. 4
Ambanpitiya ..	35	Feb. 1	Mar. 7	18	12·30	July 22	Aug. 8
Ampare Tank ..	39	June 9	July 17	11	17·15	Jan. 8	Jan. 18
Anamaduwa Dispensary* ..	63	Jan. 29	April 1	6	3·66	Jan. 9	Jan. 14
Andankulam Tank, Trincomalee	51	April 15	June 4	9	13·60	Dec. 3	Dec. 11
Annfield Estate, Dikoya ..	19	Feb. 19	Mar. 9	25	11·92	May 21	June 14
Anningkanda Estate, Deniyaya	6	Sept. 30	Oct. 5	25	13·37	July 19	Aug. 12
Anuradhapura Survey Office	39	Jan. 30	Mar. 9	17	13·53	Oct. 23	Nov. 8
Arachchi Amuna ..	31	Feb. 11	Mar. 13	22	8·97	July 22	Aug. 12
Aranayaka Dispensary ..	37	Feb. 1	Mar. 9	21	14·99	July 20	Aug. 9
Aturugiriya Estate, Homagama	28	Feb. 9	Mar. 8	22	6·41	July 21	Aug. 11
Avissawella Public Works Department ..	26	Feb. 10	Mar. 7	14	11·16	July 22	Aug. 4
Avissawella Estate, Puwakpitiya	23	Feb. 12	Mar. 6	19	16·10	Oct. 2	Oct. 20
Baddegama Estate, Baddegama	23	Feb. 13	Mar. 7	23	11·78	July 22	Aug. 13
Badulla Survey Office ..	18	Feb. 1	Feb. 18	19	5·86	Nov. 14	Dec. 2
Baduluwella Dispensary ..	32	May 4	June 4	21	15·48	Jan. 12	Feb. 1
Bandarawela† ..	42	Feb. 1	Mar. 14	17	8·48	Oct. 18	Nov. 3
Batalagodawewa Tank ..	38	Jan. 31	Mar. 9	16	9·08	July 22	Aug. 6
Batticaloa Survey Office ..	32	May 4	June 4	12	18·95	Jan. 8	Jan. 19
Battuluoya Resthouse ...	58	Jan. 30	Mar. 28	10	6·24	Oct. 22	Oct. 31
Beausejour Estate, Nakiyadeniya R. O.. *vid* Galle ..	11	Feb. 21	Mar. 3	25	14·54	July 18	Aug. 11
Berna Estate, Narammala, Kurunegala ..	56	Jan. 30	Mar. 26	4	3·53	July 29	Aug. 1
Bibile Dispensary ..	29	May 7	June 4	10	10·24	Jan. 8	Jan. 17
Blair Athol Estate, Dikoya ..	37	Feb. 2	Mar. 10	24	25·30	July 20	Aug. 12
Bulugahapitiya ..	28	Jan. 31	Feb. 27	15	3·76	July 21	Aug. 4
Buttala Hospital ...	41	Feb. 1	Mar. 13	18	9·04	Oct. 18	Nov. 4
Caledonia Estate, Lindula ..	20	Feb. 19	Mar. 10	25	12·29	July 19	Aug. 12
Campion Estate, Bogawantalawa	29	Feb. 9	Mar. 9	23	10·29	July 20	Aug. 11
Carney Estate, Ratnapura ..	27	Feb. 10	Mar. 8	24	24·87	July 20	Aug. 12
Chadiyantalawa ..	29	Feb. 1	Mar. 1	13	19·30	Jan. 8	Jan. 20
Chavakachcheri‡ ...	—	—	—	7	7·85	Oct. 25	Oct. 31
Chilaw Public Works Department	42	Jan. 30	Mar. 12	9	2·18	Oct. 23	Oct. 31
Coldstream Estate, Hatton ..	35	Feb. 2	Mar. 8	31	12·40	Aug. 15	Sept. 14
Colombo Observatory (Cinnamon Gardens) ..	28	Feb. 10	Mar. 9	16	5·23	Oct. 23	Nov. 7
Colombo, Maligakanda ..	28	Feb. 10	Mar. 9	20	6·93	July 24	Aug. 12
Crystal Hill Estate, Matale ..	53	Feb. 1	Mar. 25	22	6·81	July 21	Aug. 11
Dambulla Hospital ...	53	Jan. 30	Mar. 23	12	6·98	Jan. 13	Jan. 24
Dandagamuwa ...	49	Jan. 23	Mar. 12	9	3·02	Jan. 9	Jan. 17
Dandeniya Tank ..	33	Jan. 31	Mar. 4	21	7·63	July 22	Aug. 11
Delft	58	May 2	June 28	6	8·11	Jan. 9	Jan. 14
Deltota Hospital ..	27	Jan. 31	Feb. 26	24	16·93	July 19	Aug. 11
Delwita Estate, Kurunegala	37	Jan. 30	Mar. 7	19	8·55	July 20	Aug. 7
Denagama Tank ...	23	Feb. 10	Mar. 4	21	4·71	July 23	Aug. 12
Detanagalla Estate, Pinnawela R. O., *vid* Bogawantalawa ..	12	Sept. 13	Sept. 24	14	11·08	Mar. 22	April 4
Devilana Tank ...	43	Jan. 31	Mar. 14	13	26·91	Jan. 8	Jan. 20
Digalla Estate, Dehiowita ..	27	Feb. 9	Mar. 7	13	13·17	July 20	Aug. 1
Dimbulla	53	Feb. 1	Mar. 25	22	22·84	July 21	Aug. 11
Diwela Estate, Karandupona, Kegalla ..	35	Feb. 1	Mar. 7	24	15·03	July 20	Aug. 12
Diyatalawa Survey Office ..	20	Feb. 24	Mar. 15	13	5·55	Jan. 8	Jan. 20
Diyatalawa Public Works Department ..	22	June 9	June 30	9	8·52	Oct. 26	Nov. 3
Dooroomadella Estate, Gammaduwa	18	Feb. 20	Mar. 9	24	40·20	Jan. 8	Jan. 31

* January to September records only. † December return not received.

‡ The "Longest Drought" period of this station has been omitted as its length is so much greater than that of adjacent stations that there is reason to fear that its alleged length may be due to omission to measure light showers rather than actual drought.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1921. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Doragalla Estate, Pussellawa	46	Feb. 2	Mar. 19	26	20·37	July 19	Aug. 13
Duckwari Estate, Rangalla	42	Feb. 1	Mar. 14	17	13·02	Oct. 18	Nov. 3
Dunedin Estate, Yatiyantota	34	Feb. 1	Mar. 6	24	13·92	July 20	Aug. 12
Dunsinane Estate, Pundaluoya	36	Feb. 1	Mar. 8	24	8·61	May 23	June 15
Dyraaba Estate, Bandarawela	21	June 8	June 28	12	11·88	Oct. 22	Nov. 2
Eheliyagoda Estate, Kendangamuwa	27	Feb. 9	Mar. 7	25	18·88	May 21	June 14
Elephant Pass	81	April 17	July 6	14	7·80	Jan. 9	Jan. 22
Elkaduwa District Dispensary	54	Jan. 31	Mar. 25	17	8·50	July 22	Aug. 7
Ellawella Tank	30	Feb. 11	Mar. 12	22	9·54	July 22	Aug. 12
Elpitiya Police Station	37	Jan. 31	Mar. 8	13	10·28	Sept. 17	Sept. 29
Embilipitiya	28	Feb. 22	Mar. 21	9	5·99	Oct. 17	Oct. 25
Etale Resthouse	48	May 1	June 17	5	5·98	Oct. 26	Oct. 30
Etnawala Estate, Ambepussa	36	Jan. 31	Mar. 7	18	2·71	May 28	June 14
Flensburg Estate, Ganewatta	39	Jan. 30	Mar. 9	7	9·06	Jan. 8	Jan. 14
Franklands Estate, Veyangoda	35	Feb. 1	Mar. 7	22	7·92	May 22	June 12
Gala-oya Anicut	43	Jan. 31	Mar. 14	17	0·45	April 2	April 18
Galawella	54	Jan. 30	Mar. 24	13	6·46	Oct. 23	Nov. 4
Galgamuwa Tank	55	Jan 30	Mar. 25	8	4·20	April 5	April 12
Galle Survey Office	23	Feb. 13	Mar. 7	15	4·66	July 22	Aug. 5
Galphele Estate, Wattegama	41	Jan. 31	Mar. 12	19	10·19	July 20	Aug. 7
Gemmaduwa Estate, Rattota	16	Feb. 11	Feb. 26	23	32·49	Jan. 8	Jan. 30
Geekiyanakanda Estate	21	Feb. 20	Mar. 9	40	19·89	May 6	June 14
Giriulla Resthouse	46	Jan. 22	Mar. 8	6	8·10	July 26	July 31
Godakawela	28	Feb. 7	Mar. 6	18	5·09	July 19	Aug. 5
Gokarella Resthouse	39	Jan. 30	Mar. 9	15	6·11	July 22	Aug. 5
Gourakele Estate, Badulla	23	Feb. 19	Mar. 13	15	9·71	Oct. 1	Oct. 15
Hakgala Botanical Gardens	26	Feb. 12	Mar. 9	17	12·07	Oct. 18	Nov. 3
Haldummulla	46	June 7	July 22	15	10·54	Jan. 7	Jan. 21
Hali-ela Tank	18	Feb. 15	Mar. 4	14	7·58	July 22	Aug. 4
Hallayen Estate, Ratnapura	35	Feb. 2	Mar. 8	26	17·08	July 19	Aug. 13
Hambantota Kachcheri	20	Aug. 10	Aug. 29	7	2·30	July 23	July 29
Hambegamuwa Tank	99	April 30	Aug. 6	7	8·77	Oct. 18	Oct. 24
Haputale Hospital	22	Feb. 22	Mar. 15	15	5·35	Oct. 2	Oct. 16
Hatton Police Station	35	Feb. 2	Mar. 8	25	22·60	July 19	Aug. 12
Helboda Estate, Pussellawa	37	Feb. 2	Mar. 10	24	17·25	July 20	Aug. 12
Henaratgoda Botanical Gardens	36	Jan. 31	Mar. 7	13	3·30	May 23	June 4
Hendon Estate, Rangalla	30	May 7	June 5	30	46·68	Nov. 22	Dec. 21
Hinifduma	16	Feb. 16	Mar. 3	24	15·22	July 19	Aug. 11
Hiyare	18	Feb. 14	Mar. 3	12	5·60	April 1	April 12
Holmwood Estate, Agrapatana	29	Feb. 10	Mar. 10	23	12·66	July 22	Aug. 13
Hope Estate, Hewaheta	19	May 7	May 25	23	12·09	July 21	Aug. 12
Horaborawewa	60	April 30	June 28	7	3·89	Aug. 23	Aug. 29
Horagahalanda Estate, Henaratgoda	36	Feb. 2	Mar. 9	14	6·54	Mar. 27	April 9
Horakele Estate, Marawila	54	Jan. 29	Mar. 23	7	4·92	July 26	Aug. 1
Horawapotana	60	Jan. 30	Mar. 30	10	13·44	Oct. 29	Nov. 7
Iluppallama	36	Feb. 12	Mar. 19	19	17·05	Mar. 26	April 13
Irakkamam	50	Aug. 8	Sept. 26	9	4·75	Nov. 25	Dec. 3
Iranamadu	62	Jan. 24	Mar. 26	13	16·48	Oct. 22	Nov. 3
Jaffna College, Vaddukkoddai	73	June 29	Sept. 9	8	6·50	Jan. 8	Jan. 15
Jaffna Survey Office	49	April 26	June 13	9	7·54	Oct. 22	Oct. 30
Kabaragalla Estate, Maturata	21	May 6	May 26	18	14·06	July 20	Aug. 6
Kadukkamunai	43	Jan. 31	Mar. 14	9	4·24	Nov. 25	Dec. 3
Kala-oya P. W. D. Bungalow	50	Jan. 29	Mar. 19	15	10·42	Oct. 18	Nov. 1
Kalawewa Tank	43	Feb. 11	Mar. 25	14	11·22	Mar. 26	April 8
Kalmunai	57	April 9	June 4	8	18·25	Jan. 8	Jan. 15
Kalpitiya Resthouse	60	Jan. 30	Mar. 30	9	4·27	Jan. 12	Jan. 20
Kalutara	28	Feb. 10	Mar. 9	21	8·07	July 22	Aug. 11
Kanana Estate, Bentota	17	Feb. 20	Mar. 8	20	8·98	May 26	June 14
Kanangama Estate, Dehiowita	20	Feb. 12	Mar. 3	14	10·58	July 18	July 31
Kanankodu	43	Feb. 1	Mar. 15	11	13·90	Jan. 8	Jan. 18
Kandy	27	Feb. 11	Mar. 9	24	12·43	July 20	Aug. 12
Kankesanturai	54	April 21	June 13	13	11·32	Oct. 22	Nov. 3
Kanthalai Tank	37	May 1 / July 19	June 6 / July 24	8	3·11	Oct. 22	Oct. 29
Karaitivu	58	Jan. 30	Mar. 23	8	6·23	Jan. 13	Jan. 20

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1921. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Karukkua Estate, No. 2, Madampe ..	56	Jan. 29	Mar. 25	4	4·90	Oct. 8	Oct. 11
Katugastota ..	54	Jan. 31	Mar. 25	19	9·80	July 20	Aug. 7
Kayts	71	Jan. 21	April 1	7	5·72	Oct. 24	Oct. 30
Kebbittagollewa ..	57	Feb. 1	Mar. 29	15	38·45	Jan. 8	Jan. 22
Keenagahaella Estate, Balangoda	25	June 8	July 2	13	5·51	July 19	July 31
Kegalla Jail ..	37	Feb. 1	Mar. 9	23	12·08	July 20	Aug. 11
Kekanadura ..	20	Feb. 13	Mar. 4	20	9·02	July 22	Aug. 10
Kenilworth Estate (Strathellie), Nawalapitiya ..	35	Feb. 2	Mar. 8	25	31·58	July 20	Aug. 13
Keragala Estate, Kuruwita ..	23	Feb. 10	Mar. 4	27	20·42	May 20	June 15
Killinochchi ..	82	April 28	July 18	16	17·72	Jan. 8	Jan. 23
Kirama, Matara ..	12	May 26	June 6	21	9·43	July 22	Aug. 11
Kitulgala Resthouse ..	36	Jan. 31	Mar. 7	26	32·79	May 20	June 14
Kobonella Estate, Rangalla..	24	Feb. 13	Mar. 8	24	33·82	Jan. 7	Jan. 30
Kosgolla	38	Jan. 31	Mar. 9	11	5·79	Oct. 20	Oct. 30
Koslanda	21	Jan. 31	Feb. 20	18	18·91	Oct. 18	Nov. 4
		Feb. 23	Mar. 15				
		June 9	June 29				
		July 1	July 21				
Kumbukkan Anicut ..	42	Feb. 1	Mar. 14	15	5·16	Jan. 8	Jan. 22
Kurundu-oya Estate, Maturata	17	Sept. 10	Sept. 26	22	14·40	Nov. 21	Dec. 12
Kurunegala ..	39	Jan. 30	Mar. 9	17	7·83	Oct. 18	Nov. 3
Kurunegala Survey Office ..	38	Jan. 31	Mar. 9	14	7·07	July 22	Aug. 4
Labookelle Estate ..	37	Feb. 1	Mar. 9	22	21·48	July 20	Aug. 10
Labugama Tank ..	25	Feb. 10	Mar. 7	34	15·07	May 12	June 14
Lahugalla	32	May 4	June 4	8	2·70	Oct. 24	Oct. 31
Ledgerwatta Estate, Badulla	37	Feb. 1	Mar. 9	12	8·99	Nov. 22	Dec. 3
Liyangahatota ..	34	June 20	July 23	6	1·71	Nov. 24	Nov. 29
Lower Spring Valley Estate, Badulla	20	June 9	June 28	13	6·71	Jan. 8	Jan. 20
Luccombe Estate, Maskeliya	18	Feb. 19	Mar. 8	25	28·43	July 20	Aug. 13
Lunugala Estate, Bandarawela	19	Feb. 1	Feb. 19	18	18·16	Oct. 18	Nov. 4
Madawachchiya ..	39	Jan. 20	Mar. 9	5	3·65	Dec. 27	Dec. 31
Madugoda Dispensary ..	32	May 6	June 6	11	10·29	Jan. 14	Jan. 24
Madupitiya.. ..	28	Feb. 10	Mar. 9	21	8·44	July 20	Aug. 9
Madurankuli Resthouse ..	61	Jan. 30	Mar. 31	10	6·78	Oct. 22	Oct. 31
Maduwanwala ..	54	May 27	July 19	7	4·17	Oct. 18	Oct. 24
Magalawewa ..	54	Jan. 30	Mar. 24	7	6·36	Oct. 6	Oct. 12
Maggona Certified Industrial School	28	Feb. 12	Mar. 11	15	14·35	Mar. 28	April 11
Mahadova Estate, Madulsima	25	Feb. 11	Mar. 7	13	9·37	Jan. 8	Jan. 20
Mahaoya Hospital ..	17	June 9	June 25	11	13·15	Jan. 8	Jan. 18
Mahauswewa ..	61	Jan. 29	Mar. 30	10	6·93	Oct. 21	Oct. 30
Mahawalatenna ..	28	May 5	June 1	9	6·27	Mar. 24	April 1
Maliboda Estate, Dehiowita	26	Feb. 9	Mar. 6	56	62·00	April 20	June 14
Mamadola	31	Feb. 22	Mar. 24	6	4·76	Oct. 9	Oct. 14
Manalpitti-aar Anicut ..	43	Jan. 31	Mar. 14	8	6·66	Nov. 25	Dec. 2
Mankulam	66	Jan. 24	Mar. 30	14	14·61	Oct. 21	Nov. 3
Mannar Kachcheri ..	70	May 2	July 10	10	6·29	Oct. 22	Oct. 31
Mantota Hospital ..	72	April 30	July 10	6	10·17	Dec. 27	Jan. 1, 1922
Maradankadawala ..	54	Jan. 30	Mar. 24	9	6·12	Oct. 30	Nov. 7
Marambekanda Estate, Puwakpitiya ..	28	Feb. 10	Mar. 9	24	13·06	July 21	Aug. 13
Mariawatta Estate, Gampola	36	Jan. 31	Mar. 7	14	12·44	Jan. 8	Jan. 21
Marichchukkaddi* ..	202	Jan. 27	Aug 16	7	3·90	Oct. 29	Nov. 4
Maskeliya Hospital ..	17	Feb. 2	Feb. 18	23	20·78	July 21	Aug. 12
Matale	44	Jan. 31	Mar. 15	24	7·73	July 20	Aug. 12
Matara Hospital ..	11	Feb. 14	Feb. 24	23	8·70	July 19	Aug. 10
Maturata Hospital ..	44	June 9	July 22	13	3·25	July 23	Aug. 4
Medagama Hospital ..	42	Jan. 29	Mar. 11	11	9·69	Jan. 8	Jan. 18
Mediyawa Tank ..	37	Feb. 1	Mar. 9	7	3·05	Jan. 16	Jan. 22
Meeriabedda Estate, Haputale	21	June 8	June 28	49	33·73	Oct. 18	Dec. 5
Meeriatenna Estate, Hanguranketa	56	Jan. 30	Mar. 26	16	10·23	Oct. 18	Nov. 2
Mihintale	40	Jan. 29	Mar. 9	12	14·19	Jan. 8	Jan. 19
Milapitiya	48	Jan. 31	Mar. 19	16	2·74	July 22	Aug. 6

* See note on page Y 17 Table XII.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1921. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
Minneriya	64	Jan. 30	April 3	8	6·51	Oct. 31	Nov. 7
Monaragala Hospital ..	42	Jan. 31	Mar. 13	13	8·97	Oct. 23	Nov. 4
Morawaka	20	Feb. 13	Mar. 4	10	6·96	July 19	July 28
Moussagala Estate, Namunukula ..	39	Feb. 1	Mar. 11	23	13·27	Jan. 9	Jan. 31
Mullaittivu	69	Jan. 20	Mar. 29	12	18·90	Jan. 8	Jan. 19
Murungan	72	April 30	July 10	10	4·83	Jan. 9	Jan. 18
Nachchaduwa ..	39	Feb. 12	Mar. 22	11	16·71	Jan. 9	Jan. 19
Nachchikali ..	66	Jan. 23	Mar. 29	8	6·49	Oct. 24	Oct. 31
Nalanda	52	Jan. 30	Mar. 22	18	18·42	Jan. 7	Jan. 24
Nanu-oya	37	Feb. 1	Mar. 9	25	18·22	July 19	Aug. 12
Naula Tank	32	May 4	June 4	8	1·49	Dec. 5	Dec. 12
Nedunkerni ..	43	Jan. 22	Mar. 5	13	9·00	Oct. 27	Nov. 8
Negombo	41	Jan. 27	Mar. 8	12	9·62	July 22	Aug. 2
New Forest Estate, Galaha ..	27	Feb. 2	Feb. 28	24	14·41	July 20	Aug. 12
New Valley or Norwood ..	36	Feb. 2	Mar. 9	25	18·17	July 20	Aug. 13
Nuwara Eliya Kachcheri ..	27	Feb. 11	Mar. 9	24	12·45	July 20	Aug. 12
Ohiya Railway Station ..	20	Jan. 31	Feb. 19	14	3·75	July 22	Aug. 4
Upper Ohiya Estate, Ohiya*	21	June 30	July 20	18	4·74	Nov. 25	Dec. 12
Oonanagalla Estate, Madulkele	30	Feb. 11	Mar. 12	25	17·78	July 19	Aug. 12
Orange Hill Estate, Ragama	38	Jan. 31	Mar. 9	11	6·87	July 28	Aug. 7
Orwell Estate, Gampola ..	47	Jan. 31	Mar. 18	14	10·29	Jan. 8	Jan. 21
Padupola	28	Nov. 29	Dec. 26	24	33·43	July 19	Aug. 11
Palavi	59	Jan. 30	Mar. 29	12	4·65	Jan. 9	Jan. 20
Pallai	71	April 27	July 6	14	12·57	Oct. 21	Nov. 3
Palugaswewa Estate, Chilaw	55	Jan. 31	Mar. 26	7	4·88	April 3	April 9
Panama Tank ..	33	May 3	June 4	6	7·62	Jan. 26	Jan. 31
Panilkanda Estate, Deniyaya	6	Feb. 2 Mar. 2 July 13 Sept. 30	Feb. 7 Mar. 7 July 18 Oct. 5	25	12·36	July 19	Aug. 12
Pannagamuwa ..	45	Jan. 31 June 6	Mar. 16 July 20	4	2·84	April 3	April 6
Paranthan Railway Station ..	81	Jan. 21 April 28	April 11 July 16	8	8·45	Dec. 25	Jan. 1, 1922
Passara Hospital ..	32	Feb. 11	Mar. 14	11	7·45	Jan. 8	Jan. 18
Pathregalla Estate, Potuhera	39	Jan. 29	Mar. 8	24	10·67	July 19	Aug. 11
Patiagama Estate, Deltota ..	17	Feb. 1	Feb. 17	23	14·39	July 21	Aug. 12
Pelmadulla	8	Feb. 11	Feb. 18	19	13·78	July 25	Aug. 12
Peradeniya Gardens ..	37	Feb. 1	Mar. 9	19	10·96	July 20	Aug. 7
Periyakulam ..	62	Jan. 30	April 1	13	26·79	Jan. 8	Jan. 20
Point Pedro Civil Hospital ..	82	April 17	July 7	9	11·94	Oct. 22	Oct. 30
Ponparippu Resthouse ..	110	April 9	July 27	5	5·94	Dec. 27	Dec. 31
Pooprassie Estate, Galaha ..	22	Mar. 2	Mar. 23	24	18·00	July 20	Aug. 12
Pottuvil Dispensary ..	96	April 9	July 13	7	3·68	Jan. 12	Jan. 18
Pullukannawa ..	31	May 4	June 11	12	20·87	Jan. 8	Jan. 19
Puttalam Kachcheri ..	60	Jan. 30	Mar. 30	12	5·19	Jan. 9	Jan. 20
Do. Eastern Saltern ..	60	Jan. 30	Mar. 30	13	6·05	Oct. 22	Nov. 4
Do. Southern Saltern ..	57	Feb. 1	Mar. 29	14	7·78	Mar. 30	April 12
Do. Western Saltern ..	60	Jan. 30	Mar. 30	13	6·33	Oct. 22	Nov. 4
Puvarasankulam ..	59	Jan. 24 May 1	Mar. 23 June 28	—	—	—	—
Ragama Camp ..	37	Jan. 31	Mar. 8	13	2·31	May 22	June 3
Rajawella Estate, Teldeniya	42	Jan. 31	Mar. 13	7	2·96	July 26	Aug. 1
Rasagalla Estate, Balangoda	23	Feb. 13	Mar. 7	24	20·74	July 20	Aug. 12
Ratnapura Survey Office ..	25	Feb. 11	Mar. 7	25	16·63	July 19	Aug. 12
Rayigam Estate, Padukka ..	26	Feb. 10	Mar. 7	27	17·55	May 13	June 8
Rotawewa Tank ..	92	April 10	July 10	5	7·01	Jan. 26	Jan. 30
Rugam Tank ..	47	Feb. 12	Mar. 30	12	14·69	Jan. 8	Jan. 19
Ruwanwella Resthouse ..	35	Feb. 1	Mar. 7	19	12·87	July 20	Aug. 7
Sacumbe Estate, Kohugahawela R. O., *vid* Matale ..	47	Feb. 1	Mar. 19	24	30·70	Jan. 8	Jan. 31
Sakamam Tank ..	41	Jan. 31	Mar. 12	11	11·57	Jan. 8	Jan. 18
Sandringham Estate, Agrapatana ..	38	Feb. 1	Mar. 10	22	10·62	July 22	Aug. 12
Sangilikanadarawa ..	49	April 17	June 4	8	10·29	Oct. 24	Oct. 31
Sirikandura Estate, Matugama	26	Feb. 10	Mar. 7	30	22·97	April 27	May 26
Sogama Estate, Pussellawa ..	52	Jan. 30	Mar. 22	24	23·52	July 19	Aug. 11
South Wanarajah Estate, Dikoya ..	18	Feb. 2	Feb. 19	26	21·62	July 19	Aug. 13

* September return not received.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1921. Stations started during the Year are excluded from this Table—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
St. Andrew's School, Nawalapitiya	36	Feb. 1	Mar. 8	25	30·77	July 19	Aug. 12
St. Martin's Estate, Rangalla	31	May 3	June 2	29	57·50	Nov. 22	Dec. 20
Strathden Estate, Demodara	37	Feb. 1	Mar. 9	13	8·80	Oct. 23	Nov. 4
Sudupanawela ..	21	Feb. 24	Mar. 16	15	12·46	Oct. 18	Nov. 1
Tabbowa	59	Jan. 30	Mar. 29	7	6·67	Oct. 21	Oct. 27
Taldena Dispensary ..	45	July 14	Aug. 27	8	5·16	Dec. 13	Dec. 20
Tanamalwila Dispensary ..	85	April 30	July 23	5	7·86	Oct. 30	Nov. 3
Tangalla	23	Jan. 31	Feb. 22	19	4·78	July 23	Aug. 10
Thumpankeni Tank ..	43	Jan. 31	Mar. 14	20	10·83	Nov. 22	Dec. 11
Tissamaharama ..	39	Jan. 31	Mar. 10	6	0·81	Nov. 24	Nov. 29
Tonigala Resthouse ..	54	Feb. 1	Mar. 26	23	13·91	Jan. 9	Jan. 31
Topawewa, Anuradhapura ..	61	Jan. 29	Mar. 30	16	13·85	Oct. 22	Nov. 6
Trincomalee Fort Frederick..	43	April 23	June 4	12	5·46	Oct. 23	Nov. 3
Udahena Estate, Bandarawela	19	Feb. 1 Feb. 24 May 7	Feb. 19 Mar. 14 May 25	13	13·01	Oct. 23	Nov. 4
Udukiriwila ..	20	Jan. 31 May 19	Feb. 19 June 7	9	1·62	July 27	Aug. 4
Uggalkaltota ..	78	May 2	July 18	7	6·11	Oct. 18	Oct. 24
Unnichchai Tank ..	38	Jan. 31	Mar. 9	11	2·54	Jan. 8	Jan. 18
Urubokka	13	May 23	June 4	19	11·91	Nov. 19	Dec. 9
Vadamaradchi ..	78	April 12	June 28	8	12·90	Oct. 23	Oct. 30
Vakaneri	60	Jan. 30	Mar. 30	7	8·59	Oct. 22	Oct. 28
Vangalachettykulam ..	61	April 29	June 28	11	11·82	April 10	April 20
Vavuniya	59	May 1	June 28	10	9·12	Oct. 24	Nov. 2
Veeragoda ..	29	Feb. 1	Mar. 1	10	3·25	Jan. 22	Jan 31
Vicarton Estate, Matale ..	44	Jan. 30	Mar 14	20	12·66	July 20	Aug. 8
Walton Estate, Monaragala ..	31	May 4	June 3	24	17·16	Jan. 8	Jan. 31
Wannathivillu Resthouse ..	85	May 1	July 24	9	10·10	Oct. 22	Oct. 30
Waragalanda Estate, Madulkele	51	Feb. 1	Mar. 23	24	11·74	Jan. 7	Jan. 30
Wariapolla Estate, Matale ..	32	Feb. 12	Mar. 15	24	7·48	July 20	Aug. 12
Watagoda Railway Station ..	42	Feb. 2	Mar. 15	24	19·01	July 20	Aug. 12
Watawala Railway Station ..	35	Feb. 2	Mar. 8	25	42·40	July 20	Aug. 13
Welimada	38	Jan. 31	Mar. 9	12	5·72	Oct. 23	Nov. 3
Wewessa Estate, Badulla ..	17	Feb. 21	Mar. 9	15	8·11	Jan. 7	Jan. 22
Woodside Estate, Urugal'a ..	33	Feb. 20	Mar. 24	23	14·15	Oct. 18	Nov. 9
Yarrow Estate, Pussellawa ..	50	Feb. 2	Mar. 23	13	11·75	July 19	July 31
Yataderiya Estate, Undugoda	35	Jan. 31	Mar. 6	24	19·53	July 19	Aug. 11
Yatiyantota Resthouse ..	36	Jan. 31	Mar. 7	36	18·96	July 19	Aug. 23

TABLE XIV.—Rainfall of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1921.

Month.	Date. 1921.	Station.	Inches.
January	8–9	Ampare tank	8·90
Do.	8–9	Batticaloa	7·85
Do.	8–9	Chadiyantalawa	9·62
Do.	8–9	Devilana tank	8·81
Do.	8–9	Hendon estate	7·90
Do.	8–9	Kadukkamunai	9·20
Do.	8–9	Kalmunai	11·50
Do.	8–9	Kanankodu	6·88
Do.	8–9	Ledgerwatta estate	6·47
Do.	8–9	Maha-oya Hospital	5·80
Do.	8–9	Manalpitti-aar anicut	10·05
Do.	8–9	Pullukannawa	10·42
Do.	8–9	Rugam tank	6·05
Do.	8–9	St. Martin's estate	8·73
Do.	8–9	Thumpankeni tank	9·82
Do.	8–9	Unnichchai tank	10·08
Do.	8–9	Vakaneri	8·09
Do.	8–9	Veeragoda	9·20
Do.	9–10	Allai tank	8·85
Do.	9–10	Andankulam tank	8·53
Do.	9–10	Dooroomadella estate	5·04
Do.	9–10	Horawapotana	11·46
Do.	9–10	Iluppallama	5·00
Do.	9–10	Kalawewa tank	5·06
Do.	9–10	Kanthalai tank	9·40
Do.	9–10	Maradankadawala	6·70
Do.	9–10	Minneriya	11·57
Do.	9–10	Nachchaduwa..	5·26
Do.	9–10	Nalanda	5·08

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Rainfall of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1921—*continued.*

Month.	Date 1921.	Station.	Inches.
January	9–10	Panama tank	5·57
Do.	9–10	Periyakulam	11·00
Do.	9–10	Pottuvil Dispensary	9·00
Do.	9–10	Topawewa	9·15
Do.	9–10	Trincomalee	8·21
Do.	10–11	Devilana tank	6·50
Do.	10–11	Kanthalai tank	5·90
Do.	10–11	Kebbittagollewa	5·05
Do.	13–14	Detanagalla estate	5·67
Do.	13–14	Meeriabedda estate	5·40
Do.	18–19	Allai tank	5·10
Do.	21–22	Anningkanda estate	5·20
Do.	21–22	Dooroomadella estate	6·87
Do.	21–22	Gammaduwa estate	5·10
Do.	21–22	Mariawatta estate	6·97
Do.	21–22	Panilkanda estate	5·90
Do.	21–22	Sacumbe estate	5·84
Do.	21–22	Sogama estate	5·30
Do.	24–25	Eheliyagoda estate	5·44
Do.	27–28	St. Martin's estate	5·40
Do.	29–30	Naula tank	5·06
Do.	29–30	Pottuvil Dispensary	6·50
Do.	29–30	St. Martin's estate	5·85
April	1–2	Iluppallama	5·64
Do.	5–6	Kalutara	10·80
Do.	5–6	Maggona	5·67
Do.	6–7	Galle	6·36
Do.	7–8	Veeragoda	5·34
Do.	11–12	Delft	5·72
Do.	11–12	Meeriabedda estate	6·41
Do.	11–12	Sangilikanadarawa	5·30
Do.	17–18	Maggona	6·27
Do.	28–29	Ellawella tank	6·27
Do.	29–30	Holmwood estate	5·03
May	1–2	Kanana estate	5·17
Do.	3–4	Beausejour estate	5·15
Do.	5–6	Maliboda estate	5·95
Do.	15–16	Carney estate	5·60
Do.	15–16	Maliboda estate	5·40
Do.	25–26	Avissawella estate	12·36
Do.	25–26	Avissawella Public Works Department ..	11·20
Do.	25–26	Berna estate	7·73
Do.	25–26	Carney estate	5·80
Do.	25–26	Digalla estate	8·00
Do.	25–26	Dunedin estate	9·00
Do.	25–26	Eheliyagoda estate	7·58
Do.	25–26	Etanawala estate	8·96
Do.	25–26	Franklands estate	6·03
Do.	25–26	Giriulla Resthouse	6·75
Do.	25–26	Hallayen estate	7·23
Do.	25–26	Horagahalanda estate	5·29
Do.	25–26	Keragala estate	7·71
Do.	25–26	Kanangama estate	8·00
Do.	25–26	Kitulgala Resthouse	5·80
Do.	25–26	Labugama tank	6·08
Do.	25–26	Ratnapura	5·25
Do.	25–26	Rayigama estate	6·05
Do.	25–26	Ruwanwella Resthouse	10·86
Do.	25–26	Yatiyantota Resthouse	5·62
Do.	26–27	Marambekanda estate	9·50
June	3–4	Hatton Police Station	5·05
Do.	3–4	Padupola	7·60
Do.	3–4	South Wanarajah estate	5·57
Do.	3–4	Watawala Railway Station	5·20
Do.	4–5	Blackwater estate	5·45
Do.	4–5	Kenilworth estate	6·39
Do.	4–5	Luccombe estate	5·59
Do.	4–5	Watawala Railway Station	5·15
Do.	6–7	Blackwater estate	6·45
Do.	6–7	Padupola	5·40
Do.	7–8	Carney estate	5·70
Do.	7–8	Kellie estate	5·55
Do.	7–8	Kenilworth estate	5·77
Do.	7–8	Kitulgala Resthouse	6·25
Do.	7–8	Maliboda estate	5·76
Do.	7–8	Watawala Railway Station	6·33
August	2–3	Watawala Railway Station	5·30
Do.	26–27	Avissawella Public Works Department ..	5·04
Do.	26–27	Etnawala estate	6·12
Do.	26–27	Labugama tank	5·15
Do.	26–27	Magalawewa	5·40
Do.	26–27	Marambekanda estate	5·00
October	2–3	Dooroomadella estate	5·27
Do.	2–3	Rugam tank	5·40
Do.	5–6	Horagahalanda estate	6·89
Do.	5–6	Ramanathan College	5·10
Do.	9–10	Vadamarachchi	6·02
Do.	19–20	Kegalla Jail	5·88
Do.	23–24	Mankulam	5·25
Do.	26–27	Elephant Pass	5·00
Do.	28–29	Iranamadu	5·20
Do.	29–30	Nachchaduwa	5·50
November	2–3	Delwita estate	6·39
Do.	2–3	Tanamalwila	5·98

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Rainfall of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1921—*continued.*

Month.	Date. 1921.	Station.	Inches.
November	12–13 ..	Carney estate	5·63
Do.	13–14 ..	Denagama tank	6·13
Do.	13–14 ..	Tangalla	5·68
Do.	16–17 ..	Avissawella estate	6·54
Do.	18–19 ..	Sacumbe estate	5·33
Do.	25–26 ..	Rasagalla estate	5·02
Do.	26–27 ..	Elephant Pass	5·00
Do.	26–27 ..	Labugama tank	5·12
Do.	29–30 ..	St. Martin's estate	5·15
Do.	30–Dec. 1 ..	do.	6·50
December	6–7 ..	Kanthalai tank	10·18
Do.	8–9 ..	Allai tank	8·42
Do.	8–9 ..	Andankulam tank	8·00
Do.	8–9 ..	Batticaloa	5·29
Do.	8–9 ..	Eheliyagoda estate	6·10
Do.	8–9 ..	Horawapotana	7·70
Do.	8–9 ..	Kebbittagollewa	6·20
Do.	8–9 ..	Periyakulam	6·17
Do.	8–9 ..	Trincomalee	8·30
Do.	10–11 ..	St. Martin's estate	7·63
Do.	18–19 ..	Hendon estate	6·00
Do.	26–27 ..	Allai tank	6·04
Do.	26–27 ..	Gala-oya anicut	5·00
Do.	26–27 ..	Keenakelle estate	8·12
Do.	26–27 ..	Kobonella estate	13·80
Do.	26–27 ..	Madugoda	7·00
Do.	26–27 ..	Maha-oya Hospital	5·30
Do.	26–27 ..	Oonanagalla estate	10·73
Do.	27–28 ..	Allai tank	9·02
Do.	27–28 ..	Alutnuwara Field Hospital	9·40
Do.	27–28 ..	Ampare tank	5·02
Do.	27–28 ..	Andankulam tank	9·70
Do.	27–28 ..	Anuradhapura	5·83
Do.	27–28 ..	Batticaloa	5·43
Do.	27–28 ..	Chadiyantalawa	8·40
Do.	27–28 ..	Crystal Hill estate	6·05
Do.	27–28 ..	Delwita estate	5·99
Do.	27–28 ..	Devilana tank	11·09
Do.	27–28 ..	Dooroomadella estate	7·55
Do.	27–28 ..	Duckwari estate	9·76
Do.	27–28 ..	Elephant Pass	6·95
Do.	27–28 ..	Elkaduwa District Dispensary	7·53
Do.	27–28 ..	Galgamuwa	5·86
Do.	27–28 ..	Galphele estate	8·37
Do.	27–28 ..	Gammaduwa estate	6·79
Do.	27–28 ..	Habarana	5·61
Do.	27–28 ..	Hendon estate	10·50
Do.	27–28 ..	Iluppallama	7·47
Do.	27–28 ..	Kadukkamunai	6·19
Do.	27–28 ..	Kanankodu	7·06
Do.	27–28 ..	Kanthalai tank	7·40
Do.	27–28 ..	Kanukkeni	9·51
Do.	27–28 ..	Katugastota	5·75
Do.	27–28 ..	Kebbittagollewa	8·25
Do.	27–28 ..	Kurunegala Public Works Department ..	5·95
Do.	27–28 ..	Kurunegala Survey Office	5·62
Do.	27–28 ..	Mahadowa estate	5·06
Do.	27–28 ..	Maha-oya Hospital	7·90
Do.	27–28 ..	Manalpitti-aar anicut	8·12
Do.	27–28 ..	Mannar	7·18
Do.	27–28 ..	Mantota Hospital	7·65
Do.	27–28 ..	Maradankadawala	6·80
Do.	27–28 ..	Marichchukkaddi	9·20
Do.	27–28 ..	Matale	6·53
Do.	27–28 ..	Mihintale	6·50
Do.	27–28 ..	Minneriya	7·70
Do.	27–28 ..	Mullaittivu	8·24
Do.	27–28 ..	Murungan	9·36
Do.	27–28 ..	Nachchaduwa	6·61
Do.	27–28 ..	Nedunkerni	6·80
Do.	27–28 ..	Periyakulam	10·63
Do.	27–28 ..	Puliyankulam	8·76
Do.	27–28 ..	Pullukannawa	9·20
Do.	27–28 ..	Puwarasankulam	8·84
Do.	27–28 ..	Rajawella estate	5·91
Do.	27–28 ..	Rugam tank	12·84
Do.	27–28 ..	Sangilikanadarawa	5·09
Do.	27–28 ..	Sigiriya Resthouse	5·45
Do.	27–28 ..	St. Martin's estate	21·51
Do.	27–28 ..	Taldena Dispensary	7·10
Do.	27–28 ..	Thumpankeni tank	6·65
Do.	27–28 ..	Trincomalee	10·11
Do.	27–28 ..	Unnichchai tank	12·30
Do.	27–28 ..	Vakaneri	7·02
Do.	27–28 ..	Vangalachettykulam	9·05
Do.	27–28 ..	Vavuniya	8·19
Do.	27–28 ..	Veeragoda	8·50
Do.	27–28 ..	Vicarton estate	6·90
Do.	27–28 ..	Waragalanda estate	8·90
Do.	27–28 ..	Wariapolla estate	6·85
Do.	27–28 ..	Woodside estate	7·10
Do.	28–29 ..	Periyakulam	5·61
Do.	28–29 ..	Vangalachettykulam	8·45
Do.	31–Jan. 1, 22	Yataderiya estate	5·25

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Intensities of more than an Inch per Hour at Colombo. Table showing Time in Minutes for the Precipitation of Rainfall amounting to 0·4″, 0·8″, 1·2″, &c., at Colombo Observatory during the Year 1921.

Month.	Date.	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″	4·8″
January	15	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	15	11	18	26	33	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	9–10	Instrument out of order (rainfall measured 1·74 inches).											
Do.	24	22	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	10	10	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	17	8	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	18	15	21	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	2	15	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	30	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	31	10	19	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	27	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	29	13	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	25	10	16	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	10–11	Instrument out of order (rainfall measured 0·98 inches).											

Colombo, January 31, 1921.

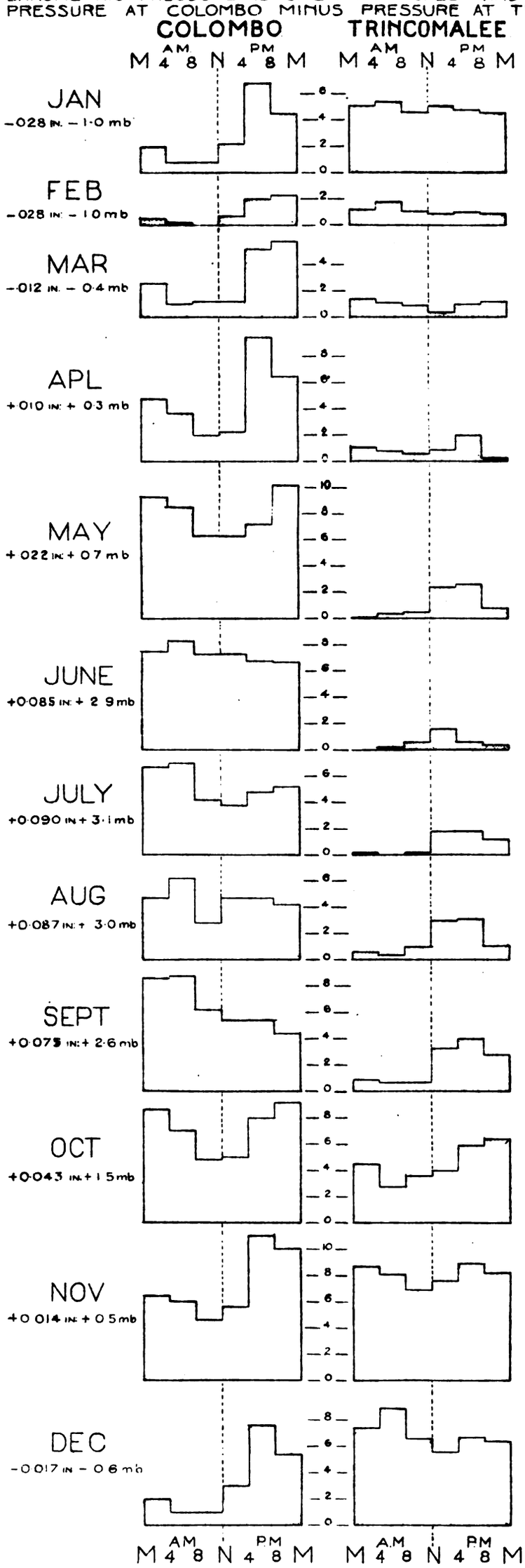
A. J. BAMFORD, B.Sc., B.A., F.R.Met.Soc., F.R.A.S., M.C.,
Superintendent Observatory,
for W. C. S. INGLES,
Surveyor-General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TIME OF RAINFALL.

THE DIAGRAMS SHOW, FOR EACH MONTH, THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAYS ON WHICH RAIN FELL IN EACH OF SIX PERIODS OF FOUR HOURS EACH. THE DIFFERENCE IN BAROMETRIC PRESSURE IS GIVEN IN INCHES AND MILLIBARS EXPRESSED AS PRESSURE AT COLOMBO MINUS PRESSURE AT TRINCOMALEE.



NORTHEAST MONSOON IN COMPLETE CONTROL. RAIN AT ALL HOURS ON WINDWARD SIDE [MAXIMUM AT DAWN] RAIN CHIEFLY IN AFTERNOON ON LEE SIDE.

— DITTO — BUT WITH SMALLER AMOUNT OF MOISTURE

MONSOON EFFECT SLIGHT. COLOMBO SIDE SHOWS COMMENCEMENT OF LOCAL CIRCULATION GIVING RAIN AFTER 4 P.M.

LOCAL CIRCULATION DOMINANT. RAIN ON BOTH SIDES OF THE ISLAND CHIEFLY AFTER 4 P.M. NO APPRECIABLE BAROMETER GRADIENT.

SOUTH WEST MONSOON IN EVIDENCE BUT NOT IN COMPLETE CONTROL.

SOUTH WEST MONSOON IN COMPLETE CONTROL. RAIN AT ALL HOURS ON WINDWARD SIDE [MAXIMUM AT DAWN] RAIN CHIEFLY IN AFTERNOON ON LEE SIDE.

" "

" "

" "

GRADIENT WEAKER. BOTH STATIONS SHOW CHIEF RAIN AFTER 4 P.M. BUT RAIN DOES OCCUR AT ALL HOURS

NORTH EAST MONSOON IN EVIDENCE BUT NOT THE ONLY FACTOR DEPRESSIONS LIABLE TO CROSS THE ISLAND GIVING RAIN AT ALL HOURS ON BOTH SIDES — PARTICULARLY THE EAST.

NORTH EAST MONSOON IN COMPLETE CONTROL [COMPARE JANUARY]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS AND CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

SAVINGS BANKS.

	Ceylon Savings Bank.	Post Office Savings Banks.
Situation	Colombo	At 199 Post Offices in the Island
Whether Government or private ..	Government	Government
By what authority established ..	Ordinances Nos. 12 of 1859 and 12 of 1892..	Ordinance No. 11 of 1908
When established	August 6, 1832	May 1, 1885
Number of depositors on December 31, 1921	41,608	136,636
Amount of deposits during 1921 ..	Rs. 1,757,404	Rs. 3,688,409
Amount of withdrawals during 1921 ..	Rs. 1,676,086	Rs. 3,179,970
Total amount at credit of depositors on December 31, 1921	Rs. 4,502,828*	Rs. 4,867,039*
Rate of interest allowed	4 and 3 per cent.	2·4 per cent.
Amount of invested funds ..	Rs. 5,021,766	Rs. 5,215,168
Revenue	Rs. 193,358*	Rs. 145,960
Expenditure	Rs. 36,980	Rs. 131,182

* Approximate figures.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Mar. 31, 1921.	Paid-up Capital on Mar. 31, 1921.	Reserve Fund on Mar. 31, 1921.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Western Province.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Adikari Pattu ..	38.. June 9, 1914	Unlimited	189	1,259 0	670 71	1,000 0	200 0	800 0
Alutgama Agricultural ..	132.. Oct. 9, 1919	do.	281	1,515 0	105 42	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Atulugama Moors ..	139.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	40	606 0	—	—	—	—
Aturugiriya-Kottawa ..	35.. Feb. 20, 1914	Limited	189	1,141 0	293 27	—	—	—
Bellapitiya Palata ..	129.. Oct. 9, 1919	Unlimited	45	228 0	—	—	—	—
Colombo Plumbago Employés'..	58.. July 15, 1916	Limited	20	75 0	8 88	—	—	—
Dakunu Talangama ..	59.. July 17, 1916	Unlimited	147	3,721 0	579 87	1,000 0	166 68	833 32
Dodangoda	79.. Aug. 18, 1917	do.	244	687 75	98 63	—	—	—
Dompe Peruwa Palugama ..	142.. Feb. 10, 1920	do.	55	485 0	46 30	—	—	—
Galkissa Peruwa ..	128.. Oct. 2, 1919	do.	31	586 0	—	—	—	—
Galpatha	36.. Mar. 17, 1914	do.	177	1,185 0	182 31	—	—	—
Gangaboda Pattu of Siyane Korale East ..	39.. June 19, 1914	do.	124	749 0	93 67	—	—	—
Godakaha Palata ..	55.. Mar. 16, 1916	do.	85	603 0	121 60	—	—	—
Government Printing Office ..	83.. Oct. 17, 1917	Limited	220	4,935 0	464 9	—	—	—
Haltota	57.. July 7, 1916	Unlimited	139	2,288 0	979 88	1,000 0	200 0	800 0
Handapangoda ..	23.. Oct. 21, 1913	do.	180	1,976 0	828 0	—	—	—
Henaratgoda	14.. Sept. 3, 1913	Limited	131	861 0	295 93	—	—	—
Ittapana	74.. July 13, 1917	Unlimited	265	852 0	75 94	—	—	—
Jayawardanapura-Kotte ..	54.. Mar. 16, 1915	do.	209	497 0	13 34	—	—	—
Kalapaluwawa ..	46.. Oct. 27, 1914	do.	89	1,144 87	144 95	—	—	—
Kalupahana Palata ..	138.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	39	475 0	17 40	—	—	—
Kalutarabadda ..	86.. Nov. 12, 1917	do.	102	567 0	56 81	—	—	—
Kaluwamodara ..	149.. May 5, 1920	do.	69	352 0	—	—	—	—
Kevitiyagala	127.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	338	1,764 0	176 90	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Kosgama-Kaluaggala ..	53.. Mar. 12, 1915	do.	50	111 0	—	—	—	—
Kumbukke Palata ..	131.. Oct. 9, 1919	do.	113	1,136 0	87 99	—	—	—
Kumbukke Pattu ..	37.. Mar. 17, 1914	do.	177	1,925 0	526 87	1,000 0	400 0	600 0
Maguru Palata ..	123.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	147	635 0	48 49	—	—	—
Mahagama	66.. Sept. 26, 1917	do.	131	825 0	88 65	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Mar. 31, 1921.	Paid-up Capital on Mar. 31, 1921.	Reserve Fund on Mar. 31, 1921.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Mahapattu North ..	67.. Sept. 26, 1917	Unlimited	71	701 0	99 36	—	—	—
Matugama	76.. July 13, 1917	do.	180	753 50	108 36	—	—	—
Meegambadda ..	75.. July 13, 1917	do.	143	770 50	72 96	—	—	—
Migahatenna	126.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	155	606 0	21 7	—	—	—
Millewa Palata ..	140.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	16	153 75	—	—	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	33.. Jan. 21, 1914	do.	474	2,594 0	1313 55	—	—	—
Namuttuduwa ..	78.. Aug. 18, 1917	do.	287	624 50	25 92	—	—	—
Padukka	136.. Nov. 13, 1917	do.	105	1,344 0	163 23	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Panadure-Talpitibadda ..	71.. Mar. 27, 1917	do.	401	2,014 0	262 83	1,500 0	—	1,500 0
Siduwa	56.. July 3, 1916	do.	217	1,004 0	86 89	—	—	—
Udugaha-Meda Depatthuwa ..	41.. Sept. 15, 1914	do.	114	1,497 0	241 97	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Udupila	164.. Mar. 11, 1921	do.	39	662 0	—	—	—	—
Uduwara Palata ..	130.. Oct. 9, 1919	do.	35	359 0	—	—	—	—
Uruwala Peruwa ..	137.. Nov. 26, 1919	do.	154	923 0	25 91	—	—	—
Waddubadda ..	77.. Aug. 14, 1917	do.	120	436 0	44 85	—	—	—
Warakagoda Palata ..	124.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	152	1,252 25	18 55	—	—	—
Welgama Palata ..	125.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	127	737 0	—	—	—	—
Welipenna	73.. July 13, 1917	do.	165	440 25	49 12	—	—	—
Yalegala Palata ..	135.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	23	138 50	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Galagedara	28.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	62	209 0	24 20	—	—	—
Ganga Ihala Korale ..	115.. May 8, 1919	do.	125	455 0	—	—	—	—
Harispattu	134.. Nov. 13, 1919	do.	131	408 0	—	—	—	—
Hataraliadda	45.. Oct. 14, 1914	do.	57	483 0	86 90	—	—	—
Kandyan Association ..	69.. Dec. 5, 1916	do.	41	439 0	88 60	—	—	—
Mahanuwara Janopakari ..	119.. July 25, 1919	do.	47	1,148 0	115 0	—	—	—
Matale East	120.. Aug. 12, 1919	do.	326	972 0	57 14	—	—	—
Matale South	133.. Nov. 11, 1919	do.	171	1,212 75	—	—	—	—
Nagolla-Hulangamuwa ..	44.. Sept. 17, 1914	do.	50	306 0	—	—	—	—
Sinhalese Young Men's Association	110.. Feb. 10, 1919	do.	48	1,105 0	—	—	—	—
Uda Bulatgama ..	90.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	34	33 0	—	—	—	—
Uda Dumbara	42.. Sept. 16, 1914	do.	38	122 0	21 7	—	—	—
Udagampaha	34.. Feb. 9, 1914	do.	135	198 0	10 16	—	—	—
Uda Hewaheta ..	27.. Oct. 28, 1913	do.	135	697 0	188 11	—	—	—
Udunuwara	151.. Aug. 8, 1920	do.	133	1,638 0	—	—	—	—
Walapane	17.. Sept. 12, 1913	do.	106	885 0	452 76	660 0	396 0	264 0
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Akmimana	6.. June 11, 1913	do.	222	980 0	181 89	250 0	25 0	225 0
Akuratiya	80.. Aug. 23, 1917	do.	130	1,588 0	195 5	—	—	—
Bentota	88.. Nov. 21, 1917	do.	82	486 0	35 28	—	—	—
Deniyaya	112.. Feb. 11, 1919	do.	336	2,249 0	242 51	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Elpitiya	84.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	227	810 0	218 86	—	—	—
Galle Gangaboda Pattu ..	7.. June 11, 1913	Limited	64	571 0	119 9	—	—	—
Ganegama	101.. Jan. 24, 1918	Unlimited	91	512 0	65 71	—	—	—
Giruwa Pattu West ..	48.. Jan. 11, 1915	Limited	364	483 0	69 57	—	—	—
Hambantota Government Servants' ..	145.. Mar. 18, 1920	do.	55	1,644 50	—	—	—	—
Heenatigala	143.. Feb. 20, 1920	Unlimited	135	786 50	37 49	—	—	—
Hinidum Pattu ..	2.. Nov. 13, 1912	do.	101	300 50	223 98	—	—	—
Kandaboda Pattu ..	22.. Oct. 2, 1913	Limited	178	797 0	406 86	—	—	—
Magam Pattu	8.. July 24, 1913	Unlimited	62	1,087 0	301 21	—	—	—
Matara	82.. Oct. 2, 1917	do.	120	362 0	29 60	200 0	—	200 0
Matara District Wesleyan Mission Workers' ..	105.. June 18, 1918	do.	79	1,231 0	156 7	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Matara Gangaboda Pattu ..	114.. Mar. 26, 1919	do.	345	2,474 0	263 23	—	—	—
Mawarala	85.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	131	268 0	100 45	—	—	—
Morawaka	111.. Feb. 11, 1919	do.	374	610 80	236 32	—	—	—
Nagoda	121.. Aug. 15, 1919	do.	123	1,418 0	123 31	—	—	—
Ransegoda	117.. May 24, 1919	do.	48	315 50	18 18	—	—	—
Talpe Pattu	20.. Sept. 24, 1913	Limited	303	2,390 0	333 31	—	—	—
Udugama	102.. Jan. 29, 1918	Unlimited	72	252 0	26 10	—	—	—
Unanwitiya	70.. Feb. 14, 1917	do.	81	1,034 3	169 13	500 0	200 0	300 0
Urubokka	113.. Feb. 18, 1919	do.	95	313 0	4 87	—	—	—
Walasgala	103.. April 8, 1918	do.	34	76 0	—	—	—	—
Weligam Korale ..	3.. Dec. 16, 1912	do.	420	3,970 0	419 58	—	—	—
Wellaboda Pattu ..	1.. Nov. 13, 1912	Limited	108	791 0	378 43	—	—	—
Witiyala	104.. May 7, 1918	Unlimited	52	405 0	105 62	—	—	—
Yatalamatta	122.. Sept. 5, 1919	do.	34	285 0	—	—	—	—
Yatiyana	108.. May 7, 1918	do.	153	1,189 0	70 72	700 0	—	700 0

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Mar. 31, 1921.	Paid-up Capital on March 31, 1921.	Reserve Fund on Mar. 31, 1921.	Government Loans		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Northern Province.								
Achchuvely	48.. Jan. 11, 1915	Unlimited	46	193 0	41 96	—	—	—
American Mission Agents' ..	68.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	202	4,511 11	996 79	1,500 0	150 0	1,350 0
Annaikoddai	65.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	15	300 0	27 95	—	—	—
Columbuturai-Poonakari ..	106.. June 4, 1918	do.	83	2,665 0	124 29	—	—	—
Copay	18.. Sept. 12, 1913	do.	29	69 0	17 82	—	—	—
Jaffna Central ..	43.. Sept. 16, 1914	Limited	—	410 0	62 81	—	—	—
Jaffna Industrial ..	40.. Aug. 3, 1914	do.	50	317 0	56 70	—	—	—
Karaveddi	62.. Sept. 5, 1918	Unlimited	170	1,465 50	381 57	—	—	—
Nanaddan East ..	11.. Aug. 14, 1913	do.	55	567 0	362 50	500 0	150 0	350 0
Pandatarippu	61.. Aug. 31, 1916	do.	68	1,454 34	298 44	1,000 0	300 0	700 0
Puloli	63.. Sept. 8, 1916	do.	80	419 0	101 88	—	—	—
Pungudutivu	91.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	76	839 0	57 30	—	—	—
Tellipalai	13.. Aug. 14, 1913	do.	98	994 0	489 70	1,000 0	100 0	900 0
Tholpuram-Moolai ..	98.. Jan. 17, 1918	do.	83	2,140 0	100 24	1,500 0	150 0	1,350 0
Udupiddi	29.. Nov. 28, 1913	do.	97	1,021 47	223 91	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Valikamam West Headmen's ..	64.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	22	855 0	155 49	500 0	250 0	250 0
Vavuniya South Sinhalese Division	146.. Mar. 19, 1920	do.	63	384 0	—	390 0	—	390 0
Eastern Province.								
Ampilanturai	158.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bintenna North ..	99.. Jan. 24, 1918	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai	81.. Dec. 28, 1917	do.	31	203 0	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai-Pandiruppu ..	156.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	18	8 50*	—	300 0	—	300 0†
Kiram	155.. Sept. 13, 1920	do.	42	11 0*	—	1,070 0	—	1,070 0†
Kuchchaveli	93.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurukalmadam ..	152.. Sept. 3, 1920	do.	10	2 50*	—	350 0	—	350 0†
Naipaddimunai ..	161.. Nov. 27, 1920	do.	34	13 0*	—	1,500 0	—	1,500 0†
Nindoor Muslim ..	160.. Nov. 25, 1920	do.	18	9 0*	—	3,000 0	—	3,000 0†
Pulmoddai	92.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tampiluville	157.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	17	4 25*	—	250 0	—	250 0†
Tiriyai	94.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee District ..	89.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	237	2,530 0	268 9	2,250 0	—	2,250 0
Valaichchanai ..	153.. Sept. 6, 1920	do.	11	5 50*	—	1,525 0	—	1,525 0†
North-Western Province.								
Chilaw	107.. Oct. 15, 1918	Limited	66	336 0	—	—	—	—
Hiriyala Hatpattu ..	26.. Oct. 21, 1913	Unlimited	189	589 0	341 90	—	—	—
Marawila	109.. Feb. 5, 1919	do.	78	351 0	35 53	—	—	—
Puttalam	5.. April 25, 1913	do.	359	655 0	77 94	—	—	—
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura ..	52.. Feb. 26, 1915	Limited	75	242 80	47 70	—	—	—
Galkadawala	150.. May 17, 1920	Unlimited	14	18 0	—	—	—	—
Pahala Ambatale ..	163.. Nov. 29, 1920	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relapanawa-Andarawewa ..	148.. April 14, 1920	do.	57	497 75	—	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Tammannawa ..	154.. Sept. 11, 1920	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tammuttegama ..	159.. Oct. 13, 1920	do.	44	152 0	—	—	—	—
Taranagollewa - Pihimbiyagollewa	147.. April 14, 1920	do.	20	116 0	—	—	—	—
Wewtulana	162.. Nov. 29, 1920	do.	Work not started		—	—	—	—
Province of Uva.								
Bibile-Nilgala	50.. Jan. 29, 1915	do.	612	700 0	227 29	—	—	—
Buttala	72.. May 8, 1917	do.	99	245 0	35 50	—	—	—
Makulla	31.. Dec. 1, 1913	do.	548	762 0	352 58	—	—	—
Medagama	30.. Dec. 13, 1913	do.	462	697 0	208 65	—	—	—
Uva	15.. Sept. 6, 1913	Limited	47	266 0	57 48	—	—	—
Wellawaya	116.. May 23, 1919	Unlimited	20	117 0	—	—	—	—
Wiyaluwa	118.. July 7, 1919	do.	61	297 0	10 30	—	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Balangoda‡	165.. Mar. 16, 1921	do.	Work not started yet			—	—	—
Beligal Korale ..	87.. Nov. 19, 1917	do.	39	35 0	—	—	—	—
Galboda and Kinigoda Korales	4.. Mar. 11, 1913	do.	208	1,059 0	383 7	750 0	150 0	600 0
Gandolaha Pattu ..	144.. Feb. 25, 1920	do.	11	41 25	—	—	—	—
Godakawela	141.. Feb. 3, 1920	do.	130	1,078 0	48 15	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Kanduaha Pattu ..	96.. Jan. 11, 1918	do.	34	88 0	2 20	—	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	100.. Jan. 24, 1918	do.	47	308 0	4 9	—	—	—
Mawata Pattu ..	97.. Jan. 16, 1918	do.	85	155 0	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura	95.. Jan. 7, 1918	do.	211	1,586 75	150 95	—	—	—
Three Korales ..	16.. Sept. 9, 1913	do.	71	1,139 0	248 52	—	—	—
			17,890	122,070 92	20,522 97	36,195 0	2,837 68	3,357 32

* Deposits. † From Paddy Bank, Batticaloa. ‡ New Society.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Station of each Line. 1	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body. 2	Length opened for Traffic. 3	Single or Double Track in 1921. Single. 4	Double. 5	Gauge of Railway. 6	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1921. 7	Interest paid in 1920-21. 8	Coaching Earnings. 9	Goods and Live Stock Earnings. 10	Miscellaneous and Motor Service Earnings. 11	Total Receipts. 12	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest). 13	Total Goods Tonnage. 14	Total Passenger Mileage. 15
		Miles.				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Tons.	Miles.
Colombo and Kandy ..	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	74 5/8	64 5/8	10	5 ft. 6 in.									
Kandy and Matale ..	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..	17 3/8	17 3/8	—	do.									
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya.. ..	do.	16 7/8	16 7/8	—	do.									
Curve at Peradeniya ..	do.	1/4	1/4	—	do.									
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	26	14 1/4	11 3/4	do.									
Mahara Quarry and Mahara Points	do.	1 1/2	1 1/2	—	do.									
Maradana Junction and Breakwater Yard.. ..	do.	1 3/4	1/2	1 1/4	do.									
Breakwater Yard and Wharf ..	do.	1/4	1/4	—	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutgama	do.	10 7/8	10 7/8	—	do.									
Alutgama and Galle ..	do.	33 1/4	33 1/4	—	do.									
Galle and Matara ..	do.	26 5/8	26 5/8	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	40 1/4	40 1/4	—	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25 1/2	25 1/2	—	do.	149,224,077	1,506,425	10,632,370	9,585,130	525,781	20,743,281*	14,521,077	997,548	1,633,685
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	6 7/8	6 7/8	—	do.									
Polgahawela and Kurunegala..	do.	13 1/8	13 1/8	—	do.									
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura	do.	68 1/8	68 1/8	—	do.									
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	95 3/8	95	3/8	do.									
Pallai to Kankesanturai ..	do.	35 5/8	35 5/8	—	do.									
Kelani Valley Extension ..	do.	49 3/8	49 3/8	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Uda Pussellawa Extension ..	do.	19 1/4	19 1/4	—	do.									
Ragama to Ja-ela ..	do.	4	3 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Ja-ela to Negombo ..	do.	10 1/2	10 1/8	—	do.									
Negombo to Madampe ..	do.	20 5/8	20 5/8	—	do.									
Madampe to Chilaw ..	do.	6 1/2	6 1/2	—	do.									
Avissawella to Ratnapura ..	do.	26 7/8	26 7/8	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Ratnapura to Opanake ..	do.	21 5/8	21 5/8	—	do.									
Madawachchi to Talaimannar North Pier	do.	66	65 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Bandarawela to Ella ..	do.	7 3/4	7 3/4	—	do.									
Ella to Demodera ..	do.	3 5/8	3 5/8	—	do.									
Total broad Gauge ..		614 1/8												
Total Narrow Gauge ..		117 1/8												
Total Both Gauges ..		731 1/4												

* Includes transport charges on Government traffic and rice and paddy carried free.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic ..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track.
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	Private Company.
Gauge	3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track	Double track.

17-22/206

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Admiral Line	Singapore to London, Rotterdam, and Antwerp *vid* Suez	Cargo and passengers	Monthly ..	— ..	—
American and Indian Line (Ellerman & Bucknall Steamship Lines)	Boston, Philadelphia, and New York *vid* Suez	Passengers and cargo	Four a month ..	— ..	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line	Madras and Calcutta	Cargo ..	Every ten days ..	— ..	—
	London, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, and Middlesborough	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Atlantic and Pacific Steamship Corporation	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bizerta, Genoa, Bari, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	do. ..	— ..	— ..	Temporarily suspended
Bibby Line	Outward.—Rangoon	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Rangoon ..	—
	Homeward.—Port Said, Marseilles, London, and Liverpool				
"Blue Funnel" Line ..	For Straits, China, Japan, Manila, and Pacific Ports *vid* Hong Kong	do. ..	Monthly at present	— ..	No regular berths allotted for Colombo
	For London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, and Port Said	do. ..	Every ten days ..	— ..	do.
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Hamburg, Bombay, Persian Gulf, East Africa, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, Japan, and Mauritius	do. ..	Irregular ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan Colombo-Mauritius, very irregular Colombo-Tuticorin(bi-weekly)	Regular sailings not yet resumed
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Haiphong *vid* Singapore, and Saigon ..	Cargo and passengers	Monthly ..	— ..	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, and Hamburg, one steamer; New York and Boston, one steamer	Passengers and cargo	Once a month ..	— ..	—
City Line, Ltd.	London *vid* Suez	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta	Passengers ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Clan Line	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Antwerp	— ..	— ..	Six eight calls ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Commercial India Line ..	Calcutta to Mediterranean Ports and New York *viâ* Suez	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	From Marseilles to Japan *viâ* Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Penang, Singapore, Saigon, Haiphong, Hong Kong, Foucheou (optionally), Shanghai, Kobe, and Yokohama, and return	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Mail contract with French Government or French Colonies. All ports on the line	—
	From Saigon to Singapore and Indo-China Ports	do. ..	Monthly ..	do. ..	—
	From Marseilles to Indo-China *viâ* Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore (optionally), Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	do. ..	Every fourth week ..	do. ..	—
	From Marseilles to Mauritius *viâ* Port Said, Suez, Port Sudan (optionally), Djibouti, Mombassa, Tanga (optionally), Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salam, Kiloa (optionally), Moroni (optionally), Mutsamudu (optionally), Mayotte (optionally), Majunga, Nossi-Be, Diego Suarez, St. Marie de Madagascar (optionally), Tamatave, La Reunion, Mauritius (call at Aden on homeward voyage), and return	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	do. ..	—
	From Diego Suarez (Madagascar) to Ports round Madagascar	do. ..	Monthly ..	do. ..	—
	From Marseilles to Naples (optionally), Piræus, Smyrna, Constantinople, Smyrna, Beyrut, Vathy or Rhodes (optionally), Constantinople, Smyrna, Piræus, Naples (optionally), Marseilles	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	do. ..	—
	From Marseilles to Naples (optionally), Alexandria, Port Said (optionally), Jaffa (optionally), Haifa (optionally), Beyrut and Alexandria (optionally), and return	do. ..	Weekly ..	do. ..	—
	From Dunkirk to Australia and New Caledonia, calling at Dunkirk, Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Aden on outward voyage, Aden (optionally), and Djibouti on homeward voyage, Colombo, Sydney, and Noumea, and return	do. ..	Every fourth week ..	All ports on the line ..	—
	From Sydney to Noumea and New Hebrides	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
	From Antwerp to the Far East *viâ* Middlesborough, London, Le Havre, La Pallice, Marseilles (optionally), Alexandria, Port Said, Colombo, Pondicherry, Singapore (optionally), Saigon, Hong Kong (optionally), Shanghai, Chinwantao (and any other ports if sufficient inducement is offered), and return	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Compania Transatlantica ..	Outward.—Singapore to Manila .. Homeward.—Barcelona-Cadiz	Passengers and cargo	Presently bi-monthly	— ..	—
Hansa Line	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Bremen and Hamburg ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Harrison Line	London, Liverpool, and New Orleans ..	do. ..	Two or three per month	— ..	—
Henderson Line ..	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow *vid* Suez	Cargo and passengers	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Holland-America Line ..	New York, Philadelphia, &c. ..	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Holland-British India Line ..	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta .. Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, and Hamburg	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Houston Line	Java Ports	do. ..	One in every six weeks	— ..	—
Indian-African Line ..	South Africa, all Ports Beira to Cape Town	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Colombo-South Africa (monthly) ..	Irregular
Kerr Steamship Company ..	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta ..				
	Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and other American Atlantic Ports	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Lloyd Sabaudo	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney				
	Homeward.—Genoa, Lisbon, and Antwerp	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
Lloyd Triestino	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, and Shanghai	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Venice and Trieste				
Nederland Lloyd ..	New York, Philadelphia	Cargo only ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Port Said, Marseilles, London, and Antwerp	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements. Fortnightly. China and Japan	—
	Marseilles and Liverpool	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	New York Line	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Hamburg	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, and other Far Eastern Ports	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	Outward.—Madras and Calcutta .. Homeward.—Bergen, Christiania, Gothenburg	Cargo only ..	Monthly in conjunction with Swedish East Asiatic Company	— ..	—
Orient Line	Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Plymouth, London (Tilbury)	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo and Toulon (monthly)	Mail service irregular
	Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane	do. ..	— ..	Colombo-Australia (monthly)	—
Osaka Shosen Kaisha ..	Buenos Ayres, Santos, Rio de Janeiro *vid* Mauritius, Durban, Delagoa Bay, and Cape Town	do. ..	Monthly ..	Colombo-Argentine Republic (monthly)	—
	Port Said, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Pacific Mail Steamship Company	Singapore, Manila, Saigon, Honolulu, and San Francisco	Cargo and passengers	Approximately one steamer a month	Colombo-Manilla and San Francisco : irregular	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Pacific Mail (round the world service) Steamship Co.	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bizerta, Genoa, Bari, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, Baltimore	Cargo ..	— ..	— ..	Temporarily suspended
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Bombay, Colombo, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, and Japan	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly : (irregular)	(*a*) London-Bombay weekly .. (*b*) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (*c*) Colombo-Australia ..	(*a*) Overland from Bombay (*b*) Mail service irregular (*c*) Irregular
Rotterdam Lloyd ..	New York, Philadelphia	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Russian Volunteer Fleet Eastern Line	Odessa, Constantinople, Port Said, Colombo, Singapore, Shanghai, Nagasaki, and Vladivostock	Cargo and passengers	Weekly ..	— ..	Now suspended
Societa Nationale de Navigazione	Port Said, Naples, Leghorn, and Genoa ..	Cargo ..	Approximately one steamer a month	— ..	—
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Outward.—Madras to Calcutta ..	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Venice to Trieste, Naples to Genoa, Leghorn	do. ..	Bi-monthly ..	— ..	—
Stoom Maats Nederland Lloyd ..	Amsterdam, Singapore, Sabang, and Batavia, and back to Holland	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Stoom Maats Rotterdam Lloyd ..	Rotterdam, Batavia, and Padang ..	Cargo ..	One every three weeks	— ..	—
	Batavia and home to Holland ..	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Swedish East Asiatic Company, Limited	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	One every three weeks	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Bergen, Christiania, Gothenberg	Cargo only ..	Monthly in conjunction with Norwegian Africa and Australia Line	— ..	—
	Outward.—Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe				
United American Line ..	Singapore-New York	Cargo ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—

STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
American and Manchurian Line	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East ..	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Ben Line	London, Antwerp, &c., *vid* Suez ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. (Mogul Line)	Calcutta, Aden, Bombay	— ..	do. ..	— ..	For bunkers
British Tanker Company's Steamers	London to Rangoon, Singapore, &c. ..	Oil cargoes ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Commonwealth Government Line of Steamers	London to Australia *vid* South Africa ..	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
C. T. Bouring & Company's Steamers	London to Australia, Fremantle, Bunbury, *vid* Port Said	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Dollar Line	America *vid* Suez Canal	Cargo	—	—	Infrequent
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd.	London, South Africa, and Australia	do.	Irregular	—	—
General Freight Co., Ltd. (Algemeen Vrachtkantoor)	Unknown	do.	Unknown	—	—
Glen Line	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent Outward.—Penang, Singapore, and Japan	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	—	—
Hain Steamship Co., Ltd.	London, South Africa, and Australia	do.	Irregular	—	These steamers are generally under charter and have no fixed route
H. Hogarth & Sons (Hogarth Shipping Line)	Liverpool, Madras Coast	—	do.	—	For bunkers
Houlder Line, Ltd.	London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London *vid* Port Said	Cargo	Monthly (irregular)	—	—
Hudson's Bay Company's Chartered Steamers	London to Australia, Fremantle, Bunbury, Sydney, and back to London *vid* Port Said	do.	Fortnightly(irregular)	—	—
John Ridley, Son, and Tally (Tyneside Line (1921), Ltd.)	London-Indian Coast	—	Irregular	—	For bunkers
Kuhara Shogi Kaisha, Ltd.	No regular services	Tramp steamers	—	—	—
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd.	do.	do.	—	—	—
Natal Direct Line	Beira, Delagoa Bay, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, and Cape Town	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	Colombo–South Africa	Call monthly, but not on definite dates each month
Nemazee Line	Uncertain	do.	Uncertain	—	—
New Zealand Shipping Co.	London, South Africa, and Australia	Cargo	Irregular	—	—
Ocean Transport Co., Ltd.	No regular services	Tramp steamers	—	—	—
Overseas Trading Co., Ltd.	Copenhagen to Eastern Ports	Passengers and cargo	—	—	—
Russian Volunteer Fleet	No regular services	Tramp steamers	—	—	—
Russian Volunteer Fleet, Eastern Line	Black Sea Ports, Port Said, Colombo, Singapore, Shanghai, Nagasaki, Vladivostock	Cargo and passengers	About monthly	—	Now suspended
Seang Line	Rangoon to London and Far East, Singapore, and Hong Kong	Cargo	Monthly (irregular)	—	—
Shirazee Line	Uncertain	do.	Uncertain	—	—
Standard Transportation Co.	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do.	Irregular	—	—
Tabacalera Company, Manila	Outward.—Manila Homeward.—Barcelona or Marseilles	Cargo only	About one steamer every three months	—	—
Tan Kah Kee Line	Uncertain	Cargo	Uncertain	—	—
Tank Storage and Carriage Co., Ltd.	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do.	Irregular	—	—
The Lancashire Shipping Co.	New York-China	—	do.	—	For bunkers
Union Steam Navigation Co.	Australian and New Zealand Ports and America	Cargo	do.	—	—
Waats Waats & Co., Ltd. (Britain Steamship Co., Ltd.)	Madras Coast and East Indies	—	Irregular	—	For bunkers
Yama Shita Kisen Kaisha, Ltd.	No regular services	Tramp steamers	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

LOCAL SERVICES.

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and *vice versâ* (coasting)	Cargo ..	Approximately two per month in each direction	— ..	—
"Catherine Apcar" ..	Tuticorin	Passengers and cargo	Bi-weekly ..	Colombo-Tuticorin bi-weekly	—
Ceylon Steamship Company, Ltd.	Colombo, Galle, Hambantota, Batticaloa, Kalkudah, and Trincomalee regularly; also Point Pedro, Kankesanturai, and Jaffna when sufficient inducement offered	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	These steamers carry mails when required	Contract for maintenance of a service round the Island under subsidy
The Borneo Company ..	From Bangkok, Colombo to Bombay, and *vice versâ*	Cargo ..	About two steamers a month	— ..	—

NOTE.—No formal contract for Mail Services has been entered into with the Steamship Companies concerned. Payment for mails is settled under the regulations of the Universal Postal Union Convention.

Digitized by Google

ROADS.

Amount Spent on New Road Construction During 1921.

Public Works Extraordinary.	Cost. Rs. c.
New road, Padukka	3,502 29
Completion of Kallawellawa-Bellapitiya road	39,597 69
Approach road to steam roller shed, Nuwara Eliya	3,065 43
Ragalla-Kurundu-oya road ..	9,899 61
Talladi-Pappamoddai road ..	8,550 71
Road from Paranthan station to Puneryn	3,284 10
Alawwa-Dampalessa road ..	5,205 92
Woodend-Algoda road	29,511 42
Extension of Kukul korale road ..	9,681 8
Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	15,000 69

Existing Roads in 1921.

Western Province.	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Agalawatta-Badureliya road ..	5·00
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line	5·68
†Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line	0·68
†Approach road to passenger jetty [1] ..	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	22·11
†Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line	0·28
†Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line	1·38
Badureliya to Kukulugama [2] ..	4·43
†Batagama quarry road	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda [3] ..	0·50
*Chatham street extension	0·63
†Coprahandiya road	0·38
†Dematagoda to Wellampitiya [4] ..	1·53
†Dunagaha-Nîlpanagoda road ..	0·56
‡Etanamada-Jawatta road	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta [3]	4·00
*Fort to Victoria bridge [3]	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota [5]	34·00
†Giriulla to Pasyala [6] ..	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella	25·45
†Hanwella-Nambapana road [7] ..	15·00
†Henaratgoda-Yakkala-Radawana road ..	1·00
‡Hiripitiya quarry road	0·33
*Horana to Alutgama (part).. ..	30·37
†Horana-Talagalla road	3·00
*Horawela to Pelawatta (part) ..	8·00
†Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	18·50
*Katukurunda-Neboda road	10·36
†Kallawellawa-Bellapitiya road ..	3·59
†Kelaniya to Biyagama	8·00
†Kosgama-Pugoda road	2·80
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf [3] ..	4·00
†Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Gallo road near Wellawatta [8]	7·00
*Labugama road	8·50
‡Madampella quarry road	1·00
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road [3] ..	0·50
†Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
†Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
†Mipe-Millawa road	7·16
†Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road ..	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada [3] ..	0·50
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road (part)	31·00
†Negombo to Giriulla	23·50
*Padukka-Bope road	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana	22·77
†Pasyala to Attanagalla	4·25
†Ragama station road	0·98
†Ratmalana-Attidiya road	1·38
†Road to Beruwala Customs.. ..	0·66
†Road to District Hospital, Neboda ..	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade [1] ..	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises [1] ..	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya [3] ..	3·00
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Ambatale [9]	5·50
†Veyangoda to Negombo	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
†Walbotale-Keenadeniyawa road ..	3·00
†Welisara to Ragama	5·00
Yakadamulla quarry road	0·50
Central Province.	
*Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13·82
†Ambawela road	5·12
†Ampitiya road	4·88
*Annfield road	3·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	14·46
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	3·80
*Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store	6·60
†Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14·10
‡Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths ..	16·03
†Brownlow to Luccombe	3·87
†Brookside-High Forest road ..	5·13
†Carolina road	1·20
*Craighead to Somerset	3·75
*Craigie Lea to Lindula	6·18
*Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction to 5th mile	21·70
*Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge	4·98
*Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion ..	10·05
*Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	8·07
*Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea..	20·00
*Dotale road, between Wattegama and Elkaduwa	8·18
*Dolosbage road	12·12
†Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3·75
†Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	1·75
*Dumbara Valley approach road ..	3·09
†Forest Service road, Kandapola (part) ..	2·11
*Galahenwatta to Yatawatta ..	4·00
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road ..	2·20
†Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow [10] ..	47·00
*Gampola to Nawalapitiya	10·70
†Getambe Ferry road	1·75
†Ginigathena towards Kitulgala ..	7·67
*Glenlyon-Preston road	2·55

* Roads suitable for lorries.
† Roads suitable for motor cars.
‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In charge of Chairman, Port Commission.
[2] District Road Committee.
[3] Municipal Council, Colombo.
[4] ·33 mile in charge of Municipality.
[5] 1·25 mile in charge of Municipality.
[6] Road from Mirigama Railway Station suitable for lorries, but only two tons allowed across Giriulla bridge.
[7] Bope to Nambapana suitable for lorries.
[8] 1 mile in charge of Municipality.
[9] ½ mile in charge of Municipality.
[10] Gampola to Pussellawa and Nuwara-Eliya to Wilson's Bungalow suitable for lorries.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Glenugie-Upcot road	2·00
*Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella ..	3·75
†High Forest-Bramley road	1·92
‡Horton Plains-Agras bridle path ..	8·10
†Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	0·07
*Hulu-ganga bridge to end of Bambara-ela ..	4·25
*Hunasgiriya road junction to Iriyagastenna..	3·20
*Iriyagama to Aladeniya	6·00
†Kadugannawa to Alagalla	5·00
*Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	6·00
†Kalawewa to Galawela	7·50
*Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	36·75
*Katugastota to Palapatwala ..	18·00
*Katugastota to Madulkele	18·50
*Katugastota to Galagedara	10·00
*Katugastota to Queen's Hotel ..	2·57
‡Lady Horton's walk and connected path [1] ..	8·50
†Lady McCallum's drive	3·65
‡Laggala bridle path	8·00
†Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya..	5·00
‡Lantern Hill-Somerset road [2] ..	4·00
*Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	15·54
‡Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23·50
*Madulkele to Hulu-ganga bridge ..	3·50
*Madulkele to Kabragalla	3·25
*Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap..	17·57
*Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray ..	9·73
*Maskeliya to Cruden gap	3·60
*Matale to Rattota	6·61
†Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela railway station	5·12
*Maturata-Padiyapelella road ..	1·75
†Naula *viâ* Elahera to Pallegama [3] ..	30·25
†North road to Mahawela road ..	1·20
†Norton-Carolina road	5·25
*Norwood-Upcot road	7·90
‡Nugatenna-Bintenna road	9·50
†Nugatenna gap to Deanstone ..	4·77
†Oonanagala to Madulkele	0·33
†Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road ..	4·89
*Palapatwela to Galawela	19·00
†Palapatwela to Habarana [4]	39·28
*Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	32·53
†Peradeniya to Gampola	8·00
*Peradeniya to Lewella ferry ..	5·81
*Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupuressa	10·00
†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge	3·00
‡Rappahannock bridle path	2·00
†Road to Thornfield estate	0·55
†Strathdon-Fruit Hill road	1·70
†St. Margarets-Kirklees road ..	5·50
*Talawakele-Watagoda road (part) ..	4·84
*Tawalantenna to Watagoda ..	16·45
*Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	9·75
*Tispane road	2·72
†Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	1·50
*Uda Pussellawa road	22·14
†Ukuwela road	1·38
*Ulapane-Riverside road	4·32
Vallai-oya to Shannon [2]	1·66
*Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part)	4·50
*Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate	1·91
*Wattegama-Ukuwela road	6·50
Southern Province.	
‡Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	10·25
†Approach road to public buildings ..	2·82
†Bentota to Goiyapana	43·25
†Circular road, Tangalla	0·90
*Deniyaya to Hayes	10·10
*Dodanduwa to Baddegama	6·50
†Dikwella to Beliatta	8·00
*Galle to Akuressa	20·69
*Galle to Udugama	22·75
†Goiyapana to Tangalla [5]	36·00
†Hakmana to Tangalla	12·00
*Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	28·50
*Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala ..	2·70
†Jail road, Tangalla	0·14
†Kahawa to Batapola	5·25
†Lewaya road, Hambantota to Bundala ..	7·50
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road (part) ..	45·86
†Matara to Hakmana	15·00
†Matara new entrance road	1·25
†Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara ..	1·87
†Roads within the Municipality of Galle ..	4·75
*Tangalla to Hambantota	26·00
†Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	11·00
†Weligama-Telijjawila road	6·50
†Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama (part)	11·25
Northern Province.	
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province	5·68
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province ..	4·22
†Achchuveli to Tondaimannar [6] ..	3·50
†Central road to Mullaittivu, new trace ..	30·50
†Chankanai to Vallai	12·25
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	12·00
‡Coast road to Colombo	78·00
Jaffna to Kaitadi	6·50
†Jaffna to Karaitivu	14·25
†Jaffna to Kankesanturai	11·50
†Jaffna to Point Pedro road	21·00
†Jaffna-Pallai road	10·75
†Kaitadi to Mankulam	54·00
†Karanavai to Tunnalai [6]	5·50
†Manippay to Kaitadi	8·50
†Mankulam to Galkandamadu ..	34·25
†Mannar market to new road, South Bar ..	0·28
‡Mullaittivu to Central road, old trace ..	26·00
†Pallai-Champian pattu road ..	4·65
‡Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road ..	2·08
†Pannaiturai to Kayts	11·00
†Paranthan-Karachchi road ..	7·00
†Point Pedro to Punnalai	25·00
†Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	8·50
†Puliyadi-irakkam to Madhu ..	6·75
†Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai ..	10·50
†Puttur to Kodikamam	8·50
†Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads	0·75
†Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads	1·50
†Road from Mannar railway station ..	1·40
‡Road from North Pier to railway station, Talaimannar	2·00
Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna [7] ..	44·00
†Tellippalai to Batticotta	8·00
†Vallai to Valluvedditurai	3·50
†Valukai-aru to Velanai	4·00
†Vavuniya towards Horowapotana ..	6·00
†Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	22·25
†Yakkawewa-Posalai-Talaimannar road ..	56·25

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In charge of Municipality.
[2] In charge of Provincial Road Committee.
[3] 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to District Road Committee.
[4] Dambulla to Habarana, suitable for lorries.
[5] Matara to Tangalla suitable for lorries.
[6] Handed over to the District Road Committee.
[7] In charge of the Local Board.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Eastern Province.	
†Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	1·00
†Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	11·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	5·16
†Approach road to north salt stores ..	0·20
†Arasady to Malkampiddi	3·25
†Coast road, Trincomalee District [1] ..	90·34
†Coast road, Batticaloa and Kalmunai [2] ..	145·50
†Coast road to Toppur	1·61
†Gravets of Trincomalee	5·40
†Kalkudah road	3·50
†Kalkudah-Vallaichenai road ..	2·75
†Kalmunai-Sea View road	0·75
†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	7·50
†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	13·00
*Maduru-oya to Eravur	44·25
†Nilaveli-Kuchchaveli road	10·00
†Pottuvil-Muppane road	21·50
†Punkuduveli road	1·50
‡Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay ..	0·75
†Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa	3·00
†Road from the salt store at Nilaveli to the high road	0·61
†Road to new salt stores, Nilaveli ..	0·21
†South Coast road deviation	4·50
†Trincomalee to Kituluttu	29·00
†Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura ..	22·50
North-Western Province.	
†Akkaraipattu road	25·00
*Alawwa-Dampelessa road	9·10
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·17
†Approach roads to railway stations ..	3·05
†Battuluoya to Toppu	35·00
†Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24
†Bo-tree road	1·25
†Chilaw-Wariyapola road	31·50
*Dankotuwa to Narammala	28·00
*Dankotuwa-Madampe road	14·50
‡Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road ..	15·25
†Getuwana Circular road	1·17
†Kammala-Dankotuwa road	1·75
‡Kompaspara road	2·00
‡Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	9·75
*Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part) ..	22·00
†Kurunegala to Wariyapola	12·00
†Kurunegala to Narammala	12·00
†Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate	1·17
*Kurunegala to Galagedara . ..	13·50
Lunuwila-Bolawatta road [3]	4·00
†Madampe Chetty street	0·19
†Maharagama to Polgahawela [4] ..	14·25
†Main road to Kiriankala bridge ..	0·83
*Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road ..	13·75
*Narammala to Madampe	28·25
†Nattandiya to Dunkanawa	4·00
†Nattandiya to Marawila	3·00
†Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road ..	25·00
‡Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	33·50
‡Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	7·10
Pilakatumulla road [3]	2·00
†Puttalam-Darmapola road	20·00
†Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	12·00
†Puttalam to Kala-oya	22·75
†Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50
‡Puttalam to Marichchukkaddi ..	39·00
†Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	1·00
†Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	10·15
†Service road at Palavi	4·50
*Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25
†Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	9·11
†Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana ..	3·50
†Wariyapola-Dharmapola road ..	22·00
North-Central Province.	
†Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	19·00
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	4·69
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·73
†Galkulam to Rambewa	11·87
†Habarana-Topawewa road [5]	27·00
†Horowapotana towards Vavuniya ..	22·60
†Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura [6] ..	1·70
†Kala-oya to Galgodahena	64·80
‡Kekirawa to Galawela	20·70
†Kekirawa to Talawa	19·75
†Kekirawa-Ganamalpola road ..	4·25
†Madawachchi to Yakkawewa ..	7·32
†Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	15·60
†Mirisgonioya to Kituluttu [7] ..	24·44
†Mirisgonioya to Galkandamadu ..	62·50
†Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura [6] ..	6·25
†Sacred road	0·56
†Sigiriya road	5·70
Province of Uva.	
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·91
*Badulla to Haputale	25·75
†Badulla to Taldena	10·50
*Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	49·50
*Bandarawela to Liyangahawela ..	8·00
*Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	13·50
†Batgoda deviation	0·75
Bibile-Medagama-Muppane road ..	25·12
Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) [8] ..	11·00
Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya [6] ..	17·00
†Dikwella to Hakgala [9]	20·25
*Dikwella to Madulla	16·00
*Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	22·50
*Haputale to Halpe	12·75
*Haputale-Dambatenna road ..	5·75
‡Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola	15·50
‡Horton Plains road	12·00
*Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	2·75
*Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
*Leangahawela to Poonagala ..	5·34
‡Lower Badulla road, Badulla section ..	15·50
*Muppane bazaar road	0·28
Naula to Gurukandura [6]	29·00
*Naula-Spring Valley road	7·60
‡Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road ..	4·25
*Passara to Dunedin factory	18·75
‡Passara-Nakkala road	18·00
*Railway station roads	0·60
†Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa ..	0·70
†Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	0·33
†Roehampton to Diyatalawa ..	3·80
†Taldena towards Alutnuwara ..	4·00
‡Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road ..	9·50
*Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	41·67
*Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	21·50

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] 48 miles in charge of Provincial Road Committee.
[2] Batticaloa to Kalkudah and Batticaloa to Kalmunai suitable for lorries.
[3] In charge of Provincial Road Committee.
[4] Maharagama to Alawwa suitable for lorries.
[5] Up to the 13th mile suitable for lorries.
[6] Not in charge of the Public Works Department.
[7] This includes Mirisgonioya to Migaswewa, Central Province, 10·22 miles.
[8] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.
[9] Welimada to Hakgala suitable for lorries.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.	
†Ambepussa to Alawwa	4·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·60
†Approach roads to railway stations ..	7·52
*Avissawella towards Ginigathena (part) ..	26·50
*Balangoda-Chetnole road	3·12
‡Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	6·00
†Dehiowita to Algoda ferry .. .	1·50
†Dolosbage to Rambukkana	19·25
†Ellearawa-Pinnawela road	9·50
Eratna-Kuruwiti road[1]	8·00
†Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella	0·75
†Galigomuwa to 4th milepost, Pindeniya ..	4·00
†Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola	1·65
†Glenalla-Havilland road	3·50
†Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadugannawa	28·00
*Karawanella to Glenalla	14·75
*Karundupone-Rambukkana road ..	5·50
*Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	16·25
*Kegalla to Polgahawela	7·25
*Kendangamuwa-Woodend road ..	5·00
†Kinadeniya road	3·25
*Kukul korale road	10·84
†Madampe towards Hambantota ..	37·50
‡Morawaka-Rakwana road	11·00
†Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana	19·75
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron . ..	29·75
†Pindeniya road ..	9·50
†Puwakpitiya to Halpe ..	71·80
†Rakwana-Bulutota road . ..	0·70
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road ..	5·00
†Riverside road, Ratnapura	1·00
*Road to Hemmingford estate ..	1·48
*Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	9·00
*Yatiyantota-Ardross road	6·18

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy	72·00
2 Colombo to Kandy *viâ* Ginigathena gap	93·56
3 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kandy ..	181·97
4 Colombo to Badulla *viâ* Ratnapura ..	136·95
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Ginigathena gap	104·52
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Gampola and Ramboda	110·18
7 Colombo to Galle	72·67
8 Colombo to Anuradhapura *viâ* Puttalam	129·40
9 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kurunegala	170·35
10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	84·80
11 Kandy to Jaffna	199·03
12 Kandy to Badulla *viâ* Nuwara Eliya ..	84·25
13 Kandy to Puttalam	79·57
14 Badulla to Batticaloa	103·35
15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	78·40
16 Galle to Hambantota	76·28

---

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Not in charge of the Public Works Department.

Digitized by Google

MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
WESTERN PROVINCE.		Miles.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Colombo District.								
Hanwella to Messenger street	Private ..	16½	Motor bus ..	—*	—	—*	.10 0†	—
Hanwella to Armour street	do. ..	15	do. ..	—*	—	—*	6 0†	—
Hanwella to Grandpass	do. ..	15	do. ..	—*	—	—*	12 0†	—
Kosgama to Colombo	do. ..	22	do. ..	—*	—	—*	10 0†	—
Weliveriya to Colombo-Kandy road	do. ..	20	do. ..	316 82	—	—*	65 0‡	—
Yakwala to Colombo-Kandy road	do. ..	18	do. ..	3,120 0	—	—*	50 0‡	—
Giriulla to Negombo	do. ..	23	do. ..	—*	—	—*	15 0†	—
Mirigama to Negombo	do. ..	21	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	—*	—
Narammala to Mirigama	do. ..	16	do. ..	13,065 56	—	—	11,560 32	—
Negombo to Urapola .	do. ..	23	do. ..	—*	—	—*	15 0†	—
Negombo to Giriulla *vid* Makandura-Kochchikade	do. ..	30	do. ..	—*	—	—*	20 0†	—
Negombo to Giriulla *vid* Katana	do. ..	24	do. ..	—*	—	—	15 0†	—
Negombo to Mirigama	do. ..	21	do. ..	—*	—	—	20 0†	—
Divulapitiya to Colombo *vid* Minuwangoda	do. ..	26	do. ..	—*	—	—	20 0†	—
Urapola to Negombo .	do. ..	24	do. ..	—*	—	1,260 0	11 0†	—
Kalutara District.								
Panadure to Ingiriya .	Private ..	20	Motor bus ..	300 0§	—	300 0§	150 0§	This motor bus service was started only two months ago.
Panadure to Ratnapura	do. ..	44	do. ..	2,000 0	—	2,000 0	1,250 0	—
Kalutara to Kalawellawa	do. ..	25	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	—*	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Kandy District.								
Teldeniya to Kandy..	Private ..	121	Federal C 2497	—	—	8,298 65	6,501 0	—
Hatton to Kotiyagala	do. ..	14	A 369 / D 656 / L 63 ..	—*	—*	—*	—*	—
Hatton to Maskeliya .	do. ..	6						

* Information not available. † Per day. ‡ Per week. § For two months.

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Miles.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Matale District.								
Matale to Wahakotte.	Private ..	20	Ford bus ..	936 25	—	936 25	810 90	—
Matale and Dambulla from April 21 to July 26, 1921	do. ..	28	do. ..	646 35	—	646 35	996 59	Motor bus C 1410 is under repair, and lying at the garage, No 171, Trincomalee street, Matale, from July 26, 1921 ; still unused.
Matale to Dambulla through Aluwihare, Palapathwela-Naula road	do. ..	28	Touring car ..	6,600 0	50 0	6,650 0	5,400 0	—
Nuwara Eliya District.								
Talawakele to Diagama	Private ..	18	Lorry ..	—	—*	—*	—*	
Talawakele to Somerset	do. ..	6	do. ..	—	—*	—*	—*	
Hanguranketa to Kandy	do. ..	38	do. ..	—	—*	—*	—*	—
Ragala to Uda Pussellawa	do. ..	12	do. ..	—	—*	—*	—*	—
Nuwara Eliya to Nanuoya to Labukelle	do. ..	20	do. ..	—	960 0	960 0	900 0	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Matara District.								
Matara to Hambantota	Private ..	48	Motor bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
Matara to Deniyaya ..	do. ..	44	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota District.								
Matara to Hambantota	Private ..	48	Motor bus ..	—*	—*	—*	—*	—
Hambantota to Wirawila	do. ..	15	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	—*	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Jaffna District.								
Jaffna to Point Pedro through Kopay, Puttur, Achchuveli, and Valvettitturai	Private, subsidized by Government	21	Two buses ..	—*	—*	—*	—*	One carries mails also.
Point Pedro to Kodikamam	do. ..	11	Bus ..	—*	—*	—*	—*	Carries mails also.
Jaffna to Kayts through Manipay and Vaddukkoddai	do. ..	18	do. ..	—*	—*	—*	—*	Carries mails also. Very advantageous to the public.

* Information not available.

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Miles.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Mullaittivu District.								
Mullaittivu to Mankulam	Private ..	30	Ford bus ..	—	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.								
Batticaloa District.								
Demodera - Batticaloa motor mail service	Government	112·65	Albion chassis .	141224 0*	—	141224 0*	79,464 0	—
Batticaloa-Kalmunai .	Private ..	20	Motor boat ..	16,090 96	6,696 49	26,787 87	26,043 13	Government gives a subsidy of Rs. 4,000 per annum.
Batticaloa-Valaichenai	Government	20	Motor bus ..	5,785 50	175 80	5,961 30	3,680 87	Service very irregular.
Trincomalee District.†								
Trincomalee - Anuradhapura	Government.	65·20	Albion chassis .	65,223 0*	—	65,223 0*	32,274 0	—
Vellaimanal to Trincomalee on the Batticaloa road	Private ..	8	Ford lorry ..	—	—	—	—	Irregular service. No accounts are kept.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Kurunegala District.								
Weuda-Kurunegala ..	Private ..	11	Ford bus ..	4,900 10	—	4,900 10	4,000 21	Bus started in May, and was discontinued in November, 1921.
Madampe-Kurunegala	do. ..	37	do. ..	12,740 0	—	12,740 0	9,565 50	—
Wetakeiyapota - Kurunegala	do. ..	17	do. ..	8,040 50	—	8,040 50	6,240 19	Bus started on this road in February, 1921
Nikaweratiya-Kurunegala	do. ..	25	Steward bus ..	12,440-21	—	12,440 21	7,800 17	—
Rambodagalla - Kurunegala	do. ..	16	Ford bus ..	6,840 12	—	6,840 12	5,340 18	Bus got out of order, and was not working for two months.
Puttalam District.								
Chilaw to Puttalam ..	Private ..	32	Bus ..	16532 60‡	—.	16532 60‡	13,450 75	—
Madampe Railway Station to Kurunegala Railway Station	do. ..	38	2 Gasford lorries, 1 Overland lorry, 1 Albion car	—§	—§	—§	— §	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Anuradhapura District.								
Anuradhapura to Trincomalee and Matale and Anuradhapura to Kekirawa and Habarana	Private ..	213	Ford car ..	0 10‖	0 5¶	—	—	—

* Includes transport charges on Government traffic conveyed free.
† Private people who ply cars on hire do not have regular service, but ply to any place when there is hire.
‡ Includes Rs. 7,000 received as mail subsidy.
§ Information not available. ‖ Per mile. ¶ Per mile on excess luggage. No goods carried.

Digitized by Google

Brief Description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length of Route.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PROVINCE OF UVA.		Miles.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Badulla District.								
Demodera to Batticaloa *vid* Bibile	Government	113	Albion car ..	102,049 98	—	102,049 98	77,461 85	Out of this amount a sum of Rs. 81,735 is on account of free traffic.
Haputale to Monaragala *vid* Haldummulla and Buttala	Private ..	52	Gasford lorries.	4,800 0	—	4,800 0	4,500 0	Started from October, 1921.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
Ratnapura District.								
Ratnapura to Godakawela	Private ..	25	Bus ..	5,475 0	—	—	8,030 0	These are approximate figures.
Kahawatta to Rakwana	do. ..	14	do ..	5,475 0	—	—	8,030 0	
Balangoda to Opanake Railway Station	do. ..	9	do. ..	878 88	21 50	900 38	739 3	
Ratnapura to Rakwana	do. ..	28	do. ..	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla District.								
Kegalla to Aranayaka *vid* Rambukkana	Private ..	24	Bus ..	10,000 0	—	10,000 0	9,000 0	These are approximate figures.
Kegalla to Polgahawela	do. ..	9	do. ..	9,000 0	—	9,000 0	7,200 0	

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts for the Year. Rs. c.	Total Expenditure for the Year. Rs. c.
WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Colombo District.					
Kirillapone ..	Government	.. ½ mile	.. 48 feet ..	No canal toll levied ..	241 83
Bolgoda ..	do.	.. 16 miles	.. 19 feet ..	do. ..	3,399 17
Hamilton ..	do.	.. 9 miles	.. 50 feet ..	14,124 0 ..	6,523 36
Old Hendala ..	do.	.. 7·20 miles	50 feet ..	No canal toll levied ..	1,414 10
Ja-ela ..	do.	.. 3 miles	.. 50 feet ..	do. ..	472 5
Negombo ..	do.	.. 5 miles	.. 35 feet ..	10,152 0 ..	12,243 4
Kalutara District.					
Alut-ela ..	Not maintained by any one	.. 4 miles	.. 35 feet average ..	11,684 53 ..	—
Kepu-ela ..	Maintained by Government	.. 7 miles	.. 88 feet ..	..	2,940 8
Talpitiya flood outlet	do.	.. 1·82 miles.	104 feet average ..	— ..	498 57
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Nil.					
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Galle District.					
Nil.					
Matara District.					
Nupe canal ..	Maintained by Local Board and Irrigation Department	.. —	.. 20 feet ..	— ..	—
Hambantota District.					
Nil.					
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Jaffna District.					
Chemmany vaikal* ..	Constructed and owned by Government	About one mile	.. About 10 feet ..	— ..	—
Boat channel, Jaffna lake	Maintained by Government	.. 40·75 miles	20 to 25 feet ..	— ..	4,404 66
Mannar District.					
Nil.					
Mullaittivu District.					
Nil.					
EASTERN PROVINCE.					
Nil.					
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
Kurunegala District.					
Nil.					
Puttalam District.					
Toppu to south end of Mundel lake	By Government	.. 42 miles	.. 50 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal ..	8,966 0 ..	10,528 84
Mundel to Palavi ..	do.	.. 10 miles	.. 100 feet approximately ..	2,766 0 ..	4,249 52
Nachchikali ..	do.	.. 1·56 mile	. 50 feet approximately ..	— ..	599 50
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Nil.					
PROVINCE OF UVA.					
Nil.					
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.					
Nil.					

* This is a water-course.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1921.

	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels ..	2,528,292	
Commission on Money Orders	349,153	
Commission on Postal Orders	7,180	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	9,244	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	1,204,678	
Miscellaneous	217,867	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge)..	—	4,316,414
EXPENDITURE.		
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Colony	3,344,652	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	184,544	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge)..	—	3,529,196
Nett Revenue	—	787,218

MAIL SERVICE, 1921.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
					Rs.		
South Africa	Indian and African Lines.	—	—	—	3,000	—	—
South Africa	Natal Line ..	—	—	—	3,000	—	—

TELEGRAPH CABLES, 1921.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments ..	—	—	—	—
Suez	Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited ..	—	—	—	—
Penang	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, Limited	—	—	—	—

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
566 ..	199 ..	170

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &c., DEALT WITH IN 1921.

	Internal.	External.						Total.
		United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		
		From	To	From	To	From	To	
Letters ..	30,103,677	642,735	843,507	2,729,714	2,955,528	298,930	239,328	37,813,419
Post Cards ..	5,220,720	32,400	113,076	535,909	405,513	62,357	94,122	6,464,097
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars..	7,383,231	462,996	234,900	699,057	486,972	237,924	113,292	9,618,372
	42,707,628	1,138,131	1,191,483	3,964,680	3,848,013	599,211	446,742	53,895,888

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1921.

Ceylon Postal Orders ..	.. No. 154,526 ..	Value Rs. 573,746
British Postal Orders issued	.. No. 9,949 ..	Value £5,333. 4*s.* 1½*d.*
British Postal Orders paid	.. No. 9,316 ..	Value £7,339. 10*s.* 10*d.*

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1921.

	Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal	515,126	986,414
From United Kingdom	37,938	—
To United Kingdom	25,876	—
From other places	197,062	219,320
To other places	55,666	274,912
Total ..	831,668	1,480,646

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1921.

	Issued in Colony. Rs.	Paid in Colony. Rs.
United Kingdom	95,376	94,952
India	8,590,794	1,215,841
Straits Settlements	18,242	286,963
Federated Malay States	11,633	1,092,053
Egypt	3,221	25,513
Commonwealth of Australia	3,961	38,028
New Zealand	577	10,480
Other Countries	12,646	53,593
Total ..	8,736,450	2,817,423

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY, LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India (*vid* Tuticorin) and Maldive Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :— Letters ..	per 4 oz. .. 6 c.	same as Inland	To Foreign Countries : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 20 c. For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10 To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India) : For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 12 For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10
District Letters ..	each .. 3	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions 10 To Foreign Countries .. 12
Printed Matter ..	not over 2 oz. .. 3 (over 2 oz. the rates for letters or parcels according to weight)	same as Inland	per 2 oz. .. 4
Registered Newspapers ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 4 minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 20 and on patterns and samples .. 8
Patterns and Samples ..			
Parcels ..	not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 Rs. c. 2 lb. .. 35 c. | 7 lb. .. 0 75 3 lb. .. 45 | 8 lb. .. 0 85 5 lb. .. 55 | 9 lb. .. 0 95 6 lb. .. 65 | 11 lb. .. 1 5	not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 Rs. c. each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Sea. Rs. c. not over 3 lb. .. 1 50 do. 7 lb. .. 2 75 do. 11 lb. .. 4 0 Other countries, various
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery	5c.	5c.	20c.
Telegrams :— Ordinary ..	first 10 words .. 40 c. each additional 2 words .. 5	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	Rs. c. United Kingdom, ordinary, per word 1 25 Other countries, various.

Digitized by Google

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF TELEGRAPH LINES INCLUDING TELEPHONE TRUNK AND JUNCTION LINES COMPLETED TO DECEMBER 31, 1921.

Mileage of Posts.		Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.	*Colombo Telegraph Office, South-west Breakwater.*			M.	YDS.
—		Colombo Telegraph Office ..	South-west Breakwater ..	1	0	1,320
					0	1,320
		Central Telegraph Office, Maradana Junction, &c.				
—		Colombo Telegraph Office ..	Cinnamon Gardens	1	3	0
2	440	Do.	Wharf	2	2	0
0	360	Do.	Beira Junction	17	3	840
1	440	Beira Junction	Maradana Junction	14	17	880
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	6	857
—		Maradana Junction	Courts (existing Telephone Posts) ..	2	1	660
—		Do.	Maradana Post Office (do.) ..	—	1	660
—		Do.	Fort (Railway Telephones) ..	1	2	1,320
—		Do.	Do. (Tablet for Kelani Valley) ..	1	1	440
—		Do.	San Sebastian Lake Stores ..	1	0	880
0	1,080	Do	Transfer Siding, Maradana ..	2	3	328
4	560				42	1,585
		Maradana Junction to Kurunegala, Anuradhapura, Kandy, and Branch Lines.				
—		Maradana	Loco Cabin	4	4	880
78	660	Do.	Kandy Railway Station ..	6	453	290
—		Do.	Loco Cabin, Kelani Valley Junction ..	6	4	1,320
—		Do.	Near Kelani Bridge	1	2	1,320
8	1,320	Do.	Ragama	10	88	880
—		Do.	Ragama Railway Telephone ..	1	8	880
—		Do.	Ragama Lock and Block ..	—	22	446
—		Do.	Polgahawela	3	135	1,320
—		Do.	Rambukkana (Tablet) ..	2	104	484
17	880	Do.	Kandy (Trunks)	4	318	968
6	0	Kelaniya	Meegahawatta (Police Telephones) ..	2	12	0
3	0	Near Kelani Bridge	Mutwal Post Office	1	3	0
31	0	Ragama	Polgahawela	3	99	440
1	880	Do.	Ragama Quarry	2	3	880
—		Do.	Kandana (Telephone)	2	4	0
0	1,320	Do.	Do. Sanatorium ..	2	2	440
15	55	Do.	Negombo (including Trunks) ..	8	109	200
8	466	Negombo	Dunagaha (Police Telephones) ..	1	15	1,173
0	440	Ja-ela Loop	—	2	0	880
0	880	Ganemulla Loop	—	9	4	880
0	880	Henaratgoda Loop	—	2	1	0
0	50	Veyangoda Loop	—	24	0	1,200
6	880	Veyangoda	Pasyala (Police Telephones) ..	2	13	0
9	880	Alawwa	Giriulla (do.) ..	2	19	0
7	0	Giriulla	Pannala (do.) ..	2	14	0
11	1,100	Pannala	Dandagamuwa (Police Station & Post Office)	2	23	440
0	100	Polgahawela Loop	—	16	0	1,600
—		Polgahawela Railway Station ..	Junction for Kurunegala ..	7	1	1,320
13	0	Junction for Kurunegala ..	Kurunegala Railway Station ..	7	91	0
—		Polgahawela Post Office ..	Kurunegala Post Office (Trunks) ..	2	28	880
0	300	Do.	Alawwa (Police Telephones) ..	2	10	0
0	220	Kurunegala Railway Station ..	Junction for Kurunegala Post Office ..	5	0	1,100
—		Do.	Anuradhapura Railway Station (Tablets)	1	63	440
—		Do. .. .	Kurunegala Post Office (Police Telephones)	2	2	220
1	220	Junction for Kurunegala Post Office ..	Kurunegala Post Office ..	8	9	0
68	150	Do.	Anuradhapura Railway Station ..	4	272	600
0	880	Anuradhapura Railway Station ..	Anuradhapura Junction ..	4	2	0
0	880	Anuradhapura Railway Telephone Circuit	—	2	4	0
—		Anuradhapura Junction ..	Anuradhapura Post Office ..	4	5	640
—		Tambuttegama Loop ..	—	2	0	330
18	1,100	Polgahawela Railway Station ..	Undugoda Post Office	1	19	220
0	440	Polgahawela Post Office ..	Rambukkana Post Office ..	1	7	440
—		Rambukkana Railway Station ..	Kadugannawa Railway Station ..	1	12	1,320
—		Do.	Kandy Railway Station ..	2	46	0
—		Loop to Rambukkana Post Office ..	—	—	0	1,320
—		Peradeniya Junction ..	Kandy Railway Station ..	6	23	560
—		Do.	Railway Telephone Circuit ..	2	2	0
—		Kadugannawa	New Peradeniya	1	6	0
0	130	Kadugannawa Loop ..	—	13	0	1,690
—		New Peradeniya	Kandy Railway Station ..	1	3	660
0	100	Do.	Peradeniya Post Office ..	2	0	200
0	100	Kandy Railway Station ..	Kandy Post Office	22	1	440
0	440	Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	20	113

Digitized by Google

Mileage of Posts.		Section. From	To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.				M.	YDS.
29	0	Kandy Post Office	Maturata	1	20	0
—		Do.	Galaha (Trunks)	2	16	0
—		Galaha .. .	Howaheta (Junction Line) ..	2	20	0
17	0	Kandy Post Office	Rangala	2	34	0
3	0	Do.	Getambe (Telephone)	2	6	0
—		Kandy	Peradeniya Junction (Trunks) ..	4	16	0
357	1,671				2,213	1,254
		Kandy to Matale, Anuradhapura, Trincomalee, Talaimannar, Jaffna, and Branch Lines.				
17	420	Kandy Railway Station ..	Matale Railway Station ..	5	87	1,326
11	587	Do.	Galagedara (Telephone) ..	4	32	0
0	440	Do.	Kandy Goods Shed (Telephone) ..	2	1	0
—		Do.	Kondasale (Junction Line) ..	2	7	0
—		Kandy Post Office	Matale Post Office (Trunks) ..	2	36	0
—		Do.	do. ..	1	18	0
1	0	Katugastota	Katugastota Police Station (Telephone)	2	2	0
10	440	Wattegama	Madulkele (including Loop to Panwila)	1	10	880
8	880	Do.	Elkaduwa (Junction Line) ..	2	17	0
20	880	Maho	Negama	1	17	0
0	880	Matale Railway Station ..	Matale Post Office	5	2	880
64	0	Matale Post Office	Anuradhapura (including Locknagar) ..	4	140	0
6	0	Do.	Rattota Post Office	1	7	0
		Do .. .	Mausagalla (Junction Line) ..	2	15	880
65	1,200	Anuradhapura	Trincomalee	1	65	1,200
17	0	Do.	Madawachchiya Railway Line ..	6	105	0
7	880	Trincomalee	Palampati-aru	1	9	1,320
—		Do.	Railway Extension Office ..	1	2	0
49	0	Madawachchiya	Tallali Junction	2	98	0
11	0	Do.	Talaimannar	—	64	0
—		Do.	Talaimannar (Tablets) ..	2	130	880
1	0	Talaimannar Railway Station	North & South Piers & Police Station ..	—	14	440
61	1,320	Tallali Junction	Paranthan Junction	1	61	1,320
14	1,012	Madawachchiya	Vavuniya	3	43	1,276
28	528	Vavuniya	Mankulam	3	84	1,584
30	0	Mankulam	Mullaittivu	1	30	0
22	1,430	Do.	Paranthan Junction	2	45	1,100
37	396	Paranthan Junction ..	Jaffna Railway Station ..	3	111	1,188
1	0	Jaffna Railway Station	Jaffna Post Office	5	5	0
18	440	Jaffna Post Office	Kayts	1	18	440
11	0	Do.	Kankesanturai	2	22	0
10	880	Kankesanturai	Valvettiturai	1	10	880
5	880	Valvettiturai	Point Pedro	1	5	880
0	880	Vavuniya Loop	— ..	6	3	0
0	320	Chunnakam Loop	—	2	0	640
0	1,100	Jaffna Kachcheri	Vannarponnai	1	4	880
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	7	180
532	1,713				1,336	574
		Dematagoda Junction to Avissawella, Ratnapura, Haputale, and Branch Lines.				
35	1,320	Dematagoda Junction ..	Avissawella Railway Station ..	7	261	880
—		Do.	Avissawella (Tablets)	2	74	0
—		Do.	Avissawella (Trunks)	2	77	458
—		Do.	Ratnapura	1	57	0
—		Do.	Yatiyantota	2	96	0
—		Do. .. .	Waga	1	28	0
3	0	Kosgama	Pugoda (Police Telephones) ..	2	6	0
0	660	Avissawella Loop	—	2	2	440
26	880	Avissawella	Ratnapura (including Trunks) ..	5	132	880
—		Do. .. .	Yatiyantota (Tablets) .	1	11	0
—		Do. .. .	Ratnapura (Tablets)	1	27	0
6	0	Do.	Karawanella Railway Station ..	3	20	660
3	0	Karawanella Railway Station ..	Yatiyantota Railway Station ..	3	9	0
0	440	Yatiyantota Railway Station ..	Yatiyantota Post Office ..	4	1	0
2	440	Karawanella Railway Station ..	Ruwanwella Post Office ..	1	2	440
0	250	Kuruwita Loop	—	2	0	880
11	1,500	Ratnapura	Pelmadulla	1	11	1,500
2	0	Do.	Nivitigala	1	9	400
10	0	Do.	Opanake	3	44	905
—		Do.	Kendangamuwa Loop ..	1	18	880
10	0	Kahawatta	Rakwana	1	10	0
68	440	Rakwana	Galle	1	70	880
44	1,200	Pelmadulla	Haputale	1	44	1,200
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	5	110
224	90				1,019	1,713

Digitized by Google

Mileage of Posts.		Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.				M.	YDS.
		Negombo to Mannar, Talaimannar, and Branch Lines.				
—		Siduwa Loop	—	2	0	220
—		Minuwangoda	Negombo	1	8	0
—		Kandana Loop	—	2	0	220
73	0	Negombo	Puttalam	7	231	1,056
—		Chilaw	Puttalam (Railway Telephone) ..	1	33	0
69	1,540	Puttalam	Tallali Junction	1	69	1,540
3	0	Tallali Junction	Mannar	4	12	0
17	0	Mannar	Talaimannar	3	51	0
1	880	Mannar Post Office	South Bar Loop	3	14	440
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	3	0
164	660				422	1,716
		Peradeniya Junction to Nuwara Eliya, Badulla, Batticaloa, and Branch Lines.				
6	0	Peradeniya	Haloya (Junction Line) ..	2	12	0
7	1,320	Peradeniya Junction ..	Gampola (including Trunks) ..	12	93	0
11	0	Gampola	Pussellawa (including Trunks) ..	7	77	0
21	0	Pussellawa	Nuwara Eliya (including Trunks) ..	4	84	0
9	88	Gampola	Nawalapitiya (including Trunks) ..	10	85	1,232
20	1,474	Nawalapitiya	Hatton	7	145	1,518
7	0	Do.	Kotmale (Junction Line) ..	2	14	0
9	0	Do.	Dolosbage	1	9	0
0	880	Kotmale Post Office ..	Kotmale Private Telephone Exchange	2	1	0
0	220	Nawalapitiya Loop	—	—	0	220
6	0	Hatton	Norwood	1	6	0
36	0	Do.	Yatiyantota	2	72	0
—		Do.	Ginigathena (Junction Line) ..	2	22	880
—		Yatiyantota	Kitulgala (Trunks)	2	24	0
7	0	Norwood	Maskeliya	2	14	0
—		Do.	Maskeliya (Trunks)	2	11	0
7	0	Do.	Bogawantalawa	1	7	0
—		Do.	Bogawantalawa (Trunks) ..	2	10	880
2	0	Hatton	Dikoya (Telephone)	4	6	1,718
11	66	Do.	Talawakele	8	88	528
—		Do.	Talawakele (Trunks)	2	16	880
—		Do.	Norwood (Trunks)	2	11	880
2	789	Do.	Abbotsleigh (Telephone) ..	2	4	1,578
—		Talawakele Repeater Circuit ..	—	—	4	0
10	0	Talawakele	Agrapatana	1	10	0
3	1,320	Do.	Tillicoultry and Agrapatana (Trunks) ..	4	18	0
—		Do.	Watagoda (Junction Line) ..	2	8	440
12	374	Do.	Nanu-oya	8	97	1,232
2	1,454	Tillicoultry	Somerset (Junction Line) ..	2	5	1,148
6	0	Watagoda	Pundaluoya (Junction Line) ..	2	12	0
—		Watagoda Post Office ..	Watagoda Railway Station ..	2	0	1,056
3	1,320	Nanu-oya	Nuwara Eliya	7	26	440
—		Do.	Nuwara Eliya (Trunks) ..	2	7	880
1	880	Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	15	570
0	1,320	Nuwara Eliya Post Office ..	Nuwara Eliya Railway Station ..	3	2	440
—		Nuwara Eliya Railway Station ..	Kandapola Post Office ..	3	18	0
—		Nuwara Eliya	Kandapola (Trunks)	2	11	836
—		Kandapola	Maturata (Junction Line) ..	2	12	0
2	0	Kandapola Post Office ..	Junction for Maturata ..	3	6	0
6	0	Junction for Maturata ..	Maturata Post Office	1	6	0
3	0	Do.	Ragalla Railway Station ..	2	6	0
0	440	Halgranoya Loop	—	4	1	0
3	0	Ragalla Railway Station ..	Uda Pussellawa Post Office ..	1	3	0
—		Ragalla	Uda Pussellawa (Trunks) ..	2	6	0
—		Do.	Kandapola (Junction Line) ..	2	6	962
34	0	Nuwara Eliya	Badulla *vid* Welimada ..	1	34	0
34	0	Nanu-oya	Bandarawela	2	68	0
—		Do.	Bandarawela (Tablet) ..	2	63	0
40	0	Haputale	Monaragala	1	40	0
—		Do.	Diyatalawa	1	3	880
2	0	Junction for Diyatalawa ..	do.	2	4	0
3	100	Diyatalawa	Bandarawela Post Office and Police Station (Telephone) ..	2	6	200
10	880	Loops to Railway Stations ..	—	2	20	880
4	0	Demodara Loop	—	2	8	0
16	0	Bandarawela	Badulla	1	16	0
12	110	Do.	Demodara (Tablets)	1	12	110
93	0	Badulla	Junction for Batticaloa ..	1	93	0
—		Welimada	Lunugala	1	38	0

Digitized by Google

Mileage of Posts.		Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.				M.	YDS.
8	880	Passara	Namunukula	1	8	880
3	0	Lunugala	Madulsima	1	3	0
26	0	Kalmunai	Batticaloa	1	26	0
2	440	Kattankudi Loop	—	2	4	880
12	0	Junction for Batticaloa ..	Kalkudah	1	12	0
10	0	Do.	Batticaloa	2	20	0
2	0	Batticaloa Bar	do.	2	4	0
23	0	Kalkudah	Punanai (Railway Telephone) ..	1	23	0
560	275				1,607	1,028
		Beira Junction to Galle, Hambantota, &c.				
1	440	Beira Junction	Kollupitiya Hump	8	9	1,320
6	0	Kollupitiya Hump	Junction for Mount Lavinia ..	5	30	0
—		Do.	Kollupitiya Post Office ..	1	1	440
—		Kollupitiya	Galle (Trunks)	2	140	0
0	440	Bambalapitiya	Mount Lavinia	1	5	440
—		Wellawatta	Panadure (Trunks)	2	26	0
0	880	Junction for Mount Lavinia ..	Mount Lavinia Railway Station ..	6	3	0
18	400	Mount Lavinia Railway Station ..	Kalutara South	4	73	1,640
1	1,540	Junction for Mount Lavinia ..	Near Moratuwa Railway Station ..	3	5	1,100
—		Mount Lavinia ..	Moratuwa	1	4	880
0	220	Moratuwa Loop to Railway Station ..	—	8	1	0
—		Near Moratuwa Railway Station ..	Opposite Moratuwa Post Office ..	2	0	400
4	0	Moratuwa ..	Kesbewa	2	10	0
0	50	Opposite Moratuwa Post Office ..	Moratuwa Post Office ..	2	0	100
7	0	Near Moratuwa Railway Station ..	Near Panadure Railway Station ..	3	21	0
0	50	Near Panadure Railway Station ..	Panadure Railway Station ..	4	0	200
10	780	Panadure Railway Station ..	Kalutara Railway Station (including Loops to Panadure and Kalutara Railway Stations)	3	31	676
—		Panadure Post Office ..	Panadure Police Station (Telephone) ..	2	1	0
—		Wadduwa Police Station (Telephone)	Wadduwa Post Office	2	0	440
—		Alutgama	Ambalangoda	3	44	0
—		Ambalangoda	Galle (Tablet)	2	38	0
8	0	Do.	Elpitiya (Police Telephone) ..	2	16	0
—		Colombo	Moratuwa	4	45	0
0	50	Panadure Post Office Loop ..	—	4	0	200
21	0	Panadure	Ingiriya (Telephone)	2	42	0
0	440	Ingiriya Post Office ..	Do. Police Station (Telephone) ..	2	0	880
0	220	Kalutara Post Office Loop ..	—	5	0	1,100
0	880	Kalutara Post Office ..	Wadduwa Post Office ..	2	8	0
0	320	Slave Island Post Office Loop ..	—	2	0	640
—		Slave Island Railway Station Repeaters	—	3	1	880
0	220	Kollupitiya Railway Station Loop ..	—	4	0	880
0	330	Bambalapitiya Railway Station Loop	—	4	0	1,320
0	440	Wellawatta Railway Station Loop ..	—	4	1	0
0	660	Dehiwala Railway Station Loop ..	—	4	1	880
—		Kalutara Post Office ..	Neboda (Telephones)	2	24	0
6	880	Neboda Private Exchange ..	Matugama (Police Telephones) ..	2	13	0
10	0	Matugama	Meegahatenna (do.) ..	2	18	1,320
1	1,320	Do.	Welipenna (do.) ..	2	10	880
4	0	Neboda	Agalawatta (Telegraphs) ..	1	10	0
6	0	Horana	Anguruwatota (Police Telephones) ..	2	12	0
44	880	Kalutara South Railway Station ..	Galle Railway Station (old route) ..	2	89	0
44	880	Do.	Do. (2nd route) ..	1	44	880
—		Do.	Katukurunda (do.) ..	1	1	1,320
12	300	Do.	Alutgama (do.) ..	2	24	600
0	880	Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	34	270
12	0	Kalutara Railway Station ..	Neboda Post Office	1	12	0
—		Katukurunda Railway Station ..	Junction for Bentota Post Office ..	1	11	440
—		Paiyagala North and Maggona Loops	—	4	0	660
0	440	Beruwala Post Office Loop ..	—	—	0	880
0	220	Bentota Post Office Loop ..	—	3	0	660
1	0	Balapitiya Loop	—	2	2	0
0	330	Ambalangoda Post Office Loop ..	—	—	0	660
—		Ambalangoda	Hikkaduwa	1	7	880
0	400	Gintota	Galle	1	5	0
—		Galle	Katukurunda (Junction Line) ..	2	17	0
—		Katukurunda	Talpe (Police Telephone) ..	2	6	0
—		Galle	Weligama	1	18	880
14	440	Do.	Nakiadeniya	1	16	440
—		Do.	Ahangama (Tablet)	2	24	1,584
0	1,320	Galle Railway Station ..	Galle Post Office	5	3	1,320

Digitized by Google

Mileage of Posts.		Station. From	Station. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.				M.	YDS.
26	1,056	Galle Railway Station ..	Matara Railway Station ..	2	53	352
—		Do.	Hikkaduwa	1	11	440
0	880	Kataluwa Post Office Loop ..	—	2	1	0
1	0	Matara Railway Station ...	Matara Post Office	2	2	0
22	0	Matara Post Office	Junction for Tangalla	1	22	0
0	880	Beliatta Loop	—	2	1	0
6	880	Matara	Kamburupitiya Post Office and Police Station	2	22	1,328
5	1,100	Do.	Gandara (Police)	2	11	1,540
8	0	Matara Post Office	Hathamune Wireless Station ..	2	16	0
13	0	Do.	Akuressa	1	13	880
9	44	Kamburupitiya	Hakmana (Junction Line) ..	2	18	88
0	440	Tangalla Loop	—	2	0	880
26	0	Tangalla Junction	Hambantota	1	26	0
358	810				1,171	158
—		Colombo Telegraph Office to South-west Breakwater			0	1,320
4	560	Central Telegraph Office to Maradana Junction, &c.			42	1,585
357	1,671	Maradana Junction to Kurunegala, Anuradhapura, Kandy, and Branch Lines ..			2,213	1,254
532	1,713	Kandy to Matale, Anuradhapura, Trincomalee, Mannar (Tallali Junction), Jaffna, and Branch Lines			1,336	574
224	90	Dematagoda Junction to Avissawella, Ratnapura, Haputale, and Branch Lines ..			1,019	1,713
164	660	Negombo to Mannar, Talaimannar, and Branch Lines			422	1,716
560	275	Peradeniya Junction to Nuwara Eliya, Badulla, Batticaloa, and Branch Lines ..			1,607	1,028
358	810	Beira Junction to Galle, Hambantota, &c.			1,171	158
2,202	499				7,815	548

Mileage of Telephone Routes and Wires in Exchange Areas.

Stations.	Underground. Route.		Underground. Wires.		Overhead. Route.		Overhead. Wires.		Total. Route.		Total. Wires.	
	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.
Anuradhapura ..	—	—	—	—	5	440	30	1,080	5	440	30	1,080
Baddegama ..	—	—	—	—	11	—	24	—	11	—	24	—
Colombo ..	41	1,470	9,940	1,160	110	880	1,415	—	152	590	11,355	1,160
Galle ..	—	1,640	100	250	12	440	125	1,200	13	320	225	1,450
Gampola ..	—	—	—	—	15	—	40	—	15	—	40	—
Hatton ..	—	—	—	—	7	384	31	1,680	7	384	31	1,680
Kalutara ..	—	186	10	1,000	5	610	24	1,400	5	796	35	640
Kandy ..	—	1,500	200	60	47	—	184	—	47	1,500	384	60
Kelaniya ..	—	—	—	—	9	—	31	—	9	—	31	—
Kurunegala ..	—	210	11	1,640	9	980	45	—	9	1,190	56	1,640
Matale ..	—	80	1	240	26	—	82	—	26	80	83	240
Matara ..	—	—	—	—	2	800	15	640	2	800	15	640
Moratuwa ..	—	—	—	—	9	1,592	26	220	9	1,592	26	220
Nawalapitiya ..	—	—	—	—	5	880	7	660	5	880	7	660
Negombo ..	—	110	6	440	32	—	172	—	32	110	178	440
Nuwara Eliya ..	1	938	199	810	15	1,700	142	1,173	17	878	342	223
Panadure ..	—	—	—	—	1	880	33	1,156	1	880	33	1,156
Peradeniya ..	—	—	—	—	6	1,300	20	880	6	1,300	20	880
Polgahawela ..	—	—	—	—	4	880	12	880	4	880	12	880
Ragama ..	—	—	—	—	6	—	30	—	6	—	30	—
Ratnapura ..	—	—	—	—	2	484	31	1,540	2	484	31	1,540
Trincomalee ..	—	—	—	—	3	220	10	1,232	3	220	10	1,232
Wattala ..	—	—	—	—	6	—	30	—	6	—	30	—
Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	18	1,715	49	610	18	1,715	49	610
Total ..	45	854	10,470	320	373	105	2,616	271	418	959	13,086	591

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges in Ceylon.

Number of subscribers ..	705	Length of lines	1,615½ miles.
Number of instruments ..	949	Mileage of wire	2,964⅞ ,,

Colombo Wireless Telegraph Station.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio ..	6° 55′ 7″ N., 79° 52′ 53″ E.	.. V. P. B.	.. 5 K. W. Marconi spark

Two masts, Double six fold, T aerial.
Normal daylight range, 390 miles.
Normal wave length, 600 metres.

Open to traffic of all descriptions, coast charge, 60 centimes per word.

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Postal-Telegraph Department on December 31, 1921.

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Agalawatta	—	1	1	—	1
Agrapatana	—	1	1	—	—
Ahangama	—	1	1	1	—
Akuressa	—	1	1	—	—
Alagalla	—	—	—	1*	—
Alawwa	—	—	—	1*	1
Alutgama	—	—	—	1	—
Ambalangoda	—	1	1	1	3
Ambanpola	—	—	—	1*	—
Ambawela	—	—	—	1*	—
Ambepussa	—	1	1	1	—
Angulana	—	—	—	1	—
Anuradhapura	—	1	1	1	26
Avissawella	—	1	1	1	2
Baddegama	—	1	1	—	2
Badulla	—	1	1	—	—
Balangoda	—	1	1	—	—
Balani	—	—	—	1	—
Balapitiya	—	1	1	1	—
Bambalapitiya	—	—	—	1	—
Bandaragama	—	1	1	—	1
Bandarawela	—	1	1	1	2
Batticaloa	—	1	1	—	2
Beliatta	—	1	1	—	—
Bentota	—	1	1	—	—
Beruwala	—	1	1	1	—
Bibile	—	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa	—	1	1	—	—
Bolawatta	—	—	—	1	—
Brookside	—	—	—	1*	—
Chavakachcheri	—	1	1	1	—
Cheddikulam	—	—	—	1*	—
Chenkaladi	—	1	1	—	—
Chilaw	—	1	1	1	—
Chundikuli	—	1	1	—	—
Chunnakam	—	1	1	1	—
Cinnamon Gardens	—	1	1	—	2
Colombo C. T. O.	1	—	1	—	3,198
Colombo G. P. O.	—	1	1	—	
Colombo Radio	1	—	1	—	—
Colpetty	—	1	1	1	—
Cotta Road	—	—	—	1	2
Courts (Colombo)	—	1	1	—	2
Da-ela	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla	—	1	1	—	—
Dandagamuwa	—	1	1	—	2
Dehiowita	—	1	1	1	—
Dehiwala	—	1	1	1	—
Dela	—	—	—	1*	—
Deltota	—	1	1	—	—
Demodara	—	1	1	—	—
Deniyaya	—	1	1	—	—
Dikoya	—	1	1	—	—
Dikwella	—	1	1	—	—
Diyatalawa	—	1	1	1	11
Dodanduwa	—	1	1	1	—
Dolosbage	—	1	1	—	—
Eheliyagoda	—	1	1	1	—
Elkaduwa	—	1	1	—	1
Ella	—	—	—	1*	—
Elpitiya	—	1	1	1	2
Fort (Colombo)	—	—	—	1	—
Galagedara	—	1	1	—	2
Galaha	—	1	1	—	1
Galboda	—	—	—	1*	—
Galgamuwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Galle	—	1	1	1	96
Gampola	—	1	1	1	24
Ganemulla	—	—	—	1*	—
Ganewatta	—	—	—	1*	—
Getahetta	—	—	—	1*	—
Gintota	—	1	1	1	—
Giriulla	—	—	—	—	1
Grandpass	—	1	1	—	—
Great Western	—	—	—	1	1
Hakmana	—	1	1	—	—
Haldummulla	—	1	1	—	—
Halgranoya	—	1	1	1	—

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Hambantota	—	1	1	—	—
Hangranoya	—	—	—	1	1
Haputale	—	1	1	1	—
Hatton	—	1	1	1	28
Havelock Town	—	1	1	—	—
Henaratgoda	—	1	1	1	—
Hewaheta	—	1	1	—	—
Hikkaduwa	—	1	1	1	—
Homagama	—	—	—	1*	—
Horana	—	1	1	—	3
Hunupitiya	—	—	—	1	—
Induruwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Ingiriya	—	1	1	—	3
Iranamadu	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	—	1	1	1	8
Ja-ela	—	1	1	1	—
Kadigamuwa	—	—	—	1	—
Kadugannawa	—	1	1	1	—
Kahawatta	—	1	1	—	—
Kakkapalliya	—	—	—	1	—
Kalkudah	—	1	1	—	—
Kalmunai	—	1	1	—	—
Kalutara North	—	—	—	1	—
Kalutara South	—	1	1	1	43
Kamburugamuwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Kamburupitiya	—	1	1	—	2
Kandapola	—	1	1	1	1
Kandana	—	—	—	1*	—
Kandy	—	1	1	1	183
Kandy Sub-Office	—	1	1	—	—
Kankesanturai	—	1	1	1	—
Karawanella	—	—	—	1*	—
Kattankudi	—	1	1	—	—
Katugastota	—	1	1	1	2
Katunayaka	—	—	—	1*	—
Katukurunda	—	—	—	1	—
Katukurunda (in Southern Province)	—	1	1	—	—
Kayts	—	1	1	—	—
Kegalla	—	1	1	—	—
Kelaniya	—	1	1	1	10
Kesbewa	—	1	1	—	2
Kochchikade	—	1	1	1	2
Kodikamam	—	—	—	1*	—
Kosgama	—	—	—	1*	1
Kosgoda	—	—	—	1*	—
Koslanda	—	1	1	—	1
Kotagala	—	1	1	1	1
Kotahena	—	1	1	—	1
Kotmale	—	1	1	—	1
Kotte	—	1	1	—	3
Kudawewa	—	—	—	1	—
Kurunegala	—	1	1	1	55
Kuruwita	—	1	1	1	—
Lindula	—	1	1	—	—
Loco Junction	—	—	—	1	—
Lunawa	—	—	—	1	—
Lunugala	—	1	1	—	—
Lunuwila	—	—	—	1	—
Madampe	—	1	1	1	—
Madampe Old Town	—	1	1	—	—
Madawachchi	—	—	—	1*	—
Madulkele	—	1	1	—	—
Madulsima	—	1	1	—	—
Madhu Road	—	—	—	1*	—
Magalla	—	1	1	—	1
Maggona	—	—	—	1	—
Mahaiyawa	—	—	—	1	—
Maho	—	—	—	1*	—
Manipay	—	1	1	—	—
Mankulam	—	—	—	1*	—
Mannar	—	1	1	1	—
Maradana	—	1	1	—	—
Maradana Junc.	—	—	—	1	—
Marawila	—	1	1	—	—
Maskeliya	—	1	1	—	1

* Inland Postal-Telegraph business is transacted at these offices.

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Matale	—	1	1	1	41
Matara	—	1	1	1	17
Matugama	—	1	1	—	3
Maturata	—	1	1	—	1
Minuwangoda	—	1	1	—	—
Mirigama	—	1	1	1	—
Monaragala	—	1	1	—	—
Moratuwa	—	1	1	1	17
Mount Lavinia	—	1	1	1	1
Mullaittivu	—	1	1	—	—
Murunkan	—	—	—	1*	—
Mutwal	—	1	1	—	—
Nakiadeniya	—	1	1	—	—
Namunukula	—	1	1	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	1	1	1	2
Nattandiya	—	—	—	1*	—
Naula	—	1	1	—	—
Navatkuli	—	—	—	1	—
Nawalapitiya	—	1	1	1	19
Neboda	—	1	1	—	—
Negombo	—	1	1	1	49
Niwitigala		1	1	—	—
Norwood	—	1	1	—	1
Nugegoda	—	—	—	1*	—
Nuwara Eliya	—	1	1	1	138
Ohiya	—	—	—	1*	—
Opanake	—	—	—	1*	—
Padukka	—	1	1	1	1
Paiyagala North	—	—	—	1	3
Paiyagala South	—	1	1	1	—
Pallai	—	1	1	1	—
Pallewella	—	—	—	1	—
Panadure	—	1	1	1	37
Panwila	—	1	1	—	—
Pannipitiya	—	—	—	1*	—
Parakaduwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Paranthan	—	—	—	1*	—
Passara	—	1	1	—	—
Pasyala	—	—	—	—	1
Pattipola	—	—	—	1*	—
Pelmadulla	—	1	1	—	—
Peradeniya	—	1	1	1	17
Peradeniya Junc.	—	—	—	1	—
Pesalai	—	—	—	1*	—
Point Pedro	—	1	1	—	—
Polgahawela	—	1	1	1	11
Potuhera	—	—	—	1*	—
Pugoda	—	—	—	—	1
Pundaluoya	—	1	1	—	1
Pussellawa	—	1	1	—	1
Puttalam	—	1	1	—	—
Puwakpitiya	—	—	—	1*	—
Ragalla	—	—	—	1	1
Ragama	—	1	1	1	12
Rakwana	—	1	1	—	—
Ramboda	—	1	1	—	—
Rambukkana	—	1	1	1	—
Rangala	—	1	1	—	1
Ratnapura	—	1	1	1	14
Rattota	—	1	1	—	—
Rozelle	—	—	—	1*	—
Ruwanwella	—	1	1	—	—
Siduwa Road	—	—	—	1*	—
Slave Island	—	1	1	1	—
Talaimannar	—	—	—	1*	—
Talawa	—	—	—	1*	—
Talawakele	—	1	1	1	1
Talpe	—	—	—	1*	1
Tambuttegama	—	—	—	1	—
Tangalla	—	1	1	—	1
Tebuwana	—	1	1	—	1
Teldeniya	—	1	1	—	2
Tiruwanaketiya	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	—	1	1	—	13
Uda Pussellawa	—	1	1	1	—
Ukuwela	—	1	1	1	—
Ulapane	—	1	1	1	—
Undugoda	—	1	1	—	—
Vaddukkoddai	—	1	1	—	—
Valvettitturai	—	1	1	—	—
Vannarponnai	—	1	1	—	—
Vavuniya	—	1	1	—	—
Veyangoda	—	1	1	1	2
Wadduwa	—	1	1	1	3
Waga	—	1	1	1	—
Wangioya	—	—	—	1	—
Watagoda	—	1	1	1	2
Watapota	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala	—	1	1	1	—
Wattala	—	1	1	—	1
Wattegama	—	1	1	1	2
Weligama	—	1	1	1	—
Welimada	—	1	1	—	—
Wellawa	—	—	—	1*	—
Wellawatta	—	1	1	1	—
Wellawaya	—	1	1	—	—
Wennappuwa	—	1	1	—	1
Yatiyantota	—	1	1	1	—
Total	2	169	171	144	4,158

* Inland Postal-Telegraph business is transacted at these offices.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HARBOURS.

QUESTIONS.

At bar or entrance, what is—

(1) The minimum width ?
(2) The minimum navigable depth, low water ordinary spring tide ?

(*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (low water ordinary spring tide) should be given.)

2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—

(1) The minimum and maximum width ?
(2) The minimum and maximum depth, low water ordinary spring tide ?

3. What is—

(1) The rise and fall of tides—
(*a*) Ordinary springs ?
(*b*) Ordinary neaps ?
(2) The rise of ordinary neaps above low water ordinary spring tide ?

4. What is the maximum available depth of water—

(*a*) At piers or wharves low water ordinary spring tide ?
(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, high water ordinary neap tide ?

5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists ?
What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?

6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which, under existing circumstances, can be—

(*a*) Berthed alongside any pier or wharf (low water ordinary spring tide) ?
(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks—
(1) Admitted direct to ; or
(2) Admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, high water ordinary neap tide ?

7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?

8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—

(*a*) At the entrance and in the approach channel ?
(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks ?
(*c*) At the principal berths to 40 feet at low water ordinary spring tide (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, high water ordinary neap tide), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ?

If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?

ANSWERS.

COLOMBO.

1. Western entrance :—

(1) Width	Ft.	800
(2) Depth (about)	„	37*

Eastern entrance :—

(1) Width	„	700
(2) Depth (about)	„	32*

2. Channels from entrance to anchorage :—

Western :—

(1) Width	Ft.	630
(2) Minimum depth (about)	„	32*

Eastern :—

(1) Width	„	580
(2) Minimum depth (about)	„	28*

* Low water ordinary spring tide.

Digitized by Google

3. (1) (*a*) Ordinary springs .. .. .. Ft. 2
(*b*) Ordinary neaps .. .. .. In. 8
(2) Rise of ordinary neaps above low water ordinary spring tide (about) .. .. In. 12

4. No enclosed docks. All vessels lie out under the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters. Practically all of the western half of the harbour within the limits of dredging has a minimum depth of 31 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, but the greater portion of this is 33 feet deep. Practically all the eastern half has a minimum depth of 27 feet, but a considerable portion is 30 feet in depth or more.

A commencement has been made near the western entrance to dredge the north-western portion of the harbour to 36 feet at low water ordinary spring tides, but it will take some years before the scheme is complete.

One jetty for the discharge of oil and two for bunkering fuel oil have been erected in the harbour near the eastern entrance, and it is expected that the dredging for these will be completed in a short time.

5. See answer to Question 4.

6. The largest vessel berthed in Colombo Harbour is the Cunard Steamship Company ss. "Caronia"; length 650 feet, breadth 72 feet 2 inches, and draught 30 feet. With the existing arrangement, three vessels of 650 feet length and beam in proportion and 30 feet loaded draught can be berthed. With slight alterations longer ships could be berthed.

7. The dimensions of the Graving Dock are—

	Ft.	in.
Length	711	0
Breadth	85	0
Depth over sill high water (ordinary neap tide)	30	8

8. (*a*) See answer to Question 4.
(*b*) No.
(*c*) No.
See answer to Question 4.

GALLE.

1. (1) 450 feet.
(2) 6 fathoms.

2. The information given in 1 is at the entrance to the berthing accommodation.

3. (1) (*a*) 2 feet.
(*b*) Nil.
(2) Nil.

4. (*a*) No piers or wharves.
(*b*) No docks.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
SEP 21 1922

5. Nil.

6. Nil.

7. Nil.

8. (*a*) No.
(*b*) No docks.
(*c*) No berths.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
SEP 21 1922

TRINCOMALEE.

1. (1) Minimum width, 1,700 yards.
(2) Minimum navigable depth, from 4¼ to 33 fathoms.

2. (1) Minimum width, 600 yards; maximum width, 1½ mile.
(2) Minimum depth, 20 fathoms; maximum depth, 44 fathoms.

3. (1) (*a*) Ordinary springs, 1 foot 11½ inches.
(*b*) Ordinary neaps, 1 foot 2½ inches.
(2) Rise of ordinary neaps, 1 foot 7½ inches.

4. (*a*) Maximum depth, 6 feet 4 inches.
(*b*) Nil.

5. Customs jetty, length 300 feet.

6. (*a*) Nothing larger than a boat of about 50 tons burthen.
(*b*) Nil.

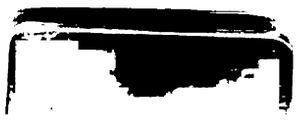
7. Nil.

8. Nil.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 109882339

Digitized by Google